

M. L

Gc
942.2501
Su82p
v.21
1286730

~~GENEALOGY COLLECTION~~

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00729 7671

Sussex Record Society.

The Sussex Record Society.

THIS Society printed many copies of Vols. 1—13 in excess of the number required for its Members, and being anxious to avoid difficulties as to the storage of these surplus copies, offers them for sale at the *reduced* prices mentioned below, plus postage.

Application for the Volumes should be made to Mr. W. W. Davey, Barbican House, Lewes.

Vol. 1.	Marriage Licenses at Lewes, 1586—164 $\frac{2}{3}$... 7s. 6d.
Vol. 2.	Sussex Fines, 1190—1248 5s. 0d.
Vol. 3.	Post-Mortem Inqs., 1558—1583 5s. 0d.
Vol. 4.	Ecclesiastical Returns, 1603. Sussex Poll Book, 1705.	
	Sussex MSS. in the Harleian MSS.	
	Bishop Praty's Register, 1438—1445	... 5s. 0d.
Vol. 5.	West Sussex Protestation Returns, 1641-2	. 5s. 0d.
Vol. 6.	Marriage Licenses at Lewes, 1670—1732	... 7s. 6d.
Vol. 7.	Sussex Fines, 1249—1307 5s. 0d.
Vol. 8.	Bishop R. Rede's Register, 1397—1415 (Pt. 1)	7s. 6d.
Vol. 9.	Marriage Licenses at Chichester, 1575—1730	7s. 6d.
Vol. 10.	Subsidy Rolls, 1296, 1327 and 1332	... 7s. 6d.
Vol. 11.	Bishop R. Rede's Register (Pt. 2)	... 7s. 6d.
Vol. 12.	Marriage Licenses at Chichester (Deaneries)	7s. 6d.
Vol. 13.	Cuckfield Registers, 1598—1699 10s. 0d.

Subsequent Volumes (as below) 15s. 0d. each.

- Vol. 14. Post-Mortem Inqs., 1485—1649.
- Vol. 15. Bolney Registers, 1541—1812.
- Vol. 16. Star Chamber Proceedings, Henry VII. to Philip and Mary.
- Vol. 17. Ardingly Registers, 1558—1812.
- Vol. 18. Angmering Registers, 1562—1687.
- Vol. 19. Sussex Manors, Advowsons, etc.

The Postage, etc., of a Volume will be 6d. extra.

SUSSEX RECORD SOCIETY.

FOUNDED FOR THE PUBLICATION OF RECORDS
AND DOCUMENTS RELATING TO THE
COUNTY.

VOLUME XXI.

PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY.

London :

MITCHELL HUGHES AND CLARKE, PRINTERS.

1915.

1915.

SUSSEX RECORD SOCIETY.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

President:

THE DUKE OF NORFOLK, E.M., K.G.

Vice-Presidents:

THE LORD BISHOP OF CHICHESTER.

H. WAGNER, ESQ., F.S.A.

Hon. Secretary:

COL. F. W. T. ATTREE, F.S.A., late R.E., 53, ALBERT BRIDGE ROAD, S.W.

Treasurer:

MAJOR H. P. MOLINEUX, F.G.S., MORNINGTON, EASTBOURNE.

Literary Directors:

REV. W. HUDSON, F.S.A., c/o MESSRS. STANTON AND HUDSON,
108A CANNON STREET, E.C.

L. F. SALZMANN, F.S.A., WROTH TYES, HARTFIELD, SUSSEX.

Elected Members of Council:

W. C. RENSHAW, K.C. (CHAIRMAN).

COL. F. W. T. ATTREE, R.E., F.S.A.

REV. W. HUDSON, F.S.A.

REV. W. BUDGEN.

E. HUTH.

J. E. COUCHMAN, F.S.A.

REV. E. W. D. PENFOLD.

REV. PREB. C. DEEDES.

R. GARRAWAY RICE, F.S.A.

W. B. B. FREELAND.

C. THOMAS-STANFORD, M.P.,

P. S. GODMAN.

F.S.A.

Clerk and Collector:

W. W. DAVEY, THE LIBRARY, BARBICAN HOUSE, LEWES,

Who is authorised to receive Subscriptions, and to whom all Communications respecting Subscriptions and the delivery of Volumes should be addressed.

LIST OF MEMBERS.

1901. Allfrey, Miss K. E., Friston, Wray Common Road, Reigate.
1901. Attrée, Col. F. W. T., R.E., F.S.A., 53, Albert Bridge Road, Battersea, S.W.
1901. Bax, A. Ridley, Esq., F.S.A., 7, Cavendish Square, W.
1908. Bennett, Rev. Prebendary F. G., 22, West Street, Chichester.
1901. Bevan, R. A., Esq., Horsgate, Cuckfield.
1912. Bodleian Library, Oxford.
1901. Boger, J. I. C., Esq., M.A., Peacock Hall, Goring-by-Sea.
1901. Borradale, C., Esq., 3, Norfolk Terrace, Brighton.
1911. Bowyer, P. A., Esq., Liverpool House, Liverpool Gardens, Worthing.
1901. Breach, W. Powell, Esq., Newham, Steyning.
1901. Brighton Public Library (Henry D. Roberts, Chief Librarian and Superintendent).
1907. Budgen, Rev. W., Mountney, Milton Road, Eastbourne.
1910. Bull, Sir Wm. J., M.P., The Meadows, 474, Uxbridge Road, W.
1901. Burdon, Rev. Prebendary R. J., St. Peter's Vicarage, Chichester.
1908. Chichester, The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of, The Palace, Chichester.
1901. Clarke, C. B. O., Esq., Brook House, Hayward's Heath.
1905. Clarke, Col. Stephenson R., c.b., Borde Hill, Cuckfield.
1901. Clarke, Somers, Esq., F.S.A., 48, Albert Court, S.W.
1909. College of Arms, care of G. Woods Wollaston, Esq., Queen Victoria Street, E.C.
1901. Comber, J., Esq., Ashenhurst, Albury Road, Guildford.
1910. Cotching, T., Esq., Horsham.
1907. Couchman, J. E., Esq., F.S.A., Dene Place, Hurstpierpoint.
1901. Cowdray, Right Hon. Baron, 47, Parliament Street, Westminster, S.W.
1915. Cornell University Library, Ithaca, New York, per Messrs. E. G. Allen & Sons, 14, Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.
1913. Dann, H. C., Esq., The Beeches, near Stroud, Gloucester.
1909. Dawtrey, J., Esq., Broadway Buildings, Reading.
1901. Deedes, Rev. Prebendary C., 32, Little London, Chichester.
1915. Dunkin, Mrs., Rosewyn, 70 Herne Hill, S.E.
1913. Eastbourne Free Library.
1901. Fletcher, W. H. B., Esq., Aldwick Manor, Bognor.
1901. Freeland, W. B. B., Esq., Chichester.
1913. Frewer, Rev. Canon G. E., The Rectory, Brede.
1901. Fuller, Rev. A., M.A., The Lodge, 7, Sydenham Hill, S.E.

1901. Godman, C. B., Esq., Woldringfold, Horsham.
 1901. Godman, P. S., Esq., Hampsteel, Cowfold.
 1912. Gravely, C. E., Esq., 42, George Street, Croydon.
 1901. Greenwood, J. Anderton, Esq., Funtington House, Chichester.
 1913. Guildhall Library, London, E.C.
1901. Haines, C. R., Esq., F.S.A., Mazagon, Godalming.
 1901. Hall, W. Hamilton, Esq., F.S.A., F.R.HIST.S., Fordcombe, Tunbridge Wells.
 1909. Hannah, Ian C., Esq., Fernroyd, Forest Row, Sussex.
 1901. Harley, J., Esq., Beedings, Pulborough.
 1908. Harvard University Library, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A., care of E. G. Allen & Sons, 14, Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.
 1901. Henty, E., Esq., F.S.A., Ferring Grange, near Worthing.
 1911. Heron-Allen, Edwd., Esq., F.L.S., F.R.M.S., F.Z.S., F.R.MET. SOC., Large Acres, Selsey Bill, and 3, Northwick Terrace, N.W.
 1910. Hills, Wallace H., Esq., Lansdowne House, East Grinstead.
 1901. Holmes, G. P., Esq., The Châlet, Felpham.
 1901. Hove Public Library, care of J. W. Lister, Esq.
 1901. Hudson, Rev. W., F.S.A., c/o Messrs. Stanton & Hudson, 108A, Cannon Street, E.C.
 1901. Huth, E., Esq., Wykehurst Park, Bolney, Hayward's Heath.
1914. Lambert, Uvedale, Esq., B.A., J.P., F.R.HIST.SOC., South Park Farm, Blechingley.
 1901. Lewes Public Library.
 1913. Library of Congress, Washington, U.S.A., care of E. G. Allen & Sons, 14, Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.
 1902. Lincoln's Inn Library, London, per A. F. Etheridge, Esq.
 1907. Loder, G. W. E., Esq., F.S.A., Wakehurst Place, Ardingly.
1912. Margesson, Major E. W., Kingsclere, Liverpool Gardens, Worthing.
 1911. Markwick, Col. E. E., C.B., F.R.A.S., Head-Quarters, Irish Command, Park Gate, Dublin.
 1901. McAndrew, J., Esq., Holly Hill, Coleman's Hatch, Tunbridge Wells.
 1907. Mitchell, Hugh Parker, Esq., Victoria and Albert Museum, South Kensington, S.W.
 1914. Mitchell, W. W., Esq., Maltravers House, Arundel.
 1901. Molineux, Major H. P., F.G.S., Mornington, Buxton Road, Eastbourne.
1901. Newington, Mrs. C., Oakover, Ticehurst.
 1909. New York Public Library, c/o B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4, Trafalgar Square, London, W.C.
 1901. Norfolk, His Grace the Duke of, K.G., B.M., Arundel Castle, Arundel.
 1913. North, J. S., Esq., 44, Market Street, Brighton.
 1914. New England Historic Genealogical Society, 9, Ashburton Place, Boston, U.S.A., per Messrs. B. F. Steveus & Brown, 4, Trafalgar Square, W.C.

1907. Oke, A. W., Esq., B.A., LL.M., F.S.A., F.G.S., F.L.S., 32, Denmark Villas, Hove.
 1902. Oliver, E. W., Esq., New Place, Lingfield, Surrey.
 1913. Orme, Rev. J. B., Bay Trees, East Preston, near Worthing.
1901. Pannett, A. R., Esq., Hvilesteden, Hayward's Heath.
 1911. Penfold, Rev. E. W. D., Draycott, Southeby Road, Worthing.
 1909. Penfold, F. B., Esq., 9, Nottingham Place, W.
 1914. Plowman, Miss L. Penfold, Ivy Nook, Steyning.
 1907. Public Record Office, Chancery Lane, London, W.C.
1901. Raper, W. A., Esq., Battle.
 1901. Renshaw, W. C., Esq., K.C., Sandrocks, Hayward's Heath.
 1901. Rice, R. Garraway, Esq., F.S.A., Carpenter's Hill, Pulborough, and 23, Cyril Mansions, Prince of Wales Road, S.W.
 1913. Roemer, Baron C. H. von, Lime Park, Hurstmonceux, Sussex.
 1915. Rylands, The John, Library, Manchester.
1901. Salzmann, L. F., Esq., F.S.A., Wroth Tyes, Hartfield, Sussex.
 1901. Snewin, H. E., Esq., Park Road, Worthing.
 1906. Society of Antiquaries, Burlington House, London, W.
 1907. Standen, Gilbert, Esq., Villa Roux, Ranulf Road, Cricklewood, N.W.
 1914. Stedman, T. Gurney, Esq., 17, Chichester Terrace, Horsham.
 1901. Stenning, J. C., Esq., Bexley, Saffrons Road, Eastbourne.
 1909. Stevens, F. Bentham, Esq., B.A., LL.B. Camb., St. Annes, Lewes.
 1901. Streatfeild, R. J., Esq., The Rocks, Uckfield.
 1901. Sussex Archaeological Society, Barbican House, Lewes.
1901. Thomas-Stanford, C., Esq., M.P., M.A., F.S.A., Preston Manor, Brighton.
 1906. Thomson, J. Maitland, D.L., LL.D., 3, Grosvenor Gardens, Edinburgh.
 1901. Tubbs, Mrs. L. C., Caple-ne-Ferne, St. Leonards-on-Sea.
1901. Wagner, H., Esq., F.S.A., 13, Half Moon Street, London, W.
 1914. Withington, Lothrop, Esq., 30, Little Russell Street, W.C.
 1905. Woollan, J. H., Esq., 42, South Park Road, Wimbledon, S.W.
 1913. Worthing Public Library.
 1901. Wyatt, H. R. Penfold, Esq., Cissbury, Worthing.
 1909. Wyatt, J. A. P., Esq., Horsfold Manor, Wisborough Green, Billingshurst.

HONORARY MEMBERS.



1901. Hope, Sir William Henry St. John, Nethergate House, Clare, Suffolk.
 1901. Round, J. Horace, Esq., 15, Brunswick Terrace, Hove.

RULES.

1. The Society shall be called "THE SUSSEX RECORD SOCIETY," and its object shall be to transcribe and publish documents relating to the County.

2. The affairs of the Society shall be managed by a Council, which shall consist of a President, Vice-Presidents, the Secretary, the Literary Director, the Treasurer and Twelve Members, all of whom shall be elected at the Annual General Meeting. Three Members of the Council shall form a quorum.

3. Every Candidate for Membership on being nominated by a Member, to whom he is personally known, shall be admitted by the Secretary on payment of his subscription.

4. The Council shall have power to elect as an Honorary Member outside the County any person likely to promote the interests of the Society.

5. The Annual Subscription shall be One Guinea, payable on election, and afterwards on the 1st of January in each year, entitling to all publications issued during the year, but no Volumes will be sent to Members whose Subscription is in arrear. Any Member intending to withdraw his name from the Society shall give notice in writing to the Secretary on or before the 1st of January in any year of his intention to do so, otherwise he shall be liable for the current year's subscription. The Council shall have power at its discretion to remove the name of any Member who is more than one year in arrear of his subscription.

6. The Annual General Meeting of the Members shall be held at Lewes in February of every year.

7. A Special General Meeting shall be summoned by the Secretary on the requisition in writing of Five Members or of the President or Two Vice-Presidents, specifying the subject to be brought forward for consideration at such Meeting, and that subject only shall be then considered.

8. No alteration shall be made in the Rules except at the Annual General Meeting, and notice in writing of the proposed alteration shall be given to the Secretary in January.

9. The Accounts of the Society shall be submitted annually to the examination of Two Auditors, who shall be elected at the Annual Meeting from the general body of the Members of the Society.

THE
PARISH REGISTER
OF
HORSHAM
IN THE COUNTY OF
SUSSEX,
1541—1635.

TRANSCRIBED, EDITED AND INDEXED
BY
R. GARRAWAY RICE, F.S.A.,
OF THE MIDDLE TEMPLE, BARRISTER-AT-LAW.

ISSUED TO MEMBERS OF THE SUSSEX RECORD SOCIETY AS AN
EXTRA VOLUME FOR THE YEAR 1915.

1286730
PREFACE.

HORSHAM is a parish and town, and formerly a Parliamentary Borough, in the Rape of Bramber in the County of Sussex. Cartwright states that “The parish of Horsham is bounded on the east by St. Leonard’s Forest as part of Beeding, on the south-east by Nuthurst and a detached part of Broadwater, on the south by Shipley, and on the south-west by Itchingfield, on the west by Broadbridge as part of Sullington, on the north-west by Warnham, and on the north by Ruster.”¹

No. 1 Register Book of Horsham is a paper volume which clearly at one time began in 1538, when Parish Registers were first ordered to be kept, although in consequence of the loss of sixteen leaves at the commencement the first entry now remaining is dated February 25th, 1540-1. The last entry now remaining is dated October 15th, 1563,² but the book doubtless continued in use until *circa* 1598, when, in compliance with the Order made on October 25th, 1597, the entries were copied into a new parchment Register Book, from the first year of Elizabeth, viz., November 17th, 1558. That the first volume was in use on February 14th, 1591-2, appears from a memorandum written by the Baptism of one “Katerine Fyste,” dated May 12th, 1561, wherein it is stated that “Kateren maryed after M^r Jo. Rhodes, a clarke, of this parish, & having 2 children at a burden dyed the 14 of Feb., 1591, as appeereth in y^e burialls *at the end of this booke.*”

In 1878, when I copied the Register, and then forming part of the original book, were bound in the remains of about as many leaves as those still extant. The leaves of this book were carefully repaired and rebound in 1889,

¹ Cartwright’s *Rape of Bramber*, 1830, vol. ii, pt. 2, p. 334.

² The day of the month gone, but supplied from No. 2 Register Book,

when the useless bound in fragments were removed. The re-binding is recorded in the volume in the handwriting of the Rev. Dr. Charles John Robinson, who was Vicar from 1887 to 1894, in the following words:—

“This volume, found in a torn and neglected condition, was repaired and bound in the year 1889 at the British Museum. Charles J. Robinson, Vicar. C. R. Scrase Dickins, F. W. E. Kinneir, Alf. W. Rawlinson, Churchwardens.”

During the eleven years intervening between the time when I made my transcript and the re-binding, the leaves, both at the beginning and end of the book, had been considerably worn away, consequently parts of some of the entries had been lost, but these I was able to supply in MS. to Dr. Robinson, who had them bound up in the volume. The front only of the original cover remains—it is of parchment, bearing on both sides black letter writing, and is apparently a leaf from an old service book. There is also part of a fly-leaf of parchment, made from an old deed. The volume now consists of one hundred and thirty-one paper leaves, measuring $12\frac{1}{2}$ inches high by $8\frac{1}{4}$ inches wide, and at the end about half a leaf, torn perpendicularly, and fragments of two others. There are twenty-eight leaves missing, besides those now wanting at the end.

This Register Book appears for the most part to have been written up periodically, probably from notes made *de die in diem*. The three descriptions of entries are mixed, being entered in the order in which they occurred; they are numbered consecutively, starting afresh in each year, the entries being differentiated by a W, for wedding, being placed by each Marriage; a C, for christening, by each Baptism; and a B by each Burial. The leaves were originally numbered in folios, and from these folio numbers and the annual numbering of the entries it can be determined, in most instances, how many entries the missing leaves contained. The *lacunæ* are as follows:—The first folio upon which the number now remains is 24. It is preceded by

three leaves, the first three now remaining, but from the annual numbering it appears that sixty-six entries (Marriages, Baptisms and Burials) are missing between the last of the three leaves and folio 24, viz., from June 19th, 1541, to March 3rd, 1541-2. The average number of entries to a page at this date is from seven to nine, so that the missing entries probably occupied eight pages or four leaves; these, with the three leaves before folio 24, amount to seven, and it is thus clear that the first leaf now remaining was folio 17, which in turn shews that sixteen leaves are lost from the commencement of the volume. The next leaf lost is folio 51, containing the entries from February 17th, 1546-7, to May 13th, 1547. The number of entries missing cannot be ascertained, as the leaf contained those for the end of one year and the beginning of the next; the last on folio 50 is numbered 83, and the first on folio 52 is numbered 14. The next hiatus consists of two leaves, viz., folios 64 and 65; these contained forty-three entries, from August 14th, 1549, to January 18th, 1549-50. Folio 106 is also wanting; it contained fifteen entries from December 31st, 1556, to January 29th, 1556-7. The following leaves are also lost, viz., folio 123, containing twenty-five entries, from June 1st to July 31st, 1559; folio 128, containing twenty entries (Baptisms and Burials only), from March 4th, 1559-60, to March 25th, 1560; and finally folios 143 and 144, containing forty-six entries (Marriages, Baptisms and Burials), from March 23rd, 1561-2, to July 29th, 1562. The missing entries, dating after November 16th, 1558, are supplied from the 1598 Transcript (No. 2 Register Book). The leaf forming folio 60 had been stuck in the book with the edge to the binding, and this was unfortunately perpetuated when the volume was rebound. With the exception of the missing entries supplied from the 1598 Transcript, the Register is printed from No. 1 Book until its termination on October 15th, 1563, but all important variations appearing in the Transcript are noted.

At the top of folio 97d., viz., between the entries for August and September, 1555, is written "Jhs, Marcye Lady,

a° 1555." The order made in that year by Cardinal Pole, with reference to entering the names of the god-parents, was strictly followed. These commence on May 8th, 1556, and are continued up to the breaking off of the volume in 1563, with the exception of one year, viz., from March 26th, 1557, to April 11th, 1558. In transcribing the Baptisms into No. 2 Register Book, the names of the sponsors were omitted. Some of the Marriages in this book (No. 1) are entered in a very full way, such as one on July 19th, 1552, and another on January 24th, 1554-5; it is not improbable that the facts were obtained from the marriage licences. An interesting feature in this book is that some person, possibly John Rhodes, previously mentioned (who was parish clerk in the latter part of the sixteenth century, but who is called "a deacon" on September 20th, 1593), made notes in the margin by some of the entries, more especially the Baptisms, from which it would seem that the entries so distinguished referred to persons who grew up. Frequently initials only were added, but sometimes the name of the person, and in a few instances the annotations mention whom the person married and what position he occupied later in life.

In 1555 and the following year the amount of the burial fee has been entered against some of the Burials, usually "jd," occasionally "ijd," while "iijd" was paid for the burial of "Wyllm. Stanforde" on April 13th, 1556. From 1560, notes have been added to a few of the burial entries, such as "mor. pd 3s 4d" to the burial of "Joan Storier, mayde," on May 29th, 1560, and "debit mortuarium 6s 8d; Solutum," to the burial of "Nycolas Mychell, vir," on March 1st, 1560-1; all such notes are omitted in the 1598 Transcript in No. 2 Register Book. A good many Latin descriptions, such as *virgo*, *puer*, occur in the entries from 1560 to 1576.

No. 2 Register Book is a substantial volume of three hundred and seventy-six original parchment leaves, measuring $11\frac{3}{4}$ inches high and $7\frac{3}{4}$ inches wide, supplemented at a later date by the addition of nineteen paper

ones ; of these, sixteen have been inserted in one place and three in another. Six parchment leaves have been cut out. This Book, which is still in the original vellum covers, embraces the period from November 17th, 1558, to June 27th, 1717, Marriages; to August 12th, 1708, Baptisms; and September 25th, 1709, Burials. The entries on the paper leaves are also recorded in No. 3 Register Book, which commences in 1704, Marriages, and in 1697, Baptisms and Burials, but it is unnecessary to deal further with this Book on the present occasion. I have for convenience called No. 2 Register Book "The 1598 Transcript," as it contains the register copied at or about that date, although it continued in use for many years after, as stated above. The heading on page 1 is as follows :—

"The Register Booke of all the Christenynges
Weddinges and Burialls w^{ch} have bene in the Parishe
of Horsham since the begynnynge of the most happy
reigne of our moste gracious Sovereigne Lady Quene
Elizabeth, newe written into this booke according to an
article agreed on in the Convacation of the Clergie of
England in Anno Dni. 1597 and ratified by her Ma^{ty}
under the greate seale of England by her gracious l'res
patentes bearinge date at West^r in the xvijth Day of
January in the xlth yere of her Highnes reigne, The
. Tenyr of w^{ch} article ensueth in theis words."

Here follows the Article in Latin, which is signed :—

"*Eæ. per Matth: Allein, Vicarium.*"

Subsequently this Book appears, as in the case of No. 1, to have been written up annually. It is not improbable that James Alleyn, or Allen, Notary Public, brother of Matthew Allen, who was Vicar from 1574 until 1605, may have had something to do with it. The full way in which some of the entries relating to members of the Allen family are recorded suggests this, especially the long entry in Latin recording the burial of his wife on March 29th, 1614. In 1611 and later, however, the Register was written by Thomas Forman, "parish clarke," who is so described in

an entry of baptism, dated November 26th, 1610, and also in the Churchwardens' Accounts. These Accounts commence in 1611, and it appears from them that Thomas Forman was paid in that year "for writing the Register, or Booke of Land scot, and or Accompts iij^s," and similar entries occur in subsequent years. In 1632, "It. p^d for writing and engrosing of or Register & Accomptes and for writinge the Register to send to Chichester v^s vj^d"; the latter refers to the Bishop's Transcripts. In the following year Thomas Forman was paid "for writing the Registers," etc. It is not improbable that the writing up of the Register once a year, possibly from contemporary notes hurriedly made, or in part from memory, may account for the fact that the names of the wives given in some of the seventeenth-century baptisms do not always agree with other entries apparently relating to the same persons. In some instances attention is called to these apparent discrepancies in foot-notes.

From the commencement of this book the entries were grouped under three separate headings, viz., Marriages, Baptisms and Burials, and those copied from No. 1 Register Book were sorted for the purpose. The only hiatus in the parchment portion of the Volume occurs in the Baptisms for the year 1659, half a leaf having been torn out perpendicularly, so that the first half only of each of the entries of Baptism from April 3rd, 1659, to December 4th remains, while the second half only of those from the latter date until the entry of Baptism of a child born February 22nd, 1659-60.

One of the sixteen paper leaves already referred to, commencing with the record of a birth on June 14th, 1697, has been torn out and lost, with the exception of a small piece of the upper part. The last entry upon the leaf must have been dated December 21st, 1698, as appears from the Baptisms for this period, which are among those also recorded in No. 3 Book. No. 2 Book, which is in excellent preservation, except that it requires resewing, is well written down to the year 1678; from that date to 1692 fairly so, but afterwards very badly.

The only instance, prior to 1636, of the Register being signed by the Vicar and Churchwardens, is for the year ending March 24th, 1632-3, when the Marriage, Baptism and Burial Sections were each certified in that way.

It was in the year 1878, as previously stated, that I copied the Parish Register of Horsham, viz., from its commencement in 1541, transcribing the Marriages to 1753 and the Baptisms and Burials to 1760, but with no intention of publication. It is from a portion of this copy that the entries from 1541 to 1635 are here printed. The Marriages, Baptisms and Burials from the first year of the reign of Elizabeth, viz., from November 17th, 1558, were carefully checked, prior to going to press with No. 2 Register Book, but it did not seem necessary to follow the same course with reference to the copy of No. 1 Register Book, 1541 to 1563. This, however, was done subsequently, but not until after the Marriages and part of the Baptisms for the above period had been printed, which accounts for the Corrigenda necessary in certain parts of the printed Register. Having had considerable experience, I would here say how important it is that the Editor of a Parish Register should either have it in his possession while engaged upon the work, or reside near the place of its custody, so that reference can be made to the original at any time and as often as required during the progress of printing.

In preparing the entries for the press, the original spelling has been followed, and every endeavour made to keep to the original text as much as possible. All words printed in an abbreviated form are as in the Register, but unnecessary verbiage, such as "was baptized the . . . day of," etc., is omitted, and the date placed at the commencement of each entry. Capital letters have been used in accordance with modern rule; abbreviated Latin words have been expanded. In brief, the portion of each entry printed follows the original, subject to the above statement and so far as type will permit.

The Bishop's Transcripts preserved in the Bishop of

Chichester's Registry have been consulted, and the entries in the Register compared with them. With the exception of returns for the years 1584 and 1611, there are none until 1630.¹ In a few instances entries are found in the Bishop's Transcripts which do not appear in the Register;² these are set in *italics*; also any important variations in the spelling of names have been inserted in the text in *italics* within brackets. Conversely, some entries in the Register are not to be found in the Bishop's Transcripts; in every such instance a footnote to that effect has been added.

The following is a list of the Bishop's Transcripts for Horsham extant prior to March 27th, 1662—a total of eleven annual returns, all of which are on paper. The first, for the year 1584, is mutilated and imperfect: Marriages, month gone, but April or May 3rd to November 16th; Baptisms, April 2nd to 1584-5, March 20th; Burials, March 30th to 1584-5, March 10th. The rest are for the following years: 1610-11, March 14th, to 1611-12, March 17th; 1630, March 29th, to 1630-1, March 23rd; 1632, March 25th, to 1635-6, March 18th; 1637, March 26th, to 1640-1, March 23rd; the return for 1635 is damaged.

There are many items of interest to be gleaned from the Register outside the recording of Marriages, Baptisms and Burials, and to some of these I now proceed to call attention.

The references to the periodical visitations of the Plague have more than a local interest. It appears from entries of baptisms in 1574, that from September 24th to December 10th four children were christened in adjoining parishes, "for y^t y^e plague was then in this parishe," and on October 10th a Horsham couple were married at Itchingfield for the same reason. Following the burial on May 9th, 1604, of "Agnes y^e wife of Willm. Collingborne," are the words

¹ There is a seventeenth-century return in the bundle containing the Horsham ones, without date or place, but I have identified it as the return for Steyning for the years 1615 and 1615-16.

² See three baptisms dated March 25th, 1635, and others.

"The first y^t died of the plague." On the 19th of the same month "John Collingebourne" was buried, and on the 21st "William Collingborne, the father, and George the sonne, out of that house," and on the 25th "W^m Collingborne, a boye." There are no further references to it in that year, but the Plague of 1609 seems to have been particularly severe at Horsham. The first person then recorded as dying "of the plague" was one "Blanch Dungate, widdow," who was buried February 28th, 1608-9. In March there are nine burials with the addition "of the plague," and of forty-four persons buried in the succeeding three months, thirty-seven are recorded as dying from the same complaint. Following the burials for the year ending March 24th, 1609-10, is this note: "*Sepulti hoc anno 77, of the plague since the 28 of February last past 1608,*¹ 48." There is no death from this epidemic recorded after June 21st, 1609, until July 29th, 1610, when "Robert Peter, a child," was buried, "suposed of the plague." From September 7th until November 16th, out of twenty-six burials seven are entered as "of the plague," but after the latter date there is no further reference to the pestilence.

A marriage "wthin my L. of Chichester cappell at Chisworth" is recorded on August 25th, 1578. A few marriages are entered as being celebrated at other places, as "in the chyreh of Polborowgh" on July 2nd, 1548; "in the paryshe of Warnham" on February 17th, 1548-9; "in the chyrche of Warnham," October 7th, 1548; "in the chyrche of Stenyng" on July 13th, 1551; "at Sharmanburie" on September 20th, 1593; at Bolney on June 14th, 1584; at Itchingfield on January 30th, 1597-8, "because the Vicar of this church was absent," also on April 13th, 1612; and at Warnham on December 3rd, 1604, "were [where] lycensed." Two parishioners of Sullington were "maried in this parish by request, for y^t their owne parish is farr of," on August 7th, 1575.

In a few instances besides those already mentioned, baptisms are recorded as having taken place at other

¹ I.e. 1608-9.

churches; among these are at Warnham on May 29th, 1581; at Itchingfield, May 19th, 1596; and at Rusper on February 5th, 1575-6, January 20th, 1599-1600, and May 20th, 1604. In each of these cases "by licence" is added, and to the first Rusper one in addition "the wayes & wether beinge foule," while to the last one "by lycense of the Vicar of Horsham." This probably means that the leave or permission of the vicar was obtained before taking the child out of the parish to be baptized. A child of Horsham parishioners was also baptized at Maresfield on March 29th, 1610. Conversely, children born in other parishes were now and then baptized at Horsham, *inter alia*, on July 21st, 1576, "because y^e parish of Beding is furre off," and again on February 20th, 1619-20. The parish church of Beeding, otherwise Seale, is several miles away, near Steyning. Anne daughter of William Stone of Dorking was "bapt. heere" on August 24th, 1612. On May 24th, 1632, John son of Henry Ockenden was baptized, who was "brought from Nuthurst being sick, and by reason that there Minister was not at home."

An early instance of private baptism is recorded on April 26th, 1579, when "John Lunsford, the sonne of John Lunsford, gent.," was "bapt. at M^r Apsley his howse at Stamerham."

There are seven baptisms recorded as taking place on November 11th, 1592, an unusual event, to which attention is called by writing in the margin "7 bapt. in one day." On September 16th, 1598, was baptized "Robert, the sonne of Robert Nightingall of Greene, by Alice his wife, borne here by chance as she cam to markett," while on August 1st, 1612, was buried "Ursley Mascall, gent., of Wilsfield, who dyed in this Towne in hir journey riding to a wedding."

One "John Nye, gent., howseoulder," is recorded on October 13th, 1626, as "buried at Slinfold," and on February 11th, 1630-1, "John Clowser, houshoulder," was "buried at Warnham," while on May 13th, 1628, "Edward Stanford, houshoulder," was "brought from Slinfould." In

the burial entry of "Jane Gardner ye daughter of W^m Gardner," who was buried September 8th, 1557, her baptism is also recorded as "beinge christened at Rusper ye 27 daye of August affore." On June 26th, 1625, "Bartholmew Cooke, a poor man," was "buried at Rohie," that is Roffey, a hamlet in Horsham, where it would seem there was no burial ground. "Willm. Filthika," and another, whose name is not recorded, were buried "upon the heath" on July 14th, 1568, as also a "poore wandring girle" on March 11th, 1608-9. Married couples were buried "in one grave" on January 13th, 1598-9, and on March 2nd, 1600-1, while on August 11th, 1594, was "laied into the ground, to be vewed by the Coroner, John Budd, a child y^t was drowned."

The birth and baptism of triplets is recorded on June 16th, 1541; on January 4th, 1580-1, were "bapt. & buried Mathewe, John, & Mary, the three twynes of Willm. Slater, at one burden;" while the three children of John Haylor met the same fate on October 18th, 1626.

Several French people seem to have settled at Horsham in the sixteenth century. Some of these can be referred to through the Index, under Frenchman and *Gallicus*, and perhaps also under Stranger, but in many of the entries relating to French people they are not always so indicated.

Two of the special industries which were flourishing in the County in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries are mentioned, viz., those of iron and glass. "Gilbert Rycrofte, a laborer in the Iron Workes," was buried November 1st, 1584, and on November 19th, 1608, "John Thomas, a poore boy," was buried, "w^{ch} died at Warnam Fornace." Another "poore boy that dyed at the Fornaise" was buried December 31st, 1614; "John Norwood, a hamerman," was buried on April 1st, 1614, and on February 3rd, 1614-15, "Richard Praye, a forgeman, of St. Lenords."¹ The digging of the ore, or mine, is mentioned indirectly, for on April 11th,

¹ St. Leonard's Forest in Beeding and Horsham.

1613, "Jane the wife of Thomas Wood, *mine digger*," was buried, and on July 10th following the burial is recorded of "William Atkins, *mine digger*, killed in a mine pitt." The following references relating to the glass-making industry occur:—On May 20th, 1581, "Elizabeth y^e daughter of W^m Ap Richard, a glasse maker, of Luxford," was buried; "John the sonne of John Thomas, a glasse carier," was baptized March 24th, 1599-1600; while the burials of glass carriers occur on October 29th, 1590, October 31st, 1612, and July 10th, 1614. Other obsolete trades mentioned are Armourer, Collier,¹ Foyster and Fuster,² Point-maker,³ Stone-healer⁴ and Trugger.⁵

An early reference to gypsies occurs under date July 1st, 1577, when "Jane y^e daughter of George Volantyne and Margeret his wife, beinge rogues naming themselves Egiptians," was baptized.

Horsham Gaol, sometimes called the Prison or the House of Correction, is not infrequently mentioned, and entries relating to prisoners are common, as may be seen by reference to the Index, while executions are sometimes recorded. Among the more interesting of these references are the following:—At the end of the Burials for the years 1586 and 1586-7 is this note:—"The prisoners y^t died in ye goale at Horsham this yeare, and buried in ye churchyard, were not made knownen unto the Vicar & therefore are not here entred." From the fact that the Vicar was not informed, it would seem that the prisoners were executed

¹ A charcoal burner.

² Foister, fuster, a maker of saddle trees or frames. Foister also means a cheat or pickpocket, but the meaning here is obviously the trade.

³ Point-maker, a maker of points, laces or cords, once largely used for fastening garments, but now mostly superseded by buttons. "Their points being broken—Down fell their hose;" 1 Hen. IV.

⁴ Stone-healer, one who covered roofs with stone "slates," from hele or heale, to cover or roof. Thin slabs of stone (known in the north as "thack-stones") were formerly much used in some neighbourhoods instead of tiles or slates; a suitable stone was quarried at Stammerham in Horsham, whence the local term "Horsham slates."

⁵ Probably a maker of wooden baskets, known in Sussex as "trugs."

and buried without any service. On June 15th, 1541, "Rycherd Sowton of Nuthyrst, for coynynge of moneye, was hangyd att Horsham & buryed." Under date July 29th, 1606, is this entry: "Buried 5 prisoners, all executed the same day, viz., Thomas Welch, Simon Ayers, Marget Squire, Robert Planer & Elisabeth Waterman." On July 18th, 1614, "John Davis, a prisoner, executed," was buried, and on May 1st, 1620, "Elizabeth Howell, a prisoner, executed," was buried, while on March 25th, 1626, "William Fludd and William Osborne, prisoners, executed," were buried. The executions probably took place in the town, but that this was not always the case is proved by the burial, on October 10th, 1608, of "Laurence Lambert *alias* Ounsteede, & Richard Harris, both prisoners, executed on the Heath." On July 28th, 1602, "William the sonne of John Good, a prisoner condemned in the gaole," was baptized.

Recorded instances of longevity are not numerous. "Margaret Lydseye, wydow, a woman of the age of one hundred yeres & fowre," was buried on December 2nd, 1555; on May 23rd, 1553, "Wyllm. Hunt, a man that was iiiij yeres of age at the death of Kynge Henrye the Syxt," and to the entry is added, in a later hand, "aged 97," which is incorrect, and should really be 86 or 87.¹

Among the entries in which miscellaneous and unusual descriptions occur are the following. "Agnes Wetyng, wydow, late drye nose in the house of the Duke of Norfolk," buried August 30th, 1542; and one John Neave, buried November 17th, 1613, is called "an ould informer;"² while there is a curious double description in the burial entry dated January 16th, 1614-15, of "Thomas Michell, gent., an ould preacher." The annotator of some of the entries in No. 1 Register Book, already mentioned, wrote by the baptism of one "John Blacephan," dated November 12th, 1559, "Jo. Blackefan, M^r of Artes & a Papist in A^o

¹ See p. 306, n. 1.

² Possibly one of the numerous informers under the Penal Laws. Burn in his *History of Parish Registers*, records the burial on June 2nd in the same year, at St. Giles, Durham, of "John Trotter, an Informer."

1580 ;" and to the succeeding entry, dated the 30th of the same month, of one "W^m Tuckeney," he added "W. Tucky, M^r of Artes & a Cristian Preacher."

Deaths from misadventure and violence, of which there are several, can also be referred to through the Index, under that title. Among the more curious may be mentioned the burial of "John Kinge, an infant, drowned in a tanne fate," on April 21st, 1583 ; also of "a child drowned in a tub of water," June 18th, 1598 ; and on September 22nd, 1621, "Thomas Hilder, a stripling, by drinking aquavite." Another entry informs us that the Maypole was in use at Horsham, for on May 21st, 1582, was buried "John Rowe als. Sparrowe, killed wth ye fall of a May pole, as it was a settinge up." The steeple of the church was struck by lightning in 1615, as appears from the burial on August 19th in that year of "Elizabeth Stroode, a mayde y^t was killed with lightening when the steple was fired, shee standing under the belfrey door."

Among unusual Christian names are the following : *Male*—Albion Bristowe, Colletes Perigo, Early Deane, Erosimus Wilford, Euticus Delton, Fortunatus Butcher, Leander Willoughby, Mardocheus Amye, Pacco de Browne, Peritonus Brimsted and Zacharias Knowles. *Female*—Benedick Jordan, Carefull Simonds, Charity Foster, Eglatine Catt (also Cheesman), Feres, Ferres, Ferris or Pherris Bushnell (also Worsfould), Fortune Challoner, Grisell Nash, Lament Weekes, Philip Bellingham, Phillip Champion, Repentance Champion, Sindone Bett, Syndona Brodley, Timothie Stemp and Venus Long (also Pike). Nicknames occasionally occur, such as "Simon Purlonger *alias* Nimbole, a bayly ;" William Brown called "Brown the begger ;" "Dome Agnes, of ye Normandy ;" Anne Milles *alias* "Domme Nanne," and John Longe called "Black John."

I have prepared one general Index (instead of separate indexes of persons and places), in which the professions, trades, and descriptions of persons are included, as also the more important subject references ; a special plan, which

it is believed will be found very useful, has been adopted in dealing with the names of married women and illegitimate children. For further details see p. 409.

In conclusion, the grateful thanks of the Society are due to the Rev. John Bond, Vicar of Horsham, for permitting me to check my MS. with the original Register, and to William B. B. Freeland, Esq., Diocesan Registrar, for kindly granting me facilities for examining the Bishop's Transcripts. I am also personally indebted to W. Paley Baildon, Esq., F.S.A., for many valuable suggestions, and for kindly assisting me whilst passing the work through the press; nor should I omit to mention the facilities afforded me in 1878 by the late Rev. John Fisher Hodgson, then Vicar, for making my transcript.

R. GARRAWAY RICE, F.S.A.

PULBOROUGH, SUSSEX.

July 20th, 1915.

CORRIGENDA AND ADDENDA.

Page	1.	1541, May 19	<i>For "Seyrs" read "Seyres."</i>	.
"	2.	154 $\frac{2}{3}$, Jan. 20	<i>For "Owtoy" read "Owton."</i>	
"	2.	154 $\frac{3}{4}$, Jan. 20	<i>For "Roberd" Symon read "Rychard" Symon.</i>	
"	3.	1544, Aug. 25	<i>For "Reggate" read "Reygate."</i>	
"	3.	1545, Jul. 28	<i>For "Housy" read "Honsty."</i>	
"	4.	154 $\frac{6}{7}$, Jan. 23	<i>For "Jener" read "Jenen."</i>	
"	5.	1548, Jul. 21	<i>For "21" read "22."</i>	
"	5.	1548, Oct. 9	<i>For "9" read "11."</i>	
"	7.	155 $\frac{0}{1}$, Jan. 24	<i>For "Waklyn" read "Wakhm."</i>	
"	8.	1552, Aug. 1	"Joyce" query "Joyn Joyes."	
"	8.	1553, May 28	<i>For "Wadehyrst" read "Madehyrst."</i>	
"	8.	1553, Nov. 20	<i>For "Linstede" read "Lustede."</i>	
"	9.	1554, Aug. 5	<i>For "Hutynforde" read "Huntyng-forde."</i>	
"	11.	155 $\frac{8}{9}$, Jan. 17	<i>For "Bowtmer" read "Bowtin."</i>	
"	11.	—	<i>Note 2.</i> See also note 1, p. 316.	
"	13.	1560, Jun. 9	<i>For "Mounrie" read "Monrie."</i>	
"	16.	1565, Jun. 24	<i>For "Hennysey" read "Henwysey."</i>	
"	16.	—	<i>Note 2.</i> Add, in first line after the word "Book," "Although this entry was perfect in 1878, all that now remains of it is 'illm. Taylor, maryed.'"	
"	29.	1587, May 15	<i>For "Thomas" Myles read "Anne" Myles.</i>	
"	47.	—	Line 7. <i>For "N Z" read "N S," and see note 2, p. 282; also note 4, p. 404.</i>	
"	49.	1541, Apr. 28	The letters "N L" are written by Nycholas Lyntoft's baptism.	

- Page 50. 1542, May 12 *For "Edey" read "Eden." "Jhon" crossed out and "Rycherd" inserted in the same hand as "& Margery his wife," which is an addition.*
- „ 51. 1542, Oct. 22 *For "22" read "23."*
- „ 52. 154 $\frac{2}{3}$, Feb. 7 *For "Wodey" read "Woden."*
- „ 52. 1543, Apr. 15 *For "Seyrs" read "Seyres."*
- „ 52. 1543, May 24 *For "Ede" read "Eden."*
- „ 53. 1543, Sep. 24 The letters "M H" written by Margaret Hall's baptism.
- „ 53. 1543, Oct. 12 "W Page" written by Wyllm. Page's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.
- „ 54. 1543, Nov. 7 The letters "J L" written by Jhon Leny's baptism.
- „ 54. 1543, Dec. 2 The letters "R E" written by Rycherd Edsawe's baptism.
- „ 54. 154 $\frac{3}{4}$, Mar. 7 *For "Penfold" read "Penfolde."*
- „ 54. 154 $\frac{3}{4}$, Mar. 7 *For "Howkyns" read "Hawkyns."*
- „ 54. 1544, Apr. 5 The letters "E B" written by the entry of Elysabeth Byshop's baptism.
- „ 55. 1544, May 9 "Steeven Horly" written by Stephyn Horleye's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.
- „ 56. 1544, Jul. 14 "Eliz. Listed" written by Elysabethe Lysted's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.
- „ 58. 1545, May 12 *For "12" read "11."*
- „ 58. 1545, May 28 *For "28" read "18."*
- „ 58. 1545, Dec. 8 Delete "[blank]" and insert "? Catt, ? Ball." The name perhaps intended to be crossed out.
- „ 59. 154 $\frac{5}{8}$, Jan. 6 *For "Hychyn" read "Hychys."*
- „ 60. 1546, Apr. 24 "J Longe" written by Jhon Longe's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.
- „ 60. 1546, Apr. 13 *For "13" read "23."*
- „ 60. 1546, May 6 "Joa P" written by Johan Penfold's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

- Page 61. 154 $\frac{6}{7}$, Feb. 4 "W Lidsy" written by Wyllm. Lydseye's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.
- ,, 62. 1547, Aug. 28 *For* "caryer" *read* "coryer," *i.e.*, currier.
- ,, 62. 1547, Oct. 1 *For* "Seyrs" *read* "Seyres."
- ,, 63. 154 $\frac{7}{8}$, Mar. 9 *For* "Skyner" *read* "Skynner."
- ,, 64. 154 $\frac{7}{8}$, Mar. 22 *For* "Huchyn" *read* "Huchyns."
- ,, 64. 1548, May 13 *For* "Linsted" *read* "Lusted." The letters "T L" written in the margin.
- ,, 70. 1550, Nov. 1 "Gyboen," *query* "Gybben."
- ,, 71. 1551, Jun. 21 The letters "T S" written by Thomas Seyere's baptism.
- " 72. 1551, Sep. 6 "Gundon," *query* "Genden."
- ,, 73. 155 $\frac{1}{2}$, Jan. 17 The letters "M O" written by Marye Osborne's baptism.
- ,, 74. 155 $\frac{1}{2}$, Feb. 29 "Menelles," *query* "Monelles."
- ,, 74. 1552, Apr. 6 The Weller entry is a burial, *delete*.
- ,, 77. 1553, May 21 *Delete* reference to note 2.
- ,, 77. 1553, Jun. 4 *Delete* reference to note 2.
- ,, 77. 1553, Sep. 3 *For* "Tuckner" *read* "Tucknes."
- ,, 79. 1554, Apr. 8 "Garlond," *query* "Garlad."
- ,, 81. 1554, Oct. 6 *For* "Snallynge" *read* "Snellynge."
- ,, 81. 1554, Oct. 6 *For* "Johan" *read* "Jhon," and *delete* note 1.
- ,, 82. 155 $\frac{4}{5}$, Feb. 26 The Frawnces entry is a burial, *delete*.
- ,, 85. 1556, May 8 *For* "Ravenscroft" *read* "Ravens-craft."
- ,, 85. 1556, May 19 *For* "Chawndler" *read* "Chawndeler."
- ,, 86. 1556, Jun. 21 *For* "Francies" *read* "Frawnces."
- ,, 87. — Line 1, *query* "Hanefye;" line 3, *query* "Hanyfute;" line 7, *query* "Hansute."
- ,, 89. 155 $\frac{6}{7}$, Mar. 21 *For* "Lytod" *read* "Lyntod."
- ,, 90. 155 $\frac{7}{8}$, Jan. 6 *For* "Phelles" *read* "Philles."
- ,, 93. 1558, Nov. 2 *For* "Tuckeny" *read* "Tuckeney."
- ,, 94. — Note 1, see also note 1, p. 316.
- ,, 94. 1558, Nov. 29 "An Somersale" written by Anne Sommersall's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

- Page 95. — *Note* 2. *Add* "also Joan Osb."
- " 95. — *Note* 3. *Add* "Hawtie has been altered into Hattwe."
- „ 97. 1559, May 16 "E Pil" written by Elizabeth Pyllfolde's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.
- „ 107. 1561, Sep. 6 "Jo Ive" written by John Ive's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.
- „ 112. 1562, Sep. 9 *For* "dount" *read* "doght."
- „ 113. 1562, Oct. 10 *For* "Beard" *read* "Bearde."
- „ 113. 1562, Dec. 3 *For* "Somersall" (three times) *read* "Sommersall." "M Somersale" is written by the entry in an old but apparently later hand.
- „ 115. 156 $\frac{2}{3}$, Mar. 1 *For* "Jean" Longe *read* "Joan" Longe.
- „ 117. 1563, May 30 *For* "Pynion" (three times) *read* "Pynnion."
- „ 163. 1587, Aug. 26 *For* "Bartholnew" *read* "Bartholmew," and *delete note*.
- „ 324. 1561, Jun. 15 See *note* 4 on previous page.
- „ 470. *Index.* Ravenscroft, Peter. *For* 136 *read* 336.

THE PARISH REGISTER

OF

HORSHAM

IN THE COUNTY OF SUSSEX,

FROM THE

TWENTY-FIFTH DAY OF FEBRUARY, 1540-1.¹

MARRIAGES.

- | | | |
|------|---------|--|
| 1541 | May 8 | Wyllm. Ede, shomaker, maryed Margerye the
wydow of Jhon Edsaw, sawyere |
| „ | May 15 | Jhon Wode of Hedge & fylde ² maryed Agnes
the dowghter of Thomas Belson & Margery
hys wyfe |
| „ | May 19 | Thomas Seyrs the sone of Roger Seyrs some
tyme of Horsham & of Johan hys wyfe
maryed Johan Payne |
| „ | May 22 | Edmund the sone of Rycherd Warde and
Johan hys wyfe maryed Agnes the dowghter
of Walter Strenger |
| „ | — | Thys yere Roger the sone of Rycherd Fyst
maryed Elysabethe the wydow of Thomas
Pylfolde of Shortysfeylde |
| „ | Jun. 15 | Rycherd Jobe maryed Johan the wydow of
Wyllm. Weller |

¹ The entries of Marriages, Baptisms, and Burials in No. I. Register Book are all entered together as they occurred, but here, for convenience, they are sorted under the respective headings. The leaves containing the Register (Marriages, Baptisms, and Burials) from 1538 and until February 25, 1540-1, are lost. The first two of the remaining leaves were much damaged before the Editor copied the Register in the year 1878, and they suffered further injury prior to the book being re-bound in 1889. See also Preface.

² i.e., Itchingfield, co. Sussex.

2 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: MARRIAGES.

- 1541 Jun. 19 Rycherd Byshop, the sone of Rycherd Byshop
 & Elysabete hys wyfe, maryed Elysabete
 the dowghter of Henry Voyce & Jane hys
 wyfe
- * * * * *
- 1542 Jun. 12 Jhon Graver [? Grover] maryed Johan Mychell,
 the dowghter of Henry Mychell & Elysabeth
 hys wyfe
- „ Jul. 17 Roberd Byrchet maryed Isbell Parson
- „ Jul. 30 Jhon the sone of Rycherd Lyntoft and Elysabete
 hys wyfe maryed Elysabete the
 dowghter of Jhon Mychell, now dede, &
 Margery hys wyfe
- „ Nov. 7 Thomas Maskall of Lynfylde, gentyllman,
 maryed Helenor the dowghter of John Hall
 [*alias Harryson*]² of the paryshe of Sul-
 lyngton
- „ Nov. 12 Wyllm. Carle, otherwyse callyd Wyllm. Knight,
 maryed Johan Walys, a wydow
- „ Dec. 2 Roberd the sonne of Henry Nyghtyngale &
 Johan hys wyfe maryed Elysabete the
 dowghter of Jhon Sowter & [blank] hys
 wyfe
- 1542 Jan. 14 Jhon Grynfyld the sone of Thomas Grynfyld
 of Pulborough, maryed Elysabete the
 dowghter of Henrye Mychell of Stamer-
 ham & Elysabete hys wyfe
- „ Jan. 16 Stephynge Bottynge maryed Letyce Peper
- „ Jan. 20 Jhon Owtoye, a wydower, maryed Em Ryche,
 a wydow
- 1543 Apr. 24 Rycherd Jakes, a wydoer, servant to my
 Lord of Norfolke, maryed Marye the
 dowghter of Jhon Gyllett & Agnes hys
 wyfe
- „ Jun. 3 Nycholas the sone of Rycherd Sowton maryed
 Alys the dowghter of Jhon Agodshalfe
- „ Oct. 8 Anthonye Colyns, a wydoer, maryed An the
 wydow of Jhon Longhyrst
- „ Oct. 15 Jhon the sone of Walter Strenger & Johan
 hys wyfe maryed Alys Fyg
- 1543 Jan. 20 Roberd Symon, a coper, maryed Alys the
 dowghter of Rycherd Fyst & Margerye hys
 wyfe

¹ Some leaves lost containing sixty-six entries (Marriages, Baptisms, and Burials), as appears from the annual numbering of the entries, viz., from June 19, 1541, and until March 3, 1541-2.

² An interpolation, apparently contemporary.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: MARRIAGES. 3

- 1544 Jun. 17 James Butler, a shomaker, maryed Johan the
dowghter of Emery Hawkyns otherwyse
callyd Emery Tusmans
- , Jul. 13 Wyllm. Genden, the sone of Wyllm. Genden,
of Rowsper, maryed Johan Foster the
dowghter of Wyllm. Foster & Agnes hys
wyfe now dede
- , Aug. 11 Thomas Prest maryed Johan Stapler
- , Aug. 25 Willm. Reggate maryed Johan Wykyng the
wydow of Thomas Wykyng
- , Oct. 20 Jhon Ponder, the sone of Jhon Ponder and
Elysabth hys wyfe maryed Johan Osborne
- 1544⁵ Jan. 20 Jhon Ewen maryed Johan Woode
- 1545 Apr. 21 Jhon Wynson maryed Johan the wydow of
Jhon Davye
- , May 5 Willm. Ball, the sone of Wyllm. Ball of Warn-
ham, maryed Johan the wydow of Thomas
Slater
- , May 10 Wyllm. the sone of Jhon Davy & Agnes hys
wyfe maryed Johan Combre
- , Jun. 1 Wyllm. Strenger, wydower, maryed Johan the
wydow of Jhon Weller
- , Jun. 1 Wyllm. the sone of Rycherd Boker maryed
Johan the dowghter of Roger Knyght of
Slynfold
- , Jun. 21 Rycherd Wornam maryed Alys Orgell, wydow
- , Jul. 28 Jhon Ingram, a wydoer, maryed Elysabth the
dowghter of Wyllm. Housy, mercer, and
Helene hys wyfe
- , Sep. 6 Willm. Abarow, servant to the Duke of Nor-
folke, maryed Alys the widow of Nicholas
Sowton
- , Sep. 28 George the sone of Rycherd Longe & Johan
hys wyfe maryed Helen the dowghter of
Wyllm. Onsty [? Ansty] & Helen hys wyfe
- , Oct. 5 Rycherd the sonne of Wyllm. Genden and
Lawrence hys wyfe maryed Johan the wydow
of Jhon Taylor
- , Oct. 25 Nicholas Hyll of Nuthyrst, wydoer, mareyd
Johan Benett
- , Oct. 26 Jhon Ede maryed Ales the wydow of Thomas
Storer
- , Nov. 9 Rycherd Latrap maryed Jane Heryott
- 1545⁶ Feb. 20 Edmund Byrchefolde, of Byllyngyshyst,
maryed Agnes Foster the dowghter of Jhon
Foster, late of Horsham, now dede
- 1546 May 18 Richerd the sone of Thomas Walys & Maryon
hys wyfe, maryed Elysabth the dowghter of
Jhon Foster

4 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: MARRIAGES.

1546	Jun. 22	Thomas Hardyng maryed Agnes Benett
"	Jul. 21	Willm. Warren [and] Elisabth Byshoppe was maryd
"	Sep. 13	was maryd Willm. Ellys to Ric. Jy. Jees love ¹
"	Sep. 27	was marreyd Herry Cowke [and] Johan Warde, wydow
"	Oct. 4	Jhon Skyner maryed Helen Woer
"	Oct. 18	Thomas Sparkes, late of Wyckham in the diocese of Wynchestre, maryed Elysabethe Hoper, late of the same Wyckham
"	Nov. 8	Jhon Bowrer maryed Johan Coke, wydow
"	Nov. 12	Edward Hopkyns maryed Johan Weller
1547	Jan. 23	Thomas Lyntoft, the sonne of Rycherd Lyn- toft & Elysabth hys wyfe, maryed Elysabth the dowghter of Jhon Jener <i>alias</i> Emerye and Margaret hys wyfe
	*	*
1547	Jul. 4	Nyeholas Rownde maryed Elysabth the wydow of Wyllm. Combre
"	Jul. 11	Wyllm. Stapler maryed Agnes Tomson
"	Jul. 16	Henry Wode maryed Johan the dowghter of Rycherd Hyll, of Rowghethe, & Elysabth hys wyfe
"	Aug. 28	Jhon Hewett maryed Helen Alen
"	Sep. 1	Jhon Jenens, wydower, maryed Alyss Wylyng
"	Oct. 2	Jhon Rede, the sone of Jhon Rede & Elysabth hys wife, now dede, maryed Elysabth the dowghter of Thomas Belson and Margerye hys wyfe
"	Oct. 30	Thomas the sone of Thomas Walys, now dede, & Marye hys wyfe maryed Johan the dowghter of Jhon Longe & Alyss hys wyfe
"	Nov. 14	Thomas Hardyng, wydower, maryed Johan Nyghtyngale

¹ "Jy" is probably intended to be deleted. "Love, a beloved person: especially a sweetheart; chiefly applied to a female person, but sometimes to a male" (*see A New English Dictionary*, edited by J. A. H. Murray, *article "Love"*). The term also appears to have been sometimes applied to a widow. It is occasionally met with in sixteenth century wills, e.g. Robert Benet, the younger, of Storrington, co. Sussex, butcher, by his will dated September 23, 1555, proved in the Consistory Court of Chichester January 13, 1555-6 (vol. viii, fo. 161 b), bequeaths "To Byne's love iij^d." John Shoo of Ockley, co. Surrey, yeoman, by his will dated May 10, 1557, proved in P.C.C. July 15, 1557 (Wrastley, fo. 24), bequeaths "To Robert Cunstable xx^d. Item I give to Cunstable's love xx^d . . . To Stere's love xx^d. Item I give to Syms wief xx^d." Nicholas Butt of West Clandon, co. Surrey, yeoman, by his will dated August 10, 1557, proved in P.C.C. August, 20, 1557 (Wrastley, fo. 29), bequeaths "To Jenden's love one busshell of wheate."

² One leaf lost, containing the entries (Marriages, Baptisms and Burials) from February 17, 1546-7, and until May 13, 1547.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: MARRIAGES. 5

- 1547 Nov. 20 Phylp Smythe, servant to Lady An Countes of Arowndell, maryed Johan the wydow of Wyllm. Carle
 , Nov. 26 Jhon Rowlande, a shomaker, maryed Johan the wydow of Henrye Blundell
 1547 Jan. 17 Thomas the sone of Rycherd Skynner, laborer, & Johan hys wyfe, maryed Letyce the wydow of Wyllm. Hyll
 , Jan. 17 Wyllm. Pylfolde maryed Johan Weller
 1548 Apr. 15 Rycherd Astlott maryed Agnes Syer
 , Apr. 21 Jhon Wales, of Chyltyngton, maryed Alys the dowghter of Thomas Selkden & Elysabth hys wyfe
 , May 6 Jhon Prat, otherwyse callyd Jhon Cooper, of Byllyngshyrst, a wydower, dyd marye Elysabth the dowghter of Thomas Jope, now dede, & Johan hys wyfe
 , Jun. 3 Nycholas Mose maryed Elysabth Frenleye
 , Jun. 19 John Whyt, a taylor, dyd marye Agnes Nycholas the dowghter of Thomas Nycholas, a Dotcheman
 , Jun. 24 Edmond Chawfold, wydower, maryed Johan Coper, otherwyse callyd Johan Stenyng
 , Jul. 1 Stephyn Parson, of Nuthyrst, maryed Elysabth the dowghter of Rycherd Longe, the eldest, & Johan hys wyfe
 , Jul. 2 Thomas Grynfyld, of Polborowgh, in the chyrch of Polborowgh, dyd marye Agnes the wydow of Wyllm. Horleye of this paryshe
 , Jul. 15 Leonard Keye maryed Elysabth Shorte
 , Jul. 15 George Knyght maryed Elysabth Trendell
 , Jul. 17 George Martyn maryed Johan Mylys
 , Jul. 21 Rycherd Mottyn maryed Julian Segar
 , Jul. 30 Wyllm. Lewse maryed Johan Honstye
 , Sep. 9 Thomas Chyryam maryed Johan the dowghter of Thomas Charman & Margerye hys wyfe
 , Oct. 7 Jhon Downgat, fletcher, maryed An Cavye in the chyrche of Warnham
 , Oct. 9 Wyllm. Woode maryed Margaret Ame
 , Oct. 21 Rycherd Boker maryed Johan the wydow of Raphe Longhyrst
 1548 Jan. 13 Rycherd Jobe, a syngleman, maryed Johan the wydow of Rycherd Hyll, late of Rowsper
 , Feb. 7 Thomas Hardyng, wydower, maryed Johan the wydow of Rycherd Weller, a tayler
 , Feb. 12 Wyllm. the sone of Jhon Mychell, late of Hyles, now dede, & of Margerye hys wyfe, maryed Elysabth the dowghter of Rycherd Lyntoft & Elysabth hys wyfe

6 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: MARRIAGES.

154 ⁸	Feb. 17	Jhon Horley, of thys paryshe, in the paryshe of Warnham ¹ maryed Agnes Polyngton of Warnham
1549	Apr. 29	Robert Maynerd maryed Margaret Gurr, wydow
"	May 7	George Horrock maryed Maryon Arnolde
"	May 19	Jhon Bowrer maryed Elysabth the dowghter of Jhon Mychell of Warnham
"	Jun. 30	Thomas Walder, a wydower, maryed Em the dowghter of Thomas Patchyng & Margaret hys wyfe
"	Aug. 11	Robert Skynner maryed Johan Wheler
	*	* * * * *
154 ⁹ ₀	Jan. 20	Jhon Harman, of thys paryshe, maryed Elysabth the wydow of Roger Styllman of Bowryshe ³
1550	May 4	Jhon Agate maryed Alys the dowghter of Rycherd Mychell of Colstaple
"	May 11	Rycherd Byrchfold maryed Alys Davye, the dowghter of Jhon Davy & Agnes hys wyfe
"	Jun. 22	Henrye Ame, of Hedleye, in the Counteye of Surrye, maryed Elysabth the dowghter of Wyllm. Waller, now dede
"	Jun. 30	Edward Tye maryed Elysabth the wydow of Rycherd Hyll, of Rowhethe
"	Jul. 28	Jhon Dier, the sone of Stephyn Dier, maryed Elysabth Beman ⁴
"	Aug. 31	Jhon Monelles maryed Elysabth the dowghter of Jhon Genden, shomaker, & Agnes hys wyfe
"	Sep. 14	Edward Woode, of Wotton, maryed Elysabth Fryer, wydow
"	Sep. 22	Roger Payse maryed Johan Barton
"	Oct. 5	Jhon the sone of Jhon Weller, tayler, late decessyd, & Agnes hys wyfe, maryed Jane Naverton otherwyse callyd Jane Wynson
"	Nov. 2	Jhon Alsborne maryed Elysabth Ive
"	Nov. 9	Jhon Owton maryed Alys Elys
"	Nov. 17	Wyllm. Vyncent, wydower, maried Johan Boker
155 ⁰ ₁	Jan. 19	Wyllm. Pylfold, taylor, the sone of Stephyn Pylfolde & Elysabth hys wyfe, maryed Julian the dowghter of Thomas Bocher, now dede, & Elysabth hys wyfe, now the wif of Stephyn Horleye

¹ Sic.

² Two leaves lost containing forty-three entries (Marriages, Baptisms and Burials), as appears from the annual numbering of the entries, viz., from August 14, 1549, and until January 18, 1549-50.

³ Sic, probably Burwash, co. Sussex.

⁴ Query.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: MARRIAGES. 7

- 155^o Jan. 24 Walter Osborne maried Alys Waklyn
 „ Feb. 4 Peter Rangcroft,¹ servant to the Duke of Somersett, maried Jane the wydow of Henry Voyce
- 1551 Apr. 19 Robert Overyngton, of Ewhyrst, maryed Johan the wydow of Jhon Edsaw
 „ Apr. 28 Rycherd Crāne, of Kyngyston Bowsy, maried Margaret the dowghter of Henry Voyce, now dede, & Jane hys wyfe
 „ May 2 Walter Beldam maryed Alys Syer
 „ Jun. 22 Thomas Powell, wydower, maryed Agnes Ponder
 „ Jun. 22 Gylbert More maried Johan the dowghter of Jhon Hatchett
 „ Jun. 28 Jhon Breeche maried Johan Hale
 „ Jul. 13 Willm. Canon, of Stenyng, in the chyrche of Stenyng dyd marye Elysabth the dowghter of Jhon Agodshalfe, of thys paryshe, & Johan hys wyfe²
 „ Sep. 23 Jhon Borle, a wydower, maryed Elysabth Jhonson
 „ Oct. 11 Jhon Fyst maried Jane Ball
 „ Nov. 9 Henry Choll maried Johan the wydow of Jhon Bottyngh the elder
 „ Nov. 10 Jhon Marlett, gentyllman, maried Tomsyne the wydow of Jhon Taylor
 „ Nov. 28 Peter Brokes, a wydower, maryed Margery Parson
- 151^½ Jan. 19 Rycherd Weller, a wydower, maried Jane the wydow of Rycherd Neve
 „ Feb. 4 Jhon Dombrell maried Elysabth Roberdes
 „ Feb. 6 Wyllm. Mylles maried Julian Garard
- 1552 May 15 Willm. the sone of Jhon Frawnces, ye Frencheman, & of Margaret his wyfe, maried Margery the dowghter of Henry Chadman & Phyllis hys wyfe
 „ May 16 Thomas Baker maried Agnes Goldhopp
 „ May 22 Wyllm. Cowche, servant to the Erle of Pembroke, maried Alys the wydow of Wyllm. A Barow
 „ Jun. 13 Rycherd Holland maried Alys Payne
 „ Jun. 19 James the sone of Jhon Weller, taylor, now dede, & Agnes hys wyfe, maried Jane the dowghter of Wyllm. Pancras, now dede, & Johan hys wyf, now the wyf of Thomas Elys

¹ Sic, correctly Ravenscroft.

² This entry is crossed out, probably because the marriage did not take place at Horsham.

8 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: MARRIAGES.

- 1552 Jul. 19 Thomas Harryson otherwys callyd Thomas Hall, gentyllman, the son of Jhon Harryson alias Hall, late of Brodbrydges in the paryshe of Syllyngton, & of Margaret hys wyfe, now dede, maried Elisabth the wydow of Thomas At Woode
- „ Aug. 1 Adam Jonson maried Margery the dowghter of Thomas Joyce & Helen hys wyfe
- „ Sep. 11 Jhon Whatman, of Bletchyngly, maryed Johan the dowghter of Jhon Wekyng & An hys wyfe, now the wyfe of Anthony Colyns
- „ Sep. 18 Willm. the son of Thomas Eston & Agnes hys wyfe maryed Johan Martyn
- „ Sep. 26 Lawrence Benson maried Elysabth the wydow of Wyllm. Fygg
- „ Oct. 16 Thomas the sone of Rycherd Ive, now dede, & Johan hys wyfe, now the wyfe of Wyllm. Elys, maried Elysabth the dowghter of Henry Cadman and Phyllis hys wyfe
- 1552 Jan. 16 Jhon Yonge, of Petworth, maried Tomsyn the wydow of Jhon Marlet, gentyllman
- „ Jan. 18 Jhon Pancras, wydower, maried Johan Agate
- „ Jan. 25 Thomas Thornden maried Agnes Strenger
- „ Jan. 25 Rycherd Hamon, of Chyltyngton, maried Johan the dowghter of Nycholas Skynner
- „ Jan. 30 Jhon Garland, a Docheman, maried Johan the dowghter of Rycherd Ive, now dede
- 1553 Apr. 24 Rycherd Ryckman, servant to the Erle of Arowndell, maried An Byshop the dowghter of Rycherd Bysshop, now dede, & Elysabth hys wyfe
- „ May 28 Jhon Torner maried Alys Wadehyrst
- „ Jul. 2 Robert Roser, of Warnham, maried Elysabth the dowghter of Robert Barker of Horsham and Mary hys wyfe
- „ Jul. 15 Robert Swynley, wydower, maried Alys Choll
- „ Aug. 13 Rycherd Bacheler, of Ifyld, wydower, maried Dorothy the dowghter of Jhon Alen, now dede, & Elysabth hys wyfe
- „ Sep. 17 Thomas At Woode maried to Johan Snellynge
- „ Oct. 8 Nycholas Mychell the sone of Jhon Mychell of Hilles, now dede, & of Margerye hys wyfe, maried Alys the dowghter of Jhon Pylfolde, now dede, & Isbell hys wyfe
- „ Oct. 10 Robert Thomas, a sythe maker, maried Agnes the dowghter of James Fuller, of Rowsper
- „ Nov. 20 Robert Linstede maried Ales the wydow of Jhon Woden of Chelsam
- „ Nov. 20 Peter Rythe maried Agnes Parson of Gorynge

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: MARRIAGES. 9

- 1553 Dec. 3 Robert Dalton, of Ifylde, maryed Margery Eliot
 , Dec. 3 Wyllm. Grene maryed Agnes Trendell
 1554 Jan. 19 Henry Yong, of Ifylde, maryd Johan the
 wydow of Jhon Ewen
 , Jan. 20 Lawrens Jobe maried Clemens the dowghter of
 Thomas Arnolde, now dede
 1554 Apr. 14 James Maneres maryed Alys Borage, wydow
 , Apr. 23 Thomas Jenens, *alias* Emery, maryed Johan
 Colman
 , May 21 Rychard the sone of Nycholas Sharpe & Alys
 hys wyfe maryed Elysabth the dowghter of
 Thomas Wryght & Agnes hys wyfe
 , May 22 Wyllm. Horleye, wydoer, maryed Agnes the
 dowghter of Stephyn Pylfolde and Isbell hys
 wyfe
 , Jun. 17 Jhon Taylor maried Agnes Polyngton
 , Jul. 15 Rycherd Skynner the sone of Rycherd Skynner,
 laborer, & Johan hys wyfe, maried Agnes
 Hubberd
 , Aug. 5 Jhon Longe, the elder, son of Jhon Long, late
 of Rowghethe, decesyd, maried Elysbeth
 Hutynforde
 , Sep. 10 Henry Pylfolde maryed Johan Crabbe
 , Oct. 7 Jhon Hadman, the elder, maryed Helenor the
 wydow of Robert Alyson
 , Nov. 11 Wyllm. the sone of Jhon Selde, of Nuthyrst, &
 Agnes hys wyfe, maryed Margerye the
 dowghter of Rycherd Brownsbery and Johan
 hys wyfe
 1555 Jan. 14 Wyllm. Paneras the sone of Wyllm. Paneras,
 now dede, & of Johan hys wyfe, now the
 wyfe of Thomas Elys, maryed Letyse the
 wydow of Thomas Kelsey
 , Jan. 24 Roger the sone of Henrye Voyce, now dede, &
 of Jane hys wyfe, now the wyfe of Peter
 Ravynscroft, maryed Elysabth y^e dowghter
 of Jhon Hall, now dede, & of Elysabth hys
 wyfe, now the wyfe of Thomas Hall, gent.
 , Feb. 9 Cornelius Stephynson maried Margery Waller
 1555 May 12 Robert Dorant maryed Margarett Pylfold the
 dowghter of Jhon Pylfolde, deceasyd, & Isbell
 hys wyfe
 , Jun. 17 Jhon Hall maried Elysabth the wydow of Jhon
 Monerye
 , Jun. 23 Thomas Johanes maryed Marion the wydow of
 George Hurrock
 , Jul. 14 Henry the sone of Rycherd Mychell, of Col-
 staple, & Alys hys wyfe, maryed Johan the
 dowghter of Jhon Chawndeler, of Nudigate

10 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: MARRIAGES.

1555	Nov. 3	Henry Soche maryed An Byrkeman
"	Nov. 17	Wyllm. the sone of Thomas Charman, of Horsham, & Margery hys wyfe, now dede, maryed Clarens the dowghter of Jhon Byrchfolde, of Awfolde, & Margerye hys wyfe
"	Nov. 25	Nycholas Jenens maryed Elysabth the dowghter of Thomas Myllwarde, now dede, & Eden hys wyfe
1555 ⁶	Jan. 19	Jhon Borne, wydower, maryed Elysabth Parson
"	Jan. 23	Jhon Todd, of Steanynge, maryed Margaret the wydow of Jhon Aylsburye
1556	Jun. 25	Rycherd Polyngton, wydoer, maryed Agnes Long, wydow
"	Jul. 20	Rycherd Parson, of Nuthyrst, maryed Alys the dowghter of Rycherd Longe, now dede, & of Johan hys wyfe
"	Oct. 11	Thomas the sone of Wyllm. Stanforde & Margaret hys wyfe, deceasyd, maryed Elysabth the dowghter of Thomas Chanell, late of Albyrye, in the diocese of Wynchestre, deceasyd, & of Johan hys wyfe, late the wiffe of the seyd Wyllm. Stanforde Tho. Stanf. mariage ¹
"	Oct. 19	Rycherd Weller, never, the sone of Rycherd Weller, molcatcher, maryed Johan the dowghter of Thomas Bowrer & of Johan hys wyfe
"	Nov. 3	Thomas the sone of Wyllm. Aylow, of Ballyngyshyrst, maryed Constans the wydow of Avery Holland
*	*	*
1556 ⁶	Feb. 10	Jhon the sone of Nycholas Skynner & of Agnes hys wyfe, maryed Johan Berde, of Slawgham
1557	Jun. 27	Elis Stere was maryed to Elysabeth Newnam Elis Steers mariage ³
"	Aug. 10	Philipp Melis was maryed to Marye Wod
"	Sep. 26	Harry Somersall to Angnes Gwye
"	Oct. 18	Thomas Edinge to Angnes Christo
"	Nov. 14	Roger Fist to Angnes Vibet
"	Nov. 20	Thomas Vincent to Elyzabeth Fist

¹ Written by the entry of Thomas Stanforde's marriage, in an old but apparently later hand.² One leaf lost, containing fifteen entries (Marriages, Baptisms and Burials), as appears from the annual numbering, viz., from December 31, 1556, and until January 29, 1556-7.³ Written by the entry of Elis Stere's marriage, in an old but apparently later hand.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: MARRIAGES. 11

1557	Nov. 20	John James to Elyzabeth Knyght
1557 ⁸	Jan. 17	Thomas Mychell maryed unto Joan Nye, wydowe
"	Jan. 17	John Martyn maryed unto Gillian Bowtmer
"	Jan. 18	John Coo maryed unto Philles Elliott
"	Feb. 1	Thomas Stere maried unto Ales Briggins
1558	Apr. 26	Willm. Hobson of the parisshe of Shippley, widower, maryed to Elyzabeth Mychell, mayed, of y ^s parisse
"	Apr. 26	John Cowper, youngman, servaunt to John Drake, maryed to Joan Weller, the wydowe of Ric. Weller <i>fil. hujus parochie</i>
"	May 4	Willm. Tornerr, of y ^e parisshe of Thakam, youngman, maryed to Cysserie Davy, servant to Mr. Apsley, of y ^s parisse
"	May 2 ¹	John Harrys, youngman, maryed to Anne Collins, wydow, <i>fil. hujus parochie</i>
"	May 8	George Trederofte, younge man, maryed to Elyzabeth Anstie, mayde, bothe of this parisshē
"	Aug. 15	Ric. Kent maried to Joan Prist, wydow, <i>fil.</i> <i>hujus parochie</i>
"	Aug. 21	Harry Chawner, of ye parisshe off Chawford, maried to Ales Martin, mayde, <i>hujus parochie</i>
"	Sep. 1	Ric. Personn maried to Margett Snellinge, widow, <i>fil. hujus parochie</i>
"	Sep. 20	Thomas Joyes maryed to Lettys Botting <i>fil.</i> <i>hujus parochie</i>

*Elizabetha Regina Novembbris A° 1558, regnare incepit Nov. 17²
Hic incipit Annus primus regni Elizabethae Regine.³*

Weddings in Anno Domini. 1558.⁴

Memorandum that on the xviij day of November
in the year of our Lord God 1558 Queene
Elizabeth began her Raigne, Whereupon be it
known that

November The 20: day Thomas Penycoot⁵ was married to
Elizabeth Burle, the wydowe of John Burle

¹ The last entry on the page; it is between burials dated December 4 and 5 respectively.

² This is interpolated at the top of the page, in an old but apparently later hand.

³ This is interpolated between burial entries dated November 13 and 17 respectively; it is in an old but apparently later hand.

⁴ This is the heading at the commencement of the Marriages in No. 2 Register Book. The entries are printed from No. 1 Register Book, except where leaves are missing, until October 15, 1563, at which date that Register Book terminates. See also Preface.

12 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: MARRIAGES.

1558	Nov. 20	Thomas Penycost ¹ maryed to Elyzabeth Burle, y ^e wydowe of John Burle
"	Nov. 21	Willm. Glover maryed to Sible Baker
1558 ²	Jan. 15	Wyllm. Lyntet maryed to Margerie Yve, bothe single
"	Jan. 17	John Torner maryed to Ales Mongare, mayed
"	Jan. 17	Wyllm. Weller maryed to Elnor Mychell, <i>vidua</i>
"	Jan. 21	Willm. Page maryed to Joan Skinner, <i>vidua</i>
1559	Apr. 16	John Elis maryed to Margerye Yve
"	Apr. 23	Thomas Tochener [Tuchenor ³] maryed to Elyza- beth Hyll, wydowe
"	Apr. 24	Emery Streter maryed to Sible Cole
"	Apr. 30	Gylbert More maryed to Margery Garret, wydowe
"	May 21	Thomas Parker maryed to Mary Smythe, wydowe
"	May 23	James Henwysee maryed to Anne Carle
"	May 30	John Longe maryed to Joan Stempe, wydowe
"	Jun. 14	Willm. Bishopp maried to Barbara Payne, y ^e widow of George Paine ³
"	Jun. 12	John Cowper maryed to Joane Bottinge, wydowe ³
"	Jun. 19	Richard Tisley maried to Elizabeth Ward ³
"	Jun. 25	John Milles maried to Joane Longe ³
"	Jun. 26	Richard Nye maried to Elizabeth Grenefeld, wydowe ³
"	Jul. 3	Thomas Elis maryed to Joane Fuller, mayde ³
"	Jul. 17	Willm. Davis maried to Mary Weller, both single ³
"	Jul. 26	Nicholas Dorton maryed to Worsila Belis ³
"	Aug. 3	John Wykinge maryed to Ros [Rose ⁴] More
"	Aug. 17	Gilbert More maryed to Joan Martin, wydowe
"	Aug. 20	Willm. Yonge maryed to Agnes White, wydowe
"	Sep. 11	John Mychell maried to Margerett Dongett, wydowe
"	Sep. 18	Willm. Sergiant maryed to Agnes Dongett, y ^e widowe of John Donget
"	Sep. 25	Willm. Whitinge maried to Elyzabeth Myles, wydowe
"	Oct. 8	Thomas Yve maryed to Ales Weller, wydowe
"	Oct. 8	Ric. Monerie maryed to Agnes Haslett, wydowe

¹ Sic.

² In 1598 transcript, No. 2 Register Book.

³ One leaf missing (folio 123) containing twenty-five entries (Marriages, Baptisms and Burials) from June 1, and until July 31. The marriage entries for that period are from the 1598 transcript, No. 2 Register Book.

⁴ In 1598 transcript, No. 2 Register Book.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: MARRIAGES. 13

1559	Oct. 9	Harry Pyllfolde maryed to Elyzabeth Patchinge, bothe single
"	Oct. 15	Ric. Nownes maryed to Agnes Bowker, bothe single
"	Oct. 22	John Charyngton [Charrington ¹] maryed to Ales Patchinge
"	Oct. 22	Thomas Fiste maryed to Katerin Lenarde
"	Oct. 23	was maryed Nycolas Smythe to Agnes Hatchet
"	Oct. 30	Thomas Furde maryed to Jane Melis
"	Oct. 30	John Hyll maryed to Agnes Pillfolde
"	Oct. 30	Thomas Tomson maryed to Joan Pillfolde, widowe
"	Nov. 5	Thomas Amye maryed to Katerin Lippscum
"	Nov. 12	Willm. Browne maryed to Ales Sprynger, wydowe
"	Nov. 13	John Hadman maryed to Ales Coke
"	Nov. 27	John Roweland maried to Ales [blank]
"	Dec. 2	John Fist maried to Ales [blank]
1559 ⁶⁰	Jan. 23	John Penfolde maryed to Ales Brytt
"	Jan. 25	Nycholas Dongett maryed to Joan Johnson
"	Jan. 29	Ric. Torner maryed to Elyzabethe Voyce
"	Jan. 29	Harry Longe maried to Jane Hutton
"	Jan. 29	Nycholas Mylles maried to Ellen Crabbe
"	Feb. 4	John Myller [maryed] to Anne Adeen
"	Feb. 8	Ric. Skocher [Stoker ¹] maryed to Margerett Holand
1560	Apr. 29	John Bett maryed to Sindone Brodleye, <i>vidua</i> ²
"	May 6	Fraunces Myles maryed to Philipp Lewes [Lewer ¹], bothe sngle
"	May 9	Thomas Charpe maryed to Margere Elis
"	Jun. 11	Alban Harper maryed to Elyzabeth Fuller, widowe
"	Jun. 9 ³	John Knyght maryed to Denys Mounrie, widowe
"	Jun. 17	Thomas Horley maryed to Joan Anstie
"	Jul. 14	Thomas Elis maried to Agnes Mounrie
"	Jul. 21	John Patchinge maryed to Elyzabethe Wesden
"	Aug. 4	John Rowe maryed to Ales Wood
"	Sep. 12	Thomas Ydell maried to Ales Piper
"	Oct. 6 ⁴	Thomas Jendyn maryed to Mawde Molens

¹ In 1598 transcript, No. 2 Register Book.

² One leaf missing (folio 128) containing twenty entries (Baptisms and Burials) from March 4, 1559-60, until March 25, 1560; these are recorded in the 1598 transcript, No. 2 Register Book. There are no Marriage entries in the 1598 transcript after February 8, 1559-60, until April 29, 1560.

³ Follows the marriage entry dated June 11, which comes after a baptism of the same date.

⁴ The order of the two marriages on October 6 is reversed in the 1598 transcript, No. 2 Register Book.

14 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: MARRIAGES.

1560	Oct. 6	Thomas Robynson maryed to Pernell Morgan, <i>vidua</i>
,	Oct. 14	John A Wood [Awood ¹] maryed to Margerye Agate, bothe syngle
,	Nov. 4	Thomas Constable maryed to Gilian Stere, wydow
,	Nov. 17	John Borell maried to Kateryn Willibie
,	Dec. 2	John Holand maryed to Elyzabethe Bourne [Burne ¹], <i>vidua</i>
1560 ²	Jan. 12	Harry Bottinge maryed to Margarett Wodden, mayde
,	Jan. 19	John Yve [Ive ¹] maryed to Elyzabeth Lynted [Lyntet ¹], <i>vidua</i>
,	Jan. 27	Thomas [blank] maryed to Elnor Skynner, <i>vidua</i>
,	Jan. 27	John Ede maryed to Elnor Knighht
,	Jan. 28	John Jendyn maryed to Margaret Elys
,	Feb. 1	Gilbert Perrigo [Perrigo ¹] maryed to Ales Messans
1561	Apr. 20	Nycolas Stone maryed to Gilian Broke
,	Apr. 28	Robert Lyntot maryed to Ales Snellinge
,	May 5 ²	John Dongett maryed to Dorithe Wever
,	Jun. 3	W ^m Bowker maryed to Agnes Wales
,	Jun. 3	Edwarde Lewckenor maryed to Dorythe Strete [Streter ¹], <i>vidua</i>
,	Jun. 23 ³	John Comber maryed to Agnes Bocher, bothe sngle
,	Jul. 13	John Monke maryed to Margeret Mychelborne, <i>vidua</i>
,	Jul. 21	John Myles married to Alce Osborne, wydowe
,	Jul. 27	Thomas Tolpit maryed to Joan Ellis, wydowe
,	Aug. 3	Adryan Pyrrygo maryed to Sisselye [Cislie ¹] Messans, bothe single
,	Aug. 7	Harry Coke maryed to Margerye Syre, <i>Simull bigam⁴</i>
,	Sep. 14	Robert Hatton maryed to Anne Hawekins, wydowe
,	Oct. 5 ⁵	John Knyghte maried to Ales Horley
,	Oct. 12	Harry Garret maryed to Margerye Burges
,	Oct. 19	Samson Sayers maryed to Joan Page
,	Nov. 9	John Vawes maryed to Elizabeth Kelet [Kellett ¹], <i>vidua</i>

¹ In 1598 transcript, No. 2 Register Book.² Follows two burial entries dated May 6 and 9 respectively.³ "22" in the 1598 transcript, No. 2 Register Book.⁴ *Sic*, meaning doubtful.⁵ Follows an entry dated October 8.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: MARRIAGES. 15

1561	Nov. 10	John Parson maried to Elyzabeth Molens, <i>vidua</i>
"	Nov. 23	Willm. Stanford maried to Margerye Fist
"	Nov. 25	Robert Younge maryed to Joan Holingam. <i>vidua</i>
"	Nov. 25	Ric. Kyffin, clerke, bachelor of lawe, maryed to Margerett Broke, <i>vidua</i> M. Kiffin ¹
"	Nov. 25	Andrewe Stempe maryed to Katerin Grey, <i>vidua</i>
"	Nov. 28	W ^m Fraunces maryed to Elyzabethe Wooden, mayde
"	Nov. 29	Ric. Beard maryed to Mary Foster, <i>vidua</i>
"	Nov. 29	W. ² The same day was [blank]
1561 ^½	Jan. 11	Willm. Bestian maried to Margeret Longe
"	Jan. 12	Robert Rowlande maried to Elyzabethe Myles
"	Jan. 24	Thomas Foster maryed to Agnes A Wood, <i>vidua</i>
"	Jan. 24	John Dowse maryed to Ales Rowland, <i>vidua</i>
1562	Apr. 19	Harry Snellinge maryed to Elizabeth Weller ³
"	Apr. 27	Richard Sawer maryed to Margaret Patchinge, mayde ³
"	Apr. 28	John Patchinge maryed to Ales Boyer ³
"	May 2	Richard Elice maryed to Ales Ware ³
"	May 2	Richard Higgins maryed to Gillian Pultre ³
"	Jun. 7	John Clarke maryed to Ales Harman ³
"	Jun. 7	John Pynion maryed to Joane Barden ³
"	Jun. 8	John Forman maryed to Elizabeth Bowker ³
"	Jul. 19	John Mathewe maryed to Christian Freinley ³
"	Sep. 9	Davythe Johns [Jones ⁴] maryed to Joan Wales, <i>vidua</i>
"	Sep. 27	Ric. Ranphild maried to Ales Mychell, <i>vidua</i>
"	Oct. 12	Thomas Hardinge maryed to Anne Hyll
"	Oct. 18	Ric. Whighte maryed to Margeret Wrighte, mayde
"	Nov. 22	Water Chalcroftte maryed to Elyzabethe Jendyn
"	Nov. 28	Ric. Myles maryed to Ellen Hwet, <i>vidua</i>
1562 ^½	Jan. 10	John Nyblet marryed to Margeret Elles
"	Jan. 25	George Alyson maryed to Joan Hilles [Hill ⁴]
"	Feb. 15	W ^m Searle maryed to Elizabeth Nyblet, widowe

¹ Written by the entry of Richard Kyffin's marriage in an old but apparently later hand.

² "W" placed before an entry stands for "Wedding."

³ Two leaves missing (folios 143 and 144), containing forty-six entries (Marriages, Baptisms and Burials) from March 23, 1561-2, and until July 29, 1562. The marriage entries for that period are from the 1598 transcript, No. 2 Register Book.

⁴ In 1598 transcript, No. 2 Register Book.

16 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER; MARRIAGES.

156 ² ₃	Feb. 15	Ric. Maunt maried to Katerin Hill, mayde
1563	Apr. 19	Edmond Flinte maryed unto Joane Payne
"	Apr. 22	Thomas Colman maried to Elizabeth Birchet, <i>vidua</i>
"	May 3	Thomas Ansell maryed to Ales Fayrewether ¹
"	Jun. 6	John Stone maryed to Agnes Stoneridge
"	Jun. 24	Ric. Collin maried to Elizabeth Cooke
"	Jun. 27	W ^m Androwe maryed to Ales Lydsey
"	Jul. 11	Wyllm. Lydsey maryed to Elyzabethe Mose
"	Jul. 18	Willm. Cadman maryed to Elyzabethe Nycolas
"	Aug. 2	Richard Latrop maryed to Joan Pyllfolde, <i>vidua</i>
"	Sep. 12	W ^m Wynson maryed to Margerie Tuckeney, <i>vidua</i>
"	Sep. 27	Willm. Taylor maryed unto Anne Martin ²
156 ³ ₄	Jan. 24	Willm. Milles maryed to Blaunch Ashfold, both single
"	Feb. 7	Thomas Horley maryed to Anne Harryes, <i>wydowe</i>
1564	May 28	Nicholas Tutchener maryed to Margery Fuller, <i>virgo</i>
"	Jun. 11	Nicholas Dongett maryed to Agnes Wren
"	Jul. 30	John Sawnders maryed to Joan Snott
"	Jul. 31	Roger Pavnes maryed to Margaret Nye
"	Aug. 7	Richard Pillfold maryed to Elizabeth Ingram
"	Sep. 10	Harry Shawe maryed to Ales Bottinge
"	Oct. 8	John Page maryed to Elnor Pillfold
"	Oct. 8	Willm. Niblett maryed to Elizabeth Prist
156 ⁴ ₅	Feb. 5	Stephen Brusher maryed to Joan Martin
"	Feb. 12	Richard Bailie maryed to Joan Easton
"	Feb. 12	John Mathewe maried to Agnes Longe
1565	May 6	Nicholas Bostocke maryed to Blaunche [blank]
"	May 20	Thomas Carpenter maryed to Ales Fiste, <i>wydowe</i>
"	May 21	John Foyce maryed to Margaret Hall
"	Jun. 17	Thomas Pathron maryed to Elizabeth Sayers
"	Jun. 17	Gilbert Denteth maryed to Agnes Tredcrafte, <i>vidua</i>
"	Jun. 24	Peter Hennysey maryed to Katherine Lambert
"	Jul. 29	Richard Cowper maryed to Elizabeth Borne

¹ This entry has been interpolated between two baptisms dated May 20.

² This is the last marriage in No. 1 Register Book. The subsequent marriages are from the 1598 transcript, No. 2 Register Book. There are not any entries of marriages for the months of October, November and December, 1563, in the 1598 transcript, which is curious, as the baptisms and burials for those months are numerous. It would seem that No. 1 Register Book was in use down to a much later date, for until it was rebound in the year 1889 there were remains at the end of many torn-off leaves, apparently about as many as those now preserved.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: MARRIAGES. 17

- 1565 Jun. 18 The 18 of June before, Willm. Wixe maried to Agnes Wheetly
 „ Sep. 9 Willm. Slatter maryed to Agnes Hurste
 „ Oct. 15 John Sparowe maried to Ales Awtridge
 „ Nov. 4 Willm. Frauncis maried to Agnes Pillfold
 „ Nov. 26 Robert Pulter maried to Joan Bowker, *vidua*
 1566 May 6 John Martin, wydower, maryed to Joan Stempe, wydowe
 „ May 6 John Mose, *juvenis*, maryed to Mary Sire, *virgo*
 „ May 12 Thomas Pathron maryed to Elizabeth Bottinge, *virgo*
 „ May 19 Robert Charpe, wydower, maryed to Agnes Leamer, wydowe
 „ May 26 Willm. Downton maryed to Margaret Forge
 „ Jun. 9 Bryan Foyce maryed to Elizabeth Lyntott, both single
 „ Jun. 16 Richard Fuller maryed to Elnor Weller, wydowe
 „ Jun. 30 Willm. Elice maryed to Ales Tyrell, *fil. juvenes¹*
 „ Jul. 1 John Mose maried to Agnes Mychell, *fil. juvenes¹*
 „ Jul. 23 Edward Jupp maried to Joane Patchinge, wydowe
 „ Aug. 1 Thomas Gillard maried to Ales Hilles
 „ Aug. 6 Albon Harper maryed to Ales Coke, his servant
 „ Sep. 15 Edward Duke maried to Margaret W [blank]
 „ Sep. 16 Thomas Heaver, gent., maryed to Katherine Apsley, gent.
 „ Sep. 22 Willm. Anstie maryed to Joane Emery
 „ Oct. 6 Willm. Stere maryed to Elizabeth Horley
 „ Oct. 13 Anthony Stempe maryed to Joan Hill, mayde
 „ Nov. 28 Peter Broke maryed to Gillian Saunders
 „ Dec. 9 Willm. Swifte maryed to Margery Grenfeild
 „ Dec. 15 Nicholas Mose maried to Joane Gatton, wydowe
 1567 Jan. 26 Fraunces Bottinge maryed to Joan Mychell
 „ Jan. 27 John Battye maryed to Margaret Shorye
 „ Jan. 27 Willm. Dongett maryed to Elnor Milles, *vidua*
 „ Feb. 9 Thomas Sayers maryed to Elizabeth Pillfold, both servantes to Mr Apsley
 1567 May 11 John Edwardes maryed to Joane Whitinge
 „ Jun. 16 Harry Goddinge maryed to Margery Cockes, *vidua*
 „ Jun. 29 Richard Page maryed to Bettrice Listed

¹ *Sic.*

18 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER : MARRIAGES.

1567	Jul. 27	Harry Gynner maried to Joan Monier <i>als.</i> Monrye
	Aug. 11	Nicholas Lyntott maryed to Anne Mascall
	Sep. 11	John Foytier <i>als.</i> Locker maried to Joane Symons, <i>vidua</i>
	Oct. 5	Edward Stevens maried to Agnes Yonge, <i>vidua</i>
	Oct. 20	Robert Stapler maried to Ales Thursbie
	Oct. 20	John Rowe maryed to Anne Taylor, <i>vidua</i>
	Nov. 6	John Sparowe maryed to Elizabeth Harman, wydowe
	Nov. 9	John Ockley maried to Rose Wykinge, widowe
	Nov. 10	John Ede maryed to Barbara Bishopp
	Nov. 23	Nicholas Maunt maryed to Emme Lydsey, both single
	Nov. 23	John Hatt maried to Anne Jennyns, both single
	Dec. 4	John Neave maryed to Joan Elice, both single
1567 ^g	Jan. 19	Richard Ashfold maryed to Mary Whitinge, both single
	Feb. 15 ¹	John Hill maryed to Mary Foyce, both single
1568	Jul. 19	Thomas Horley maryed to Elizabeth Mychell
	Aug. 8	John Champion maryed to Elizabeth Clem'
	Aug. 28	John God maryed to Joan Sharpe, widowe
	Sep. 5	Thomas Elice maried to Mary Copies
	Sep. 12	Willm. Adeen maried to Joane Dongett
	Sep. 12	John Smith maried to Joane Whitebred
	Nov. 7	Steven Fiste maried to Sible Adeen
	Nov. 22	Willm. Lydsey maryed to Joane Bucke
	Dec. 13	Edward Domesday maryed to Emme Stapler
1568 ^g	Jan. 10	Thomas Raffe maryed to Margaret Weller
	Feb. 3	Hugh Dorgatt maried to Elizabeth Gruffine, <i>vidua</i>
	Feb. 3	John Comber maried to Elizabeth Gardner
	Feb. 3	John Gallpin maried to Margeret Jendin, <i>vidua</i>
	Feb. 3	Symon Purland maried to Margerie Longe
	Feb. 5	John Stanford maried to Mable Daulton
1569	Apr. 18	Richard Sawyer maryed to Elizabeth Quayle
	Apr. 26	Thomas Lowe, of ye parish of Yfeild, maried to Ales Cocke, <i>vidua</i> , of the parish of Horsham
	May 8	John Bettwyer maryed to Anne Hudson, mayde, both of this parish
	Jun. 27	John Agas, wydower, maried to Clemens Pancras, wydowe, both of y ^s parishe

¹ No Marriages from February 15, 1567-8, until July 19, 1568.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: MARRIAGES. 19

- 1569 Sep. 5 Griffin Fraunces, *juvenis*, maried to Joane Martin *als.* Lucas, *vidua*, both of this parish
 „ Sep. 5 Michael Smith maried to Elizabeth Wolvall, both single, & both of y^s parish
 „ Oct. 1 Harry Seaman, of ye parish of Warnham, widower, maryed to Ales Jennyns, *vidua*, both of y^s parishes
 „ Oct. 30 Thomas Whetley, of this parish, maried to Bridget Botcher, of ye same parish, both single
 „ Nov. 21 Richard Gratewick, single man, of the parish of Cranley, maryed to Philipp Myles, *vidua*, of y^s parish
 „ Dec. 5 Peter Ravenscraft, gent., widower, of y^s parish, maried to Elizabeth Foyce, wydowe of y^s same parish
 1569 Jan. 9 Steven Bottinge, of ye parish of Plunton, wydower, maried to Katherine Waller, wydowe, of y^s parishes
 1570 Apr. 30 Frauncis Niblett maried to Joane Comber, both of y^s parish, and both single
 „ Jun. 19 John A. Lea maryed to Margaret Wood, both single, & of this parish
 „ Jul. 16 Willm. Bestian, wydower, maryed to Margery Pynner, maide, both of this parish
 „ Jul. 23 Harry Constable, of ye parish of Nudigate, maried to Agnes Page, of this parish, both single
 „ Jul. 30 John Grumbridge maried to Ales Jup, *vidua*, both of this parische
 „ Aug. 13 Willm. Lidsey, of y^s parish, maried to Margerie Winchester, of the parish of Horley, both single
 „ Aug. 24 Thomas Fraunces *als.* Gregorie, *juvenis*, maried to Mawde Bishopp, *vidua*, both of this parische
 „ Sep. 4 Nicholas Cogle, glover, maried to Jane Holowey, both single, & of this parische
 „ Sep. 24 Richard Wod maryed to Agnes Myles, both single, & of this parische
 „ Oct. 2 John Jendin maried to Agnes Chawfold, both single, & of this parish
 „ Oct. 18 Thomas Dongett, *juvenis*, maried to Elizabeth Niblet, *vidua*, both of this parische
 „ Nov. 2 Richard Stere, *juvenis*, maryed to Mary Beard, *vidua*, both of this parische
 „ Dec. 2 Thomas Colman, wydower, maried to Mary Hill, mayde, both of this parische

20 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: MARRIAGES.

- 1570 Dec. 2 John Mathewe, wydower, maried to Joan Longe, wydowe, both of this parishe
- 1570¹ Jan. 31 John Hatton maryed to Dorotheic Horley, both single, and of this parishe
- ,, Feb. 6 John Wilkins, wydower, of Greate Bowckham, in Surr., maryed to Elnor Amye, of this parish, maide
- 1571 May 13 John Graynes maryed to Mary Wood, both single, & of this parishe
- ,, May 13 James Michell, of the parishe of West Grinsted, maried to Margaret Agate of this parish, both single
- ,, Aug. 5 Thomas Kember, of ye parish of Ytchingfeild, maried to Sible Skynner, of this parish, both single
- ,, Aug. 6 John Yonge, of Warnham, wydower, maried to Clemens Agas, wydowe, of this parishe
- ,, Aug. 12 Thomas Johnson, of Rigate, wydower, maried to Margery Stanford, wydowe, of this parishe
- ,, Sep. 16 John Dendye, of the parish of Itchingfeild, maried to Margaret Fiste, *juvenis*, of this parish
- ,, Sep. 25 Thomas Humfrey, maried to Ales Wiggin, both single & of this parishe
- ,, Oct. 3 Richard Weller maried Agnes Thornden, wydowe, both of this parishe
- ,, Oct. 29 Richard Ashburne maried to Gillian Langhurst, both single, & of this parishe
- ,, Nov. 4 Nicholas Fiste maried to Joane Scutt, both single, & of this parishe
- ,, Nov. 11 John Atwood maried to Mary Pillfold, both single, & of this parish
- ,, Nov. 12 Harry Champion, of the parish of Greene, wydower, maried to Elizabeth Skynner, *vidua*, of this parishe
- ,, Nov. 18 Richard Fiste maried to Mary Skynner, both single & of this parishe
- 1572¹ Apr. 27 Richard Michell, of the parish of Cranley, maried to Joane Bowrer, of this parish, both single
- ,, May 1 George Morgan maried to Agnes Warde, of the same parish,² both single
- ,, May 1 Richard Stoner, wydower, maried to Margery Cooke, wydowe, both of this parish

¹ No Marriages from November 18, 1571, until April 27, 1572.² Sic.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: MARRIAGES. 21

- 1572 May 4 Willm. Jeale, of ye parish of Nutfeild in ye County of Surrey, maryed to Elizabeth Overington of this parish, both single
 , , Jun. 16 Thomas Tolpitt, wydower, maried to Joane Ellice, wydowe, both of this parish
 , , Jun. 22 George Mowser, of the parish of Ashehurst, maryed to Joan Austie, wydowe, of this parish
 , , Jul. 21 John Walder, wydower, of this parish, maried to Elizabeth Lankaster, *vidua*, of the parish of West Grinstead
 , , Jul. 27 John Artridge, of this parish, maried to Joan Capylin, of the parish of Westmeston, both single
 , , Jul. 28 Willm. Hearne, of the parish of Tarringe, wydower, maried to Margery Loggins, of this parish, mayde
 , , Aug. 18 Reynald Martin maried to Lore Holombie, both single, & of this parishe
 , , Oct. 6 Thomas Gellett maried to Joan Jeale, both of this parish
 , , Oct. 7 Harman Leonard maryed to Mary Fist, both single, & of this parish
 , , Oct. 13 Richard Mere maried to Margaret Cowper, both single, & of this parish
 , , Oct. 28 Thomas Stempe maryed to Joane Pullen, both single, & of this parishe
 , , Nov. 10 John Ingram maryed to Elizabeth Waller, both single, & of this parishe
 , , Dec. 1 Richard Berwick, wydower, maried to Elizabeth Horley, wydowe, both of this parishe
 , , Dec. 15 John Adeen, of Warnham, wydower, maryed to Ales Amoore, of this parish, mayde
 1572₃ Jan. 17 Stephen Horley of this parish, yonge man, maried to Joan Well, the wydowe of Richard Well, of the parish of Itchingfild
 , , Jan. 26 George Knight, wydower, maried to Constance Holland, wydowe, both of the Forest, in the parish of Bedinge
 1573 Apr. 21 Luce Patchinge maryed to Mary Edsawe, both single, & of this parishe
 , , Jun. 14 Richard Mills, wydower, maried to Lettice Jones, single woman, & both of this parishe
 , , Jul. 13 Willm. Torner maryed to Agnes Weller, both single, & of this parishe
 , , Jul. 20 John Osborne, wydower, maried to Gillian Broke, wydowe, both of this parishe
 , , Jul. 20 Gabryell Bellinam maried to Agnes Yonge, both single, & of this parish

22 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: MARRIAGES.

- 1573 Aug. 3 Richard Ede maryed to Joan Buckman, both single, & of this parische
 , Oct. 12 Harry Edsawe maried to Lea Hurste, both single, & of this parish
 , Oct. 19 Richard Harryson maried to Mary Lewer, both single, & of this parische
 , Nov. 2 John Longe, single man, maryed to Margery Wilson, the widowe of W^m Willson, both of this parish
 , Nov. 23 John Bristowe, of the parische of Charlewood, maried to Margaret Overington, of this parish, both single
- 1574 Jan. 24 Symon Fuller maryed to Elizabeth Tilte, both single & of this parische
 , Jan. 25 John Pulter, singleman, maried to Joan Stere, wydowe, both of this parish
 , Feb. 6 Thomas Tolpitt, wydower, maried to Ales Lintot, wydowe, both of this parish
- 1574 May 9 Richard Agate maried to Elizabeth Lyntot, both single, and of this parish
 , Aug. 1 Lambert Barnowel maryed to Elizabeth Henwisey, both single, & of the Forest in the parish of Bedinge
 , Sep. 7 Barwick Seale maryed to Margaret Botting, both single, & of this parish
 , Oct. 25 Willm. Purlonge maried to Elizabeth Reader, both single, & of this parische
 , Oct. 10 John Pillfold maried to Joan Pyck, both single & both of this parish. The said parties were maried at Itchingfild, for y^t y^e plague was then in this parish
- 1575 Jan. 17 Richard White maryed to Mary Kyffin, both single, & of this parish
 , Jan. 29 Edward Stevens, wydower, maryed to Mary Tredercrafte, mayden, both of this parish
 , Jan. 29 James Edwardes maryed to Anne Savye, both single, & of this parische
- 1575 May 2 John Ede, wydower, maried to Bridgett Nye, mayd, both of this parish
 , May 3 Henry Stevens, wydower, maried to Joan Foster, mayde, both of this parish
 , May 8 Robert Foster maryed to Grace Fiste, both single, & of this parish
 , May 19 Henry Voyce maried to Johan Belchamber, both single, & of this parish
 , May 22 John Fiste maried to Joane Fist, widowe
 , May 29 Robert Whithed was maried to Joan Spooner, widowe

¹ Sic.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: MARRIAGES. 23

- 1575 Jun. 6 Robert Steninge maryed to Katherine Hunt,
both single, & both of this parische
,, Jun. 13 John Nugent maried to Ales Strete, both
single, & of this parish
,, Jun. 19 Thomas Jupp maried to Agnes Osborne, both
of this parish, & single
,, Jun. 27 Roman Violett maryed to Agnes Stringer, both
of this parish
,, Jul. 31 Hugh Hudnall maried to Agnes Hardinge,
wydowe, both of this parish
,, Aug. 7 John Langford maryed to Elizabeth Leonard,
both of the parish of Sullington, & maried in
this parish by request, for y^t their owne
parish is farr off
,, Aug. 21 Edward Domesday maryed to Joane Tydie,
both of this parish
,, Aug. 22 John Baker maryed to Alice Andrewe, both of
this parish
,, Aug. 28 George Harman, of this parish, maryed to
Elizabeth Marlett, wydowe, of the parish of
Billingshurst
,, Oct. 3 John Thorneden maried to Joane Kent, both
of this parish
,, Nov. 14 Willm. Purlonge maried to Elizabeth Burges
als. Peryn, both of this parische
,, Nov. 24 Robert Monke maryed to Joan Jenner, wydowe,
late wife of Henry Jenner, of Rusper
1575⁶ Jan. 15 Thomas Hurst, of this parish, maryed to
Elizabeth Turner, of the parish of Wygent-
holt *cum* Gretam
,, Jan. 22 John Tilte, of this parish, maryed to Joan
Kinge, of the parish of Ewehurst, both
single
,, Jan. 24 John Hodges maried to Elizabeth Bowrer, both
single, and of this parish
1576 May 24 John Pepper maryed to Alice Rapkin, single
woman, both of this parische
,, Jun. 17 Thomas Patchinge maryed to Clement Burley,
both single, and of this parische
,, Jun. 19 John Michell maryed to Lettice Nye, both
single, and of this parische
,, Jul. 3 John Pancras maryed to Margarett Lyntott,
both single, and of this parish
,, Jul. 17 Bryan Weller maryed to Mary Nye, both
single, and of this parish
,, Aug. 5 Henry Manners maryed to Agnes Lewes, both
single, and of this parische
,, Aug. 12 John Wodden, of this parish, maried to Alice
Mellish, of y^e parish of Godalmyne, in Surrey

24 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: MARRIAGES.

- 1576 Aug. 19 John Pepper maryed to Elizabeth Lucas, the man of the parish of Bedinge, & y^e woman of this parish
 , Aug. 30 John Nugent, wydower, maryed to Elizabeth Sturges, singlewoman, both of this parishe
 , Sep. 24 Richard Weller, of this parish, maried Margery Peckham, of the parish of Fletchinge
 , Oct. 1 Roger Pillfold maried to Elizabeth Hardinge, both single, & of this parish
 , Nov. 1 John Tolpitt maried to Margaret Chawfold, both single, & of this parish
 , Nov. 4 Leonard Freman *als.* Shorte, of this parish, maried to Joan Bottinge, wydowe, of the same parish
 , Nov. 12 John Longe maried to Margaret Dongett, both single & of this parishe
 , Nov. 29 Willm. Pillfold maried to Mary Davison, wydowe, both of this parish
- 1577 Jan. 27 John Michell, y^e yonger, maried to Alice Shawe, both single, and of this parishe
 , Jan. 31 John Champion, y^e yonger, wydower, maried to Elizabeth Clymme, single woman, both of this parishe
- 1577 Apr. 22 John Hatton, wydower, of this parish, maryed to Gillian Sheperd, of Rudgewick, wydowe
 , May 6 Andrewe Lorkin maryed to Agnes Drake, both of this parish
 , Jun. 16 Richard Wynson maryed to Elizabeth Turner, both single, & of this parishe
 , Aug. 18 John Reynaldes, of this parish, maried to Jane Weddock, both single
 , Sep. 2 John Lunsford, sonne & heire apparent of John Lunsford, of East Hothlie, in the countie of Sussex, esqr, maried to Anne Apsley, one of the daughters of John Apsley of this parish, esqr
 , Sep. 22 Willm. Bignall maried to Phillis Amye, of this parish, both single
 , Oct. 21 Henry Weller maried to Edithe Butler, both of this parishe, & both single
- 1578 Jan. 21 Henry Roper maryed to Agnes Cooke, both of this parishe
 , Jan. 25 Andrewe Shudde maryed to Ales Wright of this parishe
- 1578 Apr. 28 Allen Bicardick maried to Mary Wood, both single, & of this parish
 , May 13 Willm. Barwick maried to Johan Hill, both single, & of this parish

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: MARRIAGES. 25

- 1578 May 22 Henry Hudson maried to Rachell Hurst, both
of this parish
,, Jun. 30 Thomas Picarde maried to Margaret Foster,
both of this parish
,, Jul. 8 Robert Wheler, of Hitchingfield, maried to
Katherine Marterdale
,, Aug. 25 Jeremy Cooke maried to Anne Cooke, wthin
my L. of Chichester cappell at Chisworth
,, Aug. 26 Richard Champion maried to Alice Osborne,
both of this parish
,, Sep. 1 John Bromsberry maried to Joane Lysey,
wydowe, both of this parish
,, Sep. 8 Humfrey Hatton maried to Mary Foyce, of
this parische
,, Sep. 15 Richard Sayers, of Chiltington, maried to Jane
Toppinge, of this parish
,, Sep. 28 Henry Puttock, of Slinfold, maried to Margeret
Leymer
,, Sep. 29 Henry Stanes maried to Agnes West
,, Sep. 30 Richard Colbroke maried to Agnes Nightingall
,, Oct. 5 Thomas Champion maried to Joane Hayward,
both of this parish
,, Oct. 22 Willm. Collingborne maried to Agnes Jackson,
both of this parish
,, Nov. 1 Henry Ive maried to Joane Soper, of the parish
of Shipley
,, Nov. 2 Willm. Gardiner maried to Alice Michell, both
of this parish
,, Nov. 2 Richard Sharpe, of Roghie, maried to Joane
Sharpe, wydowe
,, Nov. 20 Thomas Symondes maried to Clement Yonge,
wydowe
,, Dec. 1 Bartholmew Sayers maried to Joane Monke,
both single, & of this parish
,, Dec. 4 Robert Rowland maried to Alice Seamer, both
of this parish
,, Dec. 14 Richard Courtney maried to Katherine Dalton,
wydowe
1578 Feb. 10 Richard Butler maried to Thomazine Martine
,, Feb. 4¹ James Wright maried to Sible Glover, wydowe,
both of this parish
,, Feb. 16 Thomas Rowland maried to Jane Tuckney, both
of this parish
1579 May 17 Nicholas Shawe maried to Emme Michell, both
of this parish
,, Jun. 14 John Thaire maried to Elizabeth Peter, both of
this parish

¹ Sic.

26 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: MARRIAGES.

- 1579 Jun. 22 Robert Steninge maried to Elenor Holland, of
y^e parish of Storington
,, Sep. 6 John Stevens maried to Elizabeth Pillfold, both
of this parish
,, Nov. 2 John Nugent maried to Margeret Downton,
wydowe, both of y^s parish
,, Nov. 7 Thomas Fyffins maried to Agnes Longe, both
of this parishe
- 1579⁰
1580 Jan. 24 Richard Jendin maried to Jane Furbye, both
of this parish
,, Feb. 8 Hugh Hudnall maried to Elizabeth Pilfold both
of this parish
,, Feb. or { Thomas Waller *als.* Rowse maried to Ales Milles
Mar.¹ 5 } *per literas facultatum² Domini Episcopi*
- 1580 Apr. 17 John Hubberd, of the parish of Crawley, maried
to Katherine Fist, wydowe
,, Apr. 21 John Harris maried to Elizabeth Longe, both
of this parish
,, May 31 Edward Bowker maried to Agnes Mullens
,, Jun. 17 John Turner maryed to Alice Burchett, both of
this parish
,, Jun. 29 Richard Sarjeant maried to Elizabeth Brode,
both of this parish
,, Oct. 23 Thomas Ive maried to Elizabeth Cowper,
wydowe
,, Dec. 1 Henry Astell maried to Alce Longe, both of
this parish
- 1581 Feb. 4 Richard Ailesburie maried to Joane Johnson
1581 Apr. 17 Henry Lawrence *als.* Smyth maryed to Ales
Milles
,, Apr. 24 John Monyer maried to Gillian Constable,
wydowe
,, Apr. 24 Thomas Wheeler maried to Audrye Milles
,, Apr. 30 Robert Tayler maried to Blanch Nye
,, May 21 Willm. Banyster, of Guilford, maried Mary
Champion, of this parish
,, May 28 Richard Whitepane maried to Agnes Juppe,
both of this parish
,, May 31 Henry Goringe [maried] to Elizabeth Frauncis
,, Jun. 12 John Hall, of y^s parish, maried to Alice
Pickam, wydowe, of Wodmancote
,, Jun. 13 Christopher Jenner maried to Ales Newman,
wydowe
,, Jul. 2 Edward Cooke [maried] to Katherine Heydon
,, Aug. 20 Richard Ball maried to Joane Osborne, of this
parish

¹ No month, but from the position of the entry either February or March.² Sic.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: MARRIAGES. 27

1581	Sep. 11	Willm. Champion maried to Elizabeth Page
"	Oct. 3	John Chelsome, of Caple, maried to Joane Longe, of this parish
"	Oct. 8	Michaell Varawe maried to Elizabeth Rowland
"	Oct. 8	John Bourer maried to Elizabeth Stevens
"	Oct. 15	Nicholas Sturt maried to Margeret Bristowe
"	Nov. 27	Richard Waller, tanner, maryed to Joane Kinge, wydowe
158½	Feb. 20	Thomas Hill maryed to Emme Domesday, wydowe
1582	Apr. 29	Henry Cooke maried to Joane Sayers
"	Jun. 10	John Rhodes, parish clark, maried to Katherine Fiste
"	Sep. 9	Thomas Holland maried to Elizabeth Willitor
"	Oct. 23	George Hall maried to Elizabeth Shippney, wydowe
"	Dec. 9	Thomas Raffe, wydower, maried to Joane Misbrook
158¾	Jan. 16	Jeremy Domright maried to Jane Longe, wydowe
"	Feb. 4	Michaell Whitebred maried to Agnes Newton <i>als.</i> Mason
"	Feb. 11	John Poures maried to Elizabeth Fiste, mayde
1583	Apr. 14	Thomas Wyman maried to Agnes Roper, wydowe
"	Apr. 16	John Orwell maried to Elizabeth Thomas <i>als.</i> Collier
"	May 12	John Cuddington maried to Margeret Storie
"	Jul. 21	Thomas Lipsecombe maried to Mary Sherman <i>als.</i> Baker
"	Jul. 28	Israell Titchurst maried to Joane Osborne
"	Aug. 4	John Saunders maried to Katherine Burchfold
"	Sep. 15	John Chaundler maried to Margeret Forde
"	Dec. 9	Mathew Peter, of Bookham, maried to Anne Amye
158¾	Feb. 17	John Arther maried to Jane Newman
"	Feb. 17	Willm. Michell maried to Margeret Michell
"	Feb. 27	Thomas Tayler maried to Margeret Foice
1584	May 3	Richard Honywood maryed to Elizabeth Monke
"	May 24	Willm. Newman, wydower, maried to Jane Botting, single woman
"	May 31	John Kyffin [<i>Caffin</i>] maried to Mary Vincent, both single
"	Jun. 2	John Spratt, cleark, vicar of Sevenock, in Kent, maried Beatrix Richmond, wydow, & servant w th y ^e Vicar of Horsham

¹ "23" in the Bishop's Transcripts.

28 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: MARRIAGES.

- 1584 Jun. 14 Richard Michell maried, at Bolney, to Joane [Jone¹] Vincent, of the parish of Bolney
 ,, Jun. 21 Anthony Tanner, of y^e parish of Waberton, maried Joane Tilte of y^s parish
 ,, Jun. 27² Richard Randoll maried to Elizabeth Pendre, both of this parish
 ,, Jun. 29 James Foster maried to Alice Michell, daught^r of James Michell
 ,, Jul. 27 John Michiborne [*Mychibourne*], of Wisborowe Greene, maried to Margeret Shorte of this parish
 ,, Sep. 6 Thomas Lewor, of Slinfold, maried to Elizabeth Sharpe, of this parish
 ,, Sep. 7 Thomas Rapley, of Warnham, maried to Margeret Willett, of this parishe
 ,, Sep. 17 Henry Ede, of Warnham, maried to Elizabeth Gates, wydowe
 ,, Sep. 20 Willm. Foster maried to Mary Fiste, both of this parish
 ,, Sep. 28 Richard Wales maried to Katherine Browne
 ,, Nov. 16 Thomas Scatliffe maried to Anne Somershall, both of this parish
- 1585 Apr. 15 George Bottinge maried to Joane Gardyne
 ,, Apr. 26 John Mychell maried to Alce Morley
 ,, May 24 Richard Humfrey maried to Joane Killicke
 ,, Jun. 7 Robert Hanley, gent., maried to Joane Godfrey, *per literas facultatum*³
 ,, Jun. 27 Henry Quinnell maried to Alce Blundin *als.* Topsaile
 ,, Jun. 27 Edward Rever maried to Mary Gardener
 ,, Jul. 12 Robert Kempe maried to Joane Miles *als.* Whitinge
 ,, Jul. 13 Robert Fryman maryed to Elizabeth Sawyer, wydowe
 ,, Nov. 27 Willm. Moorye maried to Aggis Fiste
- 1586⁴ Jan. 23 John Streate maryed to Joane Stanford
 ,, Jan. 30 Henry Quynnell maried to Beatrix Carter
- 1586 May 1 Samuell Sayers maried to Elizabeth Bourer
 ,, May 8 John Stere maried to Alice Forman
 ,, May 10 Willm. Hunt maried to Bridgett Cowper
 ,, May 18 John Awood, of Nuthurst, maried to Margery Mychell, of this parishe
 ,, Jun. 19 John Quynnell maried to Elizabeth Heyward

¹ This marriage is recorded in Bolney Parish Register thus: 1584 "Richard Mychill of the parish of Horsham & Jane [sic] Vyncent of the parish of Bolney married the 14 day of June." *Sussex Record Society*, vol. xv., p. 58.

² "28" in the Bishop's Transcripts.

³ *Sic.*

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: MARRIAGES. 29

1586	Jun. 29	Thomas Dongatt maried to Joane Voice, wydowe
"	Aug. 7	John Long maried to Anne Cowper
"	Oct. 17	John Agate maried to Agnes Ellice, wydowe
1587 ¹	Jan. 16	John Forman maried to Alce Holland
"	Feb. 6	Edward Gynner, of Coockfield, maried to Alce Michell, of this parish
1587	May 14	John Bennett, of Chichester, maried to Anne Tredcrafte
"	May 15	John Steele maryed to Thomas Myles
"	May 29	John Bottinge maried to Katherine Thorneden
"	Sep. 10	Thomas Grombridge maried to Anne Ive
"	Sep. 18	Edward Reynard maried to Anne Woode
"	Nov. 20	John Grombridge maried to Joane Waler, widowe
1587 ²	Jan. 14	Richard Wales maryed to Mary Marten
"	Jan. 14	Richard Still maried to Agnes Newman
"	Jan. 22	Richard Stockard maried to Agnes Sanders, <i>vidua</i>
"	Feb. 5	John Harryson maried to Anne Bowrer
"	Feb. 11	Ambrose Hill maried to Dorotheie Orwell
1588	Apr. 21	John Fiste maried to Margeret Tyllie
"	May 7	John Allen maried to Mary Cooke
"	May 12	John Scutt maried to Joane Durrant
"	Jun. 8	John Marshall maried to Agnes Figge, wydowe
"	Jun. 9	John Parson maryed to Gyllian Dalton
"	Aug. 11	Roger Dymar maried to Bridgett Ede, wydowe
"	Sep. 15	Richard Knight maried to Joane Segar
"	Sep. 22	Thomas Lane maryed to Joane Maunte
"	Sep. 29	John Bassock maried to Margeret Bennett <i>als.</i> Frenchman
"	Oct. 6	Roger Shorte maried to Frydiswith Jhonson
"	Oct. 6	Lawrence Wykinge maried to Elizabeth Wil- loughbie
"	Oct. 20	Nicholas Bright maried to Joane Goringe
"	Oct. 27	Thomas Mepham maried to Mary Symons
"	Nov. 17	Richard Dongat maried to Agnes Foster
"	Nov. 24	Thomas Shorter maried to Mary Linfield
"	Dec. 1	Willm. Axtell maried to Anne Tydie
"	Dec. 2	Richard Johnson maried to Frauncis Hilton
"	Dec. 9	John Longe maried to Ales Shawe
1589 ³	Feb. 3	George Gotier maried to Jane Napper
"	Feb. 4	Peter Forman maried to Blanch Harper
"	Feb. 10	Nicholas Lydsey maried to Elynor Milles
1589	Apr. 10	Domynick Edwardes maried to Mary Monyer
"	May 11	John Fiste maried to Avis Symons
"	Jun. 24	John Cole maried to Elizabeth Gotier

¹ No Marriages from October 17, 1586, until January 16, 1586-7.

- 1589 Jul. 21 Thomas Foster, sonne of Willm. Foster, of Bradney, in the county of Lincolne, maried to Margery Osborne, of this parish
- ,, Sep. 11 John Heryott maried to Joane Cowper
- ,, Sep. 22 John Lea maried to Mary Somershall
- ,, Sep. 22 Thomas Turner maried to Rose Ockley, wydowe
- ,, Sep. 23 Thomas Clarke maried to Elizabeth Knight
- ,, Oct. 6 Willm. Fiste maried to Suzan Page
- ,, Oct. 9 Willm. Coe maried to Elizabeth Alleine
- ,, Oct. 11 Richard Edsawe maried to Joane Humfrey, widowe
- ,, Oct. 26 John Walder maried to Alice Mychell
- ,, Oct. 30 Henry Stevens maried to Mary Harman
- ,, Nov. 16 Michaell Hilton maryed to Mary Clemens
- ,, Dec. 9 Thomas Ellis maried to Joane Michell, the daughter of James Michell, deceased
- 1589^o Jan. 26 John Scutt, wydower, maried to Martha Brodbanke
- 1590 Apr. 27 Thomas Hopkinson, wydower, maried to Joane Tayler, of Ardingly, *vidua*
- ,, May 7 James Choule maried to Elizabeth Church
- ,, May 25 Thomas Foster maried to Anne Lorkine, widowe
- ,, Jun. 22 Nicholas Stiddale maried to Elizabeth Somersale
- ,, Jun. 24 George Rive maried to Elizabeth Dombrell, wydowe
- ,, Aug. 30 Richard Niblett maried to Margery Calcott
- ,, Aug. 31 John Longe maried to Amye Brodbanke
- ,, Sep. 14 Willm. Johnson, widower, maried to Ales Brethren
- ,, Sep. 20 Owyn Machine maried to Phillis White
- ,, Sep. 22 Adam Lusted maried to Joane Deintith
- ,, Oct. 18 John Chanler maried to Wynifrid Dalton
- ,, Oct. 19 Robert Bonus maryed to Joane Somershall
- ,, Nov. 1 John Davison maried to Agnes Cowper
- ,, Nov. 4 Audrye Gibbe maried to Elizabeth Sawier
- ,, Nov. 8 Thomas Thornden maried to Elizabeth Bowker
- ,, Dec. 29 Nicholas Bostock maryed to Bridgett Challoner
- 1590^o Jan. 18 John Yonge maried to Ales Goble *per literas facultatum*¹
- ,, Feb. 9 Edward Holland maried to Margaret Woode
- ,, Feb. 16 Richard Lyntot maried to Elizabeth Agate, of Slaugham, mayden
- 1591 Apr. 15 Willm. Weekes maried to Agnes Stapler
- ,, Apr. 20 Roger Cowper maried to Mary Marten

¹ Sic.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: MARRIAGES. 31

1591	May 19	Edward Sympson maried to Agnes Wilde
"	May 27	Richard Mepham maried to Elizabeth Ormell, wydowe
"	Jun. 7	Gabriell Manser maried to Elenor Godlye
"	Jun. 23	Willm. Fist maried to Joane Charman
"	Sep. 20	Robert Bassett maried to Elizabeth Heaver
"	Oct. 4	Edward Bidde maried to Elizabeth Baylie
"	Nov. 2	Thomas Parson maried to Elenor Letche
"	Dec. 13	Thomas Harmer maried to Joane the wydowe of Anthony Stemp
1591 $\frac{1}{2}$	Jan. 24	Richard Hilton maried to Joane Hickes, wydowe
1592	Apr. 17	Symon Artridge maryed to Mary Cowper
"	May 29	Willm. Artridge maried to Joane Trybe, wydowe
"	Jun. 18	Henry Dongat maried to Joane A Deane
"	Aug. 13	Thomas Stapler maryed to Joane Longhurst
"	Sep. 4	Richard Hunt maryed to Joane Genden
"	Oct. 22	Emanuell Brockwell maryed to Margeret Shorter
1592 $\frac{1}{2}$	Jan. 16	Raph Grove maried to Elizabeth Belgrave, wydowe
1593	Apr. 17	John Fiste maried to Dorothe Philpe <i>als.</i> Capline
"	Apr. 18	Vincent Gamon maryed to Elizabeth Randoll, wydowe
"	May 7	Willm. Lyntot maried to Elizabeth Fuller
"	May 20	Willm. Cowper maried to Anne Fenner
"	Jun. 17	Robert Fayers maried to Margery Gardner
"	Jun. 24	Richard Pillfold maryed to Anne Parson
"	Jul. 4	Robert Robinson maryed to Mary Morgan
"	Jul. 28	Roberte Peter maried to Elizabeth Wood
"	Sep. 3	Richard Slaterford maried to Joane Lusted, wydowe
"	Sep. 20	John Rhodes, a deacon, maried, at Sharman- burie, in y ^s county, to Mary Santon ¹
"	Sep. 24	John Forman maried to Alice Symons
"	Sep. 24	Thomas Juppe maried to Elizabeth Grove, wydowe
"	Sep. 30	Robert Durrant, the yonger, maryed to Mar- geret Hodges
"	Oct. 2	Nicholas Heale, of Slaugham, maried to Elenor Pollington
"	Oct. 8	Henry Whitell maried to Elizabeth Sparke, of Rigate
"	Nov. 18	Henry Duke maried to Sible Artridge
1593 $\frac{1}{2}$	Feb. 12	James Bellingham maried to Phillip Woode

¹ Shermanbury parish register commences in 1653.

32 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: MARRIAGES.

1594	May 4	Willm. Bull maried to Blanch Fuller
	„ May 4	Christopher Bright maried to Joane Truelove
	„ Jun. 2	John Harvey maryed to Amye Heriott
	„ Jun. 2	Thomas Oulder maried to Elizabeth Milles
	„ Jun. 24	Robert Willoughbye maried to Agnes Sharpe
	„ Sep. 16	Willm. Chamber maried to Margaret Parson
	„ Sep. 30	James Forman maried to Elizabeth Lawrence
	„ Oct. 6	Richard Harman maried to Agnes Goodchild
	„ Oct. 21	Domynicke Edwardes maried to Joane Slatter
	„ Oct. 24	James Johnson maried to Isabell Belgrove
	„ Oct. 29	John Grombridge maried to Elizabeth Slater
	„ Nov. 5	George Alyson maried to Jane Flynte
	„ Nov. 19	Ravenscrofte Frauncis <i>als.</i> Bennett maried to Mary Allen
	„ Nov. 25	John Davison maried to Alice Turner, wydowe
	„ Dec. 1	John Barwick maried to Grace Hetchcock
1594 ⁵	Feb. 14	Thomas Willoughby maried to Margery Upton, wydowe
	„ Feb. 27	Edward Stevens maried to Mary Voice
	„ Mar. 3	Thomas Awoode maried to Elizabeth Burstowe
1595 ¹	Aug. 17	Robert Fist maried to Elenor Joice, of the parische of Worthe
	Sep. 25	Thomas Gould maried to Alice Wood
	„ Nov. 2	Thomas Essman maried to Alice Forde
	„ Nov. 30	John Pillfold maried to Mary Champion
1595 ⁶	Feb. 22	Thomas Stere maried to Mary Ireland
1596	Apr. 19	John Willett, of the parish of Grene, maried to Elizabeth Michell, wydowe
	„ Aug. 29	Roberte Moer, of Cranly, maried to Elizabeth Jupp, of Hitchingfield, wydowe, by a lycence
	„ Oct. 7	Christopher Clarke, of Warneham, maried to Bridgett Vincent, wydowe
	„ Oct. 17	John Pillfold maried to Blaunch Durrant, both of this parish
	„ Nov. 1	John Verell, of Cuckfield, maryed to Jane Michell, of this parische
	„ Nov. 2	George Bottinge maried to Elizabeth Michell, of this parish
	„ Nov. 15	Nicholas Longe maried to Margeret Freman, both of this parish
1596 ⁷	Feb. 7	John Wayer maried to Margeret Godly, wydowe
1597	Oct. 15	John Stere maried to Agnes Martine
	„ Dec. 11	Walter Foster maried to Elizabeth Moniford, of this parische
1598 ⁸	Jan. 30	John Thornden, of Hitchingfield, maryed to Elizabeth Sayers, at Hitchingfield, because the Vicar of this church was absent

¹ No Marriages from March 3, 1594-5, until August 17, 1595.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: MARRIAGES. 33

- 1598¹ May 2 Willm. Champion maried to Joan Ede, both of
this parishe
,, Jun. 6 John Wilson, of Wiston, maried to Sara
Edwardes, of this parishe
,, Aug. 21 Charles Arnold maried to Anne Hebes
,, Oct. 2 Thomas Clarke maried to Joan Parson, mayde
,, Oct. 5 Thomas Sayers, the yonger, maried to Margaret
Atkins, both of this parishe
,, Oct. 15 Henry Quynnell, thelder, maried to Elizabeth
Reade
,, Oct. 31 Nicholas Lydger maried to Margaret Ocley
,, Nov. 27 Henry Slater maried to Agnes Parson
1599² Jan. 7 James Slater maried to Joan Geale, wydowe
,, Feb. 6 Richard Crokenden maried to Margaret Pike,
both of this parishe
1599 Apr. 16 Thomas Hilles maried to Joan Jup, wydowe
,, Apr. 19 Mathewe Alleyn, Vicar of Horsham, maried to
Anne Roffie, wydowe
,, Apr. 30 John Stanford maried to Mary Milles
,, Apr. 30 Richard Inwood maried to Joan Wyat
,, May 3 Richard Michell maried to Lettice Mychell,
widowe
,, May 6 John Glassington maried to Ales Freman
,, May 7 Willm. Michell maried to Katherine Parson
,, May 13 Thomas Tolpitt maried to Elizabeth Cluffe
,, May 13 George Ford maried to Agnes Violett, widowe
,, Jun. 3 John Walgar, of Henfeild, maried to Thoma-
zine Gates, of Marden
,, Jun. 10 Henry Longhurst, of Ewhurst, maried to Eliza-
beth Sarjant, wydowe
,, Jun. 11 Robert Moulford maried to Joan Tayler *als.*
Sparowe
,, Jun. 12 James Miles maried to Elizabeth Chanell
,, Jun. 24 Symon Tutchiner maried to Margery Mansell
,, Jul. 1 Michaell Stone maried to Mary Bourer
,, Jul. 15 George Pike, of Nuthurst, maried to Mary
Knight, of this parish
,, Jul. 19 George Allein maried to Jane Delahay
,, Jul. 19 Henry Allein maried to Anne Foote
,, Aug. 8 Alexander Blome *als.* Combes, maried to Mary
Frauncis *als.* Bennett, widowe
,, Aug. 9 Johu Mose maried to Agnes Frankline, wydowe
,, Sep. 9 Steven Juor [? Ivor] maried to Margery Foster,
wydowe
,, Sep. 16 Thomas Whetley maried to Agnes Roper
,, Oct. 1 Henry Michell maried to Mary Seale, both of
this parishe

¹ No Marriages from January 30, 1597-8, until May 2, 1598.

34 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: MARRIAGES.

1599	Oct. 7	Thomas May maried to Jane Smith, wydowe
	„ Oct. 14	Richard Stevens, of Shipley, maried to Mary Fuller
	„ Oct. 22	Christopher Napper, of Greene, maried to Elizabeth Michell, of this parische
	„ Nov. 4	Thomas Bennett maried to Agnes Batcheler, of Ifeild
	„ Nov. 25	Edward Bristowe maried to Elizabeth Champion, both of this parish
	„ Dec. 20	Willm. Robbins, of Cowfold, maried to Mary Bignall, of this parische
	„ Dec. 23	John Sawyer maried to Elizabeth Dorton
¹⁵⁹⁹ ₁₆₀₀	Jan. 20	Henry Leach, of Ifeild, maried to Elizabeth Ellis
	„ Jan. 28	John Fuller maried to Gillian Higgens, wydowe
1600	Mar. 26	Richard Davis, of Nuthurste, was maried to Angell Langley
„	May 12	Benjamyn Winson was maried to Joyce Page
„	May 18	Thomas Pike was maried to Joane Purlonger
„	May 21	William Bearde was maried to Joane Edsawe, widowe
„	May 27	Thomas Wolgar was maried to Elizabeth Cooke
„	Jun. 19	James Foster was maried to Priscilla Sharpe
„	Jun. 22	Robert Hill was maried to Eglantine Catt
„	Jul. 1	Stephen Stere was maried to Joane Humfrey
„	Jul. 6	Richard Cowper, of Shipley, was maried to Agnes Winson
„	Jul. 20	Thomas Davis was maried to Elenor Welshe
„	Aug. 25	Thomas Parram was maried to Agnes Streater
„	Sep. 29	Henrie Harris was maried to Mary Rogers
„	Oct. 5	John Mychell was maried to Mary Swift
„	Oct. 12	Edwarde Churchman was maried to Elizabeth Dibbell
„	Nov. 1	Henrye Smithe was maried to Elizabeth Bowker
„	Nov. 9	John Nye was maried to Joane Bowton
„	Dec. 4	Robert Foster was maried to Mary Baylie, widowe
„	Dec. 18	Thomas Forman was maried to Margaret Phillyer
„	Dec. 28	Thomas Lenye was maried to Joane Mate
1601 ¹	Feb. 8	Richarde Bourne was maried to Anne Mychell
„	Feb. 19	Thomas Carter was maried to Elizabeth Tolpit <i>per licentia</i>
1601	Apr. 16	John Champion was maried to Joane Hopkinson, widowe
„	Apr. 20	Thomas Golde was maried to Alice Homer
„	Apr. 26	Richarde Lidsey was maried to Elizabeth Frauncis

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: MARRIAGES. 35

- 1601 May 4 Thomas Simons was maried to Joane Sander,
widow, of Worthe
,, Jun. 28 Robert Smithe, of Wormynghurst, was maried
to Agnes Clerke
,, Jul. 6 Richard Horley was maried to Elizabeth Bourer,
widowe
,, Aug. 3 Robert Dalton was maried to Frauncis Star,
of the parish of Cobham
,, Aug. 12 John Slater was maried to Katherine Leonarde
,, Sep. 21 Richarde Arnolde, of Michlam,¹ was maried to
Elizabeth Wrighte
,, Sep. 22 Richard Wolgar was maried to Millicent
Chanel, widowe
,, Sep. 27 Albion Bristowe was maried to Mary Pillfoulde,
of Warneham
,, Sep. 28 John Upfoulde was maried to Margaret Pullen
,, Sep. 28 Artbure Woodgate was maried to Elizabeth
Parkhurst
,, Oct. 4 Thomas Selden was maried to Mary Violet
,, Oct. 5 Thomas Rowlande was maried to Philippe
Galpine
,, Oct. 12 John Endson was maried to Dorotheie Mutton
,, Nov. 9 John Stere was maried to Joane Cockes
,, Nov. 22 Roger Harvie was maried to Joane Fowler,
widowe
,, Dec. 22 Thomas Webbe was maried to Elizabeth Amy
per licenciam ab episcopo Cicestrensi
160½ Jan. 25 John Bowton, of Warneham, was maried to
Mary Voice, of this parische
1602 Apr. 12 William Smithe was maried to Rachell Cowper
,, May 2 Thomas Galpine was maried to Anne Paskyne
,, May 3 John Longe was maried to Elizabeth Bowton,
widowe **1285.730**
,, May 10 James Fuller was maried to Joane Voice
,, May 16 Daniel Tutchiner was maried to Margaret Lee
,, May 25 Par Grindus was maried to Agnes Hollis
,, May 31 John Philp, of Petworth, was maried to Emme
Kempe, of Horsham
,, Jun. 7 Thomas Sawter was maried to Elizabeth Baker
,, Jun. 27 Thomas Boures was maried to Anne Woodlande
,, Jun. 28 Emery Fiste, of Hitchingfelde, was maried to
Avis Fiste, widowe
,, Sep. 26 Thomas Goodriche was maried to Elizabeth
Duke
,, Sep. 30 Richarde Whitpane was maried to Amy Penfolde
,, Sep. 30 George Morgan was maried to Margaret Milles
,, Oct. 24 Henrie Sawter was maried to Beatrix Parson

¹ Sie. Query Mickleham, co. Surrey.

36 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: MARRIAGES.

- 1602 Oct. 28 Richarde Slaughterforde was maried to Elizabeth Vero, widowe
 , Dec. 28 William Fynche, of Worthe, was maried to Mary Lintot
- 1603² Feb. 16 Christofer Hatchet was maried to Elizabeth Raffe
 , Mar. 7 William Patching, widdower, was maried to Luce Forde, widowe
- 1603 Apr. 26 William Paskyne was maried to Elizabeth Rhodes, bothe of this parishe
 , May 10 Thomas Jenner, of Cuckfeilde, was maried to Elizabeth Goringe, of this parishe
 , May 29 Thomas Lane was maried to Bridgett Chanell
 , Jun. 13 Peter Potter was maried to Leonarda Hoppkins, widowe
- 1603 Jul. 4 Nicholas Mason, of Egmanton in the Countie of Nott., gentleman, was maried to Alice Barneham, the daughter of Stephen Barneham, of Horsham, esquier
 , Jul. 26 Nicholas Cumber was maried to Anne Fynshe
 , Jul. 31 John Peryman was maried to Elizabeth Champion
 , Aug. 8 John Martine was maried to Elizabeth Bowker
 , Aug. 14 Robert Ridley was maried to Mary Tailer
 , Sep. 12 Richarde Cunstable was maried to Elizabeth Heather
 , Oct. 10 Humphrey Bolte was maried to Mary Weller
 , Oct. 17 Thomas Morgan was maried to Joane Streate
 , Oct. 23 Thomas Yeldale was maried to Margery Quilbie [? Qinlbie]
 , Nov. 7 Richarde Wrighte was maried to Mary Mepham, widowe
 , Nov. 21 Richarde Weller was maried to Agnes Turner
 , Dec. 19 John Ailesburie was maried to Jane Fouler
 , Dec. 26 John Champion was maried to Bridget Hurste
 , Dec. 27 George Somersale was maried to Margaret Wood
- 1604³ Jan. 2 William Somersale was maried to [blank]
 , Jan. 9 Willm. Foster was maried to Joane Champion, widowe
 , Jan. 16 John Manners was maried to Abigaile Beache, widowe
 , Jan. 30 Nicholas Wither was maried to Gillian Leache
- 1604 Apr. 16 John Ugly was maried to Marie Woodland, widow
 , Apr. 22 Edward Michell, of Sheply, was maried to Hester Post
 , May 13 Harman Leanard was maried to Elizabeth Dungett
 , May 21 George English was maried to Alice Springett, widowe

- 1604 May 28 John Hill was maried to Elizabeth Pinfole
 ,,, Jun. 25 William Younge, of Greene, was maried to
 Jane Pilfolde, of this parish
 ,,, Jul. 1 Robert Shudd, of Slaugham, was maried to
 Dorothie Bright, of this parish
 ,,, Jul. 2 John Wright was maried to Christabell Dalton
 ,,, Jul. 8 John Chandler was maried to Joane Skinner
 ,,, Jul. 9 Thomas Willoughby was maried to Alce
 Sanders *alias* Stockard
 ,,, Jul. 23 Adam Racton, of Walberton, was maried to
 Rachell Slater of this parish
 ,,, Aug. 12 Robert Sharpe was maried to Elizabeth Long-
 hurst, widow
 ,,, Aug. 13 Stephen Humfry was married to Elizabeth
 Bottinge, widow
 ,,, Sep. 16 John Steere¹ was maried to Alce Hindes, widow
 ,,, Sep. 17 John Steere,¹ of Bedny, was maried to Joane
 Reynoldes
 ,,, Sep. 28 John Michell, of Warneham, was maried to
 Marie Lowes
 ,,, Oct. 1 John Price was maried to Beatrix Parson
 ,,, Oct. 7 Henrie Morgane was maried to Margarett
 Woddd
 ,,, Oct. 7 Thomas Love was maried to Anne Foster,
 widow
 ,,, Oct. 15 Thomas Manners was maried to Agnes Graie
 ,,, Oct. 15 Edward Miles was maried to Elizabeth Pepper
 ,,, Oct. 29 John Arnolde was maried to Marie Kempsell
 ,,, Nov. 27 George Dongate was maried to Elizabeth
 Rickson
 ,,, Dec. 3 Thomas Wodd was maried to Jane Sanders *als.*
 Stockard, at Warneham (were lycensed)²
 1605 Jan. 20 Martine Barneham, the sonne of Stephen
 Barneham, esquier, was maried to Jane
 Double, gentlewoman
 ,,, Jan. 21 Walter Double, the younger, was maried to
 Elizabeth Barneham, the daughter of the
 sayde Stephen Barneham, esquier
 ,,, Jan. 21 William Gates, of Rusper, was maried to
 Elizabeth Maunt, of Horsham
 ,,, Feb. 3 George Woddman was maried to Dorothie
 Artridge
 ,,, Feb. 7 Gilbert Moth was maried to Agnes Gagg
 ,,, Feb. 11 Thomas Shephard was maried to Mary Stevens,
 widow
 ,,, Feb. 12 John Tayler was maried to Agnes Smith

¹ *Sic.*² This marriage is not recorded in Warnham parish register, which commences in 1560.

38 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: MARRIAGES.

1605	May 6	Thomas Maydman was maried to Fayth Stone
	May 13	Fraunces Bushnell was maried to Ferris Quenell
"	Oct. 7 ¹	William Jewell maried to Ann Hudson
"	Oct. 17	Nicholas Potter maried to Joane Cooper, widow
"	Oct. 21	John Wood maried to Agnis Arcole
"	Oct. 25	Christopher Littleboye maried to Elenor Brookes
"	Oct. 28	Thomas Woodman maried to Dines Ashfould
"	Dec. 10	Robert Freeman maried to Marye Shaw
"	Dec. 13	John Skeet maried to Margret Stone, widdow
"	Dec. 15	Ellis Nye maried to Kathren Stapler, widdow
"	Dec. 31	Water Bartlett, gent., maried to Mary Midleton, gentl.
1605 ⁵	Jan. 20	Henry Foyce maried to Ann Tredercraft
"	Jan. 26	William Laiton maried to Joane Parson
"	Feb. 3	Thomas Doomesdaye maried to Grace [blank]
1606	[blank]	Thomas Hider & Marie Champian
	[blank]	Henrie Asborne & Anne Bristoe
"	Jun. 9	Nicholas Pike & Marie Edwardes
"	Jul. 14	Thomas Stennenig & Gillian Smith
"	Jul. 29	Leonard Parson & Joane Loer
"	Sep. [²]	James Writte & Anne Cooper
"	Sep. 28	Philip Branch & Anne Chapman
"	Oct. 6	James Lunsforde & Elysabeth Turner
"	Oct. [²]	Nicholas Steere & Timothie Newton
"	Nov. [²]	Bristow Sharpe & Elisabeth Palmer
"	Nov. 17	William Gates & Katherine Winscombe
"	Dec. 21	Henrie Tide, of Ockley, & Agnes Puttocke, of Horsham
1606 ⁶	Jan. 5	Mathew Bignell & Sarah Rafe, both of Horsham
"	Jan. 26	John Crosten, of Brookland in Kent, & Elizabeth Wickens, of Horsham
"	Feb. 2	John Saiers & Sarah Grumbridge, both of Horsham
"	Feb. 9	William Booker & Sibilla Gilbert, widow, both of Horsham
"	Feb. 15	Edward Anstie & Elizabeth Peter
1607	Apr. 7	John Jenden & Margaret Foster
"	Apr. 20	William Wright & Susan Simons
"	May 3	John Paine and Marget Hewes
"	May 4	John Osborne & Dorithie Cheesman
"	May 17	Francis Heleott & Doritie Simons
"	May 30	Thomas Pilvoll & Marie Mowers
"	Jun. 21	John Boorer & Marie Dimon
"	Jun. 29	Thomas Turner & Agnes Deane
"	Jul. 5	John Edwardes & Elizabeth Eightacres
"	Jul. 19	Edward Slater & Anne Champion

¹ No Marriages from May 13 until October 7, but no hiatus shown.² The day of the month not given.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: MARRIAGES. 39

1607	Aug. 24	John Egge & Joane Woode
"	Sep. 13	Edward Darlinge & Elenor Naldred
"	Sep. 20	John Davis, of Parham, & Lettice Arnold, of Horsham
"	Oct. 4	Robert Gray & Margaret Rogers
"	Dec. 7	Thomas Gates, of Horsham, & Agnes Gardener, of Rusper
1607 ⁸	Jan. 27	James Eede & Lament Weekes
"	Mar. 15	Richard Michaell & Jane Parkhurst
1608	Aug. 28	Bristow Sharp and Joane Miller
"	Sep. 19 ¹	Richard Collens and Joane Wright, widdow
"	Sep. 11 ¹	John Gin and Mary Dowse
"	Oct. 2	Mathew Wood and Joane Turnor
"	Oct. 10	Frauncis Charter and Joane Bottinge
"	Nov. 1	John Michell and Joyce Tredcrafte
"	Nov. 22	Simon Speaker and Elizabeth Winson, widdow
"	Dec. 11	Michaell Waterman and Mary Shaw
"	Dec. 15	John Davie and Ann Berick
"	Dec. 24	Christopher Parson and Elizabeth Alleyn, widdow
1608 ⁹	Jan. 8	Clement Kinge and Dines Peper
"	Jan. 30	Richard Michell and Joane Parson
"	Feb. 2	Edward Dillaway and Mary Cooper
"	Feb. 2	Henry Nunam and Elizabeth Hatchet
"	Feb. 28	John Hooper and Elisabeth Owen
1609	Apr. 24	Henry Gratweeke, of Arrondell, maried to Margret Dongat, of this parish
"	May 22	John Hubberd maried to Elizabeth Gammon
"	May 22	Richerd Waller maried to Elizabeth Turnor
"	May 28	Richerd Barnes maried to Joane Feest
"	Jun. 5	Richerd Tate maried to Susan Peeter
"	Jun. 26	Richerd Michell maried to Margret Sharpe
"	Jul. 25	John Snelling maried to Alce Lidsey
"	Aug. 3	Thomas Ginden maried to Agnis Larkins
"	Aug. 6	John Nye maried to Mary Peeter
"	Aug. 16	Nathaniell Queen maried to Agnis Sayers
"	Sep. 10	Robert Feest maried to Mary Whitpayne
"	Sep. 16	Andrew Duke maried to Elizabeth Steninge
"	Sep. 17	George Doomesdaye maried to Joane Fraunces
"	Oct. 2	Davie Coke maried to Jane Mutten
"	Oct. 16	Christopher Bezar maried to Agnis Foakes
"	Oct. 24	Mathew Wood maried to Gillian Parson
"	Nov. 13	George Burstow and Elizabeth Gothridge
"	Dec. 4	Richard Warde maried to Mary Mose
"	Dec. 4	Henry Morgaines and Joane Willet
1609 ⁹	Jan. 18	Henry Goring, gent., maried to M ^{rs} Mary Earsfield, daughter of S ^r Thomas Earsfield, knight
1610	Apr. 9	Richard Harrison and Margret Patching

¹ Sic.

40 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: MARRIAGES.

1610	Apr. 29	Richerd Simonds and Agnis Virgo
"	May 13	George Dendie and Edif Gates
"	May 28	Abraham Arnould and Margret Gray
"	Jun. 7	Charles Meller and Judeth Hamper
"	Jul. 19	John Stephens and Alce Dongat
"	Sep. 12	John Cooper and Elizabeth Carpenter
"	Sep. 16	John Worsfould and Martha Gates
"	Nov. 26	Nicholas Watley and Bridget Stemp
16 $\frac{1}{2}$	Jan. 5	George Dowse and Elizabeth Steere
"	Jan. 10	Richard Dawes and Barbery Chawfould
1611	Apr. 2	John Hitchurst and Margret Foord
"	May 19	Richard Goudge and Mary Vincent
"	Jun. 3	Richerd Hill and Elizabeth Parson
"	Jun. 4	Richerd Maynerd and Kathren Eaton
"	Jun. 18	William Parker and Alce Ellis
"	Jul. 1	Richerd Woolger and Lettice Davis
"	Jul. 7	George Steere and Alce Potter
"	Jul. 21	Richerd English and Elizabeth Eede
"	Aug. 12	William Waller and Dorothe Heward
"	Sep. 9	Richerd Parson and Kathren Larraunce
"	Sep. 23	Mihell Monke and Joane Pitchforke
"	Oct. 5	Abraham Bladen and Betrice Constable
"	Oct. 14	James Foyce and Mary Panckris
"	Oct. 21	John Wood and Mary Eaton
"	Oct. 22	John Worsfould and Jane Ashwin
"	Nov. 4	Edward Burnell and Hellen Rowland
"	Nov. 5	Bristow Sharpe and Margret Beldam
"	Dec. 16	John Seman and Margret Galpin, widow
16 $\frac{1}{2}$	Jan. 20	James Waller and Joane Kent
"	Jan. 26	William Ranerd and Agnis Lee
"	Feb. 18	Jeremie Hunt and Agnis Thunder
1612	Apr. 13	Thomas Ellis and Elizabeth Holland, both single, of this parish, were maried at Hitchingffeeld
"	May 11	William Richbell and Joane Borer
"	May 17	Thomas Champion and Agnis Grumbridge
"	Jun. 14	Robert Arnould and Alce Cocke
"	Jun. 21	John Nash and Agnis Savedge
"	Jun. 21	Thomas Bottinge and Joane Hudson
"	Jun. 23	Thomas Backer and Jane Caplin <i>alias</i> Philpe
"	Jul. 19	John Harman and Elizabeth Peeter
"	Aug. 3	William Cooper and Joane Ashborne
"	Oct. 1	George Linfeild and Dinis Nye, widow
"	Oct. 25	John Mose and Elizabeth Caster
"	Oct. 25	John Michell and Joyce Harper
"	Nov. 2	Hugh Champion and Susan Berrick
"	Nov. 14	John Wright and Anne Coomber, widow
"	Nov. 25	Nicholas Myles and Elizabeth Lenord
1613	Apr. 22	Richerd Payne and Joane Foster, widow
"	Apr. 29	John Dennis and Mary Charman

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: MARRIAGES. 41

1613	May	2	John Betchworth and Joane Dave
"	May	2	Richerd White and Joane Grumbridge
"	May	2	William Pannell and Susan Feest, widow
"	Jun.	6	Henry Fenner and Martha Skutt
"	Jun.	17	John Bellchamber and Elizabeth Wood
"	Aug.	1	Edward Waller and Margaret Edwards
"	Aug.	3	William Soane and Elizabeth Taylor
"	Oct.	17	Richard Parson and Jane Champion
"	Oct.	18	John Spencer and Anne Man
"	Oct.	31	John Morecoke and Joane Whitberd
"	Nov.	8	William Aldridge and Elizabeth Steephens
"	Nov.	28	Edmond Dndlie and Joane Drewat
16 ¹³ ₁₄	Jan.	20	Thomas Banister and Mary Bishop
"	Feb.	21	Thomas Nye and Anne Wood
"	Feb.	24	Daniell Steere and Jane Michell
1614	May	8	William Refaw and Gillian Lee
"	May	29	Allexander Inge [? Juge] and Elizabeth Spurnell
"	Jun.	21	Thomas Granger and Anne Rowland
"	Jul.	24	John Harman and Mary Knight
"	Aug.	29	William Best and Elizabeth Trederraft
"	Sep.	4	Henry Ockley and Joane Steere
"	Sep.	5	Richard Michell and Anne Feest
"	Sep.	5	Henry Patching and Elizabeth Sawter
"	Sep.	18	Robert Honiwood and Judith Payne
"	Sep.	25	Richerd Michell and Mary Weller
"	Sep.	[1]	Hugh Weller and Elizabeth Thurband
"	Nov.	2	John Feest and Elizabeth Rapley
"	Nov.	17	Thomas Dave and Joane Budd
"	Nov.	27	Edward Lutman and Margret Roper
16 ¹⁴ ₁₅	Jan.	23 ²	Peeter Chambers and Elizabeth Holland
"	Jan.	16 ²	James Budd and Emme Eenes [? Eeves]
"	Feb.	2	James Edwards and Margret Eversed
"	Feb.	12	Ellias Browne and Alee Shawe
"	Feb.	20	James Shawe and Jane Anstie
1615	May	1	Thomas Maydman and Agnis Chelsom
"	May	29	John Charlewood and Elizabeth Shepard
"	Jul.	23	Henry Sayers and Martha Skutt, wid.
"	Jul.	27	Mardocheus Amye and Rebeca Figg
"	Aug.	28	Thomas Adams and Bridget Booker
"	Aug.	28	Richard Cooper and Elizabeth Michell
"	Sep.	4	Joseph Nye and Joane Gorringe
"	Sep.	10	Christopher Dearling and Joane Earlye
"	Oct.	16	Henrry Patenden & Rachel Hurst
"	Nov.	5	Phillip Ginden & Elizabeth Eliat
"	Nov.	12	Richarde Michel & Roase Pledge
"	Nov.	13	Thomas Worsefould & Anne Knab

¹ The day of the month not given.

² *Sic.*

42 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: MARRIAGES.

1615	Nov. 27	William Chambers & Dorothy Fuller
16 ¹⁵ ₁₆	Jan. 15	Samewell Seldin and Mary Patching
"	Jan. 25	Thomas Wood and Elizabeth Lambert
1616	Apr. 22	Thomas Borer and Barbery Dawes
"	Apr. 28	William Jupp and Dorothe Carston
"	Apr. 29	Thomas Fuller and Anne Budd
"	May 5	William Hemm and Joane Michell
"	Jun. 2	William Booker and Joane Patching
"	Jun. 16	John Pepper and Margret Browne
"	Jun. 23	Timothy Mugridge and Elizabeth Payne
"	Jun. 24	Phillip Woodman and Elizabeth Chawfould
"	Aug. 4	Richard Niblet and Mary Skutt
"	Aug. 26	John Lane and Jane Russell
"	Sep. 23	Thomas Mills and Betrice Price
"	Oct. 27	Steephene Parson and Joane Hill
"	Nov. 3	Henry Bird and Anne Jupp
16 ¹⁶ ₁₇	Jan. 16	Henry Michell and Agnis Maydman
"	Feb. 8	James Michell and Joane Eightackers
1617	Apr. 30	Richard Ashwin and Dorothe Champion
"	May 5	James Jupp and Joane Steere
"	May 6	Thomas Jue [? Ive] and Jane Stedman
"	May 24	John Heaver and Mary Horley
"	Jun. 15	John Lewar and Elizabeth Taylor
"	Jun. 29	John Dendye and Lettis Walder
"	Aug. 10	Richard Britt and Elizabeth Chowles
"	Oct. 6	Robert Skinner and Margery Humfrey
"	Oct. 9	Robert Bennat and Jane Fiest
"	Oct. 28	John Swayen and Alice Lidsey
16 ¹⁷ ₁₈	Jan. 13	Timothye Mugridge and Elizabeth Anstey
1618	Apr. 27	Daniell Haule and Elizabeth East
"	Jun. 22	Edward Edgington and Anne Gardner
"	Sep. 27	Richard Garton and Anne Edwards
"	Sep. 28	John Sayers and Joane Stapler, widow
"	Sep. 28	Edward Steere and Joane Botting, wid.
"	Oct. 5	William Coalfox and Lettis Barton
"	Nov. 17	John Penfould and Margret Parson, widow
16 ¹⁸ ₁₉	Feb. 4	Robert Sening ^l and Kathren Botting
1619	Apr. 5	James Pellet and Elenor Litleboy, widow
"	Apr. 11	William Browne and Mary Booker
"	May 2	Thomas Michell and Joane Good
"	May 27	Thomas Cooper <i>alias</i> Stening and Elizabeth Kempfould
"	May 27	John Avery and Anne Ames, widow
"	May 31	Timothy Hannam and Margret Brockwell, widow
"	Aug. 17	John Jupp and Elizabeth Cooper
"	Sep. 8	William Gotier and Mary Streate

¹ Sic, not Stening.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: MARRIAGES. 43

1619	Sep. 12	John Snelling and Dorothe Helcot
"	Sep. 19	John Paddock and Margret Britt
"	Oct. 10	John Tingler and Jane Slater
"	Oct. 12	Frauncis Booker and Mary Danniell
"	Nov. 9	Richard Hidder and Dorothe Taylor
1620	May 1	William Mepham and Joane Bassock
	May 4	Richard Niblet and Elizabeth Allison
	Jun. 15	Robert Best and Mary Miller
	Jun. 19	Robert Sharp and Mary Fiest
	Jun. 19	Richard Jynner and Elizabeth Britt
	Jun. 19	John Stening and Mary Stone
	Jul. 16	John Russell and Joane Champion
	Jul. 23	John Worsfould and Agnis Michell, widow
	Jul. 31	John Comber and Jane Batchelor
	Aug. 27	Mathew Bennat and Anne Collingborne
	Sep. 17	John Morcock and Joane Holland
	Sep. 24	Edward Thorndin and Margaret Bristow
1620 ¹	Oct. 23	Roger Kemp and Rebeca Wright
	Jan. 24	Thomas Walder and Agnis Strudwick
	Apr. 30	Edward Brooker and Joane Allison
	Jun. 4	Richard Smith and Elizabeth Jenner
	Jun. 18	John Mutton and Elizabeth Sawyer
	Jun. 18 ¹	John Bedell and Elizabeth Tuckie
	Jun. 18 ¹	William Colfox and Susan Ellis
	Jul. 30	William Wildburforce and Mary West
	Sep. 9	[blank]
	Sep. 24	Thomas Soale and Mary Steere, wid.
1621	Oct. 14	John Hatton and Joane Hunt
	Oct. 21	John Long and Anne Mulford
	Oct. 22	Richard Bryan and Elizabeth Artridge
	Nov. 20	James March and Elizabeth Hollawaye
	Jan. 14	John Parkhurst and Bridget Stening
	Jan. 14	Henry Michell and Jane Humfrey
	Jan. 29	Peeter Browne and Elenor Wooden
	Feb. 26	William Whiting and Susan Panckris
	Feb. 28	Thomas Rowland and Joane Sturt, wid.
	May 8	Robert Deane and Gillian Wood
1622	May 12	John Anstie alias Field and Elizabeth Burnell
	May 23	Peeter Holidaye and Elizabeth Grumbridge ²
	Jun. 24	Jeremie Turnis and Margret Grumbridge ²
	Jun. 24	John Cooper and Elizabeth Borer
	Jul. 4	William Uptin and Elizabeth Britt
	Aug. 18	Robert Nye and Blanch Lidger
	Aug. 26	Henry Hoare and Rachell Slater
	Jan. 18	Robert Chaterton and Elizabeth Butler
1623	Apr. 17	Thomas Tanner and Margret Garston
"	Jun. 22	Thomas Best and Anne Parkhurst

¹ The day not entered, but probably 18th intended.

² Sic.

44 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: MARRIAGES.

1623	Jun. 24	Nicholas Bickner and Rebecca Barber
"	Jun. 24	John Dearling and Margret Booker
"	Aug. 6	Henry Wheatly and Anne Potter
"	Sep. 1	William Weller and Elizabeth Salter
"	Sep. 2	Thomas Plow and Jane Weller
"	Sep. 9	Richard Hunt and Elizabeth Forman
"	Sep. 14	John Berrick and Elizabeth Borer
"	Oct. 6	Robert Lintott and Joane Smith
1623 $\frac{3}{4}$	Jan. 15	Edward Ranerd and Agnis Forde
"	Jan. 17	Nicholas Chisman and Aglantine Andrew <i>alias</i> Hill
"	Jan. 27	Henry Chrismas and Susan Parkhurst
1624	Apr. 5	William Yelman and Susan Fiest
"	May 25	Thomas Borne and Winefrid Borer
"	May 31	Steephen Hosmer and Anne Cooke
"	Jun. 10	John Browne and Mary Hatton
"	Aug. 5	William Burridge and Mabell Fiest
"	Aug. 23	Thomas Charman and Anne Hoult
"	Sep. 20	Emanuell Lintott and Anne Bennet
"	Oct. 4	Thomas Pick and Anne Satcher
"	Oct. 11	Jeffery Bell and Mary Bassock
"	Oct. 18	John Mitten and Mary Cosen
"	Nov. 16	Jerrat Gatland and Mary Browne
"	Nov. 22	Roger Clarke and Elenor Peeter
1625	May 24	John Bennet and Elizabeth Webb
"	Jun. 13	Henry Worsfould and Elizabeth Foyce
"	Jun. 27	James Foyce and Anne Loare
"	Jun. 30	Nicholas Shepard, gent., and Mary Ravenscraft
"	Aug. 29	Thomas Linecolne and Dorothe Hider, widow
"	Sep. 22	Nicholas Spurling and Mary Worsfould
"	Oct. 10	Thomas Manners and Jane Limber
"	Oct. 20	Robert Thaier and Agnis Weller
"	Oct. 24	John Peeter and Margery Jupp
"	Nov. 1	Anthony Tinley and Margret Somersale
"	Nov. 1	Thomas Dave and Elizabeth Forman
"	Nov. 14	Walter Hider and Martha Patching
1626	Apr. 25	Thomas Patching and Elizabeth Wood
"	May 1	John Puttock and Elizabeth Long
"	Jun. 22	Thomas Terry and Kathren Lutman
"	Sep. 7	Nicholas Wickam, of Worth, & Margery Shaw
"	Sep. 19	William Coe and Luce Wood
"	Sep. 26	John Humfrey and Jane Norwood
"	Oct. 23	Edmond Jupp and Elizabeth Bloome
"	Nov. 13	Robert Artridge and Anne Martin
"	Dec. 4	Thomas Wheatly and Anne Hodges, widow
1627 $\frac{1}{2}$	Jan. 19	Thomas Cocking and Dennis Linfield
1627	Apr. 2	James Niblet and Elizabeth Nye
"	May 14	Thomas Speeler and Joane Fiest

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: MARRIAGES. 45

1627	May 15	Mathaniell ¹ Carver and Elizabeth Nye
"	Jun. 4	Thomas Den and Elizabeth Sewer
"	Jun. 19	Arthur Forman and Margery Hercy
"	Jun. 26	Hugh Blinco and Joane Donmer
"	Aug. 2	Edmond Bushnell and Martha Hallor
"	Sep. 9	Robert Holloway and Anne Foyce
"	Sep. 16	Richard Ashfould and Elizabeth Young
"	Sep. 17	Mathew Niblet and Anne Wood
"	Oct. 5	Edward Fielder and Elizabeth Foster
"	Oct. 12	Thomas Potter and Agnis Copernate
1628 ²	Apr. 14	John Streater and Mary Wheatley
"	Apr. 22	John Trewlove and Jane Martier
"	Apr. 22	Frauncis Tuckney and Mary Pledger
"	Apr. 29	Richard Withyer and Mary Ward
"	May 3	Anthonie Halor and Joane Hunt
"	May 5	Henry Tyde and Joane Booker
"	May 8	Simon Tuchenor and Elizabeth Forman
"	May 12	Peter Waterton and Elizabeth Lintott
"	May 13	Thomas Ranard and Anne Washer
"	Jun. 2	Roger Verrall and Jane Washer
"	Sep. 16	John Booker and Priscilla Shaw
"	Oct. 6	William Budd and Elizabeth Hodges
"	Oct. 13	Richard Nibblett and Margery Taylor
"	Nov. 24	Andrew Wright and Annis Sayers, widow
"	Nov. 25	William Grinfield and Elizabeth Slater
"	Dec. 24	William Browne, gent., and Timothie Eversfield, gent.
1629 ⁸	Jan. 13	James Feest and Annis Chapman
"	Jan. 14	Robert Honywood and Judeth Dowse
"	Feb. 3	John Harman and Anne Allingame
1629	Apr. 13	John Barr and Mary Helcat
"	Apr. 13	Edward Harfye and Anne Sheppard
"	Apr. 28	Richard Gaplin and Mary Bristow
"	May 4	William Hawkins and Joane Bezar
"	May 7	John Grumbridge and Kathren Mills
"	May 12	John Burstow and Elizabeth Wickens
"	May 20	William May and Jane Nash
"	Jun. 2	Frauncis Bushnell and Joane Kinward
"	Jun. 9	John Fowler and Elizabeth Chambers
"	Jun. 15	Thomas Hale and Joane Davye
"	Jun. 29	Thomas Tanner and Jane Coe
"	Jul. 27	Edward Crawte and Agnis Tranckmer
"	Aug. 31	Alexander Luxford and Susan Rowland
"	Sep. 10	Peeter Gosden and Mary Grumbridge
"	Sep. 15	Simon Webb and Mary Mayre
"	Sep. 24	William Browne and Elizabeth Coe

¹ Sic, Query an error for Nathaniell.

² No Marriages from October 12, 1627, until April 14, 1628, but no hiatus shown.

46 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: MARRIAGES.

1629	Sep. 25	Richard Saveidge and Mary Wood
"	Oct. 6	Thomas Rowland and Elizabeth Tullet
"	Oct. 11	John Chambers and Anne Hill
"	Oct. 26	Richard Booker and Anne Hill
"	Nov. 2	John Jupp and Elizabeth Fuller
"	Nov. 12	Ephraim Cooper and Barbery Turnor
"	Dec. 15	John Fiest and Elizabeth Paskin
"	Dec. 17	Edward Buckman and Martha Worsfould
1630 ²⁹	Jan. 20	John Tickredge and Mary Streater, widow
"	Feb. 4	Henry Grunbridge and Agnis Ellis
1630	Apr. 20	James Beale and Ann Davie
"	May 24	Nicholas Gorringe and Jane Herryat, wid. ²
"	Jun. 24	Nicholas Tag and Sarah Aderton
"	Jun. 24	Henry Ward and Joane Sawyer
"	Jun. 29	John Picke and Jane Ginner
"	Jun. 29	Henry Mylls and Elizabeth Chelsom
"	Jul. 22	Thomas Bennet and Mary Sherren
"	Oct. 4	Myhell Potter and Ann Botting
"	Oct. 5	Thomas Wase and Alice Hed ²
"	Oct. 10	John Walder and Elizabeth Weller, wid.
"	Nov. 6	Robert Mersh and Margret Sawyer
"	Nov. 7	Nicholas Withyer and Annis Langly
1630 ₁	Jan. 13	Henry Bowton and Mary Ashborne
"	Feb. 2	John Miller and Joane Morgins
"	Feb. 5	Edward Chambers and Elizabeth Growte
1631	May 24	Thomas Tapper and Annis Beale, wid.
"	Jun. 9	William Hunt and Jane Slater
"	Jun. 10	William Sewer and Bridget Parson
"	Jun. 11	Thomas Morcock and Elizabeth Gothredg
"	Jun. 13	Robert Peter and Margret Aylet
"	Jun. 13	Thomas Parson and Margret Budd
"	Jun. 27	Frauncis Bushnell and Mary Grombridge
"	Jul. 16	Richard Ward and Ann Phiuens [? Phivens]
"	Jul. 25	Roger Powell and Elizabeth Fist
"	Sep. 12	Richard Perrigo and Mary Michell
"	Oct. 13	John Grinfield and Ann Waterton
"	Oct. 24	James Fist and Joane Tullett
"	Nov. 30	Thomas Short and Elizabeth Shaw
1630 ₂	Jan. 15	John Carpenter and Mary Somersale
"	Jan. 17	John Haines and Joane Steere
1632	Apr. 10	Thomas Speeler [<i>Speler</i>] and Elizabeth Speedinge [<i>Speding</i>]
"	Apr. 10	Thomas Clarke and Elizabeth Bristow
"	Apr. 17	William Worsfould and Mary Worsfould
"	Jun. 4	John Ginden and Annis Foyce
"	Jun. 7	Richard Ashwin and Elloner Collins, widow
"	Sep. 10	John Houldren and Rachell Champion

¹ Sie.² Not in the Bishop's Transcripts.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: MARRIAGES. 47

- | | | |
|-------------------|---------|--|
| 1632 | Oct. 7 | Zacharias Knowles and Clement Somersale, wid. |
| " | Oct. 9 | Robert Gates and Joyce Avery |
| " | Nov. 26 | John Gardner and Elizabeth Waller |
| 1632 ³ | Feb. 7 | Idgidius Garton, gent., and Elizabeth Coulthurst, gent. |
| | | John Collins, Vicar of Horsham.
N. Z. }
William Coe } Churchwardens. |
| 1633 | Apr. 22 | Allen Shrubb and Elizabeth Smyth |
| " | May 6 | Henry Skutt & Mary Michell |
| " | May 7 | Thomas Wackham [Wakham] & Elloner Pilfould |
| " | May 21 | Thomas Slater & Margret Haselden |
| " | May 23 | Thomas Tedham & Margery Hodder |
| " | Sep. 9 | Edward Allen & Jane Chafould |
| " | Oct. 1 | John Sayers & Joane Brooker, widow |
| " | Oct. 31 | John Ginden & Ann March |
| " | Dec. 3 | Richard Hopjohn & Margret Wood |
| 1633 ⁴ | Jan. 8 | James Ford & Susan Michell, widow |
| " | Jan. 20 | William Hull & Elizabeth Newnam |
| " | Feb. 17 | Richard Pledge & Joane Pickle |
| 1634 | Apr. 21 | William Spooner & Elizabeth Worsfould |
| " | May 6 | William French & Elizabeth Domsday [Domes-day] |
| " | Jun. 24 | Edward Knight & Judeth Courtnell |
| " | Jun. 24 | Richard Batchelor & Mary Waterman |
| " | Jul. 21 | John Charlewood & Ellonor Geale |
| " | Oct. 5 | Nicholas Fist [Fiest] & Joane Foster |
| " | Nov. 2 | John Long & Joane Cooke, wid. |
| 1633 ⁴ | Jan. 19 | Henry Parson & Sisley Sawyer |
| 1635 | Apr. 9 | Joh. [John] Henley & Mary Sheppard |
| " | Apr. 22 | Francis Botting & Elizabeth Borer |
| " | Apr. 23 | John Waller & Kathren Sheppard |
| " | May 17 | Henry Lintott & Bridget Perley, wid. |
| " | May 25 | Richard Arnoule & Luce Hitcherst |
| " | May 28 | Thomas Lidbather & Elizabeth Slater |
| " | Jun. 7 | Henry Harris & Elizabeth Anstey |
| " | Jul. 11 | Richard Bray & Jane Budgen |
| " | Jul. 13 | Henry Slater & Annis [Ann] Michell |
| " | Sep. 22 | James Sawyer & Joane Hodder |
| " | Sep. 28 | John Hopkin & Ann Gardner, wid. |
| " | Oct. 5 | Mathew Iver [Jewar] & Joane Derling, wid. |
| " | Oct. 20 | Henry Spencer & Annis Stone, wid. |
| " | Oct. 26 | John Beunett & Ann Derlinge, wid. |
| " | Nov. 10 | Richard Wright & Joane Patrik |
| " | Nov. 24 | John Parson & Margret Sturt |
| " | Nov. 25 | Isack Lumley and Jane Slater |

THE PARISH REGISTER

OF

HORSHAM

IN THE COUNTY OF SUSSEX,

FROM THE

TWENTY-FIFTH DAY OF FEBRUARY, 1540-1.¹

BAPTISMS.

- 1540 Feb. 25 [Eliza]beth the daughter of Jhon Harman &
Marye h[ys wyfe]
,, Mar. 8 Agnes the daughter of Wyllm. Monery &
Marga[ret hys wyfe]
,, Mar. 10 Wyllm. the son of Rycherd Hunt of Warnham
& Johan hys wyfe
,, Mar. 11 Dorothe the daughter of Henry Michell &
Elysabeth hys wyfe
,, Mar. 11 . . . of Roberd Barker & . . .
,, Mar. 12 Elysabethe the [daughter of . . . &] Elen
hys wyfe
,, Mar. 13 Wyllm. the son
,, Mar. 14 An the [daughter of . . .] & Margerye hys
wyfe
,, Mar. 21 Margaret the dowghter [of . . . & Elysa]
beth hys wyfe
,, Mar. 22 Margaret the dowghter of John Davy, now
dede, & Johan hys wyfe
1541 Apr. — Johan the dowghter of Roberd Sharp & Agnes
hys wyfe
,, Apr. — [Elysa]beth the dowghter of . . . & Johan
hys wyfe²

¹ See footnote *ante*, p. 1.² This entry may perhaps be a burial.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 49

- 1541 Apr. — . . . the son of Jhon Pancras [& . . .
 hys] wyfe¹
 . . . the dowghter of . . . [& Elysa]beth
 hys wyfe¹
- „ Apr. — . . . Rycherd Onlie² & Margaret hys wyfe
 „ Apr. — Johan the dowght. . . & Alys hys wyfe
 „ Apr. 16 Alys the dowghter of Wyllm. Lydsey & Alyce
 hys wyfe
- „ Apr. 18 Wyllm. the sone of Rycherd J. . .³ & Johan
 hys wyfe
- „ Apr. 23 Thomas the son of Jhon Bax, of Warnham, &
 Elysabethe hys wyfe
- „ Apr. 24 Jane the dowghter of Rycherd Nye and Johan
 hys wyfe
- „ Apr. 27 Agnes the base dowghter of Johan Payne
- „ Apr. 28 Nycholas the sone of Rycherd Lyntoft and of
 Elysabethe hys wyfe
- „ May 4 George the sone of Rycherd Long, laborer, the
 younger, & Johan hys wyfe
- „ May 17 Jhon the sone of Henry Blundell & Johan hys
 wyfe
- „ May 30 Margarett the dowghter of Rycherd Walder
 and Johan hys wyfe
- „ Jun. 1 Maryon the dowghter of Jhon Jobe, of Northe
 Heethe, and Alys hys wyfe
- „ Jun. 3 Wyllm. the sone of Wyllm. Penfolde and of
 Elysabethe hys wyfe
- „ Jun. 4 Agnes the dowghter of Thomas Slater, & the
 same Agnes was buried the vj daye of the
 same monthe
- „ Jun. 6 Agnes the dowghter of Jhon Pancras and Mar-
 gerye hys wyfe
- „ Jun. 9 Thomas & Marye the childeren of Walter
 Edwardes & Elysabethe hys wyfe, & the seyd
 Marye was buried the xi daye of the same
 monthe
- „ Jun. 16 Were borne & crystened Nycholas, Rycherd &
 Edwarde, the sones of Wyllm. Strenger
 & Johan hys wyfe

* * * * * * 4

- 154½ Mar. 5 Roberd the son of [blank]
 „ Mar. 7 Rose the dowghter of Jhon Fyst & Mawde hys
 wyfe
 „ Mar. 22 Jhon the sone of Jhon Cruse

¹ This entry may perhaps be a burial.

² Query.

³ Gone, but perhaps Jobe. See a baptism 28 July 1543.

⁴ Some leaves lost containing sixty-six entries (Marriages, Baptisms, and Burials), as appears from the annual numbering of the entries, viz., from June 19, 1541, until March 3, 1541-2.

- 154 $\frac{1}{2}$ Mar. 24 Jhon the sone of Rycherd Slater
 1542 Mar. 27 Brygett the dowghter of Thomas Bakon & of
 Denys hys wyfe
 „ Apr. 9 Rycherd the son of Stephyn Pylfold & of Isbell
 hys wyf
 „ Apr. 9 Elysabete the dowghter of Jhon Borne &
 Helen hys wyfe
 „ Apr. 13 Alys the dowghter of George Rapkyn & Johan
 hys wyfe
 „ Apr. 28 Agnes the dowghter of Henrye Mychell, taner,
 & Margaret hys wyfe
 „ Apr. 28 Denys the dowghter of Jhon Ponder & of
 Johan his wyfe
 „ May 9 Wyllm. the sone of Wyllm. Fuller and Elysa-
 beth hys wyfe
 „ May 12 Edey the dowghter of Rycherd Dombrett & of
 Margery hys wyfe
 „ May 22 Samuell the son of Henrye Mychell, of Stamer-
 ham, and Elysabete hys wyfe
 „ May 23 Was borne, crystened, & buried Jhon the sone
 of Jhon Genden & Agnes hys wyfe
 „ May 23 Wyllm. the son of Wyllm. Foster & Agnes hys
 wyfe
 „ May 23 Marye the dowghter of Thomas Syer and
 Margerye hys wyfe
 „ May 31 Jhon the sone of Nycholes Sharpe & Alys hys
 wyfe
 „ Jun. 17 Jane the doughter of Thomas Barwyke &
 Maud hys wyfe
 „ Jun. 24 Roberd the sone of Thomas Ryshfyld, otherwyse
 callyd Savery, & Agnes hys wyfe
 „ Jun. 25 Johan the dowghter of Rycherd Snellyng &
 Margaret hys wyfe
 „ Jun. 28 Jhon the sone of Thomas Seyrs, of Sowthwater,
 & Johan hys wyfe
 „ Jul. 1 Edward the sone of Thomas Charman &
 Margerve hys wyfe
 „ Jul. 6 Rycherd the sone of Richerd Fyst, the younger,
 & of Elysabete hys wyf
 „ Jul. 19 Helenor the dowghter of Thomas Ame and
 Margarett hys wyfe
 „ Jul. 22 Jhon the sone of Henry Baker & Katheryn hys
 wyfe
 „ Aug. 8 Alys the dowghter of Edward Torell and Agnes
 hys wyfe
 „ Aug. 11 Margaret the dowghter of Wyllm. Orgell, the
 yoner, and Margaret hys wyfe
 „ Aug. 11 James the sone of Roberd Foster and Margaret
 hys wyfe

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 51

- 1542 Aug. 15 Margery the dowghter of Jhon Penfolde &
Johan hys wyfe
Margery Penfold¹
- „ Aug. 27 Elysabeth the dowghter of Nycholas Skynner
and Agnes hys wyfe
- „ Aug. 27 Johan the daughter of Jhon Long, the younger,
and Johan hys wyfe
- „ Sep. 9 Rycherd the son of Wyllm. Torges and Alys
hys wyfe
- „ Sep. 13 Wyllm. the sone of Wyllm. Skynner & Johan
hys wyfe
- „ Sep. 20 Wyllm. the sone of Rycherd Patchyng and
Johan hys wyfe
- „ Sep. 26 Margarett the dowghter of Jhon Slawghterford
and Agnes his wyfe
- „ Oct. 7 Was borne, crystened, and buried Jhon the
sone of Thomas Walder & Letyce hys wyfe
- „ Oct. 7 Rycherd the sone of Wyllm. Shaw & Margerye
hys wif
- „ Oct. 7 Agnes the dowghter of Rycherd Long, of
Rowghethe, and Johan hys wyfe
- „ Oct. 15 Rycherd the sone of Wyllm. Polter and Alys
hys wyfe
- „ Oct. 16 Margaret the dowghter of Walter Edwardes
and Elysabethe hys wyfe
- „ Oct. 20 Thomas the sone of Jhon Bresye, a Bryton,
and Elysabeth hys wyfe
- „ Oct. 22 Jhon the sone of Jhon Shorte & Elysabethe hys
wyfe
- „ Nov. 2 Margarett the dowghter of Thomas Storye &
Alys hys wyfe
- „ Nov. 5 Johan the dowghter of Rycherd Mere & Alys
hys wyfe
- „ Nov. 22 Helenor the dowghter of Jhon Pylfolde and
Isbell hys wyfe
- „ Dec. 12 Alys the dowghter of Thomas Ward & Johan
hys wyfe
- „ Dec. 17 Elysabethe the dowghter of Rycherd Warde &
Agnes hys wyfe
- „ Dec. 17 Elysabeth the dowghter of Lawrence Smythe
and Agnes hys wyfe
- „ Dec. 20 Agnes the dowghter, baste, of Johan Matt,
otherwyse callyd Johan Clarke
- 1542 Jan. 1 Jane the dowghter of Rycherd Weller, taylor,
& Marye hys wyfe
- „ Jan. 7 Johan the dowghter of Wyllm. Patchyng
- „ Jan. 9 Marye the dowghter of Jhon Wood, coper, &
Agnes hys wyfe

¹ Written by the entry of Margery Penfold's baptism in a similar hand.

52 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

- 154 $\frac{2}{3}$ Jan. 10 Thomas the sone of Jhon Newnam & Johan
hys wyfe
,, Jan. 28 Thomas the sone of Jhon Elys & Maryon hys
wyfe
,, Jan. 31 Was crystened in the chyrche of Rusper, Agnes
the dowghter of Thomas Gele
,, Feb. 6 Rycherd the son of Jhon Wode, shomaker, &
Elysabete hys wyfe
,, Feb. 7 Thomas the sone of Thomas Wodey
,, Feb. 12 Elysabete the dowghter of Rycherd Brydger
& of Alys hys wyfe
,, Feb. 14 Rycherd the sone of Roberd Barker & Marye
hys wyfe
,, Feb. 22 Thomas the sone of Thomas Brodleye & Mawd
hys wyfe
,, Feb. 23 Wyllm. the base sone of Johan Dyer
,, Feb. 27 James the son of Jhon Ive & Elysabete hys wyf
,, Mar. 8 Marye the dowghter of Jhon Hawkins, other-
wyse callyd Jhon Tusman, & of Agnes hys
wyfe
- 1543 Mar. 26 Marye the dowghter of Thomas Fyst & Tomsyn
hys wyfe
,, Mar. 29 Thomas the sone of Thomas Chaufold & of
Alys hys wyfe
,, Apr. 1 Johan the dowghter of Henrye Blundell &
Johan hys wyfe
,, Apr. 9 James the sone of James Shaw & Rose hys
wyfe
,, Apr. 10 Thomas the sone of Roberd Byrchett and
Elysabete hys wyfe
,, Apr. 14 Rycherd the sonne of Wyllm. Fyg & Elysabete
hys wyfe
,, Apr. 15 Johan the dowghter of Thomas Seyrs, of Sowth-
water, & Johan hys wyfe
,, Apr. 24 Thomas the sone of Edmund Chawfold & Johan
hys wyfe
,, Apr. 28 Bartholomey the sone of Thomas Seyres,
smythe, & Johan hys wyfe
,, May 13 Elysabete the dowghter of Jhon Jobe &
Johan hys wyfe
,, May 15 Jhon the sone of Jhon Lyntoft & Elysabete
hys wyfe
,, May 24 Rycherd the sone of Nycholas Kyng, now
dede, & Ede hys wyfe
,, Jun. 8 Wyllm. the sone of Wyllm. Elys & Johan hys
wyfe

W. Ellis¹

¹ Written by the entry of Wyllm. Elys's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

- 1543 Jun. 20 Was crystened Jhon the base sone of Jane Hylleres & was buryed the xxij daye of the same monthe
- ,, Jun. 25 Was borne, crystened, & buryed Jhon the sone of Jhon Harman & Marye hys wyfe
- ,, Jul. 8 Elysebeth the dowghter of Jhon Whytfyld & [blank] hys wyfe
- ,, Jul. 15 Johan the dowghter of Peter Brokes & Cicile hys wyfe
- ,, Jul. 17 Were crystened Jhon & Alis the chyldren of Jhon Weller, wever, & Johan hys wyfe, & were buryed the xvij daye of the same monthe
- ,, Jul. 28 Margaret the dowghter of Rycherd Jobe & Johan hys wyfe
- ,, Aug. 6 Elysabete the dowghter of Wyllm. Reynoldys & Margery hys wyfe
- ,, Aug. 14 Edmund the sone of Jhon Pancras & Margerye hys wyfe
- ,, Aug. 11 [blank] the dowghter of my Lord of Surreye & of my Lady hys wif¹
- ,, Aug. 18 Gylbert the sone of Thomas Bakyn & Denys hys wif²
- ,, Aug. 26 Helenor the dowghter of Thomas Mascall, gentylman, & Helenor hys wyfe
- ,, Aug. 10 The xth daye of the same monthe was crystened Mastres Elysabeth Howerd the dowghter of Lord Thomas Howerd²
Lord Howard's daughter's age³
- ,, Sep. 8 Elysabete the dowghter of Henrye Voyce & Jane hys wyfe
- ,, Sep. 14 An the dowghter of Rycherd Nye & Johan hys wyfe
AN R. Killam, Sr R. Eversfield's Wiues⁴
- ,, Sep. 24 Margarett the dowghter of Jhon Hall & Elysa-
beth hys wyfe
- ,, Oct. 3 Wyllm. the sone of Wyllm. Monyer & Margaret hys wyfe
- ,, Oct. 5 Em the dowghter of Nicholas Lydseye & Izott hys wyfe
- ,, Oct. 12 Thomas the base sone of Raynuold Gybson & [blank]
- ,, Oct. 12 Wyllm. the sone of Wyllm. Page & Elysabete hys wyfe

¹ This entry is crossed with some thin ink lines, which may be intended to delete it. See an entry of August 10 below.

² This entry is not in order of date; it is the first one on the page.

³ Written above the entry of Elysabeth Howerd's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

⁴ This note is written by the entry of An Nye's baptism in an old but apparently later hand. Query K in Killam. The meaning of the note is uncertain.

54 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

- 1543 Oct. 24 Elysabeth the dowghter of Wyllm. Stanford
and Elysabethe hys wyfe
,, Nov. 5 Johan the dowghter of Thomas Bate [? Bane]
& Em hys wyfe
,, Nov. 7 Jhon the sone of Jhon Leny, the yonger, &
Johan hys wyfe
,, Nov. 15 Jhon the sone of Jhon Bottynge, the elder, and
Johan hys wyfe
,, Dec. 2 Rycherd the sone of Jhon Edsawe and Johan
hys wyfe
,, Dec. 12 Margarett the dowghter of Wyllm. Downgat
& Johan hys wyfe
,, Dec. 22 Elysabethe & Jane the dowghteres of Roberd
Nyghtyngale and Elysabethe hys wyfe
,, Dec. 25 Roberd Mathew the sone of Robert Mathew
,, Dec. 29 Edmunde the sone of Rycherd Neve & Jane
hys wyfe
- 1543⁴ Jan. 16 Jhon the sone of Symon Fuller and Isbell
hys wyfe
,, Jan. 18 Margerye the dowghter of Wyllm. Skynner
and Johan his wyfe
,, Feb. 5 Johan the dowghter of Wyllm. Lydseye &
Alys hys wyfe
,, Feb. 17 Denys the dowghter of Rycherd Brockbank &
Rose hys wyfe
,, Feb. 17 An the dowghter of Wyllm. Patchyng & Johan
hys wyfe
,, Feb. 18 Robert the sone of Thomas Brodley & Mawde
hys wyfe
,, Feb. 19 Jane the dowghter of Jhon Monerye and
Elysabethe hys wyfe
,, Feb. 20 Jhon the sone of Thomas Bowrer & Johan hys
wyfe
,, Feb. 27 Agnes the dowghter of Thomas Agate and
Agnes hys wyfe
,, Mar. 4 Was borne, crystened, and buryed Jhon the
bast sone of Johan Carle, otherwyse callyd
Johan Knight
,, Mar. 7 Agnes the dowghter of Wyllm. Penfold &
Elysabeth hys wyfe
,, Mar. 7 Jane the base dowghter of Johan Howkyns,
otherwyse callyd Johan Tusman
- 1544 Mar. 30 Jhon & Agnes the chylderne of Wyllm. Weller,
of North Hethe, and Alys hys wyfe
,, Apr. 5 Elysabeth the dowghter of Rycherd Byshop
and Elysabeth hys wyfe
,, Apr. 5 Alys the base dowghter of Johan Parker
,, Apr. 12 Jhon the sone of Wyllm. Conye & Johan hys
wyfe

- 1544 Apr. 12 Elysath¹ the dowghter of Wyllm. Shaw & Margerye hys wyfe
 ,, Apr. 12 Stephyn the sone of Thomas Seyres & Johan hys wyfe
 ,, Apr. 12 Johan the dowghter of Thomas French, of Brygthelmston, & Julian hys wyfe
 ,, Apr. 12 Alys the dowghter of Jhon Bottyn, the yonger, & Elysabeth hys wyfe
 ,, Apr. 13 Johan the dowghter of Rycherd Longe, of Rowghe, & Johan hys wyfe
 ,, Apr. 14 Maryon the dowghter of Wyllm. Hyll & Letyce hys wyfe
 ,, Apr. 19 Wyllm. the sone of Thomas Patchyng & Margaret hys wyfe
 ,, Apr. 19 Elysabth ye^e dowghter of Jhon Lyntoft & Elysabth hys wyfe
 ,, Apr. 24 Jhon the sone of Jhon Nycholas & Elysabth hys wyfe
 ,, Apr. 25 Stephyn the sone of Roger Fyst & Elysabth hys wyfe
 Steven Fyste²
 ,, May 9 Stephyn the son of Stephyn Horleye & Elysabth hys wyfe
 ,, May 22 Rycherd the sone of Thomas Mychell, late of Warneham, and Johan hys wyfe
 ,, May 23 Jhon the son of Robert Sharpe & Agnes hys wyfe
 ,, Jun. 1 Letyce the dowghter of Edmund Ward & Agnes hys wyfe
 ,, Jun. 2 Johan the dowghter, baste borne, of Ursula the wyfe of Raphe Some³
 ,, Jun. 2 Nycholas the son of Thomas Ryshfyld, otherwyse callyd Thomas Savery, & Agnes hys wyfe
 ,, Jun. 3 Jane the dowghter of Henry Mychell, tanner, & Margarett hys wyfe
 ,, Jun. 17 Elysabth the dowghter of Thomas Coke [? Croke], of Northe Hethe, & Johan hys wyfe
 ,, Jul. 3 Elysabethe the dowghter of Henry Baker & Katheryn hys wyfe
 ,, Jul. 4 Elysabth the dowghter of Rycherd Snellyng & Margarett hys wyfe
 ,, Jul. 5 Agnes the dowghter of Rychard Froyle & Elysabth hys wyfe

¹ Sic.² Written by the entry of Stephyn Fyst's baptism in a similar hand.³ Query Some.

56 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

- 1544 Jul. 14 Elysabethe the dowghter of Robert Lysted &
Elysabethe hys wyfe
,, Jul. 19 Johan the dowghter of Jhon Fyst & Mawde
hys wyfe
,, Jul. 21 An the dowghter of Rycherd Longe, tanner,
and Agnes hys wyfe
,, Aug. 6 Roger the son of Thomas Fyst & Tomsyn hys
wyfe
,, Aug. 10 Johan the dowghter of Jhon Mychell & Agnes
hys wyfe
,, Aug. 27 Johan the dowghter of Jhon Strenger &
Alys hys wyfe
,, Sep. 9 Agnes the dowghter of Jhon Patchyng and
Agnes hys wyfe
An Patching¹
,, Sep. 17 Stephyn the sone of Rycherd Fyst & Elys-
abth hys wyfe
,, Oct. 10 Thomas the sone of Thomas Syer & Margyerye
hys wyfe
,, Oct. 13 Jhon the sone of Wyllm. Orgell, the yonger, &
Margarett hys wyfe
,, Oct. 19 Bryan the sone of Henrye Voyce and Jane
hys wyfe
Bryan Foyce²
,, Oct. 25 Margerye the dowghter of Stephyn Pylfold &
Isbell hys wyfe
,, Oct. 25 Jhon the sone of Jhon Mychell & Jane hys wyfe
,, Oct. 27 Jhon the sone of Wyllm. Monery & Margaret
hys wyfe
,, Oct. 27 George the sone of Jhon Harman & Marye
hys wyfe
,, Oct. 27 Agnes the dowghter of Jhon Hawkyns &
of Agnes hys wyfe
,, Nov. 17 Thomas the sone of Rycherd Weller and
Marye hys wyfe
,, Nov. 19 Robert the sone of Jhon Drake & Johan hys
wyfe
,, Nov. 24 Rycherd the sone of Thomas Storye and Alys
hys wyfe
,, Nov. 27 Nycholas the sone of Nycholas Colyn &
Elysabth hys wyfe
,, Nov. 28 Wyllm. the sone of Rycherd Kent & Jane
hys wyfe
,, Dec. 7 Roberd the sone of Jhon Drake & Johan hys
wyf³

¹ Written by the entry of Agnes Patchyng's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

² The like; Bryan Voyce's baptism.

³ This entry is crossed out.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 57

- 1544 Dec. 13 Elysabth the dowghter of Jhon Woode, shomaker, & Elyssabeth hys wyfe
 „ Dec. 14 Margerye the dowghter of Robert Byrchett and Isbell hys wyfe
 „ Dec. 19 Agnes the dowghter of Jhon Genden & Agnes hys wyfe
 „ Dec. 20 Henrye the sone of Wyllm. Polter & Alys hys wyfe
 1545 Jan. 5 Johan the dowghter of Jhon Borne & Helenor hys wyfe & was buried the vij daye of the same monthe
 „ Jan. 11 Agnes the dowghter of Jhon Ponder, the younger, & Johan hys wyfe
 „ Jan. 12 Wyllm. the sone of Rycherd Brydger & Alys hys wyfe
 „ Jan. 22 Agnes the dowghter of Thomas Barwyke & Mawde hys wyfe
 „ Jan. 29 Thomas the sone of Robert Barker & Marye hys wyfe
 „ Feb. 3 Thomas the son of Rycherd Weller, laboror, and Johan hys wyfe
 „ Feb. 8 Jhon the sone of Jhon Penfolde & Johan hys wyfe
 Jo. Penfold¹
 „ Feb. 11 Alys the dowghter of Rycherd Long & Johan hys wyfe
 „ Feb. 16 Jhon the sone of Jhon Hyll & Alys hys wyfe
 „ Feb. 17 Thomas the son of Jhon Slawghterford & Agnes hys wyfe
 „ Mar. 6 Jhon the sone of Wyllm. Fuller & Elysabth hys wyfe
 „ Mar. 12 An the dowghter of Thomas Mascall, of Brodbrydges in the paryshe of Sullyngton, gentyllman, & Helenor hys wyfe
 „ Mar. 15 James the son of Jhon Newnam & Johan hys wyfe
 „ Mar. 18 Marye the dowghter of Robert Godage & Elysabth hys wyfe
 1545 Mar. 27 Frawnces the sone of Thomas Bakyn & Denys hys wyfe
 „ Apr. 4 Johan the dowghter of Rycherd Hyll, of Rowghethe, & Elysabth hys wyfe
 „ Apr. 6 Thomas the sone of Rycherd Mere & Alys hys wyfe
 „ Apr. 12 An the dowghter of Wyllm. Stanford & Elysabth hys wyf

¹ Written by the entry of Jhon Penfolde's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

- | | | |
|------|---------|--|
| 1545 | Apr. 25 | Jhon the sone of Wyllm. Bottyng & Johan
hys wyfe |
| " | May 12 | Johan the dowghter of Robert Foster &
Margaret hys wyfe |
| " | May 17 | Jane the dowghter of Thomas Walder & Letyse
hys wyfe |
| " | May 28 | Robert the sone of Jhon Weller, wever, &
Johan hys wyfe |
| " | Jun. 9 | Thomas the sone of Rycherd Waller & Alys
hys wyfe |
| " | Jun. 11 | Jhon the sonne of Xpofer Lambmas & Mar-
gere hys wyfe |
| " | Jun. 13 | Rycherd the sone of James Shaw & Rose hys
wyfe |
| " | Jul. 9 | Agnes the dowghter of Thomas Ward & Johan
hys wyfe |
| " | Jul. 10 | Was crystened Elysabth the dowghter of
Rycherd Hever, of Horleye, & Elysabth hys
wyfe, and was buried the xj daye of the
same month |
| " | Jul. 16 | Johan the dowghter of Wyllm. Elys & Johan
hys wyfe |
| " | Aug. 5 | Was crystened Johan the dowghter of Jhon
Ewen & Johan hys wyfe & was buried the
vij daye of the same monthe |
| " | Aug. 22 | An the dowghter of Thomas Ame & Margarett
hys wyfe |
| " | Aug. 31 | Wyllm. the sone of Wyllm. Genden & Johan
hys wyfe |
| " | Aug. 31 | Johan the dowghter of Jhon Pancras &
Margrye hys wyfe |
| " | Sep. 8 | Elisabth the dowghter of Rycherd Whyt and
Alys hys wyfe |
| " | Sep. 16 | Jhon the sone of Thomas Prest & Johan hys
wyfe |
| " | Sep. 18 | Allys the dowghter of Thomas Mylys &
Elysabth hys wyfe |
| " | Oct. 10 | Willm. the base sone of Johan Weller |
| " | Oct. 19 | Jhon the sone of Rycherd Waller & Johan
hys wyfe |
| | | Jo. Waler ¹ |
| " | Oct. 26 | Jhon the sone of Jhon Pylfolde & Isbell hys wyfe |
| " | Nov. 9 | Edward the sone of Edward Hollyngam &
Julian hys wyfe |
| " | Dec. 8 | Wyllm. the son of Wyllm. [blank] & Johan
hys wyfe |

¹ Written by the entry of "Jhon Waller's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 59

- 1545 Dec. 22 Jhon the sone of Jhon Wode, coper, and
Agnes hys wyfe
,, Dec. 31 Thomas the sone of Thomas Seyres, smythe, &
Johan hys wyfe
1546 Jan. 6 Johan the dowghter of Rycherd Hychyn &
Agnes hys wyfe
,, Jan. 9 An the dowghter of Rycherd Hyrst & An hys
wyfe
W. Slater's *vx.* Ann Hurst¹
,, Jan. 16 Was borne & crystened Johan and Alys the
dowghteres of Willm. Strenger & Johan hys
wyfe, & the same Johan the dowghter was
buried the same daye
,, Jan. 16 Agnes the dowghter of Robert Mathew &
[blank] hys wyfe
,, Jan. 18 Umphraye the sonne of Wyllm. Weller & Alys
hys wyfe
,, Jan. 26 Letyse the dowghter of Rycherd Nye & Johan
hys wyfe
L. N.²
,, Feb. 9 An the dowghter of Thomas Seyres, of Sowthe-
water, and Johan hys wyfe
,, Feb. 12 Henry the sone of Wyllm. Boker & Johan hys
wyfe
,, Feb. 13 Jhon the sone of Jhon Edsaw & Johan hys wyf
J. Edso.³
,, Feb. 7⁴ The vijth daye of Februarye was crystened
Margaret the dowghter of Jhon Jobe, of
Northe Hethe, and Alys hys wyfe, & was
buried the xiiij daye of the same monthe
,, Feb. 19 Jhon the sonne of Wyllm. Page & Elysabth
hys wyfe
,, Feb. 27 Johan the bast⁵ of Elysabth Foster
,, Feb. 27 Margaret the dowghter of Nycholas Weller &
Alys hys wyfe
,, Mar. 6 Thomas the sonne of Robert Nyghtyngale &
Elysabth hys wyfe
1546 Apr. 7 Wyllm. the sonn of Rycherd Bechett & Johan
hys wyfe
,, Apr. 8 Mary the dowghter of Rycherd Byshop &
Elysabth hys wyfe. M B 48 1592⁶
,, Apr. 11 Anthonye the base⁵ of Margerye Barbor
,, Apr. 11 Letyce the dowghter of Wyllm. Hyll, now
dede, and Lytyce hys wyfe

¹ The like; An Hyrst's baptism.

² Written by the entry of Letyse Nye's baptism.

³ Written by the entry of Jhon Edsaw's baptism in a similar hand.

⁴ Sic. The first entry on the page.

⁵ Sic.

⁶ Added in an old but apparently later hand.

- 1546 Apr. 19 Jhon the sone of Rycherd Warde and Agnes
hys wyfe
- ,, Apr. 24 Jhon the sone of Rycherd Longe & Johan hys wyfe
- ,, Apr. 13¹ Thomas the sonne² Rycherd Hyll, now dede, &
Johan hys wyfe
- ,, May 5 Jhon the son of Thomas Chawfolde and Aly³
hys wyfe
J. Chafold³
- ,, May 6 Johan the dowghter of Wyllm. Penfold &
Elysabth hys wyfe
- ,, May 6 Henrye the sonne of Wyllm. Shaw & Margrye
hys wyfe
- ,, May 10 Sybell the dowghter of Jhon Borne & Helen
hys wyfe
- ,, May 11 Ales the dowghter of Wyllm. Downgate &
Johan hys wyfe
- ,, May 21 Elysabth the dowghter of Thomas Bakyn &
Dennec hys wyfe
- ,, May 29 Thomas the sone of Thomas Walder & Letyce
hys wyfe
- ,, Jun. 2 Katheryn the dowghter of Jhon Ponder &
Johan hys wyfe
- ,, Jun. 11 Margaret the dowghter of Jhon Long, the
yonger, & Johan hys wyfe
- ,, Jun. 11 An the dowghter of Thomas Mascall and
Helenor hys wyfe
- ,, Jun. 20 Thomas the sonne of Rycherd Jobe & Johan
hys wyfe
- ,, Oct. 8⁴ Edward the sone of Thomas Mychell & Johan
hys wyfe
- ,, Oct. 9 Jhon the sone of Symon Fuller & Isbell hys wyfe
- ,, Oct. 14 Thomas the sonne of Wyllm. Burye & Kathryn
hys wyfe
- ,, Oct. 18 Marye the dowghter of Henrye Voyce & Jane
hys wyfe
M. Foyce⁵
- ,, Oct. 18 Jhon the sone of Rycherd Jenden & Johan hys
wyfe
- ,, Oct. 25 Elysabth the dowghter of Edmund Chawfold
& Johan hys wyfe

¹ *Sic.* The last entry under April; it follows a burial dated April 29.² *Sic.*³ Written by the entry of Jhon Chawfolde's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.⁴ Apparently no hiatus, but the register perhaps carelessly kept for a few months, possibly in consequence of the death of "Syr John Roberttys, pryst," who was buried June 30, 1546.⁵ Written by the entry of Marye Voyce's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 61

1546	Oct. 27	Thomas the sone of Jhon Semort ¹ & Margaret hys wyfe
"	Nov. 4	Rycherd the sonne of Jhon Skyner & Helene hys wyfe
"	Nov. 4	Jhon the sonne of Rycherd Latrop & Jane hys wyfe
"	Nov. 10	An the dowghter of Robert Coper & Margaret hys wyfe
"	Nov. 16	An the dowghter of Nycholas Lewknor and Cicelle hys wyfe
"	Dec. 5	James the sonne of Jhon Patchyng & Agnes hys wyfe James Patching ²
"	Dec. 5	Johan the dowghter of Wyllm. Genden & Johan hys wyfe
"	Dec. 7	Elysabth the dowghter of Jhon Ewen & Johen hys wyfe
1547	Jan. 18	Jane the dowghter of Thomas Bowrer & Johan hys wyfe
"	Jan. 19	Margarett the dowghter of Jhon Martyn and Alys hys wyfe
"	Jan. 22	Johan the dowghter of Jhon Pancras and Mar- gerye hys wyfe
"	Feb. 4	Wyllm. the sonn of Wyllm. Lydseye & Alys hys wyfe
"	Feb. 5	Was crystened & buried Johan the dowghter of Thomas Hardyng, laborer, & Agnes hys wyfe
"	Feb. 10	Brygytt the dowghter of Nycholas Knyght
"	Feb. 17	Rycherd the sone of Jhon Lyntoft & Elysabth hys wyfe

R. Lintot³

* * * * *

1547	May 13	Rycherd the base ⁵ of Agnes Brayforde
"	May 24	Roger the sone of Rycherd Patchyng & Johan hys wyfe
"	May 30	Alys the dowghter of Wyllm. Polter & Alys hys wyfe
"	Jun. 1	Agnes the dowghter of Robert Sharpe & Agnes hys wyfe
"	Jun. 10	Marye the dowghter of Wyllm. Stanford and Elysabth hys wyfe
"	Jun. 15	Jhon the sone of Jhon Monerye & Elysabth hys wyfe

¹ Query.

² Written by the entry of James Patchyng's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

³ Written by the entry of Rycherd Lyntoft's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

⁴ One leaf lost containing the entries (Marriages, Baptisms, and Burials) from February 17, 1546-7, until May 13, 1547.

⁵ Sic.

- 1547 Jun. 20 Was crystened & buryed Johan the dowghter
of Wyllm. Davye and Johan hys wyfe
- „ Jun. 20 Johan the daughter of Stephyn Bottynge &
Letyce hys wyfe
- „ Jun. 22 Thomas the sonne of Robert Byrchett &
Elysabth hys wyfe
- „ Jul. 29 An the dowghter of Thomas Saverye & Agnes
hys wyfe
- „ Aug. 28 Thomas the sone of Thomas Prest, caryer,
& Johan hys wyfe
- „ Sep. 1 Jhon the sone of Roger Fyst & Elysabth hys wyfe
J. Fiste¹
- „ Sep. 5 Henry the sonne of Rycherd Brockbanke &
Rose hys wyfe
- „ Sep. 18 Margarett the dowghter of Wyllm. Strenger &
Johan hys wyfe
- „ Sep. 20 Tomsyn the dowghter of Jhon Pawthorne
& Johan hys wyfe
- „ Sep. 22 Elysabth the dowghter of Henrye Coke & Johan
hys wyfe
- „ Sep. 29 Mabell the daughter of Rycherd Hyll, of
Rowghethe, and Elysabth hys wyfe
- „ Sep. 29 Elysabth the dowghter of Jhon Slawghterford
& Agnes hys wyfe
- „ Oct. 1 Aly the dowghter of Thomas Seyrs, of Sowthe-
water, & Johan hys wyfe
- „ Oct. 3 Elysabth the dowghter of Wyllm. Hyll, a poynt
maker, & Johan hys wyfe
- „ Oct. 22 Jhon the sonne of Thomas Sparkes & Elyzabth
hys wyfe
- „ Oct. 28 Rycherd the sone of Thomas Lyntoft &
Elysabth hys wyfe
- „ Oct. 29 Thomas the sonne of Jhon Wode, shomaker,
and Elysabth hys wyfe
- „ Nov. 7 Jhon the sone of Rycherd Longe, of Rowg-
heth, & Johan hys wyfe
- „ Nov. 9 An the dowghter of Thomas Hardyn, of Bright-
helmyston, and Margaret hys wyfe
- „ Nov. 13 Thomas the sone of Wyllm. Monerye and
Margaret hys wyfe
- „ Nov. 23 Rycherd thesone of Jhon Nycholas and Elysabth
hys wyfe
- „ Oct. 26 The xxvj daye of Octobre last past was crestened
Henrye the sone of Thomas Agate & Agnes
[hys] wyfe²
- „ Nov. 28 Henrye the sonn of Wyllm. Conye & Johan
hys wyfe

H. C.²¹ Written by the entry of Jhon Fiste's baptism.³ This entry is crossed out.² The like.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 63

- 1547 Nov. 29 Rycherde the son of Rycherd Mere & Alys hys wyfe
 „ Nov. 29 Jane the dowghter of Rycherd Byshop and Elysbeth hys wyfe
 „ Dec. 1 Henrye the sonne of Robert Foster and Margaret hys wyfe
 „ Nov. 30 The xxx daye of Novembre last past was crystened Jhon the sone of Jhon Wynson & Johan hys wyfe
 „ Dec. 3 Jhon the sone of Lawrence Smythe & Elysbath hys wyfe
 „ Dec. 4 Nycholas the sone of Jamys Shaw & Rose hys wyfe
 „ Dec. 5 Thomas the sonne of Rycherd Brydger and Ales hys wyfe
 „ Dec. 6 Agnes the dowghter of Raphe Longhyrst & Johan hys wyfe
 „ Dec. 9 Nycholas the sone of Wyllm. Shaw & Margerye hys wyfe
 „ Dec. 12 Marye the dowghter of Thomas Bakyn & Denys hys wyfe
 „ Dec. 17 [blank] the [blank] of Robert and [blank] hys wyfe
 „ Dec. 31 Edwarde the sone of Jhon Newnam & Johan hys wyfe
- 1547 Jan. 5 Henrye the bast sonne of Katheryn Scoterell
 „ Jan. 17 Rycherd the base¹ of Katheryn Farlow
 „ Jan. 22 Jhon the sone of Rycherd Kent & Jane hys wyfe
 „ Jan. 22 Lea the dowghter of Rycherd Hyrst & An hys wyfe
- Le Hurst²
- „ Feb. 8 Thomas the sone of Jhon Wode, coper, & Agnes hys wyfe
 „ Feb. 23 Letyce the dowghter of Jhon Drake & Johan hys wyfe
 „ Feb. 25 Agnes the dowghter of Robert Nyghtyngale & Elysbath hys wyfe
 „ Feb. 25 Johan the dowghter of Thomas Mylys & Elysbath hys wyfe
 „ Mar. 3 Jhon the sone of Thomas Mascall & Helenor hys wyfe
 „ Mar. 9 Helenor the dowghter of Jhon Skyner & Helenor hys wyfe
 „ Mar. 14 Was crystened and buried Thomas the sone of Edmunde Chawffolde & Johan hys wyfe

¹ Sie.

² Written by the entry of Lea Hyrst's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

64 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

- 1547 Mar. 15 Gaynsford the sonne of Wyllm. Abarow & Alys hys wyfe
 , Mar. 16 Agnes the dowghter of Wyllm. Downgat & Johan hys wyfe
 , Mar. 22 Margaret the dowghter of Rycherd Huchyn & Agnes hys wyfe
 1548 Mar. 25 Jhon the sone of Stephyn Horleye and Elysabth hys wyfe
 , Apr. 10 Jhon the sonne of Jhon Strenger and Alys hys wyfe
 , Apr. 18 Margerye the dowghter of Rycherd Latrop & Jane hys wyfe
 , Apr. 22 Elysabth the dowghter of Rycherd Longe, of the Towne, laborer, & Johan hys wyfe
 , Apr. 29 Rycherd the sonne of Wyllm. Pylfolde & Johan hys wyfe
 , May 2 Thomas the sone of Jhon Rowland & Johan hys wyfe
 , May 9 Marye the dowghter of Jhon Mychell, of Stamerham, & Marye hys wyfe
 , May 13 Thomasthe sone of Robert Linsted and Elysabth hys wyfe
 , May 19 Margaret the dowghter of Jhon Shorte & Elysabth hys wyfe
 , May 25 Jhon the sone of Margarett Mylles, a basterde
 , Jun. 4 Jane the dowghter of Thomas Hall and Jane hys wyfe
 , Jun. 6 An the dowghter of Jhon Jenens, surgyon, and Alys hys wyfe
 , Jun. 8 Jhon the sonne of Jhon Rede and Elysabth hys wyfe
 , Jun. 13 Margarett the dowghter of Xpofer Lambmas and Margerye hys wyfe
 , Jun. 13 Elysabth the dowghter of George Longe & Helenor hys wyfe
 , Jun. 16 Robert the sone of Jhon Longe, the yonger, & Johan hys wyfe
 , Jun. 20 James the sonne of Wyllm. Fuller and Elysabth hys wyfe
 , Jun. 21 Jhon y^e sone of Jhon Hewett & Helenor hys wyfe
 , Jun. 26 Was crystened in the chyrche of Rowsper, Stephyn the sonn of Edward Hollyngam, of thys paryshe, & Julian hys wyfe Steeven Holligam of Rusper¹

¹ Written by the entry of Stephyn Hollyngam's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 65

- 1548 Jul. 6 Rycherd the sone of Jhon Hawkyns & Agnes
hys wyfe
,, Jul. 9 Thomas the sone of Wyllm. Buryan & Agnes
hys wyfe
,, Jul. 18 Was crystened & buried Elysabth the dowghter
of Jhon Whyte & Agnes hys wyfe
,, Jul. 21 Agnes the dowghter of Rycherd Warde, wever,
and Agnes hys wyfe
,, Jul. 26 Brygett and Blanche the dowghters of Wyllm.
Weller & Alys hys wyfe
,, Aug. 1 Was crystened Thomas the sone of Thomas
Walys & Johan hys wyfe, & was buried the
ijij^{de} daye of the same monthe
,, Aug. 7 Marye the dowghter of Wyllm. Davy & Johan
hys wyfe
,, Aug. 12 Marye the dowghter of Rycherd Whyte & Alys
hys wyfe
,, Aug. 23 Marye ye^e dowghter of Jhon Edsaw & Johan
hys wyfe
,, Aug. 4 The ijij daye of the same monthe was crystenyd
in the chyrche of Rowsper, Robert the son of
Andrew Shodd & of Alys hys wyfel¹
,, Sep. 23 Wyllm. the base borne² of Agnes Ponder
,, Oct. 6³ Marye the dowghter of Thomas At Woode and
Elysabth hys wyfe
M. Wood⁴
,, Oct. 20 Margaret the dowghter of Thomas Ame &
Margaret hys wyfe
,, Oct. 21 Jhon the sonne of Robert Godage & Elysabth
hys wyfe
,, Oct. 24 An the dowghter of Lawrence Smythe &
Elysabth hys wyfe
,, Oct. 24 Was crystened Thomas the sone of Thomas
Powell, myllner, and Johan hys wyfe, & was
buried the xj daye of Decembre
,, Nov. 6 Thomas the sone of Wyllm. Stapler and Agnes
hys wyfe
,, Nov. 12 Was crystened Elysabethe the dowghter of
Wyllm. Lews & Johan hys wyfe, & was
buried the xvij daye of the same monthe
,, Nov. 22 Rycherd the sone of Nychelas Weller & Alys
hys wyfe

¹ This entry is the first on the page; it follows the baptism on August 23, and the succeeding entry is that of a marriage on September 9.

² Sic.

³ Between entries dated October 11 and 22 respectively.

⁴ Written by the entry of Marye At Woode's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

- 1548 Nov. 22 Elysabth the dowghter of Phylyp Smythe & Johan hys wyfe
 „ Nov. 25 Cycell the dowghter of Jhon Gosden & Johan hys wyfe
 „ Dec. 7 Marye the dowghter of Jhon Bowrer & Johan hys wyfe
 „ Dec. 10 Brygytt the dowghter of Thomas Mychell & Johan hys wyfe
 „ Dec. 14 Luce the sone of Jhon Patchyng & Agnes hys wyfe
 „ Dec. 19 Rycherd the sone of Jhon Wynson & Johan hys wyfe
 Ri. Winson¹
- 1549 Jan. 7 Brygytt the dowghter of Thomas Skyner & Lettyce hys wyfe
 „ Jan. 24 Marye the dowghter of Rycherd Weller, taylor, & Mary hys wyfe
 „ Jan. 24 Frawnces the dowghter of Thomas Mascall, gen. & Helenor hys wyfe
 „ Jan. 28 Rycherd the sone of Thomas Prest & Johan hys wyfe
 „ Jan. 26² The xxvj daye was crystened Margaret the dowghter of Thomas Bakyn & Denes hys wyfe
 „ Feb. 9 Salomon the sone of Rycherd Hyll, late of Rowgheth, nowe dede, & Elysabth hys wyfe
 „ Feb. 15 Jhon the bast sone of Marion Arnolde Baseborne³
 „ Feb. 16 Thomas the sone of Thomas Grenfelde & Eden hys wyfe
 „ Feb. 19 Margaret the dowghter of Jhon Wales & Alys hys wyfe
 „ Mar. 4 Agnes the dowghter of Jhon Borne & Helene hys wyfe
 „ Mar. 8 Thomas the sone of Gregory Frawnces, a Frencheman, & of Johan hys wyfe
- 1549 Mar. 26 Alys the dowghter of Jhon Mychell, stone heler, & Agnes hys wyfe
 „ Apr. 3 Rycherd the sone of Wyllm. Strenger & Johan hys wyfe

¹ Written by the entry of Rycherd Wynson's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

² This entry is the first on the page; the previous entry, a burial, is dated February 5, and the succeeding one, a marriage, February 7; nevertheless, it seems probable that it was accidentally omitted in January.

³ Written by the entry of Jhon Arnolde's baptism in an old but apparently later hand,

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 67

- 1549 Apr. 7 Thomas the sone of Nycholas Lewkenor &
Cicell hys wyfe
,, Apr. 8 Henry the sone of John Gurr now dede, &
Margaret hys wyfe
,, Apr. 10 Thomas the sone of Jhon Champyon & Marye
hys wyfe
T C Tho. Champion¹
,, Apr. 16 Agnes the dowghter of Nycholas Mose &
Elysabth hys wyfe
,, Apr. 23 Was crystened & buryed Johan the dowghter
of Rycherd Patchyng & Johan hys wyfe
,, May 5 Jhon the sone of Leonard Keye & Elysabth
hys wyfe
,, May 19 Jhon the sone of Thomas Brodleye & Syndona
hys wyfe
,, May 26 Phebe the dowghter of Thomas Chyryam &
Johan hys wyfe
,, May 26 Jhon the son of Wyllm. Ball & Johan hys wyfe
,, Jun. 2 Henry the sonne [of] Henrye Wode & Johan
hys wyfe
,, Jun. 3 Regnold the sone of George Martyn & Johan
hys wyfe
,, Jun. 24 Wyllm. the sone of Wyllm. Fryer, decessyd,
& Elysabth hys wyfe
,, Jun. 29 Rycherd the sone of Wyllm. Mychell &
Elysabth hys wyfe
,, Jun. 29 Jhon the sone of Thomas Seyres & Johan hys
wyfe
,, Jul. 7 Jhon the sone of Thomas Saverye & Agnes hys
wyfe
,, Jul. 7 Elysabth the dowghter of Jhon Rede &
Elysabth hys wyfe
,, Jul. 14 Margerye the dowghter of Wyllm. Shaw &
Margerye hys wyfe
,, Jul. 14 [blank] the dowghter of Robert Coper & Mar-
garet hys wyfe
,, Jul. 21 Rachell the dowghter of Rycherd Hyrst & An
hys wyfe
Rach. Hurste²
,, Jul. 22 Brygyt the dowghter of Jhon Mychell, of
Stamerham, & Marye hys wyfe
,, Aug. 4 Jhon the sone of Jhon Whyte & Agnes hys
wyfe

¹ "T C" is written in the margin by the entry of Thomas Champyon's baptism, and "Tho. Champion" at the end of it, in an old but apparently later hand.

² Written by the entry of Rachell Hyrst's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

1549	Aug. 4	Was crystened Jhon the son of Jhon Genden & Agnes hys wyfe, & was buryed the vij daye of the same monthe ¹
	*	*
1549 ²	Jan. 19	Elysabth the dowghter of Jhon Skynner & Helenor hys wyfe
,	Jan. 26	Rycherd the sone of Rycherd Boker & Johan hys wyfe
,	Jan. 26	Barbara the dowghter of Jhon Mylles & Elysa- beth hys [blank]
,	Feb. 2	Thomas the sone of Thomas Sayeres, of Sowthe- water, & Johan hys wyfe
,	Feb. 5	Agnes & Ales the dowghteres of Jhon Ewen, now dede, & Johan hys wyfe
,	Feb. 9	Alys the dowghter of Stephyn Parson & Elysabth hys wyfe
,	Feb. 16	Jhon the son of Jhon Ponder & Johan hys wyfe
,	Feb. 16	Nycholas the sone of Nycholas Knyght & [blank] hys wyfe
,	Feb. 16	Wyllm. the sone of Jhon Longe & Johan hys wyfe
,	Feb. 24	Jhon the sone of Rycherd Waler & Elysabth hys wyfe John Waler ³
,	Feb. 25	Rycherd & Margaret the chyldern of Wyllm. Stanford & Elysabth hys wyfe
,	Mar. 2	Rycherde the sone of Jhon Woode, coper, & Agnes hys wyfe
1550	Apr. 5	Thomas the sone of Rycherd Coper & Elysabth hys wyfe
,	Apr. 5	Elysabth the dowghter of Wyllm. Lydseye & Alys hys wyfe
,	Apr. 9	Rycherd the sone of Jhon Newnam & Johan hys wyfe
,	Apr. 13	Rycherd the sonne of Thomas Bowrer & Johan hys wyfe
,	Apr. 13	Elysabth the dowghter of Thomas Frankwell & [blank] hys wyfe
,	Apr. 13	Elysabth the dowhter ⁴ of Jhon Wynson & Johan hys wyfe
,	Apr. 20	Wyllm. the sone of Wyllm. Pylfolde & Johan hys wyfe

¹ See an entry of burial on August 18, 1549.² Two leaves lost containing forty-three entries (Marriages, Baptisms and Burials), as appears from the annual numbering of the entries, viz., from August 14, 1549, until January 18, 1549-50.³ Written by the entry of Jhon Waler's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.⁴ Sic.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 69

- 1550 Apr. 20 Elysabth y^e dowghter of Rycherd Martyn &
Johan hys wyfe
,, Apr. 20 Thomas y^e base¹ of Rose Stapler
,, Apr. 20 Elysabth the base¹ of Johan Baker
,, Apr. 27 Agnes the dowghter of Jhon Slawghterford &
Agnes hys wyfe
,, May 7 Thomas the sone of Thomas Lyntoft, glover
Tho. Lintot²
,, May 11 Salomon the sone of Rycherd Combre of Rowg-
heth
,, May 11 George the sone of George Lydger, paynter, &
Johan hys wyfe
,, May 11 Alys the dowhter¹ of Robert Byrchet & Isbell
hys wyfe
,, Apr. 23 The same yere the xxij daye of Ap'le³ was
crystened Thomas the sone of Jhon Bowrer
& Elysabth hys wyfe
,, May 15 An the dowghter of Leonard Kee & Elysabth
hys wyfe
,, Jul. 6 Jhon the sone of Thomas Waler & Johan hys wyfe
,, Jul. 6 Rycherd the sone of Rycherd Brydger, fuller,
& Alys hys wyfe
,, Jul. 13 Marye the dowghter of Nycholas Lewkenor &
Cicelye hys wyfe
,, Jul. 27 Margerye the dowghter of Rycherd Jobe, of
Northe heth, & Jane [? Jone] hys wyfe
,, Aug. 3 Robert the sone of Jhon Edsaw, now dede, &
Johan hys wydow
Ro. Edso⁴
,, Aug. 3 Rycherd the sonne of Thomas Walder & Em
hys wyfe
,, Aug. 10 Thomas the sone of Jhon Lyntoft & Elysabth
hys wyfe
,, Aug. 17 Jhon the sone of Wyllm. Lewes, glover, &
Johan hys wyfe
,, Aug. 24 Thomas the sone of Jhon Bottyng & Margarett
hys wyfe
,, Sep. 7 Katheryn the dowghter of Rycherd Snellyng
& Margaret hys wyfe
,, Sep. 12 Jhon the sone of Robert Lysted & Elysabth hys
wyfe

J. Listed⁵

¹ Sic.

² Written by the entry of Thomas Lyntoft's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

³ This entry is preceded by an entry of burial dated May 12, and is followed by the baptismal entry of An Kee.

⁴ Written by the entry of Robert Edsaw's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

⁵ The like; John Lysted's baptism.

70 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

1550	Oct. 5	Thomas the sone of Thomas Tredercroft & Agnes hys wyfe
"	Oct. 12	Jhon the sonne of Edward Hollyngdore & Johan hys wyfe
"	Oct. 12	Elysabth the dowghter of Thomas Powell & Johan hys wyfe
"	Oct. 26	Margaret the dowghter of James Shaw & Rose hys wyfe
"	Oct. 26	Margery the daughter of Robert Nyghtyngale & Elysabth hys wyfe
"	Nov. 1	Elysabth the dowghter of Margaret Gyboen, base borne
"	Nov. 16	Rycherd the sone of Thomas Agate & Agnes hys wyfe
"	Nov. 16	Agnes the base ¹ of Julian Nye
"	Nov. 16	Johan the dowghter of Jhon Whyt, taylor, & Agnes hys wyfe
"	Nov. 30	Phylyp the sone of Thomas Prest & Johan hys wyfe
"	Nov. 30	Elysabth the base ¹ of Alys Borle
"	Dec. 15	Constance the dowghter of Jhon Mychell, of Stamerham, & Marye hys wyfe
"	Dec. 16	Salomon the sone of Thomas Bakyn & Denys hys wyfe
"	Dec. 20	Marye the dowghter of Thomas Mychell & Johan hys wyfe
"	Dec. 21	Henry the sone of Avery Holland & Constance hys wyfe
1550 ¹	Jan. 1	Wyllm. the sone of Jhon Wood, shomaker, & Elysabth hys wyfe
"	Jan. 1	Jhon the sone of George Horrock & Marion hys wyfe
"	Jan. 11	Thomas the sone of Wyllm. Donten, coryer, & Margaret hys wyfe
"	Jan. 18	Thomas the sone of Rycherd Bysshop & Elysabth hys wyfe
"	Jan. 25	An the dowghter of Jhon Harman & Elysabth hys wyfe
"	Jan. 25	Elysabth the dowghter of Wyllm. Boker & Johan hys wyfe Booker ²
"	Jan. 25	Eden the dowghter of Wyllm. Fuller & Elysabth hys wyfe
"	Feb. 1	Anthonye the base ¹ of Agnes Goldhock
"	Feb. 1	Agnes the dowghter of Jhon Drake & Johan hys wyfe

¹ Sic.² "Booker" is written by the entry of Elysabth Boker's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 71

- 1550 Feb. 1 Margaret the dowghter of Rycherd Byrchfolde & Alys hys wyfe
 „ Feb. 8 Marye the dowghter of John Tayler, now dede, & Toumsyn hys wyfe
 „ Feb. 8 Marye the dowghter of Wyllm. Monerye & Margaret hys wyfe
 „ Feb. 15 James the sone of Jhon Foster & Mary hys wyfe
 „ Feb. 22 Em & Alas the dowghteres of Wyllm. Shaw & Margerye hys wyfe
 „ Mar. 15 Jane the dowghter of Rycherd Kent & Jane hys wyfe
 „ Mar. 15 Margaret the dowghter of Thomas Chyriam & Johan hys wyfe
 1551 Mar. 25 Henry the sone of Wyllm. Voyce & Agnes hys wyfe
 „ Apr. 5 Jhon the sone of Edward Tye & Elysbath hys wyfe
 „ Apr. 12 Marye the dowghter of Wyllm. Mychell & Elysbath hys wyfe
 „ Apr. 12 Johan the dowghter of Thomas Grynfyld & Eden hys wyfe
 „ Apr. 25 Johan the dowghter of Wyllm. Davy & Johan hys wyfe
 „ Apr. 26 Rycherd the sonne of Jhon Champyon & Mary hys wyfe
 „ Apr. 26 Margaret the dowghter of Rycherd Weller & Marye hys wyfe
 „ May 17 Thomas the son of Wyllm. Bottyng & Johan hys wyfe
 „ May 17 Alys the dowghter of Jhon Mylles & Johan hys wyfe
 „ May 17 Jhon the sone of Jhon Hawkyns & Agnes hys wyfe
 „ May 24 Jhon the son of Stephyn Bottyng & Letyse hys wyfe
 „ May 31 Thomas the sone of Thomas Skyner & Letyce hys wyfe
 „ Jun. 14 Thomas the son of Thomas Lyntoft & Elysbath hys wyfe
 „ Jun. 14 Jane the dowghter of Robert Godage & Elysbath hys wyfe
 „ Jun. 20 Mary the dowghter of Thomas Longe & Agnes hys wyfe
 „ Jun. 21 Jhon the sone of Roger A Neve, a colier, & Jone hys wyfe
 „ Jun. 21 Thomas the sone of Thomas Seyeris, of Sowthewater, & Johan hys wyfe
 „ Jun. 21 Agnes the dowghter of Thomas Myles & Elysbath hys wyfe
 „ Jun. 24 Margaret the dowghter of Wyllm. A Barowgh and Alys hys wyfe

72 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

- 1551 Jul. 5 Agnes the dowghter of Robert Alyson & Eden
hys wyfe
- „ Jul. 13 Jhon the sone of Robert Coper & Margaret hys
wyfe
- „ Jul. 13 Anthonye the sone of Wyllm. Boker, of the
Town, & Alys hys wyfe
Booker¹
- „ Jul. 13 Elysabth the dowghter of Wyllm. Burian,
otherwyse callyd Bastian, & Agnes hys wyfe
- „ Aug. 2 Rycherd the sone of Rycherd Coper & Elysabth
hys wyfe
- „ Aug. 3 Rycherd the sone of Robert Skynner & Johan
hys wyfe
- „ Aug. 11 Johan the dowghter of Jhon Alsborne &
Elysabth hys wyfe
- „ Aug. 23 Alys the dowghter of Nycholas Weller & Alys
hys wyfe
- „ Aug. 23 Elysabth the dowghter of Walter Beldam &
Alys hys wyfe
- „ Aug. 30 An the dowghter of Wyllm. Stapler & Agnes
hys wyfe
- „ Sep. 6 Rycherd the sone of Rycherd Gundon² & Johan
hys wyfe
- „ Sep. 13 Jhon the sone of Thomas Rowndwyke, a power
walkyng man, & of Agnes hys wyfe
- „ Sep. 27 Anthonye the sone of Nycholas Lewkenor &
Cicile³ hys wife
- „ Sep. 27 Elysabeth the dowghter of Rycherd Long, of
Rowghethe, & Johan hys wyfe
- „ Oct. 4 Henry thesone of Jhon Mychell & Jane hys wyfe
- „ Oct. 4 Margaret the dowghter of Jhon Bottyng &
Margaret hys wyfe
- „ Oct. 11 Thomas the sone of Rycherd Hyrst and Ann
hys wyfe
Tho. Hurste⁴
- „ Oct. 11 Wyllm. the sone of Wyllm. Ive & [blank] hys
wyfe
- „ Oct. 18 Edward the sone of Henry Woode & Johan
hys wyfe
- „ Oct. 18 Mathew the sone of Jhon Rede & Elysabth
hys wyfe
- „ Oct. 18 Margaret the dowghter of Henry Stepehyns,
barbor

¹ "Booker" is written in the margin by the entry of Anthonye Boker's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

² Query.

³ Altered into "Cissele" in another hand.

⁴ Written by the entry of Thomas Hyrst's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 73

- 1551 Oct. 25 Wyllm. the sone of Thomas Ame & Margaret hys wyfe
 ,, Oct. 28 Robert the sone of Roger Fyst & Elysabth hys wyfe
 R. Fistel
 ,, Nov. 15 Phylyp the sone of George Martyne & Johan hys wyfe
 ,, Nov. 22 Edward the sone of Edward Bowryshe & Alys hys wyfe
 ,, Nov. 22 Elysabth the dowghter of Thomas Brodley & Syndona hys wyfe
 ,, Nov. 22 Johan the dowghter of Jhon Walys & Alys hys wyfe
 ,, Nov. 22 Margerye the bast² of Jhon Dombrell & Tomsyn, a Frenche wenche
 A baseborne³
 ,, Nov. 26 Elysabth the dowghter of Nycholas Mose & Elysabth hys wyfe
 ,, Dec. 3 Was borne, chrystened & buried Jhon the sone of Jhon Owton & Alys hys wyfe
 ,, Dec. 26 Mary ye dowghter of Wyllm. Ball & Johan hys wyfe
 155½ Jan. 3 Elysabth the dowghter of Thomas Lyntoft, glover, & Mary hys wyfe
 ,, Jan. 6 Elysabth the dowghter of Robert Sharpe & Agnes hys wyfe
 ,, Jan. 6 Nicholas the sone of Jhon Jenens, surgion, & Alis [hys] wyfe
 ,, Jan. 10 Jhon the sone of Rycherd Fyst & Elysabth hys wyfe
 ,, Jan. 15 Edward the sone of Jhon Michell, of Stamerham, & Marye hys wyfe
 ,, Jan. 17 Marye the dowghter of Walter Osborne & Alys hys wyfe
 ,, Jan. 31 Wyllm. the sone of Wyllm. Fosserd⁴ and of Agnes hys wyfe
 ,, Jan. 31 Jhon the sone of Wyllm. Strenger & Johan hys wyfe
 ,, Jan. 31 Rycherd the sone of Wyllm. Downgat & Margaret hys wyfe
 ,, Feb. 14 Nycholas the sone of Thomas Hardynge & Johan hys wyfe
 ,, Feb. 21 Margaret the dowghter of Rycherd Whyte, now dede, & Alys hys wyfe

¹ Written by the entry of Robert Fyst's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

² Sic.

³ Written by the entry of Margerye Dombrell's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

⁴ Altered from "Foster" into "Fosserd."

74 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

- 155 $\frac{1}{2}$ Feb. 25 Mathew the sone of Jhon Wood, the coper, &
Agnes hys wyfe
,, Feb. 29 Agnes the dowghter of Jhon Menelles &
Elysabth hys wyfe
,, Mar. 6 Elysabth the dowghter of Wyllm. Garard &
Margery hys wyfe
,, Mar. 13 Margaret the dowghter of Jhon Bowrer &
Elysabth hys wyfe
,, Mar. 13 Alys the dowghter of Thomas Powell & Agnes
hys wyfe
,, Mar. 20 Jhon the sonne of George Longe & Helenor hys
wyfe
- 1552 Mar. 25 Alys the dowghter of Edmunde Chawfolde &
Johan hys wyfe
,, Mar. 27 Phylyp the sone of Thomas Wryght & Johan
hys wyfe
,, Apr. 3 Averye the sone of Rycherd Snellyng &
Margaret hys wyfe
,, Apr. 3 Elisabeth the dowghter of Rycherd Walys &
Elisabeth hys wyfe
,, Apr. 6 Jhon the sone of Rycherd Weller, taylor, &
Marye hys wyfe
,, Apr. 6 Was cristenyd & buried Jhon & Johan the
chyltern of Jhon Boker & Katheryn hys
wyfe
,, Apr. 10 Rycherd the sone of Stephyn Horley & Elysabth
hys wyfe
,, Apr. 10 Jhon the sone of Lawrence Smythe & Elysabth
hys wyfe
,, Apr. 10 An the dowghter of Thomas Mychell, of
Hylls, & Johan hys wyfe
,, Apr. 25 Elisabeth the dowghter of Robert Overyngton
& Johan hys wyfe
,, May 15 Jhon the sone of Jhon Harman, the yonger,
wever, & Margaret hys wyfe
,, Jun. 5 Alys the dowghter of Jhon Hewet & Helener
hys wyfe
,, Jun. 12 Jane & Margaret the dowghteres of Jhon
Ponder & Johan hys wyfe
,, Jun. 12 Jane the dowghter of Jhon Whyt, taylor, &
Agnes hys wyfe
,, Jun. 19 Nicholas the sone of Nicholas Sharpe, taylor,
& of Alys hys wyfe
,, Jun. 26 Henry the sone of Jhon Longe, the yonger, of
Rowgheth, & Johan hys wyfe
,, Jun. 26 Agnes the dowghter of Wyllm. Lewes &
Johan hys wyfe
,, Jun. 29 Jane the dowghter of Wyllm. Cobden & Elisabth
hys wyfe

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 75

- 1552 Jul. 24 Elisabth the daughter of Wyllm. Myles & Julian hys wyfe
 ,, Jul. 27 Thomas the sone of Jhon Borne & Helen hys wyfe
 ,, Jul. 28 Was crystened & buried Jhon the son of Peter Brokes & Margery hys wyfe. 1^d ob.
 ,, Sep. 1 Elisabeth & Johan the dowghters of Leonard Key & Elysabth hys wyfe
 ,, Sep. 3 Agnes the dowghter of Jhon Alsborne & Elisabeth hys wyfe
 ,, Sep. 8 Johan the doghter of Gylbert More & Johan hys wyfe
 ,, Sep. 11 Elysabth the dowghter of Jhon Dombrell & Elysabth hys wyfe
 ,, Sep. 18 James the sone of Edward Hollyngdar & Johan hys wyfe
 ,, Sep. 18 Roger the sone of Jhon Fyst & Jane hys wyfe
 ,, Sep. 18 Margery the dowghter of Jhon Short & Elysa-
 beth hys wyfe
 ,, Oct. 2 Rycherd the sone of Thomas Polyngton &
 [blank] hys wyfe
 ,, Oct. 18 Johan the dowghter of Thomas Seyeres, of
 Sowthe Water, & Johan hys wyfe
 ,, Oct. 23 Jhon the sone of Jhon Marlet, gentyllman,
 now dede, & Tomsyn hys wyfe
 ,, Oct. 23 Roger the sone of Jhon Slawghterford & Agnes
 hys wyfe
 ,, Oct. 16 Was crystened in the chyrche of Rowsper,
 Johan the dowghter of Robert Mathew¹
 ,, Nov. 16 Was crystened & buried Johan the dowghter
 of George Carle, otherwyse callyd George
 Knyght, & Elysabth hys wyfe
 ,, Nov. 20 Edward the sone of Rycherd Boker & Johan
 hys wyfe
 E. B.²
 ,, Nov. 20 Elysabth the dowghter of Nicholas Lewkenor,
 gentyllman, & Cicell hys wyfe
 ,, Nov. 24 Was crystened & buried Jhon the sone of
 Wyllm. Pylfold, shomaker, & Johan hys
 wyfe
 ,, Dec. 4 Was crystened & buried Johan the dowghter
 of Thomas Boker & Elysabth hys wyfe
 ,, Dec. 4 Johan the dowghter of George Hurrock &
 Marion hys wyfe

¹ The last entry on the page, and between burials dated November 4 and 14 respectively.

² Written by the entry of Edward Boker's baptism.

76 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

- 1552 Dec. 11 Jhon the sone of Jhon Grynfyld & Elysabeth
hys wyfe
,, Dec. 11 Agnes the dowghter of Jhon Skynner & Elen
hys wyfe
,, Dec. 11 Robert the son of Thomas Seyeris, smythe, &
Johan hys wyfe
,, Dec. 18 An the dowghter of Jhon Burle & Elysabth
hys wyfe
,, Dec. 25 Jane the dowghter [of] Jhon Monery &
Elysabth hys wyfe
,, Dec. 25 Avery the son of Jhon Fowler & Johan hys
wyfe
,, Dec. 26 Marye the dowghter of Nycholas Knyght, of
Northe Hethe, & [blank]
- 1552³ Jan. 1 Jhon the sone of Thomas Walder & Em hys
wyfe
,, Jan. 1 Margaret the dowghter of Stephyn Parson &
Elysabth hys wyfe
,, Jan. 6 Agnes the dowghter of Roger A Neve, colier,
& Agnes hys wyfe
,, Jan. 15 Mary the dowghter of Thomas Sheperd &
[blank] hys wyfe
,, Jan. 29 Jhon the sone of Jhon Strenger & Alys hys wyfe
,, Jan. 29 Agnes the dowghter of Wyllm. Woode &
Margaret hys wyfe
,, Feb. 2 Marye the dowghter of Wyllm. Shaw &
Margerye hys wyfe
,, Feb. 12 Emott the dowghter of Thomas Powell &
Agnes hys wyfe
,, Feb. 12 Margaret the base dowghter of Elysabth the
wydow of Nycholas Master
,, Feb. 19 Jhon the sone of Rycherd Martyn & Johan hys
wyfe
,, Feb. 24 Elysabth the dowghter of Roger Walder &
Agnes hys wyfe
,, Mar. 12 Elysabth the dowghter of Wyllm. Frawnces
& Margerye hys wyfe
- 1553 Mar. 26 Robert the sone of Thomas Tredercroft & Agnes
hys wyfe
,, Mar. 26 Mary the dowghter of Rycherd Latrope &
Jane hys wyfe
,, Apr. 16 Jhon the sone of Thomas Grenfyld, of Sowth
Water, & Eden hys wyfe
,, Apr. 16 Thomas the sone of Rycherd Holland & Alys
hys wyfe
,, Apr. 23 Johan the dowghter of Jhon Boker & Katheryn
hys wyfe
,, Apr. 23 Tomsyn the dowghter of Jhon Melys & [blank]
hys wyfe

- 1553 Apr. 25 Johan the dowghter of Jhon Harman, the elder,
 & Elysabth hys wyfe
 Joane Harman the daughter of Wid. Sparo,
 Mrs Rose¹
- , May 11 Alys the dowghter of Wyllm. Mychell &
 Elysabth hys wyfe
- , May 21 Jhon the sone of Jhon Rowland² & Johan hys
 wyfe
- , May 21 Thomas the son of Henry Choll & Johan hys
 wyfe
- , May 21 Rycherd the sone of Umphrey [blank] & Johan
 hys wyfe
- , May 28 Marye the dowghter of Rycherd Snellynge &
 Margaret hys wyfe
- , Jun. 4 Barthomew the sone of Wyllm. Strenger &
 Johan hys wyfe
- , Jun. 4 Jhon the sone of Lews Buttre³ & Mylcent hys
 wyfe
- , Jun. 24 Rycherd the sone of Thomas Waleyon &
 [Johan] Oden [? Eden] hys wyfe³
- , Jul. 9 Rycherd the sone of Wyllm. Lydseye & Alys
 hys wyfe
- , Jul. 23 Marye the dowghter of Jhon Kempe, of Row-
 ghethe, & Sabyne hys wyfe
- , Aug. 6 Johan the dowghter of Jhon Alsborn & Elysa-
 bth hys wyfe
- , Aug. 6 Margaret the dowghter of Jhon Lyntoft &
 Elysabth hys wyfe
- , Aug. 13 Alys the dowghter of Wyllm. Coche & Alys
 hys wyfe
- , Aug. 20 Rycherd the sone of Wyllm. Dunton &
 Margaret hys wyfe
- , Aug. 24 Dorothe the dowghter of Jhon Mychell,
 gentyllman, & Marye hys wyfe
- , Aug. 24 Marye the dowghter of Jhon Breache & Alys
 hys wyfe
- , Aug. 27 Jhon the sone of Rycherd Combre & Margaret
 hys wyfe
- , Aug. 27 Jhon the sone of [blank], a Frencheman, &
 Elysabth hys wyfe
- , Sep. 3 Was crystened & buryed Jhon the sone of
 Wyllm. Tuckner² [? Tuckney]

¹ Written by the entry of Johan Harman's baptism in an old but apparently later hand; the last two letters in "Sparo" are doubtful, perhaps a phonetic spelling of Sparrow.

² Sic. Query Tuckney intended.

³ The surname is blotted, and the latter part is doubtful. Johan is crossed out, and a name, perhaps "Oden" [? Eden], inserted, the first part of which is blotted.

- 1553 Sep. 10 Marye the dowghter of Symon Fuller & Isabell
hys wyfe
- , Sep. 16 Was crystened & buryed Jhon the sone of Jhon
Mychelborne, a base borne¹
- , Sep. 21 Abraham the sone of Edwarde Hollyngdare &
Johan hys wyfe
- , Oct. 8 Wyllm. the sone of Thomas Lyntoft, taylor,
and Elysabth hys wyfe
- , Oct. 8 Phylyp the sone of Jhon Champion & Marye
hys wyfe
P. Champion²
- , Oct. 8 Edwarde the sone of Nycholas Flynt & Marye
hys wyfe
- , Oct. 8 Margaret the dowghter of Jhon Foster & Marye
hys wyfe
- , Oct. 15 Rycherd the sone of Robert Waller & Katheryn
hys wyfe
- , Oct. 15 Elysabth the dowghter of Thomas Skyner and
Letyce hys wyfe
- , Oct. 15 Alys the dowghter of Wyllm. Turges & Alys
hys wyfe
- , Oct. 28 Margaret the base dowghter of Johan Bygges
- , Nov. 19 Was crystened & buryed Jhon the sone of
Thomas Thornden & Agnes hys wyfe
- , Nov. 19 Jhon the sone of Walter Beldam & Alys hys
wyfe
- , Nov. 19 Thomas the sone of Wyllm. Fuller & Elysabth
hys wyfe
- , Nov. 19 Elysabth the dowghter of Robert Alyson
- , Dec. 3 Elisabth the dowghter of Jhon Torner & Alys
hys wyfe
- , Dec. 6 Was borne, chrysened, & buryed Jhon the
sonne of Wyllm. Ball & Johan hys wyfe
- , Dec. 18 Jane the dowghter of John Monelles³ &
Elysabth hys wyfe
- , Dec. 23 Margaret the dowghter of Robert Overyngton
& Johan hys wyfe
- , Dec. 23 Johan & Elysabth the dowgteres of Willm.
Monervye & Denys hys wyfe
- 155⁴ Jan. 7 Thomas the sone of Thomas Lyntoft, glover, &
Marye hys wyfe
- , Jan. 11 Jane the dowghter of Edmund Caplen & Ales
hys wyfe
- , Jan. 12 Thomas the sone of Jhon Borle & Elysabth hys
wyfe

¹ Sic.² Written by the entry of Phylyp Champion's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.³ The latter part of the surname is blotted.

- 1553 Jan. 18 An the dowghter of Lawrens Everod
 ,,, Jan. 21 Agnes the dowghter of Vyncent Goorde
 ,,, Jan. 24 An the dowghter of Rycherd Brydger, fuller,
 & of Alys hys wyfe
 ,,, Jan. 28 Jhon the sone of Wyllm. Mychell, of Cock-
 feldes, & of Johan hys wyfe
 ,,, Jan. 28 Johan the dowghter of Nycholas Sharpe, the
 yonger
 ,,, Feb. 7 Thomas the sone of Peter Brokes & Margery
 hys wyfe
 ,,, Feb. 7 Elysabth the dowghter of Rycherd Ryckman &
 An hys wyfe
 ,,, Feb. 8 Marye the dowghter of Nycholas Weller, now
 dede, & Alys hys wyfe
 ,,, Feb. 11 Rycherd the sone of Thomas Baker & Agnes
 hys wyfe
 ,,, Feb. 12 Jane the dowghter of Wyllm. Boker, of North
 Hethe, & Johan hys wyfe
 ,,, Feb. 24 Cristabell the dowghter of Jhon Jennens,
 surgen, & Alys hys wyfe
 ,,, Mar. 13 Wyllm. the sone of Wyllm. Davy & Johan hys
 wyfe
 ,,, Mar. 16 Rycherd the sone of Jhon Harman, the yonger,
 wover,¹ & of Alys hys wyfe
 ,,, Mar. 17 Jhon the sone of Thomas Boker & of Elysabth
 hys wyfe
 ,,, Mar. 20 Ales the dowghter of Rycherd Coper & Elysa-
 bth hys wyfe
- 1554 Mar. 25 Rycherd the sone of Wyllm. Foyce & Agnes
 hys wyfe
 ,,, Apr. 3 Nycholas the sone of Nycholas Mose & Elysa-
 bth hys wyfe
 ,,, Apr. 8 Brygt the dowghter of Edward Tye & Elysa-
 bth hys wyfe
 ,,, Apr. 8 Agnes the dowghter of Jhon Garland, a
 Flemynge, & Johan hys wyfe
 ,,, Apr. 11 An the dowghter of Rycherd Drewet & Johan
 hys wyfe
 ,,, Apr. 12 Elysabth the dowghter of Jhon Boker &
 Katheryn hys wyfe
 ,,, Apr. 13 Henry the son of Thomas Powell & Agnes hys
 wyfe
 ,,, Apr. 21 Thomas the sone of Thomas Prest & Johan
 hys wyfe
 ,,, Apr. 23 Johan the dowghter of Rycherd Kent & Jane
 hys wyfe
 ,,, Apr. 30 Roger the sone of Jhon Short & Elysabth hys
 wyfe

¹ Sie.

- 1554 May 11 Jhon the sone of Jhon Skyner & Helenor hys wyfe
 , May 14 Mary the dowghter of Thomas Tredcroft & Agnes hys wyfe
 , May 16 Thomas the sone of Jhon Hawkyns & Agnes hys wyfe
 , May 22 Faythe the dowghter of Umphreye Fox & An hys wyfe
 , May 27 Jane the dowghter of Thomas Jenens *alias* Eunery & Johan hys wyfe
 , Jun. 5 Jane the daughter of Rycherd Hunt & Katheryn hys wyfe
 , Jun. 9 Alys the dowghter of James Shaw & Rose hys wyfe
 , Jun. 10 Thomas the sone of Jhon Bottyng & Margaret hys wyfe
 , Jul. 1 Was chrysened Peter the sone of Jhon Woode, coper, & Agnes hys wyfe, & was buried the iiiijth daye of the same monthe
 , Jul. 4 Elysabth the dowghter of Jhon Yonge, glover, & Margaret hys wyfe
 , Jul. 19 Wyllm. Grene the sone of Wyllm. Grene & Agnes hys wyfe
 , Jul. 6¹ An the dowghter of Thomas Eliot & Phyllis hys wyfe
 , Aug. 4 Edwarde the sone of Rycherd Longe, of Rowghethe, & Johan hys wyfe
 , Aug. 6 Thomas the sone of Thomas Maye & Agnes hys wyfe
 , Aug. 15 Jhon the sone of Roger Cock & Alys hys wyfe
 , Aug. 22 Alys & Marye the dowghteres of Robert Nyghtyngale & Elysabth hys wyfe
 , Aug. 25 Agnes the dowghter of Rycherd Wales & Elysabth hys wyfe
 , Aug. 30 Jhon the sone of Jhon Paneras & Johan hys wyfe
 Jo. Pancrass²
 , Sep. 6 Wyllm. the sone of Rycherd Martyn, now dede, & Johan hys wyfe
 , Sep. 14 Elysabth the dowghter of Wyllm. Boker & Johan hys wyfe
 Boker³
 , Oct. 6 Jhon the sone of Thomas Lyntoft, the tayler, & Elysabth hys wyfe

¹ This entry is between two burials dated July 26 and 29 respectively.² Written by the entry of Jhon Pancras's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.³ The like; Elysabth Boker's baptism.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 81

- 1554 Oct. 6 Rycherde the sone of Rycherd Snallynge & Margaret hys wyfe
 „ Oct. 6 Alyss the dowghter of Lawrence Jupe & Clemens hys wyfe
 „ Oct. 6 Robert & Johani the sons of Stephyn Bottynge & Letyce hys wyfe
 „ Oct. 11 Margaret the dowghter of Leonard Kye & Elysabth hys wyfe
 „ Oct. 13 Henrye the sone of James Maneres & Ales hys wyfe
 „ Oct. 19 Elyssabth the base¹ of Margaret Holland
 „ Oct. 22 Alyss the dowghter of Jhon Drak & Johan hys wyfe
 „ Oct. 22 Elyssabth the dowghter of Henry Wood & Johan hys wyfe
 „ Oct. 27 Johan the dowghter of Jhon Alsborne & Elyssabth hys wyfe
 „ Nov. 10 Jhon the sone of Jhon Fyst & Johan hys wyfe
 „ Nov. 13 Elyssabth the dowghter of Thomas Pylfolde, of Marlpost, & Margaret hys wyfe
 „ Nov. 20 Wyllm. the sone of Wyllm. Shaw & Margerye hys wyfe
 „ Nov. 21 Was crystenyd Robert the sone of Wyllm. Tuckeney & Margerye hys wyfe, & was buried the xxv daye of the same monthe
 „ Dec. 3 Elyssabth the dowghter of Roger A Neve & Agnes hys wyfe
 „ Dec. 3 Marye the dowghter of Robert Thomas & Agnes hys wyfe
 „ Dec. 8 Wyllm. the sone of Anthony Perago & [blank] hys wyfe
 „ Dec. 9 An the dowghter of Wyllm. Bottynge & Johan hys wyfe
 „ Dec. 22 Isbell the dowghter of Thomas Thornden & Agnes hys wyfe
 „ Dec. 25 Thomas the sone of Thomas Ive & Elyssabth hys wyfe
 1555 Jan. 1 Rachell the dowghter of Rycherd Hyrst & An hys wyfe
 Rach: Hurst²
 „ Jan. 3 Thomas the sone of Peter Rythe & Agnes hys wyfe
 „ Jan. 9 Wyllm. the sone of Jhon Harman, the elder, & Elyssabth hys wyfe

¹ Sic.

² Written by the entry of Rachell Hyrst's baptism, in an old but apparently later hand.

- 1554 Jan. 10 Elysabth the dowghter of Lews Buttre & Mylcent hys wyfe
 ,, Jan. 12 Wyllm. the sone of Edmunde Chawfolde & Johan hys wyfe
 ,, Jan. 15 Thomas & Wyllm. the sonns of Wyllm. Mylles and Julian hys wyfe
 ,, Jan. 21 Rycherd the sone of Nycholas Lewknor & Cicile hys wyfe
 ,, Jan. 22 An the dowghter of Walter Osborne & Alys hys wyfe
- An O.¹
- , Feb. 1 Helenor the dowghter of Wyllm. Monerye & Denys hys wyfe
 ,, Feb. 1 Alys the dowghter of Thomas Crane & [blank] hys wyfe
 ,, Feb. 3 Elysabth the dowghter of Jhon Mychell, gent., & of Marye hys wyfe
 ,, Feb. 15 Mary the dowghter of Rycherd Ryckman and of An hys wyfe
 ,, Feb. 20 Henry the sone of George Longe & Helen hys wyfe
 ,, Feb. 26 Rycherd the sone of Jhon Frawnces & Margaret hys wyfe
 ,, Mar. 1 Thomas the base sone of Julian Weller
 ,, Mar. 2 Wyllm. the sone of [blank] Nyghtyngale & [blank] hys wyfe
 ,, Mar. 9 Grace the dowghter of Mark Graye & Johan hys wyfe
- 1555 Mar. 25 Jhon the sone of Jhon Foster and Marye hys wyfe
 ,, Mar. 29 Thomas the son of Wyllm. Eston & Johan hys wyfe
 ,, Mar. 30 Robert the sone of Jhon Dorant & Johan hys wyfe
 ,, Mar. 31 Jane the dowghter of Thomas Seyres, smythe, & Johan hys wyfe
 ,, Apr. 3 Thomas the sone of Jhon Strenger & Alys hys wyfe
 ,, Apr. 17 Johan the dowghter of Jhon Ponder & Johan hys wyfe
 ,, Apr. 21 Elysabth the dowghter of Roger Payse and of Johan hys wyfe
 ,, May 4 Brygytt the dowght'r of Jhon Breache & Johan hys wyfe
 ,, May 8 Margaret the dowghter of Wyllm. Gardynier

¹ Written by the entry of An Osborne's baptism in an old but apparently later hand,

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 83

- 1555 May 29 An the dowghter of Jhon Kelett & Elysabth
 hys wyfe
 „ May 29 Clemens the dowghter of Wyllm. Davy &
 Johan hys wyfe
 „ Jun. 3 Agnes the dowghter of Jhon Torner & Alys hys
 wyfe
 „ Jun. 17 Johan the dowghter of Jhon Woode, the
 cooper, & Agnes hys wyfe
 „ Jun. 23 Brygyt the dowghter of Thomas Barnard &
 Johan hys wyfe
 „ Jun. 20¹ Jane the dowghter of Rycherd Brydger & Ales
 hys wyfe
 „ Jul. 6 Elysabth the dowghter of Jhon Dombrell &
 Elysabth hys wyfe
 „ Jul. 10 Rycherd the sone of Rycherd Holland & Alys
 hys wyfe
 „ Jul. 15 George the sone of Rycherd Weller & Marye
 hys wyfe
 „ Jul. 19 Jhon the sone of Nycholas Mychell & Alys
 hys wyfe
 „ Jul. 20 Roger the sone of Wyllm. Downgat & Johan
 hys wyfe
 „ Aug. 5 Wyllm. the sone of Robert Horleye & Elysa-
 bth hys wyfe
 „ Aug. 13 Rycherd the sone of Rycherd Becher, a
 colyer
 „ Sep. 16 Marye the dowghter of Jhon Champion &
 Mary hys wyfe
 „ Oct. 3 Wyllm. the sone of Thomas Walder & Em
 hys wyfe
 „ Oct. 10 Elysabth the dowghter of Jhon Whyt & Agnes
 hys wyfe
 „ Oct. 10 Alye the dowghter of Rycherd Longe, of
 Rowghethe, & Johan hys wyfe
 „ Nov. 7 Wyllm. the sone of Rycherde Byrche & Johan
 hys wyfe
 „ Nov. 8 Jhon the sone of Jhon Lyntoft & of Elysabth
 hys wyfe
 Jo. Lintot²
 „ Nov. 9 Johan the dowghter of Rycherd Fyst, the
 younger, & of Agas hys wyfe
 „ Nov. 22 Marye the dowghter of Thomas At Wood &
 Johan hys wyfe

¹ Sic. The last entry in the month, it follows the baptism of Brygyt Barnard.

² Written by the entry of Jhon Lyntoft's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

- 1555 Nov. 23 Alys the dowghter of James Sprenger & Ales
hys wyfe
,, Nov. 24 Henrye the sone of Thomas Moye¹ [? Maye]
& Agnes hys wyfe
,, Dec. 1 Thomas the sone of Robert Overyngton &
Johan hys wyfe
,, Dec. 3 Wyllm. the sone of Wyllm. Bastian & Agnes
hys wyfe
,, Dec. 5 Abraham the sone of Thomas Downgat &
Agnes hys wyfe
,, Dec. 7 Thomas the sone of Jhon Hawkyns & Agnes
hys wyfe
,, Dec. 11 Xpofer the sone of Jhon Harman & Elysabth
hys wyfe
,, Dec. 17 Thomas the sone of Wyllm. Weller, of Northe
Hethe, & Alys hys wyfe
,, Dec. 21 James the base sone of Johan Duke
,, Dec. 24 Roger the sone of Wyllm. Voyce & Agnes hys
wyfe
,, Dec. 26 Rycherd the sone of Cornelius Stephynson &
of Margery hys wyfe
1555⁶ Jan. 8 Elysabth the dowghter of Chrystofer Gunby
& of Margaret hys wyfe
,, Jan. 18 Elysabth the dowghter of Jhon Penfolde &
Johan hys wyfe
,, Jan. 31 Were chrystenyd Rycherd & Johan the chyl-
dren of Rycherd Skynner & Agnes hys wyfe,
& the seyd Johan was buried the viij daye of
Februarie the same yere; the ix day was
buryd the seyd Rycherde
,, Feb. 10 Elysabth the dowghter of Peter Brookes &
Margery hys wyfe
,, Feb. 17 Wyllm. the sone of Robert Waller & Katheryn
hys wyfe
,, Feb. 23 Agnes the dowghter of M^r Thomas Wyseman,
esqwyer
,, Feb. 24 Margaret the base dowghter of Elysabth
Bysshop, the Wydow of Rycherd Bysshop
,, Mar. 7 Elysabth the dowghter of Thomas Hardynge
& Johan hys wyfe
,, Mar. 8 Was chrystenyd and buryed Johan the dowghter
of Wyllm. Woode & Margaret hys wyfe
,, Mar. 19 Nycholas the sone of Nycholas Jenens & Elysabth
hys wyfe
1556 Mar. 25 Jane the dowghter of Jhon Jenens, the
surgeon, & of Alys hys wyfe
,, Mar. 26 Roger the son of Wyllm. Pylfolde, shomaker,
& of Johan hys wyfe

¹ Sic. Querry Maye.

- 1556 Mar. 27 Was chrystenyd & buryed Johan the dowghter
of Lawrenc Snythe & Elysabth hys wyfe
,, Mar. 29 Isbell the dowghter of Thomas Seyres, of Sowthe
Water, and of Johan hys wyfe
,, Apr. 17 Elysabth the dowghter of Nycholas Flynt &
Mary hys wyfe
,, Apr. 20 Phylyp the sone of Nycholas Lewknor, gentyll-
man, and of Cicel hys wyfe
,, May 2 Jane the dowghter of Wyllm. Tuckneye and
of Margerye hys wyfe
Jane Tuckny¹
,, May 8 Jane the dowghter of Roger Voyce & of Elys-
abth hys wyfe; the godfather of the same
Jane, Master Thomas Carell, gentyllman, the
godmothers Jane the wyfe of Peter Ravens-
croft, gentyllman, & Elysabth the wyfe of
Thomas Hall, gentyllman
,, May 9 Wyllm. the sone of Wyllm. Mychell, that
dwellythe beyond Stamerham, & of Elysabth
hys wyfe; the godfatherses Wyllm. Elys,
tanner, & Robert Lyntoft, the godmother
Margaret Lyntoft
,, May 19 Margaret the dowghter of Thomas Ame,
tanner, & of Margaret hys wyfe; the god-
father Jhon Bottynge, bocher, the god-
mothers Julian the wyfe of Rycherd Waller,
of Horsham, bocher, & Johan the wyfe of
Jhon Chawndler, of Newdegat
,, May 21 Jane the dowghter of Robert Dorant & of
Margaret hys wyfe; the godfather Robert
Overyngton, the godmothers Isbell the
wydow of Jhon Pylfolde, late of Horsham,
& Jane the dowghter of Thomas Mychell, of
Hilles, & of Johan hys wyfe
Joa. Durrant²
,, May 22 Rycherd the sone of Rycherd Clerke & Alys
hys wyfe; the godfatherses Thomas Hall,
gentyllman, & Thomas Tredercroft, the god-
mother Johan the wyfe of Jhon Haler
,, May 23 Henrye the sone of Wyllm. Fuller & Elysabth
hys wyfe; the godfatherses Jhon Thornden,
bewest,³ of the paryshe of Warnham, &
Henry Somersall, of Horsham, the god-
mother Agnes Patchyng, wydow

¹ Written by the entry of Joane Tuckneye's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

² "Joa. Durrant" written by the entry of Jane Dorant's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

³ Sic. Query brewster.

- 1556 May 26 Thomas the sone of Rycherd Wren, of the forest of Seynt Leonards, and of Agnes hys wyfe; the godfatheres Thomas At Woode & Wyllm. Pylfolde, taylor, the godmother Margaret the wyfe of Robert Foster, of Nuthyrst
- ,, May 28 An the dowghter of Rycherd Boker, of Rowghethe, & of Johan hys wyfe; the godfather Jhon Alsborne, the godmother Elisabth the wyfe of Edward Tye & An the wyfe of Rycherde Cooke, of Rowsper Booker¹
- ,, Jun. 21 Henry & Margerye the chyldren of Henry Yonge & Johan hys wyfe; godfatheres to the seyd Henry, Wyllm. Pawthorn & Francies Myles, godmother Johan the wyfe of Thomas Barnarde, godfather to the seyd Margerye, Wyllm. Yonge, godmotheres Margery the wyfe of Thomas Mychell, of Nuthyrst, & Johan Yonge
- ,, Jun. 28 Thomas the sone of Wyllm. Strenger and of Johan hys wyfe; the godfatheres Rycherd Streter, of Hedgyngefelde, & Thomas Walder, of Horsham, the godmother Johan Barwyke, of Nuthyrst
- ,, Jul. 5 Nycholas the sone of Jhon Breache & Johan hys wyfe; the godfatheres Nycholas Mychell & Thomas Hardynge, sarvant to Mr Jhon Apsleye, the godmother Isbell Pylfolde, wydow
- ,, Jul. 10 James the sone of Edward Hollyngdare & Johan hys wyfe; the godfatheres Thomas Worsfolde & James Hollyngdare, the godmother Margaret the wife of Jhon Mychell, of Cockes in the paryshe of Warnham
- ,, Jul. 17 Marye the base² of Jane Mychell, wydow; the godfather Rycherd Wornham, the godmotheres Mary the wyfe of Rycherd Weller & Alys Mychell, wydow
- ,, Jul. 21 Aly's the dowghter of Rycherd Sharpe & of Elysbth hys wyfe; the godfather Nycholas Sharpe, the yonger, the godmotheres Aly's the wyfe of Nycholas Sharpe, the elder, & Aly's the wyfe of Rycherd Parson, of Nuthyrst
- ,, Aug. 1 Mercye the dowghter of Jaqves Myssheo & of Elysbth hys wyfe; the godfather Nycholas

¹ Written by the entry of An Boker's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

² Sic.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 87

Hanesye,¹ the godmotheres An the wyfe of Anthonye Colyns & Mercye the wyfe of Jaques Hanysue¹

- 1556 Aug. 1 Margaret the dowghter of Wyllm. Kent & of Elysabth hys wyfe; the godfather Nycholas Kylyck, the godmotheres Mercye the wyfe of Jaques Hanysue¹ & Margaret the wyfe of Jhon Jope, of Shepeleye
- , Aug. 7 Elysabth the dowghter of Thomas Jenens & of Johan hys wyfe; the godfather Jhon Jenens, hosyer, the godmotheres Elysabth the wyfe of Thomas Hall, gentyllman, & Alys the wyfe of Robert Lustede
- , Aug. 11 Henry the sone of Henry Mychell, tanner, & of Johan hys wyfe; the godfathers Rycherd Mychell, of Colstaple, and Thomas Ame, the godmother Johan the wyfe of Jhon Chawndeler, of Nudigate
- , Aug. 14 Alys the dowghter of Jhon Alsborne & of Elysabth hys wyfe; the godfather Jhon Champion, the godmotheres Johan the wyfe of Robert Overyngton & Alys Agate
- , Aug. 21 Wyllm. the sone of Edmunde Chawfolde & of Johan hys wyfe; the godfathers Thomas Patchynge, the elder, & Wyllm. Woode, the godmother Johan the wyfe of Wyllm. Hyll, poynt maker
- , Aug. 31 Marye the dowghter of Thomas Thornden & Agnes hys wyfe; the godfather Wyllm. Horleye, the godmotheres Helenor Strenger, wydow, & Johan Asshfolde
- , Sep. 20 Alys the dowghter of Rycherd Hunt & of Katheryn hys wyfe; the godfather Jhon Burle, the godmotheres Phyllis the wyfe of Thomas Eliot & Alys the wyfe of Jhon Stedman, of Warnham
- , Sep. 20 Rycherd the sone of Wyllm. Ball & of Johan hys wyfe; the godfathers Rycherd Waller, bocher, & Jhon Alsborne, the godmother Johan the wyfe of Wyllm. Elys, tanner
- , Sep. 20 Wyllm. the base² of Jhon Rowland & of Dorothe Wyver; the godfathers Wyllm. Voyce & Wyllm. Page, the godmother Agnes Gye
- , Oct. 7 Alys the dowhter² of Wyllm. Myles & of Julian hys wyfe; the godfather Henry Somersall, the godmotheres Alys the wyfe of

¹ Query.

² Sic.

- Robert Lustede & Rose the wyfe of Jhon
Shorte, late of Warnham
- 1556 Oct. 15 Jhon the sone of Jhon Garland & of Johan
hys wyfe; the godfatheres Jhon Sparow
& Rycherd Fox, the godmother Agnes the
wyfe of Wyllm. Stapler
- ,, Oct. 18 Thomas the sone of Wyllm. Turges & of
Alys hys wyfe; the godfatheres Jhon Borne
& Thomas Walder, the godmother Elysabth
the wyfe of Thomas Hall, gentyllman
- ,, Nov. 3 Thomas the sone of Jhon Wynson & of Dorothe
hys wyfe; the godfatheres Thomas Hall,
gentyllman, & Jhon Agas, the godmother
Elysabth the wyfe of Jhon Borne
- ,, Nov. 12 Wyllim. the sone of Nycholas Mose & of
Elysabth hys wyfe; the godfatheres Jhon
Borne & Wyllm. Voyce, the godmother
Agnes the wyfe of Thomas Tredercroft
- ,, Nov. 18 James the sone of George Longe & of Helenor
hys wyfe; the godfatheres James Potter, of
Horsham, & Rycherd Parson, of Nuthyrst,
the godmother Elysabth Honstye
- ,, Nov. 28 Agnes the dowghter of Symon Fuller & of
Isbell hys wyfe; the godfather Wyllm.
Lyntoft, the godmotheres Agnes Patchyng,
wydow, & Johan the wyfe of Thomas Seyeris,
of Sowthewater
- ,, Dec. 2 Thomas the sonne of Thomas Powell & of
Agnes hys wyfe; the godfathers Thomas
Elys & Thomas At Woode; the godmother
Elysabth thewyfe of Thomas Hall, gentyllman
- ,, Dec. 4 Was chrystenyd & buried Johan the dowghter
of Henry Strete & of Mawde hys wyfe
- ,, Dec. 5 Jhon the sone of Thomas Ive & Elysabth hys
wyfe; the godfatheres Jhon Hall & Wyllm.
Wylsone, the godmother Marye Woode
- ,, Dec. 11 Margaret the dowghter of Rycherd Coper &
of Elysabth hys wyfe; the godfather Thomas
Twychenor, the godmotheres Margaret the
wyfe of Thomas Patchynge & Johan the
wyfe of Rycherde Nye
- ,, Dec. 14 Thomas the sone of Jhon Fyst & of Jane hys
wyfe; the godfatheres Thomas Elys & Thomas
Agate, the godmother Margaret the wydow
of Rycherd Crane
- ,, Dec. 19 Jhon the sone of Jhon Monelles & of Elysabth
hys wyfe; the godfatheres Jhon Brodbrydge, gent., & Rycherde Brooke, the
godmother Mary Woode

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 89

- | | | |
|-------------------|---------|--|
| 1556 | Dec. 19 | Henrye the sone of Henrye Soche & of Agnes hys wyfe; the godfatheres Jhon Doungat, fletcher. & Henry Bottynge, the godmother Agnes the wyfe of Thomas Cranche |
| " | Dec. 24 | Elysabth the dowghter of Jhon Burle & of Elysabth hys wyfe; the godfather Wyllm. Tuckneye, the godmotheres Elysabth the wyfe of John Borne & Chrystian the wyfe of Nycholas Myles |
| " | Dec. 30 | Thomas the sone of Wyllm. Charman & of Clarens hys wyfe; the godfatheres Thomas Carell & Thomas Hall, gentylmen, the godmother Mastres Johan Wakam |
| * * * * * | | |
| 1556 ⁷ | Jan. 29 | Margaret the dowghter of Edwardre Thomas & of Alyss hys wyfe; the godfather Thomas Elys, bocher, the godmotheres Margaret the wyfe of Thomas Downgat & Julian the wyfe of Rycherd Waller |
| " | Feb. 6 | An the dowghter of Thomas Pylfolde & of Margaret hys wyfe; the godfather James Wase, of Sullyngton, the godmotheres An Wase & Johan the wyfe of Thomas Weller |
| " | Feb. 12 | Jhon the sone of Jhon Hever & of [blank] hys wyfe; the godfatheres Jhon Brodbrydge, gentylman, & Robert Lustede, the godmother Elysabth the wyfe of Rycherd Pylfold, of Warnham |
| " | Feb. 13 | Wyllm. the sone of Wyllm. Monerye & of Denyse hys wyfe; the godfatheres Wyllm. Voyce & Nycholas Mychell, the godmother Elysabth the wyfe of Thomas Hall, gent. |
| " | Mar. 2 | Ane Apslay dowther of Mr Apslay, cristined ²
Mr John Apsly ³ |
| " | Mar. 6 | John Buryne dowter unto Henry Buryne [and]
Johan hiss wiff, cristind ⁴ |
| " | Mar. 21 | Annes Lintot <i>filia Thome Lintot et uxor is sue</i> ;
y ^e godfather & godmotheres, Harry Waller,
Annes Patchinge, <i>vidua</i> , & y ^e wyff of John Lytod |
| 1557 | Mar. 26 | Mary Whyte the doghter of John White & his wiffe |

¹ One leaf lost containing fifteen entries (Marriages, Baptisms, and Burials), as appears from the annual numbering, viz., from December 31, 1556, until January 29, 1556-7.

² Badly written.

³ Written by the entry of Ane Apslay's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

⁴ Badly written. Query Buryne.

1557	Mar. 29	Elsabeth Waller the doghter of [blank] Waller & his wyffe
"	Apr. 1	John Monke the son of Thomas Monke & hys wyffe
"	May 14	Robart Gurde the sonne of Vincent Gurde
"	May 16	Thomas Foyes the sonne of Roger Foyes & Elizabeth his wife
"	May 17	Thomas Brodbrige ye ^e sonne of Thomas Brod- brige by Elizabeth Bysshopp, wydowe, base borne
"	May 30	Johan Horley y ^e doughter of Wyllm. Horley
"	May 30	Ric. Wales the sonne of Ric. Wales
"	Jun. 22	John Wyseman the sonne of Mr Thomas Wyse- man, of Roghey
"	Jun. 26	Ric. Pylfolde ye sonne of Wyllm. Pilfolde, of Horsham
"	Jul. 28	Ales Borne the daughter of John Borne
"	Aug. 6	Roger Wod ye ^e sonne of John Wod, of y ^e Bysshopprikke Roger Wood ¹
"	Sep. 3	John Bowker ye ^e sonne of W ^m Bowker & his wiffe
"	Oct. 3	Robert Hopkin the sonne of [blank]
"	Oct. 8	Gyllian Key ye ^e doughter of Leonard Key, late decessede
"	Oct. 29	Ales Mychell the doughter of Nycolas Mychell & hys wyffe
"	Nov. 9	Dorithe Wood ye ^e daughteter of Harrye Woode
"	Nov. 15	Willm. Champion the sonne of John Champyon W. Chapion ²
"	Nov. 16	John Barnarde the sonne of Thomas Barnarde
"	Nov. 18	Joan Smythe ye ^e doughter of Larance Smythe
"	Nov. 20	Joan Torner the doghter of John Torner
"	Dec. 23 ³	Annes Skinner the doghter of John Skynner
1557 ⁴	Jan. 6	Anthонie & Phelles Ruffolle the chilldern of Thomas Ruffolle
"	Jan. 12	Marrion Harman the doghter of John Harman
"	Jan. 14	Joan Mychell the doghter of Wyllm. Mychell
"	Jan. 15	Joan Dorant the doghter of Robert Dorant Joane Durrant ⁴
"	Jan. 26	Willm. Argoll the sonne of Gerott Argoll, late decessed

¹ Written by the entry of Roger Wood's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

² Written by the entry of William Champion's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

³ Sic. The last entry in the month; it follows a burial dated December 27.

⁴ Written by the entry of Joan Dorant's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 91

1557	Jan. 28	John Mychell the sonne of Harry Mychell
"	Feb. 7	Joan Couche ye daughter of Willm. Couche
"	Feb. 9	John Thayer ye sonne of Huwe Thayer
"	Feb. 11	Joan Stanfford christened, ye daughter of Thomas Stanforde Joane Stanford ¹
"	Feb. 18	Elyzabethe Stere ye daughter of Elys Stere E. Steer ²
"	Feb. 18	Sara Osborne the daughter of John Osborne Sar. Osborn ³
"	Feb. 20	Thomas A Wodd ye sonne of Thomas A Wode T. Wood ⁴
"	Feb. 24	Alis Strete the daughter of Harry Strete
"	Feb. 26	Eden Pays the daughter of Roger Payes
"	Mar. 7	Thomas Springer the sonne of James Springer
"	Mar. 10	Jane Maunt the daughter of Ric. Maunte
"	Mar. 15	Philipp Tredercrote ye sonne of Thomas Tredercroft ⁵ P. Tredercrafte ⁶
"	Mar. 19	Phillipp Dorton the sonne of George Dorton
"	Mar. 22	Grace Dongett the doghter of Thomas Dongett
1558	Mar. 25	Ric. Easton the sonne of Willm. Easton
"	Mar. 31	Robert Elyott the sonne of Thomas Elliott
"	Mar. 31	Willm. Dombrell ye sonne of John Dombrell
"	Apr. 1	Mary Foxley the daughter of Umphrey Foxley
"	Apr. 11	Willm. Voyce the sonne of Willm. Voyce W. Foyce ⁷
"	Apr. 25	John Lintet the sonne of Thomas Lyntet; the godfathers Mr. John Brodbrige & Thomas Tredercrote, ye godmother Elyzabeth Lyntet, ye wife of John Lintet
"	May 10	Ales Clerke the doght. of Ryc. Clerke; the godfather Ric. Broke, the godmothers Ales Mychell, ye wyffe of Nycolas Mychell, & Annes Thornden, ye wiffe of Thomas Thornden
"	May 19	Joan Kent ye doght. of Ric. Kent; ye godfather John Outon, the godmothers Joan Daves, ⁸ ye wiffe of Willm. Davie, ⁸ & Annes Stapler, ye wyffe of Wyllm. Stapler

¹ Written by the entry of Joan Stanford's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

² The like; Elyzabethe Stere's baptism.

³ The like; Sara Osborne's baptism.

⁴ The like; Thomas A Wodd's baptism.

⁵ An interpolated entry, but apparently contemporary with the writing of the register.

⁶ Written by the entry of Philipp Tredercrote's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

⁷ The like; William Voyce's baptism.

⁸ Sic.

92 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

- 1558 May 29 Ryc. Charpe y^e sonne of Ric. Charpe; y^e godfathers Nycolas Charpe & Ric. Wornam, and¹
Joan Jupp, y^e widow of Ric. Jupp
- ,, Jun. 4 Edwarde Holand y^e sonne of Ric. Holand; y^e godfathers Nycolas Mychell & James
Mychell, & y^e godmother Elyzabeth Lyntot,
y^e wyffe of John Lyntot
- ,, Jun. 10 Robert Skinner the sonne of Joan Skynner, y^e
wydowe of Robert Skynner; y^e godfathers W^m Seargeant & Robert Barker, bachelers,
y^e godmother Annes Bristowe, y^e wyffe of
John Brystow
- ,, Jun. 15 W^m Bouker y^e sonne of Ric. Bowker; y^e god-
fathers John Longe & W^m Carter, of Cappell,
y^e godmother Susan Thywāytes, y^e doght. in
lawe of M^r Thomas Wyseman
- ,, Jul. 28 Philles Jennynes ye daughter of John Jennynes;
y^e godfather Nycolas Stone, y^e godmothers
Philles Chatsberie & Elnor Ame
- ,, Aug. 4 Thomas Foster y^e sonne of John Foster,
y^e younger; y^e godfathers Thomas Awodd
& John Bottinge, y^e godmother Anne
Brodbridge, y^e wydowe of Thomas Brod-
bridge
- ,, Aug. 24 Elyzabeth Chrench³ y^e doughter of Robert
Creuche³; the godfather Thomas Elis & y^e
godmothers Elyzabeth Hall, y^e wyffe of
Thomas Hall, gent., & Ales Maners, y^e wyffe
of James Maners
- ,, Aug. 31 Philipp Drake the sonne of John Drake; the
godfathers Philipp Torner & John Champion,
the godmother Joan A Wod,³ y^e wyffe of
Thomas A Wood³
- ,, Sep. 13 Harry Apsley the sonne of M^r John Apsley,
esqueer; the godfathers Harry, Erle of
Arundell, & John Lorde Lomley, the god-
mother M<sup>r^[s] Dorythe Carell, y^e wyffe of M^r
Thomas Carell
M^r H. Apsley²</sup>
- ,, Sep. 15 Jane Renn y^e dought. of Ric. Ric.³ Renn; the
godfather Ric. White, the godmothers Jane
Mychell, y^e doght. of Thomas Mychell, &
Elnor Steleman

¹ *Sic*, "y^e godmother" omitted.² Written by the entry of Harry Apsley's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.³ *Sic*.

- 1558 Sep. 18 Mary Jendinn the dought. of Thomas Jendinn ;
 the godfather Wyllm. Pancrys, the god-
 mothers Mary Melis, the wyffe of Philipp
 Melis, & Mary Smythe, the wyffe of Thomas
 Smythe
- ,, Oct. 2 Philipp Borne ye sonne of John Borne; ye
 godfathers Philipp Melis & Thomas Brod-
 bridge, & ye godmother Mary Ede, ye wydow
 of John Ede, of Warneham
- ,, Oct. 9 Rycharde Monrie the sonne of W^m Monrie ;
 the godfathers Ric. Holand & John Hall, ye
 godmother Joan Myles, the wyffe of Willm.
 Myles
- ,, Oct. 9 George Fist the sonne of Roger Fist ; the god-
 fathers George Grenyll & Harry Pylfolde,
 ye godmother Joan Pylfolde, ye wiffe of
 Thomas Pilfolde
- ,, Oct. 9 Harry Sooche ye sonne of Harry Sooche ; the
 godfathers Harry Cooke & Ric. White, the
 godmother Joan Overington, ye wyffe of
 Robert Overington
- ,, Oct. 13 John Maye the sonne of Thomas Maye ; the
 godfathers John White & Thomas Seeres,
 the godmother Margery Rappam, servant to
 M^r Avery Mychell, of ye parisshe of
 Warneham
- ,, Oct. 19 Ric. Fist ye sonn of John Fist ; the godfathers
 Ric. Fist, of the parisshe of Ychingfilde, &
 Thomas Horle ye sonne of Robert Horle,
 the godmother Annes Thornden, the wiffe of
 Thomas Thornden
- ,, Oct. 30 Was christened John Voyce ye sonne of Roger
 Voyce, & the next daye buryed ; the god-
 fathers Peres Raynscroft & George Hall, &
 the godmother Elyzabth Hall, ye wyffe of
 Thomas Hall, gent.
- ,, Nov. 2 John Shoter & Katerin Shoter ye childern of
 Willm. Hatchet als. Shoter ; ye godfathers
 of John, John Jendin & John Rowlante, ye
 godmother [blank] Tuckeny ; the godfather
 of Katerin, Edward Lewckenor ye sonne of
 Nicholas Lewckenor, ye godmothers Katerin
 Waller, ye wiffe of Robert Waller, &
 Annis Wood, ye wiffe of John Wood, ye
 cowper
- ,, Nov. 5 Thomas Wallder the sonne of Thomas Wallder ;
 ye godfathers John Patching & Harry Nye,
 bothe batchelers, & ye godmother Ales
 Patchinge, mayde

*Elizabetha Regina Novembris A° 1558, regnare incepit Nov. 17¹.
Hic incipit annus primus regni Elizabethe Regine.²*

Christenyngs Anno 1558.³

MV that on the ybijsth daie of November in the
yeare of our Lord 1558 Queene Elizabeth began
her reigne, whereupon be it knowne that

November The xxijth Daie of this moneth was baptized Margaret
Heaver the daughter of John Hever

- | | | |
|------|---------|---|
| 1558 | Nov. 23 | Margett Heaver y ^e doght ^r of John Hever; y ^e
godfather Nycolas Mychell, y ^e godmothers
Marget Dorant, y ^e wyf ^e of Robert Dorant, &
Margery White, y ^e wydowe of John White
M. Hever ⁴ |
| ,, | Nov. 29 | Anne Sommersall the doghter of Harry Somers-
sall; the godfather Sr W ^m Tyrer, the god-
mothers Anne Ster, y ^e wydowe of W ^m Ster,
& Elyzabeth Agas, y ^e wyf ^e of John Agas |
| ,, | Dec. 1 | Thomas Ball the sonne of Willm. Ball; the
godfathers Thomas Elis & Thomas Dongett,
the godmother Elyzabethe Longe, the wiffe
of John Longe |
| ,, | Dec. 10 | Margerie Skinner the doughter of Ric. Skinner;
the godfather Willm. Voyce, the godmothers
Margerie Tuckeney, y ^e wif ^e of W ^m Tuckeney,
& Elyzabethe Mose ⁵ y ^e dought. of Nycolas
Moes, ⁵ of y ^e parisshe of Warneham |
| ,, | Dec. 16 | Ric. Leomer y ^e sonne of Ric. Leomer; the
godfathers Thomas Hall & Thomas Agate,
y ^e godmother Elyzabeth Borne, the wyf ^e of
John Borne |
| ,, | Dec. 17 | Philip Baker y ^e sonne of Thomas Baker; y ^e
godfathers Philipp Melis & Thomas Elis; y ^e
godmother Joan Woldrige, servant to Roger
Gratwicke |

¹ This is interpolated at the top of the page in an old but apparently later hand.

² This is interpolated between burial entries dated November 13 and 17 respectively; it is in an old but apparently later hand.

³ This is the heading at the commencement of the Baptisms in No. 2 Register Book. The entries are printed from No. 1 Register Book, except where leaves are missing, until October 15, 1563, at which date that Register Book terminates. *The names of the godparents were omitted by the transcriber from the entries of Baptism, copied (from November 17, 1558) from No. 1 Register Book, circa 1598, into No. 2 Register Book.* See also Preface.

⁴ Written by the entry of Margett Heaver's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

⁵ Sic.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 95

- 155⁸₉ Jan. 1 Willm. Hunt y^e sonne of Richard Hunt; the godfathers W^m Tuckeney, Thomas Penicoot, the godmother Gyllyan Waller, y^e wyffe of Ric. Waller
- 1558 Dec. 31¹ The last daye of Decembre before, was christened John Stringer y^e sonne of John Stringer; the godfathers John Borne & Thomas Elis, the godmother Dorythe Fuller, the servant of Elyzabeth Mychell, *vidua*
- 155⁸₉ Jan. 14 Joan Osborne y^e doghter of Water Osborne; the godfather John Sparowe, y^e godmothers Joan Jupp, y^e wydowe of Ric. Jupp, & Joan Tydye, y^e wyffe of Ric. Tydye
Jo. O.²
- , Jan. 14 Ric. Curraunt the sonne of Ric. Corraunt; the godfathers Roger Foyce & Harry Brodbridge, the godmother Jane Raynscrofte, y^e wiffe of Peres Raynscrofte, gent.
- , Jan. 17 Joan Dogion christened, the daughter of Willm. Dogion; the godfather Richard Ferr, the godmothers Joan Hawtie,³ the wiffe of Larance Hattwe,³ & Margarett Marchant, y^e wyffe of Huwe Marchant
- , Jan. 23 Jane Person the doght^r of Ric. Person; the godfather Robert Lintet, the godmothers Jane Mychell the doght. of Thomas Mychell, & Joan A Wod, y^e wiffe of Thomas A Wod
- , Jan. 24 John White y^e sonne of John White; the godfathers Thomas A Wood & Thomas Maye, the godmother Anne Hurst, y^e wiffe of Ric. Hurst
- , Jan. 25 Clemens Burle y^e doght^r of John Burle; y^e godfather John Bottinge, the godmothers Clement Pancris, y^e wiffe of John Pancris, & Margerie Tucney, the wiffe of Willm. Tucney
- , Jan. 26 Margeret Hopkin y^e doght^r of Ric. Hopkin, of y^e parisshe of Nuthurst; the godfather Thomas Russell, the godmothers Margeret Foster, y^e wiffe of Robert Foster, & Barbara Payne, y^e widowe of George Payne, all of Nuthurst

¹ Sic. Entered out of order of date.

² Written by the entry of Joan Osborne's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

³ Sic.

96 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

- 1558 Feb. 3 Roger Alen ye sonne of John Alen; the godfathers Roger Kiffin, presbyter, & Ric. Fist, the godmother Mawde Fist, *vidua*
 Roger Allen¹
- , Feb. 7 Jane Niblet ye dought'r of Ric. Niblet, of ye Forest; the godfather John Mollens, the godmothers Ales Person, ye wiffe of Ric. Person, of Nuthurst, & Margeret Marchant, ye wiffe of Hwe Marchant
- , Feb. 10 Thomas Charpe ye sonne of Harry Charpe; ye godfathers Thomas Elis & Willm. Voyce, the godmother Jane Mychell, ye doght'r of Thomas Mychell, of Hilles
- , Feb. 19 Thomas Martin ye son of John Martin; ye godfathers Thomas Wiseman, gent., & John Stidman, of Warnam, ye godmother Elizabth Tie, *vidua*²
- , Feb. 22 Thomas Nycolas the son of John Nycolas; the godfathers Thomas Hall & Willm. Fraunces, ye godmother Gyllian Waller, ye wiffe of Ric. Waller
- , Mar. 8 Edwarde Saunders the sonne of John Saunders; ye godfathers Edward Patchinge & Willm. Mychell, the godmother Elyzabth Lynted, ye doght'r of John Lynted
- , Mar. 24 Elyzabeth Mychell ye doght'r of W^m Mychell; the godfather Thomas Seers, the godmothers Elyzabethe Hill, ye wydowe of Edward Hyll, & Joan Smallam, ye wiffe of Thomas Smallam, of Ychingfield
 Eliz. Mitchell³
- 1559 Mar. 25 Willm. Longe ye sonne of George Longe; the godfathers W^m Bostocke & Ric. Mychell, the godmother Joan Woldrige, servant to Roger Gratwicke
- , Apr. 2 Mary Maunt ye daughter of Ric. Maunt; the godfather W^m Vincent, the godmothers M^{res} Mary Mychell, ye wydow of Avery Mychell, & Mary Melis, the wiffe of Philipp Melis
- , Apr. 23 Rye. Mondye ye sonne of Ric. Mondye; the godfathers Ric. Nyblet & W^m Monke, of Nutthurst, the godmother Sindone Brodley, *vidua*

¹ Written by the entry of Roger Alen's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

² This entry has been interpolated, but it is in the same hand.

³ Written by the entry of Elyzabeth Mychell's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 97

- 1559 Apr. 24 Larance [*blank*] the sonne of Florance [*blank*] ;
the godfathers Thomas Russell & Larance
Gwlam, the godmother Joan de Browne, the
wyffe of Pacco de Browne
- ,, May 16 Elizabeth Pyllfolde ye dought'r of Willm.
Pyllfolde ; ye godfather George Hawle, the
godmothers Joan Mychell, ye wydowe of
Thomas Mychell, and Elyzabth Pyllfolde, ye
widowe of Richard Pyllfolde, of ye parisse
of Warneham
- ,, Jun. 11 Henry Awood ye sonne of John Awood¹
- ,, Jul. 9 Joan Weller ye daughter of John Weller¹
- ,, Jul. 22 Kateryn Pillfold ye daughter of Willm. Pill-
fold¹
- ,, Jul. 23 Paco Lambert ye sonne of John Lambert¹
- ,, Aug. 20 Harrye Tidye the sonne of Ric. Tide ; the god-
fathers Harry Larance & John Agas, the
godmother Joan Bottinge, the wiffe of John
Bottinge, of Warnham
- ,, Sep. 17 Agnes Cowper ye bast² doght'r of John Cowper ;
ye godfather John Myles, the godmothers
Agnes Leomer, ye wiffe of Ric. Leomer, &
Gylian Bocher, widowe
- ,, Sep. 17 Christopher Bright ye sonne of John Bright ;
the godfathers John Apsley, ye sonne of
M^r John Apsley, & W^m Mychell, the god-
mother M^{res} Elyzabethe Hopson
- ,, Sep. 17 Peter Pavey ye sonne of Adrian Pavey ; the
godfathers Peter Wheler & W^m Bocher, the
godmother Elyzabethe Heys, ye doght'r of
M^r Heys
- ,, Sep. 24 Ric. Dorton the sonne of George Dorton ; the
godfathers Ric. Charpe & John Agas, the
godmother Joan Jenynns *als.* Emerie, ye
wiffe of Thomas²
- ,, Oct. 1 Mary Lucas the doght'r of John Lucas, of ye
Forest ; the godfather Ric. Smythe, the god-
mothers Mary Lambert, ye wyffe of John
Lambert, & Collettes Perigo,³ ye wiffe of
Larance Perigo³
- ,, Oct. 8 Mary Gratwyke the doght'r of Roger Grat-
wyke ; the godfather John Gefford, the
godmothers Mary Melis, ye wiffe of Philipp
Melis, & Joan Gratwick, ye wiffe of [*blank*]
Gratwyke

¹ One leaf missing (folio 123) containing twenty-five entries (Marriages, Baptisms and Burials) from June 1 until July 31. The baptismal entries for that period are from the 1598 transcript, No. 2 Register Book.

² Sic.

³ Query.

98 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

- 1559 Oct. 8 John Storye the sonne of Thomas Storie; the godfathers John Awod & Harry Sadler, & y^e godmother Margarett Kembre, the wiffe of Ric. Kembre
- ,, Oct. 8 Ales Kent the doghtre of Ric. Kent; the godfather Harry Sadler, the godmothers Ales Birchefold, the wiffe of Thomas Byrchfolde, & Agnes Stephins, y^e wiffe of Harry Stephins
- ,, Oct. 8 John Jennyns y^e sonne of Nycolas Jennyns; the godfathers John Burne & Ric. Turner, the godmother Mawde Currant, the wiffe of Ric. Currant
- ,, Oct. 9 Margeret Pillfolde y^e doght^r of Thomas Pillfolde; the godfather Willm. Weller, the godmothers Elyzabth Nye, y^e wiffe of Ric. Nye, & Joan Patchinge, y^e widowe of Ric. Patchinge
- ,, Nov. 5 Willm. Davyson y^e sonne of W^m Davyson; the godfathers W^m Tuckeney & Thomas Carpenter, and [the godmother¹] Marye Champyon, y^e wiffe of John Champion W. Davison²
- ,, Nov. 12 John Blackephan y^e sonne of Mychell Blackefan; the godfathers John Ygram y^e sonne of John Ygram, & Iovan Gruffith, the godmother Mawde Currant, the wiffe of Ric. Currant
Jo. Blackefan, M^r of Artes & a Papist in A^o 1580³
- ,, Nov. 30 W^m Tuckeney y^e sonne of W^m Tuckeney; the godfathers Ric. Waller & Larance Tuckeney, the godmother Katerin Waller, y^e wiffe of Robert Waller
W. Tucky, M^r of Artes & a Cristian Preacher⁴
- ,, Dec. 2⁵ Edward Clerke y^e sonne of Ric. Clerke; the godfathers Nicolas Mychell & Harry Nye, the godmother Agnes Patchinge, y^e widowe of John Patchinge
- ,, Dec. 3 Willm. Waller y^e sonne of Roger Waller; the godfathers W^m Voyee & Anthonye Stempe, the godmother Elizabethe Thirsbie, servant to M^r Thomas Wyseman

¹ Omitted.² Written by the entry of William Davyson's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.³ The like; John Blackephan's baptism.⁴ The like; Wm. Tuckeney's baptism. The word Cristian is doubtful.⁵ Sic. In the 1598 transcript, No. 2 Register Book, "The same day," i.e., November 30.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 99

- 15⁵³₆₀ Jan. 14 Elyzabeth Fiste the doghter of Ric. Fiste ; the godfather Thomas Tochener, the godmothers Elizabth Lintot, y^e wiffe of John Lyntot, & Katerin Fiste, the wiffe of Thomas Fiste
- , Jan. 14 Harry Mache¹ [? Machem] the sonne of Stephen Mache¹ [? Machem]; the godfathers Harry Brodbridge & W^m Younge, & the godmother Mary Lyntot, y^e wiffe of Thomas Lintot
- , Jan. 25 Margeret Downton & Marye Downton, twynnes, y^e doght^res of Willm. Dounton ; the godfather of Margeret, Willm. Fraunces, the godmothers Margerete Hall & Joan Snellinge, the godfather of Marye, John Champyon, junior, the godmothers Mary Younge & Marye Agate
- , Feb. 11² Gylian Thomson y^e doght. of Thomas Thomson ; the godfather Fraunces Myles, the godmothers Gilian Meles and Elnor Myles
- , Feb. 17 [blank] Beldam the sonne of Water Beldam ; the godfathers [blank]
- , Feb. 17 Stephen Clobbe, baste borne ; the godfathers Stephen Macham & Ric. Leomer, the godmother Jane Longe, y^e wiffe of Harry Longe
- , Feb. 25 Marget³ Myles the doght^r of Willm. Myles ; the godfather Thomas Hall, gent., the godmothers Margeret [blank] & Ellen Pyllfolde, maydes
- , Mar. 4 Agnes Wiggin the doghtr of John Wiggin ; the godfather John Jennyns, surgeon, the godmothethers³ Agnes Jennyns & Emme Lydsey, maydes
- , Mar. 4 Elizabeth Byrchefold y^e daughter of Thomas Birchefold⁴
- , Mar. 10 Willm. Easton y^e sonne of Willm. Easton⁴
- , Mar. 12 Thomas Melis y^e sonne of Philipp Melis⁴
- , Mar. 14 Ales Skynner y^e daughter of Thomas Skynner⁴
- , Mar. 16 Peter Horley y^e sonne of Willm. Horley⁴
- , Mar. 17 Ales Somersall the sonne of Harry Somersall⁴
- , Mar. 21 Sindone Forster, base borne⁴
- , Mar. 24 Thomas Dombrell y^e sonne of John Dombrell⁴

¹ Sic, and also the like in the 1598 transcript, No. 2 Register Book, but query for Machem. See a burial March 25, 1561.

² This baptism follows two burials, dated February 12 and 14 respectively.

³ Sic.

⁴ One leaf missing (folio 128) containing twenty entries (Baptisms and Burials), from March 4, 1559-60, until March 25, 1560. The baptismal entries for that period are from the 1598 transcript, No. 2 Register Book.

- 1560 Mar. 25 John Tredcrofte the sonne of Thomas Tredcrofte; the godfathers John Rowland & Willm. Fraunces, the godmother Gillian Melis, mayde
 Jo. Tredcroft¹

„ Mar. 31 Ric. Seyman the sonne of Harry Seyman; the godfathers Ric. Patchinge and Ric. Cowper, the godmother Elyzabeth Bowker, *virgo*

„ Mar. 31 John Holand the sonne of Ric. Holand; the godfathers John Lyntet & Harry Nye, the godmother Margery Patching, wiffe²

„ Apr. 3 Margeret Burne y^e doght^r of John Burne; the godfather Robert Lyntet, the godmothers Margaret Hall & Elyzabth Wooden, maydes M. Burne³

„ Apr. 7 Elyzabeth Osborne the doght^r of John Osborne; the godfather Thomas Elis, *juvenis*, the godmothers Elyzabethe [blank]

„ Apr. 15 John Skinner y^e sonne of John Skynner; the godfathers Water Skynner and Thomas Amye, seunior, the godmother [blank]

„ Apr. 21 Ric. Champion the sonne of John Champion; the godfathers Ric. Hurst & Ric. Tornor, the godmother M^{res} Mary Ede, *vidua*
 R. Champion⁴

„ Apr. 28 Agnes Mylles y^e doght^r of John Mylles; the godfather W^m Wynson, *juvenis*, the godmothers Agnes Jendyn & Margaret Long

„ May 13 Thomas A Wood [Awood⁵] y^e sonne of Thomas A Wood [Awood⁵]; the godfathers M^r Thomas Carell & M^r John Apsley, the godmother M^{res} Marye Lewenor, the wiffe of M^r Ric. Lewekenor
 Tho. Wood⁶

„ May 23 Roger Tolpit y^e son of Thomas Tolpit; the godfathers Roger Bringborne & John Whitefilde, the godmother Agnes Pancres, mayde

„ May 26 Thomas Davys y^e sonne of Willm. Davis; the godfathers Thomas A Wood & Robert Waller, the godmother Ales Birchfolde, wiffe

¹ Written by the entry of John Tredcrofte's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

² *Sic*, and the like in several succeeding entries.

³ Written by the entry of Margeret Burne's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

⁴ The like; Ric. Champion's baptism.

⁵ In the 1598 transcript, No. 2 Register Book.

⁶ Written by the entry of Thomas A Wood's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 101

- 1560 Jun. 4 Joan Bissopp the doght^r of Willm. Bissopp; the godfather Ric. Charman, *extraneus*, the godmothers Joan Elis and Joan Gynner, wifffes

„ Jun. 7 Thomas Dorton ye sonne of Nycolas Dorton; the godfathers Thomas Sayers & Harry Coke, the godmother Joan Jennyns *als.* Emery, wiffe

„ Jun. 11 W^m Cobden the son of W^m Cobden; the godfathers John Sparowe & John Forman, youngmen, the godmother Ales Browne, wife

„ Jun. 23 Fraunces Mylles the sonne of John Mylles; the godfathers Fraunces Mylls & John Waller, yongmen, the godmother Agnes Monrie, mayde

„ Jul. 6 Samuell Kyffin the sonne of Ric. Kiffin, clerke; the godfathers Roger Voyce & Thomas A Wood, the godmother M^{res} Mary Apsley, wiffe
Sam. Kiffin¹

„ Jul. 16 Joan Bronsberie the doght^r of John Bronsberie; the godfather Thomas Lyntet, the godmothers Joan [blank] and Agues Patchinge, *vidua*

„ Jul. 21 Philles Mychell the doghter of Harry Mychell; the godfather James Mychell, the godmothers Philles Ame, *vidua*, and Joan Mychell, mayde

„ Jul. 25 Robert Longe ye sonne of John Longe; the godfathers Robert Overington & Anthony Stempe, the godmother Elyzabethe Osborne, the wiffe of John Osborne

„ Aug. 4 Margarett Torner the doght^r of John Torner; the godfather John Champion, the godmothers M^{rs} Anne Brodbrige, *vidua*, & Margaret [blank]

„ Aug. 10 Roger Elis the sonne of John Elis, junior; the godfathers Roger Bryneborne & W^m Elis, the godmother Joan Elis, *uxor*

„ Aug. 18 Thomas Patchinge the sonne of Harry Patchinge; ye godfathers Thomas Walder & Ric. Nye, the godmother Margeret Patchinge, *vidua*
Tho. Patching²

¹ Written by the entry of Samuell Kyffin's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

² Written by the entry of Thomas Patchinge's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

102 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

- 1560 Aug. 18 Margaret Furde [Foorde¹] the doghter of Thomas Furde [Furde¹]; the godfather John Borne, the godmothers Margaret Bottinge & Marye Melis, wifffes
- , Aug. 24 Ales Fist the doght^r of John Fiste; the godfather Robert Dorant, the godmothers Ales Fist, wiffe, & Margaret A Gate, mayde
- , Aug. 25 John Lyntet the sonne of W^m Lyntet; the godfathers John Lyntet & John Yve, the godmother Elyzabethe Bourne, wiffe
- , Sep. 1 Elyzabth Rolande y^e doghter of John Rowland; the godfather John Owton, the godmothereres Elyzabth Molens, *uxor*, and Elyzabethe Nycolas, mayde
- , Sep. 1 Robert Waller the sonne of Robert Waller; the godfathers Robert Dorant & Thomas Amye, senior, the godmother Gillian Waller, *uxor*
- , Sep. 8 John More y^e sone of Gylbert More; the godfathers John Champion & W^m Glover, the godmother Elizabth Torner, *uxor*
- , Sep. 8 Eden Seymor the doght^r of Ric. Seymor; the godfather Thomas Tolpitt, the godmothers Eden Bowten, *vidua*, & Joan Bowker, *uxor*
- , Sep. 15 John Bestian the sonne of Willm. Bestian; the godfathers John Agas & John Bett, the godmother Elyzabth Wodden, mayde
- , Sep. 21 Albon Bowker y^e sonne of W^m Bowker; the godfathers Albon Harper & Anthonie Mychell, the godmother [blank]
- , Oct. 6 Elyzabethe Garret y^e doght^r of Harry Garret; the godfather [blank]
- , Oct. 13 Margaret Patchinge y^e dought^r of Ric. Patchinge; the godfather Ric. Mychell, the godmothers Margarett Patching, *vidua*, & Elyzabth Nye, *uxor*
- , Oct. 13 John Thayer y^e son of Hewe Thayer; y^e godfather[s²] John Longe, *vir*, & Ric. Fuller, *juvenis*, & [the godmother²] Elyzabeth Bowrer, *virgo*
- , Oct. 13 Mary Stanford y^e doghter of Thomas Stanford; the godfather Thomas Gardner, the godmothers Mary Melis & Joan Vincent
Mary Stanford³

¹ In the 1598 transcript, No. 2 Register Book.² Omitted.³ Written by the entry of Mary Stanford's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 103

- 1560 Oct. 14 Alce [Ales¹] Cowper ye dowghter of Ric. Cowper; the godfather Harry Somersall, the godmotheres Mrgerye Shawe, wiff, and Joan Mychell, mayde
- ,, Oct. 21 Margeret Walder the doghter of Thomas Walder; the godfather John Charington, *vir*, the godmothers Margerie Walder & Ales Patchinge, wiffes
- ,, Nov. 3 Agnes Nyghtingall the doghter of Nycolas Nyghtyngall; the godfather Thomas Elis, junior, the godmothers Agnes Stempe, mayde, & Ales Nythtingall
- ,, Nov. 4 Harry Lyntett the sonne of John Lyntet; the godfathers Harry Brodbridge & Ric. Holand, the godmother Elyzabethe Nye, wiff H. Lintot²
- ,, Nov. 10 Elyzabethe Davyson ye doght. of W^m Davyson; the godfather John Champyon, the godmothers Gylyan Waller & Margerye Tuckeney, wiffes
- ,, Nov. 17 Thomas Stempe ye sonne of Andrewe Stempe; the godfathers Thomas Stempe & Thomas Tolpitt, the godmother [blank]
- ,, Nov. 24 Elyzabethe Pattynsonne ye doght. of John Pattinsonne; the godfather W^m Fraunces, the godmothers Elyzabethe Molens, *vidua*, & Agnes Jendyn, *virgo*
- ,, Nov. 28 Harry Penfolde & W^m Penfolde, twynnes, sonnes to John Penfolde; the godfathers to Harry, Thomas Bowrer & John Jupp, the godmother Joan Overington, *uxor*, the godfathers to W^m, Willm. Bowker & Ric. Fuller, *juvenis*
- ,, Nov. 30 John Hadman the sonne of John Hadman; the godfathers John Wekyns & John Hadman, the godmother Joan Elis, *uxor*
- ,, Dec. 1 Mary Nycolas the doghter of John Nycolas; the godfather Harry Mychell, the godmothers Mary Gratewyke & Mary Melers, wyffes
- ,, Dec. 13 Elyzabethe Torner ye daughter of Richard Torner; the godfather Philipp Torner, the godmothers Elyzabeth Hall & Jane Raynscrofte, wyffes
Eliz. Turner³

¹ In the 1598 transcript, No. 2 Register Book.

² Written by the entry of Harry Lyntett's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

³ The like; Elyzabethe Torner's baptism.

104 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

- 1560 Dec. 21 John Weller ye sonne of John Weller; the godfathers Willm. Wasford & W^m Harper, the godmother Agnes Weller, mayde
 , Dec. 22 Willm. Voyce ye sonne of Willm. Voyce; the godfathers John A Wood & John Hall, the godmother Gyllyan Waller, wyffe W. Foycel¹
 , Dec. 22 John Heaver the sonne of John Heaver; the godfathers Robert Overington & W^m Scalde, the godmother Alce Maners, wyffe
 , Dec. 27 Philipp Crosyer ye sonne of Ric. Crosyer; the godfathers Philipp Torner & John Agas, the godmother Joan Mychell, wyffe
 1560 Jan. 7 John Stere the sonne of Elis Stere; the godfathers John Bottinge & John Owton, the godmother Joan Elis, wyffe
 , Jan. 18 Edward Hunt the sonne of Ric. Hunt; the godfathers Edward Thayer & Willm. Voyce, the godmother Elyzabethe Bourne, mayde
 , Jan. 19 Ales Ydle ye doght^r of Thomas Ydle; the godfather W^m Cadman, the godmothers Ales Lysted, wiffe, & [blank]
 , Feb. 3 Elyzabethe Pyllfolde ye doghter of Harry Pyllfold; the godfather James Patchinge, the godmothers Elyzabth Hall, *uxor*, & Elyzabeth Mychell, *vidua*
 , Feb. 4 John Sommersall the sonne of Harry Sommersall; the godfathers John Agas, *vir*, & Ric. Guy, *juvenis*, the godmother [blank] Jo. Somersale²
 , Feb. 9 Anne Nyghtingall ye doght. of John Nyghtingall, of Rusper; the godfather [blank] Bowrer, the godmothers [blank]
 , Feb. 10 Willm. Hopkyn ye sonne of Ric. Hopkyn; the godfathers W^m Myles, *juvenis*, & John Jupp, *juvenis*, the godmother [blank]
 , Feb. 12 Ric. Gratewycke ye sonne of Roger Gratewicke; the godfathers Mr Ric. Covert & Mr John Brodbridge, the godmother M^{res} Joan Caryll Ri. Grat.³
 , Feb. 20 Elnor Myles ye doghter of Nycolas Myles; the godfather John Nycolas, the godmothers Ales Owton & Joan Thomson, wyfes

¹ Written by Willm. Voyce's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.² The like; John Sommersall's baptism.³ The like Ric. Gratewycke's baptism.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 105

- 1560 Feb. 21 Dorythe Raye the doghter of John Raye; the godfather Robert Johns, *juvenis*, the godmothers Dorythe Wever & Elyzabethe Deen, maydes
- „ Feb. 23 Thomas Lysted the sonne of John Lysted; the godfathers Thomas Hall & Robert Lysted, the godmother Joan Wood, the wyffe of Thomas A Wood
T. Listed¹
- „ Mar. 17 Anne Gavis ye doghter of John Gavis; the godfather Ric. Page, *juvenis*, the godmothers Anne Henwysey, *vidua*, & Mary Lyntot, *uxor*²
- 1561 Mar. 26 Willm. Touchener the sonne of Thomas Touchener; the godfathers W^m Mychell, *vir*, & Edward Patchinge, *juvenis*, the godmother Margett Hall, *virgo*
- „ Apr. 7 John Screnche ye sonne of Roberte Screnche; the godfathers John Parson, *juvenis*, & W^m Andrewe, *vir*, the godmother Margett Hall, *virgo*
- „ Apr. 13 Philipp Melers ye sonne of Philipp Melers, *parochie de Slynfold*; the godfatheres George Elyott, gent., & Thomas A Wood, the godmother M^{res} Joan Carrell, *uxor*
- „ Apr. 18 Joan Knyghte ye dowght^r of John Knyghte; the godfather Roberte Knyghte, *juvenis*, the godmothers Joan Strynger, *uxor*, and [blank]
- „ Apr. 20 Johan Wales ye doght^r of Ric. Wales; the godfather W^m Cadman, *juvenis*, the godmothers Joan Overington, *uxor*, & Elyzabethe Horley, maybe
- „ Apr. 25 Agnes Easton ye doghter of W^m Easton; the godfather Thomas A Wood, *puer*, the godmothers Agnes Jendyn & Ales Snellinge, *virgines*
- „ Apr. 17³ The 17 daye of Aprell was christened Ric. Ame the sonne of Thomas Amye, thelder; the godfathers Ric. Waller & Thomas Amye, the younger, the godmother Philles Phigge, *vidua*
R. Amy⁴

¹ Written by the entry of Thomas Lysted's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

² This entry is omitted in the 1598 transcript, No. 2 Register Book, where between the dates February 23, 1560-1, and March 26, 1561, is written:—March. *Nulli baptizati fuerunt ante vicesimum quintum diem hujus mensis.*

³ This baptism is the last entry on the page; it follows one marriage and five burials in May.

⁴ Written by the entry of Ric. Ame's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

- 1561 May 12 Katerine Fyste the doght^r of Roger Fyste; the godfather Edward Duke, the godmothers Katerine Fyste, *uxor*, & Elyzabethe Lyntot, *virgo*
C.F. J.R. N^t Kateren maryed after Mr Jo. Rhodes, a clarke, of this parish, & having 2 children at a burden dyed the 14 of Feb., 1591, as apeereith in y^e burialls at the end of this booke¹

„ May 16 Nycolas Mychell the sonne of Nycolas Mychell; the godfathers Willm. Tuckeney & Ryc. Weller, *viri*, the godmother Margett Dorant, *uxor*
Ni. Mitchell²

„ May 22 John Tussan the sonne of James Tussan; the godfathers John Tussan & Thomas Pynyon, *juvenes*, the godmother Marget Marchant, *uxor*

„ May 23³ Thomas Horley y^e sonne of Thomas Horley; the godfathers Thomas A Wood, *vir*, & Harry Brodbridge, *juvenis*, the godmother Margett Hall, mayde

„ Jun. 3 Thomas Rowe the sonne of John Rowe; the godfathers Thomas Carpenter & John Sparrowe, *juvenes*, the godmother Elyzabeth Molens, *vidua*

„ Jun. 8 Ales Hyll the doght^r of John Hyll; the godfather Rychard Pyllfde,⁴ the godmothers Ales Mychell and Ales Holande, wifffes

„ Jul. 6 Harry the baste sonne of Dome Nanne; the godfathers Harry Garret & John Myles, the godmother [blank] Easton, *uxor*

„ Jul. 12 Margeret Dorant [Durrant⁵] the daughter of Robert Dorant [Durrant⁵]; the godfather John Hall, the godmothers Kateryn Waller & Agnes Ellys, *uxores*
Margret Durrant⁶

„ Jul. 13 Thomas Thorneden the sonne of Thomas Thorneden; the godfathers Thomas Hall, gent., & John Thorneden, the godmother M^{rs} Mary Apsley, *uxor*

¹ The initials C. F. and J. R. are written by Katerin Fyste's baptism. The note follows the baptism in an old but later hand: 1591, i.e. 1591-2.

² Written by the entry of Nycolas Mychell's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

³ The figures resemble 33, p 22 intended, but "23" given in the 1598 transcript, No. 2 Register Book.

Handscript

⁵ In the 1598 transcript, No. 2 Register Book.

⁶ Written by the entry of Margeret Dorant's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 107

- 1561 Jul. 19 Constance Brighte y^e dowght. of John Bryghte; the godfather Thomas A Wood, the godmothers Constance Mychell, *virgo*, & Johan Foster, *vidua*
 C. Brighte¹
- „ Jul. 31 Roger Voyce the sonne of Roger Voyce; the godfathers Roger Mychell & Mr W^m Bartlett, the godmother Elyzabethe Hall, *uxor*
- „ Aug. 1 Thomas Barker y^e sonne of Roberte Barker; the godfathers Thomas Parker & W^m Whitinge, the godmother Ales Owton, *uxor*
- „ Aug. 5 Willm. Andrewe the sonne of W^m Andrewe; the godfathers W^m Fraunces & Roberte Chrenche, the godmother Elyzabethe Mollens, *vidua*
- „ Aug. 6 Thomas Harper y^e sonne of Albyon Harper; the godfathers Mr Thomas Carryll & Roger Mychell, the godmother M^{res} Brygett Mullenox, *uxor*
 T. Harper²
- „ Aug. 16 Elnor Weller y^e baste dought^r of Agnes Weller; the godfather Davythe Johns, the godmothers Elnor Dixson, *vidua*, & Joan Hett, *uxor*³
- „ Sep. 6 John Ive y^e sonne of John Ive; the godfathers John Lyntot & Thomas A Wood, the godmother Ales Rowland, wydowe
- „ Sep. 6 Roger Sommer y^e son of Edward Sommer; the godfathers Roger Mychell & Ric. Belsyn, the godmother Agnes A Wood, *vidua*
- „ Sep. 7 Thomas Mose y^e son of Thomas Mose; the godfathers Elys Stere and John Parson, the godmother Brygett Sommersall
- „ Sep. 8 Ric. Mychell y^e sonne of Harry Mychell; the godfathers Ric. Patchinge & Thomas Mychell, the godmother Margeret Amye, *uxor*
 Ri. Michell⁴
- „ Sep. 8 Elyzabeth Gardner the dought. of Thomas Gardner; the godfather W^m Clowser, the godmothers Elyzabeth Rownd & Elyzabeth Stanford, *uxores*

¹ Written by the entry of Constance Brighte's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

² The like; Thomas Harper's baptism.

³ This entry is omitted in the 1598 transcript, No. 2 Register Book.

⁴ Written by the entry of Ric. Mychell's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

- 1561 Sep. 10 Harry Charpe y^e sonne of Ric. Charpe; the godfathers Harry Coke & Thomas Horley, the godmother Dorythe Donget, *uxor*¹
- , Sep. 20 Elyzabethe Taylor the dought^r of John Taylor; the godfather Ric. Taylor, the godmothers Elyzabethe Rownde, *uxor*, & Joan Lewer, *virgo*
- , Sep. 27 John Bottinge the sonne of John Bottinge; the godfathers Thomas A Wood & Roger Voyce, the godmother Margrett Hall, *virgo*
- , Sep. 29 Syndone Younge y^e doughtre of W^m Younge; the godfather John Bett, the godmothers Mary Younge & Elyzabeth Nycolas, *virgines*
- , Oct. 21 Anthonye Bowker the sonne of Rye. Bowker; the godfathers Anthonie Stempe & [blank]
- , Oct. 23 John Weller y^e sonne of Ric. Weller; the godfathers John Apsley, gent., & Thomas Weller, the godmother Elyzabeth Fist, *uxor*
- , Nov. 11 Elyzabethe Tuckeney [Tucheney¹] the dought^r of Willm. Tuckeney [Tucheney¹]; the godfather W^m Foyee, the godmothers [blank]
E. Tuckny²
- , Nov. 19 John Martin the sonne of John Martin; the godfathers Thomas Tolpitt & John Ede, the godmother Joan Gatferd, *uxor*
- , Nov. 23 This daye was Christened [blank]³
- , Nov. 26 Thomas Elyce [Ellice¹] y^e sonne of Thomas Elyce [Ellice⁴]; the godfathers Thomas Hall, gent., & [blank]
Tho. Ellis⁵
- , Dec. 1 Anne Patchinge y^e doght. of John Patchinge; the godfather George Goldinge, the godmothers Anne Weston, *vidua*, & Joan Patchinge, *vidua*
An Patching⁶
- , Dec. 16 Elyzabethe Bolten y^e daughter of John Bolten; the godfather John Forman, the godmothers Elyzabethe Agas, *uxor*, & Ales Rowland, *vidua*
- , Dec. 25 Ric. Elice the sonne of Thomas Elice, the younger; the godfathers Ric. Nye and John Hall, the godmother M^{res} Anne Brodbridge, *vidua*

¹ In the 1598 transcript, No. 2 Register Book.² Written by the entry of Elyzabethe Tuckeney's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.³ Omitted in the 1598 transcript, No. 2 Register Book.⁴ In the 1598 transcript, No. 2 Register Book.⁵ Written by the entry of Thomas Elyce's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.⁶ The like; Anne Patchinge's baptism.

- 1561 Dec. 26 Agas Fist the dought^r of Ric. Fist, the younger ;
 the godfather Willm. Weller, the godmothers
 Joan Brighte, *uxor*, & Elyzabethe Fuller,
 virgo
- ,, Dec. 27 Ric. Bristowe ye sonne of Harry Brystowe ;
 the godfathers Ric. Waller & Robert Younge,
 the godmother Mary Melers, *uxor*
 Ri. Bristow¹
- ,, Dec. 28 Joan Drake ye doght. of John Drake ; the
 godfather John Pancras, the godmothers
 Elyzabethe Agas & Elizabeth Voyee, wyfes
- 156½ Jan. 2 Joan Tollot ye doght. of Ric. Tollot ; the god-
 father Harry Patchinge, the godmothers
 Joan Dogeon, *uxor*, & Joan Larbe, *virgo*
- ,, Jan. 18 Elyzabethe Jendyn ye doght. of Thomas Jen-
 din ; the godfather Thomas Tredcrofte, the
 godmothers Elyzabeth Parson & Joan Sayers,
 uxores
- ,, Jan. 30 Mary Nycolas the dought^r of John Nycolas ;
 the godfather Thomas A Wood, the god-
 mothers Mary Melers & Elyzabethe Voyee,
 uxores
- ,, Feb. 1 John Ede the sonne of John Ede ; the god-
 fathers John Ede & John Longe, the god-
 mother Phyllis Elyott, *vidua*
- ,, Feb. 1 Thomas Waller the sonne of Roger Waller ;
 the godfathers Thomas Foster & John Fuller,
 the godmother Joan Long, *uxor*
- ,, Feb. 4 Thomas Bowker ye sonne of Thomas Bowker ;
 the godfathers Thomas A Wood & James
 Maners, the godmother Elyzabethe A Deen,
 uxor
- ,, Feb. 8 Umfrey Blackephan ye sonne of Mychell
 Blackephan ; the godfathers Umfrey Foxley
 & John Patchinge, the godmother Mary
 Champion, *uxor*
 Humphery Blackefan²
- ,, Feb. 15 Harry Conye base borne of An Cony;³ the
 godfathers Harry Charpe & Thomas Joyce ;
 the godmother Elyzabethe Umfrey, *virgo*
- ,, Feb. 15 John Macham the sonne of Stephen Macham ;
 the godfathers John Agas & Ric. Legate,
 the godmother Alice Knyghte, *uxor*
- ,, Feb. 22 Thomas Fayrewether base borne ; the god-
 fathers Thomas Chawfold and Mychell Blacke-
 phan, the godmother Gylyan Myles, *uxor*

¹ Written by the entry of Ric. Bristowe's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

² The like; Umfrey Blackephan's baptism.

³ "Of An Cony" inserted in a different hand.

- 156¹ Feb. 28 Agnes Charpe y^e doght. of Harry Charpe ; the godfather John Douse, the godmothers Agnes Bourne & Ales Maners, *uxores*
 , Mar. 5 Elyzabete Nyblet y^e dought. of Ric. Nyblet ; the godfather John Nyblet, *juvenis*, the godmothers Elyzabeth Voyce & Elyzabeth Turner, *uxores*
 , Mar. 10 Simond Garlonde, base borne ; the godfathers Symond Lydley & Edward Strete, *juvenes*, the godmother Sible Glover, *uxor*
 , Mar. 14 Thomas Pyllfolde y^e sonne of Thomas Pyllfolde ; the godfathers Thomas Hall, gent., & Richard Pyllfolde, the godmother Elyzabete Patchinge, *uxor*
 T. Pilfold¹
 , Mar. 14 Margeret y^e daughter of John Osborne ; the godfather John Hall, the godmothers Margeret Bottinge & Agnes Elys, *uxores*
 , Mar. 14 Ales Leymer y^e doght. of Ric. Leymer ; the godfather Samson Sayers, the godmothers Ales Manners & Ales Dowse, *uxores*
 , Mar. 17 Edwarde Stanforde the sonne of Willm. Stanforde ; the godfathers Mr Edwarde Carryll & Philipp Mellers, the godmother Elyzabth Tuchenor, *uxor*
 Ed. Stanforde²
 , Mar. 19 Mary Strete the doght^r of Harry Strete ; the godfather Ric. Cowper, *juvenis*, the godmothers Mary Agate & Elyzabth Waller, *virgines*
 , Mar. 23 John Patchinge the sonne of Harry Patching ; the godfathers John Agate & John Patchinge, y^e godmother Margerye Patchinge, *uxor*
 , Mar. 23 Ric. Jennynes y^e sonne of Nycolas Jennyns ; the godfathers Ric. Birchefolde & Henry Stephen, the godmother Elyzabth Yve, *uxor*
 1562 Mar. 31 Willm. Cresse y^e sonne of John Cresse³
 , Apr. 3 Richard Torner y^e sonne of John Torner³
 , Apr. 18 Nicolas Comber y^e sonne of John Comber³
 , Apr. 20 Elnor Storie y^e daughter of Thomas Storie³
 , Apr. 20 Elizabeth Awood y^e daughter of Thomas Awood³

¹ Written by the entry of Thomas Pyllfolde's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

² The like ; Edwarde Stanforde's baptism.

³ Two leaves missing (folios 143 and 144) containing forty-six entries (Marriages, Baptisms and Burials) from March 23, 1561-2, until July 29, 1562. The baptismal entries for that period are from the 1598 transcript, No. 2 Register Book.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 111

- 1562 Apr. 21 Richard Lyntot y^e sonne of Willm. Lyntot¹
 „ Apr. 27 Harry Wickinge y^e sonne of John Wickingel¹
 „ May 3 Elizabeth Lyntot y^e daughter of Robert Lyntot¹
 „ May 15 Anne Tredcroft y^e daughter of Thomas Tredcroft¹
 „ May 16 John Alyne y^e sonne of John Alyne¹
 „ May 23 Ales Patchinge y^e daughter of John Patchinge¹
 „ May 24 Joan Paris y^e daughter of John Paris¹
 „ May 24 Richard Daulton y^e sonne of Fraunces Daulton¹
 „ Jun. 7 Richard Weller y^e sonne of Willm. Weller¹
 „ Jun. 17 Thomas Myles y^e sonne of John Miles¹
 „ Jul. 4 Willm. Champion y^e sonne of John Champion¹
 „ Jul. 4 Susane Vincent y^e daughter of Thomas Vincent¹
 „ Jul. 9 Anne Martin y^e daughter of Willm. Martin¹
 „ Jul. 12 Christopher Fiste y^e sonne of Thomas Fiste¹
 „ Jul. 19 Anne Hill y^e daughter of John Hill¹
 „ Jul. 29 Bridgett Fillfold y^e daughter of Willm. Pilfold¹
 „ Jul. 29 Agnes Baker y^e dought. of [blank] Baker; the godfather Harry Sommersall, *vir*, the godmothers Anne Tredcrofte & Agnes Crenche, *uxores*
 „ Aug. 2 Edward Dombrell the sonne of John Dombrell; the godfathers W^m Andrewe & Harry Dombrell, *viri*, the godmother Agnes Wales, *virgo*
 „ Aug. 2 Ysabell [blank], base borne; the godfather John Birchet, *puer*, *filius* Gi[les]²; the godmothers Isabell Byrchet, *vidua*, & Elnor Lynwet, *vidua*
 „ Aug. 4 Willm. Dolat, base borne; the godfathers W^m Bestian & W^m Proctor,² *viri*, the godmother [blank] Macham
 „ Aug. 16 Elyzabethe Page, the doughter of W^m Page; the godfather Harry Coke, *vir*, the godmothers Elyzabethe Fraunces & Joan Sayers, *uxores*
 E. Page *ux.* W. H.³
 „ Aug. 17 John Hatton y^e son of Robert Hatton; the godfathers John Harrys & John Wickinge, *viri*, the godmother Joan Long, *vidua*
 „ Aug. 28 Marye Denyce y^e daughtre of Ric. Denyce; the godfather W^m Fraunceys, the godmothers Marye Gate, *virgo*, and Anne Blackephan, *uxor*

¹ See footnote No. 3 on previous page.

² Query.

³ Written by the entry of Elyzabethe Page's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

- 1562 Aug. 30 Barbara Stempe ye dought'r of Andrewe Stempe; the godfather [blank] Wyckam; the godmothers Barbara Bisshopp, *uxor*, and Margaret Bowton, *virgo*
- ,, Aug. 30 Mary Foyce the dought'r of Roger Foyce; the godfather Thomas A Wood; the godmothers M^{res} Mary Carryll and Mary Mellers, *uxores* M. F.¹
- ,, Aug. 30 John Pulter, base borne; the godfathers John Pulter & Bartelew Borayge, *juvenes*, the godmother Joan Donget, *virgo*
- ,, Sep. 9 Margeret Fist the dout. of John Fist; the godfather Ric. Fist, theldr, the godmothers Margeret Kyffin and Ales Holand, *uxores*
- ,, Sep. 19 Thomas Jennyns *als.* Emerve the sonne of Thomas Jennyns *als.* Emerve; the godfathers John Bottinge & W^m Fraunces, *viri*, the godmother Ales Lyntot, *uxor*
- ,, Sep. 28 Willm. Fyst ye sonne of Thomas Fyste, theldr; the godfathers John Hall & Richard Ranfld, *viri*, the godmother M^{res} Mary Apsley, *uxor* W. Fyste²
- ,, Sep. 28 Philipp Sayers ye sonne of Sampson Sayers; the godfathers Philipp Mellers & Ric. Hurst, *viri*, the godmother Ales Page, *virgo*
- ,, Oct. 12 Harry Milles the sonne of W^m Mylles; the godfathers Harry Patchinge, *vir*, & W^m Wynson, *juvenis*, the godmother Anne Climpinge, *virgo*
H. Mills³
- ,, Oct. 12 Harry Wales the sonne of Ric. Wales; the godfathers Harry Pylfolde & John Bett, *viri*, the godmother Anne Bristowe, *vidua*
- ,, Oct. 13 Ric. Maunt the sonne of Ric. Maunt; the godfathers Ric. Pyllfolde, *juvenis*, and John Bacheler, *vir*, the godmother Elizabeth Nye, *uxor*
- ,, Oct. 21 Elizabeth Higgins the doght'r of Ric. Higgins; the godfather John Mellers, *juvenis*, the godmothers Elizabeth Wallowen & Margaret Hall, *virgines*
- ,, Oct. 24 Thomas Mylles the sonn of John Mylles; the godfathers Thomas Ellis & John A Deen, *viri*, the godmother Joan Horley, *uxor*

¹ Written by the entry of Mary Foyce's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

² The like; Willm. Fyst's baptism.

³ The like; Harry Milles's baptism.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 113

- 1562 Oct. 29 Agnes Hughes the doght^r of Morgan Hughes ;
the godfather Roger Foyce, the godmothers
Agnes Pancris & Ales Tyrell, *virgines*
- , Oct. 30 Margaret Jenden the doght^r of John Jenden ;
the godfather Thomas A Wood, the god-
mothers Margaret Hall & Elyzabeth Elis,
virgines
- , Nov. 5 Thomas Bestian ye son of W^m Bestian ; the
godfathers Thomas Tredcrofte & Thomas
Lyntot, the godmother Mary Agate, *virgo*
T. Bastian¹
- , Oct. 10 The xth daye of October before mencioned, was
christened Willm. Beard the son of Ric.
Bearde; the godfathers Willm. Cadman &
Harry Goddinge, *juvenes*, the godmother
Margerie Longe, *virgo*
W. Beard²
- , Nov. 17 Harry Penfolde the sonne of John Penfolde ;
the godfathers Harry Pyllfolde & Hughe
Thayer, *viri*, the godmother [blank] Fyste,
vidua
- , Nov. 17 Harry Yve ye sonne of John Yve ; the god-
fathers Harry Yve & W^m Yve, *juvenes*, the
godmother Katerin Borell, *uxor*.
- , Nov. 22 Robert Rowland the sonne of Robert Rowland ;
the godfathers Robert Grove & Fraunces
Myles, *viri*, the godmother Katerin Waller,
uxor
- , Nov. 22 Ryc. Pyllfolde the sonne of Harry Pyllfolde ;
the godfathers John Lyntoft & Ric. Pyll-
folde, *viri*, the godmother Agnes Patchinge,
vidua
- , Nov. 22 Elyzabethe Mundye the doght. of Robert
Mundye, the godfather [blank] ; the god-
mothers Elyzabethe Nyblet, *vidua*, and Mar-
garet Cressie, *uxor*
- , Nov. 22 Anne Chrenche the daughter of Robert Crenche
[Chrenche³] ; the godfather Thomas A Wood,
vir, the godmothers Anne Tredcrofte and
Martha Buttes, *uxores*
- , Dec. 3 Mary Somersall ye doght^r of Harry Somersall ;
the godfather W^m Bottinge, *juvenis*, the
godmothers, Mary A Wood & Elyzabethe
Somersall, *virgines*

¹ Written by the entry of Thomas Bestian's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

² Written by the entry of Willm. Beard's baptism (which is entered out of order of date) in an old but apparently later hand.

³ In the 1598 transcript, No. 2 Register Book.

- 1562 Dec. 8 Sindone Younge ye doght^r of W^m Younge; the godfather Roger Foyce, *vir*, the godmothers Sindone Bett, *uxor*, & Elyzabethe Hall, *vidua*
- ,, Dec. 13 Katerin Hunt the dought^r of Ric. Hunt; the godfather John Man, *juvenis*, the godmothers Katerin Ame, *uxor*, & Mary Wood, *virgo*
- ,, Dec. 18 Elyzabethe Garrett the doght^r of Harry Garret; the godfather John Douse, *vir*, the godmothers Elyzabethe Ygnram¹ & Elyzabethe Torner, *uxores*
- ,, Dec. 18 John Longe ye son of John Longe; the godfathers John Ede, *vir*, & George Longe, *juvenis*, the godmother Joan Longe, *virgo*
- ,, Dec. 21 John Elles ye son of John Ellis; the godfathers John Owton, *vir*, & W^m Yve, *juvenis*, the godmother Margerie Lyntoft, *uxor*
- ,, Dec. 27 Elyzabethe Sawyer ye doght^r of Ric. Sawyer; the godfather Edward Domsdaye, *vir*, the godmothers Elysabete Patchinge, *uxor*, & Joan Mychelburn
E. Sawyer²
- 1563 Jan. 3 Ric. Birchefolde ye son of Ric. Birchefolde; the godfathers Harry Patchinge & John Yve, *viri*, the godmother Mary Champyon, *uxor*
Ri. Burchall³
- ,, Jan. 8 W^m Mylles ye son of Nycholas Mylles; the godfathers W^m Glover & Thomas Ellis, *viri*, the godmother Margerie Longe, *virgo*
- ,, Jan. 22 Nycolas Bocher, base borne, ye son of Joan Bocher; the godfathers John Chawfolde, *vir*, & Nycolas Dogeon, *puer*, the godmother Constance Holande, *vidua*
- ,, Jan. 22 Roger Neuam the sonn of Symonde Newam; ye godfathers Roger Gratewicke & Thomas Tredcrofte, *viri*, the godmother Sindone Bett, *uxor*
- ,, Jan. 24 Joan Wrighte ye doght^r of John Wrighte; the godfather Ric. Cowper, *vir*, ye godmothers Joan Yonge & Dowsable Stempe, *uxores*
- ,, Jan. 24 Roger Stanforde the sonne of Thomas Stanford; the godfathers Roger Gratewicke & W^m

¹ Sic. I.e. Ingram.² Written by the entry of Elyzabeth Sawyer's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.³ Ri. Burchall is written in the margin by Ric. Birchefolde's baptism in an old but apparently later hand,

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 115

Voyce, *viri*, the godmother Margerett Thornden, *uxor*
Rog. Stanforde¹

- 156² Jan. 29 Thomas Snellinge the sonne of Harry Snellinge; the godfathers Thomas A. Wood, *vir*, & W^m Winson, *juvenis*, the godmother Gillian Waller, *uxor*
- „ Feb. 11 Joan Myles y^e doght^r of John Myles; the godfather John Myles, *juvenis*, the godmothers Joan Davye, *uxor*, & Agnes Dendy, *virgo*²
- „ Jan. 10 The x daye of Januarij before, was christened John Davyson y^e son of W^m Davyson; the godfathers Sir John Full & Robert Waller, the godmother [blank]
Jo. Davison³
- „ Feb. 17 Elyzabethe Hever the doght^r of John Hever; the godfather John Osborne, the godmothers Elizabethe Bissopp & Eden Seale, *virgines*
- „ Feb. 19 Edward Skinner y^e sonne of Ales Skinner, base borne; the godfathers Thomas Brodley & Nycolas Savery, *pueri*, the godmother Emme Lydsey
- „ Feb. 21 Emme Patchinge the dought^r of Ric. Patchinge; the godfather Thomas Patchinge, *juvenis*, the godmothers Emme Walder & Ales Patchinge, *uxores*
- „ Feb. 27 Margerie Lintot y^e doght^r of Thomas Lintot; the godfather Water Covert, gent., the godmothers Margerie Covert, gent., & Elizabeth⁴ Lyntot, *virgines*
Mother Lintot tould to Jo. Rhodes so, & thearfore he hath put to hir surname, Elizabeth, in the 3 line nexte above
- „ Feb. 27 W^m Hadman y^e sonne of John Hadman; the godfathers W^m Mychell & [blank], the godmother Margerett Pyllfolde, *uxor*
- „ Mar. 1 Nycolas Welles y^e son of Nycolas Welles; the godfathers Nycolas Dogeon, *puer*, & Charman Russell, *juvenis*, the godmother Marye Baker, *uxor*
- „ Mar. 1 Elizabeth Nyghtingall y^e doght^r of Nycolas Nyghtingall; the godfather Harry Stanton, *vir*, the godmother Dowsable Stempe, *uxor*, & Jean Longe, *virgo*

¹ Written by the entry of Roger Stanforde's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

² Query; *virgo*.

³ Written by the entry of John Davyson's baptism (which is entered out of order of date) in an old but apparently later hand.

⁴ Elizabeth is in the same hand as the inserted note, which follows the entry.

- 156² Mar. 3 Willm. Dowce y^e sonne of John Douce; the godfather W^m Fraunces, *vir*, & John Yngram, *juvenis*, the godmother Agnes Tredcrofte, *uxor*
- , Mar. 8 Anne Gratewicke the doughter of Roger Gratewicke; the godfather Hughe Wallen,¹ *vir*, the godmothers Anne Covert & Elyzabth Foyce, *uxores*
- , Mar. 21 John Forman the sonne of John Forman; the godfathers John Owton & Robert Bowker, the godmother M^{res} Elyzabethe Hall, *vidua*
- 1563 Apr. 1 Edward Mellers the sonne of Philipp Mellers; the godfathers Edward Hyggins & George Hall, *viri*, the godmother Elizabeth Foyce, *uxor*
- , Apr. 1² This daye was christened Joan Alonde the doght. of Alyne Alonde; the godfather John Tydye, of Warneham, *vir*, the godmothers Joan Alyson, *uxor*, & Joan Bowrer, *virgo*
- , Apr. 17 Anne Horley the doght^r of Willm. Horley; the godfather Ric. Pillfold, *vir*, the godmothers Anne Hurste & Gillyan Pillfolde, *uxores*
- , Apr. 18 Joan Cressye the doughter of Thomas Cressye; the godfather W^m Whitinge, *vir*, the godmothers [blank]
- , Apr. 20 Agnes Jendyn the dought. of Thomas Jendin; the godfather W^m Wynson, *juvenis*, the godmothers Agnes Molens and Mary Tredcrofte, *virgines*
- , Apr. 23 Mary Bronsbery the dought. of John Bronsbery; the godfather Willm. Mychell, *vir*, the godmothers Elyzabeth Nye & Elizabethe Lyntet, *uxores*
M. B.³
- , Apr. 23 Anne Britt y^e doght^r of John Britt; the godfather Thomas Fiste, the younger, *vir*, the godmothers Anne Thornden and Joan Hill, *uxores*
- , Apr. 25 Margerye Osborne the doughtre of John Osborne; the godfather Ric. Beard, *vir*, the godmothers Margerye Lintot & Elizabethe Yve, *uxores*
Magery Osborn⁴

¹ Sic. Query Waller.² The day of the month is left blank, but in the 1598 transcript, No. 2 Register Book, April 1 is given, viz., the day of preceding entry.³ Written by the entry of Mary Bronsbery's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.⁴ The like; Margerye Osborne's baptism.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 117

- 1563 May 1 W^m Downton ye sonne of Willm. Downton; the godfathers W^m Voyee & Ric. Pilfold, *viri*, the godmother Elysabth Hall, *vidua*
- ,, May 20 Edward Alyn ye sonne of John Alyn; the godfathers Edward Torner & Harye Tottie, *juvenes*, the godmother Elyzabethe Torner, *uxor*
- ,, May 20 Robert Thayer the son of Hughe Thayer; the godfathers Robert Overington & John Osborne, *viri*, the godmother Elyzabethe Pylfolde, *uxor*
Ro. Thaire¹
- ,, May 23 Robert Dorant [Durrant²] ye son of Robert Dorant [Durrant²]; the godfathers Robert Overington & Robert Waller, *viri*, the godmother Ales Renfeelde, *uxor*
Ro. Dur.³
- ,, May 30 Hughe Pynion the sonne of Thomas Pynion; the godfathers Hughe Marchant, *vir*, & Domynicke Pynion, *juvenis*, the godmother Elyzabeth Seale, *uxor*
- ,, Jun. 6 Susan Foxley the daughter of Umfrey Foxley; the godfather John Donget, *vir*, the godmothers Elyzabethe Ingram and Elyzabethe [blank]
- ,, Jun. 8 Margerye Tucheuer ye doght. of Ric. Tuchener; the godfather James Mychell, *vir*, the godmothers Margerye Patchinge and Elyzabethe Nye, *uxores*
- ,, Jun. 12 Ric. Patchinge ye sonne of Harry Patchinge; the godfathers Ric. Patchinge and Thomas Elyce, *viri*, the godmother Margarett A Gate, *virgo*
Ri. Patching⁴
- ,, Jun. 20 John Martyn the sonne of John Martyn; the godfathers W^m Bysshopp and [blank], the godmother Elyzabethe Hall, *vidua*
- ,, Jul. 19⁵ Agnes Foster the daughter of Thomas Foster; the godfather John Slutter [? Flutter], *vir*, the godmothers Ales Shawfolde & Joan Piccarde, *uxores*

Written by the entry of Robert Thayer's baptism in an old but apparently later hand. This entry is dated "the same day" and it immediately follows a marriage which has been interpolated, dated 3rd. The entry formerly before it is dated the 20th, and doubtless that is the correct date of the Thayer entry, and which is so given in the 1598 transcript, No. 2 Register Book.

² In the 1598 transcript, No. 2 Register Book.

³ Written by the entry of Robert Dorant's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

⁴ The like; Ric. Patchinge's baptism.

⁵ Part of the leaf gone, containing the day of the month, which is supplied from the entry in the 1598 transcript, No. 2 Register Book,

- 1563 Jul. 28 Mary Baker ye daughter of Thomas Baker; the godfather Thomas Tredcrofte, *vir*, the godmothers Mary Cowper & Joan Kember *virgines*
- „ Aug. 2 Willm. Hyll the daughter of John Hyll; the godfathers W^m Voyce & Harry Pyllfolde, *viri*, the godmother Joan Gurde, *vidua*
- „ Aug. 15 Thomas Person the sonne of Ric. Person; the godfathers John Mellers & John Person, *juvenes*, the godmother Joan Overington *uxor*
- „ Aug. 22 Marye White ye doght^r of Ric. White; the godfather [blank] Stringer, *juvenis*, the godmothers Mary Cowper & Margeret Bottinge, *virgines*
Mary White¹
- „ Aug. 22 Margerye Walder the doght^r of Thomas Walder; the godfather James Mychell, *vir*, the godmothers Margerye Patchinge, *uxor*, and Margerye Belzin [or Belthin], *virgo*
Marg. Walder²
- „ Aug. 29 Ales Ho[land the³] daughter of Ric. Holand; the godfather [*gone*], *vir*, the godmothers M^{res} Elyzabete Ha⁴ [*gone*] & Elnor Weller, *uxor*
- „ Sep. 1 Willm. Fraunces the sonne of W^m Fraunces; the godfathers John Dowee & Harry Bottinge, *viri*, the godmother Margaret Hall, *virgo*
- „ Sep. 5 John Constable the sonne of Thomas Constable; the godfathers John Ede, *vir*, & Ric. Asfolde, *juvenis*, the godmother Joan More, *virgo*
- „ Sep. 7 Ales Smy[th the³] dought^r of Nycolas Smythe; the godfather [*gone*] Dounton, the godmothers Ales Knyghtley & Elyz[abth³] Cadman, *uxores*
- „ Sep. 16 Ric. Donget ye [sonne³] of John Donget; the godfathers Ric. Ch [*gone*] and Thomas Penycoot, *viri*, the godm[other³] Anne Sergiant, *uxor*
Ri. Dungat⁵

¹ Written by the entry of Mary White's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

² The like; Margerye Walder's baptism.

³ The portion of the leaf, upon which were the words in brackets, is gone.

⁴ Query; Hall.

⁵ Written by the entry of Ric. Donget's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 119

1563	Sep. 17 ¹	Margeret B[ristowe the ²] dought'r of Harry Bristowe; the go[dfather ²] Philipp Mellers, <i>vir</i> , the godm[others, ² gone] Younge & Katerin Waller, <i>ux[ores²]</i> Marg. Bristow ³
"	Oct. 28	Richard Stere y ^e sonne of Ellice Stere
"	Nov. 11	Elizabeth Foyce y ^e daughter of Roger Foyce
"	Nov. 13	Joan Carter y ^e daughter of James Carter
"	Dec. 1	Mary Champion y ^e daughter of John Champion
"	Dec. 2	Johan Lyntot y ^e daughter of Robert Lyntot
"	Dec. 2	Agnes Ive y ^e daughter of John Yve
"	Dec. 3	Ales Bourne y ^e daughter of Thomas Bourne
"	Dec. 8	Harry Bottinge y ^e sonne of Harry Bottinge
"	Dec. 15	Thomas Latrop y ^e sounne of Rich. Latrop
"	Dec. 18	Margaret Parson y ^e daughter of John Parson
"	Dec. 23	John Barker y ^e sonne of Robert Barker
1564 ²	Jan. 16	Elizabeth Ellis y ^e daughter of Thomas Eles
"	Jan. 23	Agnes Voyce y ^e daughter of Willm. Voyce
"	Jan. 23	Elizabeth Stanford y ^e daughter of Willm. Stanford
"	Feb. 4	John Maunt y ^e sonne of Richard Maunte
"	Feb. 8	Sampson Sayers y ^e sonne of Sampson Sayers
"	Feb. 17	Agnes Ede y ^e daughter of John Ede
"	Feb. 17	Agnes Drake y ^e daughter of Elizabeth Drake, baseborne
"	Feb. 21	Willm. Bailey y ^e sonne of W ^m Bailie
"	Mar. 20	Margeret Winston ⁴ y ^e daughter of W ^m Winston ⁴
1564	Mar. 31	George Bowker y ^e sonne of Richard Bowker
"	Mar. 27 ⁴	Elizabeth Nye y ^e daughter of Harry Nye
"	Apr. 3	Joan Monrye ⁵ y ^e daughter of Thomas Hardinge ⁵
"	Apr. 7	Thomas Storye y ^e sonne of Thomas Storye
"	Apr. 18	Willm. Lyntot y ^e sonne of Willm. Lyntot
"	Apr. 23	Rowland Awood y ^e sonne of Thomas Awood
"	May 10	Joan Lewer y ^e daughter of John Lewer, <i>pauperis</i>
"	May 23	Thomas Tuchener y ^e sonne of Thomas Tuchener
"	May 27	John Thornden y ^e sonne of Thomas Thornden
"	May 28	John Charpe y ^e sonne of Richard Charpe
"	May 30	Philipp Rowland y ^e daughter of Robert Rowland

¹ This is the last baptism in No. 1 Register Book. The subsequent baptisms are from the 1598 transcript, No. 2 Register Book. There are no entries of baptisms from September 17 until October 28. See *ante*, p. 16, note 2.

² The portion of the leaf upon which were the words in brackets, is gone.

³ Written by the entry of Margeret Bristowe's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

⁴ Sic. Query Winson.

⁵ Probably two entries mixed in transcribing from No. 1 Register Book.

1564	Jun. 1	Ales Fiste ye daughter of Roger Fiste
	Jun. 5	Hugh Gratwick ye sonne of Roger Gratwick
	Jun. 9	Joan Fiste ye daughter of John Fiste
	Jun. 15	Johan Jenden ye daughter of John Jenden
	Jul. 2	Mary Andrewe & Elizabeth Andrewe, twynes, ye daughters of Willm. Andrewe
	Jul. 27	John Hunt ye sonne of Richard Hunt
	Jul. 31	Peter Forman ye sonne of John Forman
	Aug. 5	Katherin Hopkin ye daughter of Rich. Hopkin
	Aug. 6	Willm. Fiste ye sonne of Thomas Fiste, ye yonge
	Aug. 11	John Elis ye sonne of Thomas Elis
	Aug. 16	Harry Michell ye sonne of W ^m Michell
	Aug. 16	John Fiste ye sonne of Richard Fiste
	Sep. 15	Thomas Leamer ye sonne of Richard Leamer
	Sep. 19	Joan Weller, baseborne, ye daughter of Mar- geret Weller
	Sep. 23	Elizabeth Bone ye daughter of John Bone
	Sep. 26	Margery Bacheler, baseborne, ye daughter of Agnes Bacheler
	Oct. 8	Joan Hughes ye daughter of Morgan Hughes
	Oct. 8	Thomas Harres ye sonne of Hugh Harres
	Oct. 11	Elizabeth Mathewe ye daughter of John Mathewe
	Nov. 3	John Sawyer ye sonne of Richard Sawyer
	Nov. 3	Joan Taylor ye daughter of John Taylor
	Nov. 5	Ales Dowce ye daughter of John Dowce
	Nov. 9	Richard Somersall ye sonne of Harry Somersall
	Nov. 12	John Constable ye sonne of Thomas Constable
	Nov. 28	Margeret Foyce ye daughter of Roger Foyce
	Dec. 3	John Wrighte ye sonne of John Wrighte
	Dec. 24	John Welles ye sonne of Nicholas Welles
	Dec. 26	Agnes Byrchedold ye daughter of Richard Byrchedold
	Dec. 28	Cissely Yonge ye daughter of Willm. Yonge
	Dec. 28	Ales Michell ye daughter of James Mychell
1564 ^b	Jan. 3	Harry ye sonne of Harry Snellinge
	Jan. 14	Richard Niblett ye sonne of W ^m Niblet
	Jan. 16	Bapt. & buried John Parson, <i>infans</i> , ye sonne of John Parson
	Jan. 18	Anne Harryes ye daughter of Rowland Harryes, gent.
	Jan. 28	Thomas Amye ye sonne of Thomas Amye
	Jan. 29	Betrice Wickinge ye daughter of John Wickinge
	Feb. 2	Margeret Davison ye daughter of Willm. Davison
	Feb. 3	Johan Crenche ye daughter of Robert Crenche
	Feb. 4	Mary Praye ye daughter of Thomas Praye

- 156^t Feb. 11 Joan [blank] ye daughter of Jacob [blank]
 , " Feb. 14 Bapt. & buried Johan Yonge, *infans*, ye
 daughter of Robert Yonge
 , " Feb. 17 Margery Patchinge ye daughter of Richard
 Patchinge
 , " Feb. 24 Richard Slater ye sonne of James Slater
 , " Feb. 25 Elizabeth Cadman ye daughter of W^m Cadman
 , " Mar. 14 Thomas Jup ye sonne of Rowland Jup
 , " Mar. 18 Thomas Heaver ye sonne of John Heaver
 , " Mar. 20 Richard Banaster ye sonne of John Banaster
 , " Mar. 24 Johan Parson ye daughter of Willm. Parson
 1565 Apr. 7 Mary Bisshopp ye daughter of Willm. Bisshopp
 , " Apr. 13 Richard Warde ye sonne of Thomas Warde
 , " Apr. 16 John Pillfold & Johan Pillfold ye children of
 Thomas Pillfold
 , " Apr. 16 John Lifford ye sonne of Harry Lifford
 , " Apr. 19 Agnes Longe ye daughter of John Longe
 , " Apr. 20 Elizabeth Tuchener ye daughter of Nicholas
 Tuchener
 , " Apr. 23 Anne Fiste ye daughter of Thomas Fiste,
 thelder
 , " Apr. 25 Thomas ye sonne of Thomas Stanford
 , " Apr. 26 Philipp Milles ye sonne of Nicolas Milles
 , " May 6 Brigit Baker ye daughter of John Baker
 , " May 13 John Borell ye sonne of John Borell
 , " May 13 Joan ye daughter of Blanch Bostock, baseborne
 , " May 13 Robert Winson ye sonne of W^m Winson
 , " May 27 Willm. Gatton ye sonne of Willm. Gatton
 , " Jun. 17 Anne Polington ye daughter of John Polington
 , " Jun. 28 Anthony Nightingall ye sonne of Nicolas
 Nightingall
 , " Jun. 28 Margeret Fraunces ye daughter of W^m Fraunces
 , " Jul. 1 Ales Michell ye daughter of Harry Mychell
 , " Jul. 22 Mary Osborne ye daughter of John Osborne
 , " Jul. 25 Ales Brounsbery ye daughter of John Brounsbery
 , " Aug. 5 Thomas Saunders ye sonne of John Saunders
 , " Aug. 19 John Pillfold ye sonne of Harry Pillfold
 , " Aug. 24 Joan Warner ye daughter of Robert Warner
 , " Sep. 2 Joan Patchinge ye daughter of Harry Patchinge
 , " Sep. 9 Elizabeth Wisdome ye daughter of John
 Wisdome
 , " Sep. 9 Nicolas Stempe ye sonne of Andrewe Stempe
 , " Sep. 9 Mary, baseborne, ye daughter of Domme Nanne
 , " Sep. 9 Thomas Milles ye sonne of W^m Milles
 , " Sep. 16 Elizabeth Gratwick ye daughter of Roger
 Gratwick
 , " Sep. 21 Matheas ye daughter of Thomas Moore
 , " Sep. 23 Willm. Torner ye sonne of John Torner
 , " Oct. 7 Elis Stere ye sonne of Elis Stere

1565	Oct. 18	Thomas Sayers y ^e sonne of Sampson Sayers
"	Oct. 28	Katherine Fiste y ^e daughter of Richard Fiste
"	Nov. 1	Giles Elis y ^e sonne of John Elis
"	Nov. 18	Joane Mathewe y ^e daughter of John Mathewe
"	Nov. 18	Elizabeth Fiste y ^e daughter of Roberte Fiste, the yonger
"	Nov. 25	Dorythe Britt y ^e daughter of John Britt
"	Nov. 25	Mary Wixe y ^e daughter of W ^m Wixe
"	Dec. 9	Jane y ^e daughter of Richard Torner
"	Dec. 9	Elizabeth y ^e daughter of Richard Baylie
"	Dec. 16	John Patchinge y ^e sonne of John Patchinge
"	Dec. 16	Brigett Wright y ^e daughter of John Wright
"	Dec. 24	Harry Vincent y ^e sonne of Thomas Vincent
1565 ⁶	Jan. 5	John Yeardes y ^e sonne of John Yeardes
"	Jan. 6	Joau Thayer y ^e daughter of Hughe Thayer
"	Jan. 11	Thomas Patchinge y ^e sonne of John Patchinge
"	Jan. 11	Margery Weller y ^e daughter of Willm. Weller
"	Jan. 21	Nicholas Smith y ^e sonne of Nicolas Smith
"	Jan. 22	John Knight y ^e sonne of John Knight
"	Jan. 22	Thomas Stanford y ^e sonne of W ^m Stanford
"	Jan. 31	Elizabeth Wood <i>als.</i> Thurstan y ^e daughter of Nicholas Wood <i>als.</i> Thurston
"	Feb. 3	James Slatter y ^e sonne of James Slatter
"	Feb. 7	Betrice Somersall y ^e daughter of Harry Somersall
"	Feb. 24	John Michell y ^e sonne of John Michell
"	Feb. 24	Katerine Mondye y ^e daughter of Robert Mondye
"	Feb. 24	Harry Bristowe y ^e sonne of Harry Bristowe
"	Mar. 10	John Baylie y ^e sonne of Willm. Baylie
"	Mar. 20	Harry Milles y ^e sonne of Nicolas Milles
"	Mar. 21	John Millyon y ^e sonne of John Millyon
"	Mar. 21	Dorythe Henwisey y ^e daughter of Peter Henwisey
1566	Apr. 13	Mary Barker y ^e daughter of Robert Barker
"	Apr. 15	Joan Weller y ^e daughter of John Weller
"	Apr. 17	Richard Dowee y ^e sonne of John Dowee
"	May 4	Harry Champion y ^e sonne of John Champion
"	May 4	Anne Slater y ^e daughter of W ^m Slater
"	May 5	Joan Stere y ^e daughter of Harry Stere
"	May 5	Roger Cowper y ^e sonne of Richard Cowper ^l
"	May 8	Bridgett Cowper y ^e daughter of Richard Cowper ^l
"	May 9	George Croster y ^e sonne of George Croster
"	May 12	Richard Beard y ^e sonne of Richard Beard
"	May 16	Thomas Longe y ^e sonne of John Longe
"	May 18	Thomas Yve y ^e sonne of John Yve
"	May 19	Martha Fraunces y ^e daughter of Richard Fraunses

¹ *Sic.*

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 123

1566	May 30	Judith Foyce y ^e daughter of Roger Foyce
"	Jun. 8	John Tyler y ^e sonne of Philipp Tyler
"	Jun. 8	Mary Durrante y ^e daughter of Robert Durrante
"	Jun. 11	Joan Yonge y ^e daughter of William Yonge
"	Jun. 23	John Fiste y ^e sonne of Thomas Fiste
"	Jul. 4	Peter Andrewe y ^e sonne of W ^m Andrewe
"	Jul. 13	Robert Alyson y ^e sonne of George Alyson
"	Jul. 25	Ales Bottinge y ^e daughter of Harry Bottinge
"	Jul. 26	Susanna Padley y ^e daughter of James Padley
"	Aug. 1	Mary Cowper y ^e daughter of Richard Cowper
"	Sep. 15	Richard Hadman y ^e sonne of John Hadman
"	Sep. 28	Blanch Harper y ^e daughter of Albon Harper
"	Sep. 28	Elnor Gatton y ^e daughter of Willm. Gatton, deceased
"	Sep. 29	Thomas Parson y ^e sonne of W ^m Parson
"	Oct. 9	Richard Stele y ^e sonne of W ^m Stele
"	Oct. 18	John Birchefold y ^e sonne of Richard Birchefold
"	Oct. 24	Roger Dentethe y ^e sonne of Gilbert Dentethe
"	Oct. 27	Thomas Taylor y ^e sonne of John Taylor
"	Oct. 30	Willm. Ede y ^e sonne of John Ede
"	Nov. 3	Johan Hardinge y ^e daughter of Thomas Hardinge
"	Nov. 9	Jane Aloye ¹ y ^e daughter of Alyne Aloye ¹
"	Nov. 10	John Marlett y ^e sonne of Harry Marlett
"	Nov. 13	Elizabeth Latropp y ^e daughter of Richard Latropp
"	Nov. 22	Richard Wilson y ^e sonne of Willm. Wilson
"	Dec. 7	James Forman y ^e sonne of John Forman
"	Dec. 13	Joan Elice y ^e daughter of Thomas Elice
"	Dec. 16	Nicolas Bostocke y ^e sonne of Nicolas Bostocke
1566 ⁷	Jan. 4	Harry Hudles y ^e sonne of Thomas Hudles, scholemaster
"	Jan. 12	John Hill y ^e sonne of John Hill
"	Jan. 24	Willm. Warner y ^e sonne of Robert Warner
"	Jan. 8 ²	Margaret Mathewe y ^e daughter of John Mathewe
"	Jan. 10 ²	John Fiste y ^e sonne of Richard Fiste, the yonger
"	Feb. 1	Mary Borne y ^e daughter of Thomas Borne
"	Feb. 9	Agnes Elis y ^e daughter of Willm. Elis
"	Feb. 10	Thomas Anthony y ^e sonne of John Anthony
"	Feb. 16	Peter Snellinge y ^e sonne of Harry Snellinge
"	Feb. 19	Gwlam Canye y ^e sonne of Danyell Canye
"	Feb. 20	Elizabeth Charpe y ^e daughter of Robert Charpe
"	Feb. 21	Elizabeth Pathorne y ^e daughter of Thomas Pathorne
"	Feb. 21	Elizabeth Bowker y ^e daughter of Thomas Bowker

¹ Sic; ² Alond, a mistake in transcribing from No. 1 Register Book. ² Sic.

124 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

- 156⁶₇ Feb. 22 Thomas Rowland y^e sonne of Robert Rowland
 , Mar. 2 Mary Thorneden y^e daughter of Thomas
 Thorneden
 , Mar. 3 Jane Osborne y^e daughter of John Osborne
 , Mar. 11 Anne White y^e daughter of Thomas White
 1567 Apr. 1 Elizabeth Nyblett y^e daughter of Willm.
 Niblett
 , Apr. 2 Mary Patricke y^e daughter of Joan Patricke,
 wydowe
 , Apr. 3 Mary Lintot y^e daughter of Robert Lintott
 , Apr. 6 James Harries y^e sonne of Hughe Harries
 , Apr. 7 Danyell Tuchener y^e sonne of Nicolas Tuchener
 , Apr. 7 George Croster y^e sonne of George Croster
 , Apr. 10 Roger Mose y^e sonne of John Mose
 , Apr. 19 Thomas Awoode y^e sonne of Thomas Awoode
 , Apr. 19 Mary Awoode daughter of the said Thomas
 Awoode
 , Apr. 19 Elizabeth Standen y^e daughter of John Standen
 , Apr. 20 Elizebeth Blackphan y^e daughter of Mighell
 Blackphan
 , Apr. 22 Richard Penfold y^e sonne of John Penfold
 , Apr. 27 Robert Tylte y^e sonne of Robert Tylte
 , May 1 Elizabeth Anstie y^e daughter of W^m Anstie
 , May 9 Thomas Carpenter y^e sonne of Thomas
 Carpenter
 , May 12 Hugh Henwise y^e sonne of Nicolas Henwise
 , May 14 Harry Lyntott y^e sonne of Willm. Lyntot
 , Jun. 2 George Sayers y^e sonne of Thomas Sayers
 , Jun. 4 Raynscrofte Fraunces y^e sonne of Willm.
 Fraunces als. Bennett
 , Jun. 17 Elizabeth Dorton y^e daughter of George Dorton
 , Jun. 22 James Symes y^e sonne of John Symes
 , Jun. 24 Elizabeth Burne y^e daughter of Robert Burne
 , Jul. 10 John Sayers y^e sonne of Sampson Sayers
 , Jul. 15 Elizabeth Bearde y^e sonne of Richard Bearde
 , Jul. 21 Christopher Carpenter, baseborne, y^e sonne of
 Joan Carpenter
 , Aug. 3 Elizabeth Somersall y^e daughter of Harry
 Somersall
 , Aug. 11 Harry Heaver y^e sonne of John Heaver
 , Aug. 31 Harry Hopkin y^e sonne of Richard Hopkin
 , Sep. 20 Elizabeth Byrchefold y^e daughter of Harry
 Byrchefold
 , Oct. 8 Richard Bullocke y^e sonne of John Bullocke
 , Oct. 9 Johan Stempe y^e daughter of Anthony Stempel
 , Oct. 12 Johan Goddinge y^e daughter of Harry God-
 dinge
 , Oct. 13 George Vincent y^e sonne of Thomas Vincent
 , Oct. 16 John Banaster y^e sonne of John Banaster

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 125

1567	Oct. 24	John Corbin, baseborne, ye sonne of Brigett Corbin
"	Nov. 2	Margeret Stere ye daughter of Elice Stere
"	Nov. 3	Richard Hunt ye sonne of Richard Hunt
"	Nov. 3	Elizabeth Yonge ye daughter of Roberte Yonge
"	Nov. 7	James Pilfold ye sonne of Harry Pillfold
"	Nov. 17	Elizabeth Borrell ye daughter of John Borrell
"	Nov. 23	Elizabeth Wright ye daughter of John Wright
"	Nov. 24	Susanna Foyce ye daughter of Roger Foyee
"	Dec. 21	John Patchinge ye sonne of John Patchinge
"	Dec. 28	Nicolas Hill ye sonne of John Hill
1567	Jan. 2	John Byllie ye sonne of Rowland Byllie, <i>extraneus</i>
"	Jan. 6	John Milles ye sonne of John Milles
"	Jan. 12	Margery Michell ye daughter of James Michell
"	Jan. 12	Anne Nye ye daughter of Harry Nye
"	Jan. 31	Thomas Walder ye sonne of Thomas Walder
"	Feb. 3	Richard Baylie ye sonne of Richard Baylie
"	Feb. 8	Mary Pillfold ye daughter of Thomas Pillfold
"	Feb. 13	George Alyson ye sonne of George Alyson
"	Feb. 14	John Slatter ye sonne of W ^m Slatter
"	Feb. 21	Ales Wykes ye daughter of W ^m Wikes
"	Feb. 26	Joan Slatter ye daughter of James Slatter
"	Mar. 2	Harry Page ye sonne of Richard Page
"	Mar. 7	Brigett Cowper ye daughter of Richard Cowper
"	Mar. 16	Dyrrick Karvell ye sonne of Dyrick Karvell
1568	Mar. 29	Thomas Fyste ye sonne of Thomas Fyste
"	Apr. 3	Harry Thayer ye sonne of Hugh Thayer
"	Apr. 4	John Lyntot ye sonne of Nicolas Lyntot
"	Apr. 6	Ales Pollington ye daughter of John Pol- lington
"	Apr. 7	Gylian Daulton ye daughter of Robert Daulton
"	Apr. 7	John Stanford ye sonne of Thomas Stanford
"	Apr. 9	Joan Stanford ye daughter of Willm. Stan- ford
"	Apr. 11	Harry Dane [or Dave] ye sonne of Thomas Dane [or Dave] ¹
"	Apr. 11	Willm. Milles ye sonne of W ^m Milles
"	Apr. 12	Dorythe Sharpe ye daughter of Harry Sharpe
"	Apr. 14	Ales Patchinge ye daughter of John Patchinge
"	Apr. 19	Willm. Warner ye sonne of Robert Warner
"	Apr. 24	John Shawe ye sonne of Joan Shawe, baseb.
"	May 8	John Pillfold ye sonne of Willm. Pillfold
"	May 19	Margery Bankes ye daughter of Ales Bankes, prisoner, baseborne
"	May 20	Willm. Gwyllm ye sonne of W ^m Gwyllm
"	May 27	Thomas Penfold ye sonue of John Penfold

¹ Query; Dane or Dave.

126 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

- 1568 Jun. 3 Elizabeth Andrewe y^e daughter of Willm.
Andrewe
,, Jun. 26 Richard Bright y^e sonne of John Bright
,, Jul. 3 Susan Gratewicke y^e daughter of Roger Grate-
wick
,, Jul. 4 Elizabeth Cowper y^e daughter of Ric. Cowper
,, Jul. 12 John Mychell y^e sonne of Harry Mychell
,, Jul. 19 Joan Maunte y^e daughter of Nicolas Maunte
,, Jul. 26 The 26 day bapt. Thomas Bysshopp & y^e next
day burid
,, Aug. 4 Thomas Bronsbery y^e sonne of John Bronsbery
,, Aug. 6 Susanna Carpenter y^e daughter of Thomas
Carpenter
,, Aug. 8 Rainscroft Foyce y^e sonne of Bryan Foyce
,, Aug. 12 Mary Baker y^e daughter of John Baker
,, Aug. 19 Anne Bristowe y^e daughter of Harry Bristowe
,, Aug. 22 James & Harry Patchinge, twynes, y^c sonnes of
Harry Patchinge
,, Sep. 3 Anne Barden y^e daughter of John Barden, of
the Forest
,, Sep. 15 Stephen Pyllfold y^e sonne of Rich. Pillfold
,, Sep. 9¹ John Neve y^e sonne of John Neve
,, Sep. 22 Mary Love y^e daughter of Thomas Love
,, Oct. 8 Gilbert Bristowe y^e sonne of John Bristowe
,, Oct. 14 Elizabeth Waller y^e daughter of Robert Waller
,, Nov. 7 Elizabeth Snellinge y^e daughter of Harry
Snellinge
,, Nov. 12 Joan Wythiers y^e daughter of John Wythiers
,, Nov. 12 Susanna Sayers y^e daughter of Thomas Sayers,
junior
,, Nov. 19 Margery Rowe y^e daughter of John Rowe
,, Nov. 23 John Hatt y^e sonne of John Hatt
,, Dec. 10 Willm. Asfolde y^e sonne of Rich. Asfolde
,, Dec. 21 Elizabeth Wyllybie y^e daughter of Robert
Wyllybie
,, Dec. 26 Robert Heryott y^e sonne of W^m Heryott
1569 Jan. 1 Margeret Ockley y^e daughter of John Ockley
,, Jan. 10 Jane Pathorne y^e daughter of Thomas Pathorne
,, Jan. 14 Joan Comber y^e daughter of John Comber
,, Feb. 7 Gilbert Chaucrofte y^e sonne of Walter
Chaucrofte
,, Feb. 8 Elizabeth Smith y^e daughter of John Smith
,, Feb. 15 Alyn Willson y^e sonne of W^m Wilson
,, Feb. 17 Anthony Myllion y^e sonne of John Myllion, of
the Forest
,, Feb. 17 Anne Parson y^e daughter of W^m Parson
,, Feb. 20 Joan Dombrell y^e daughter of John Dombrell

¹ Sic.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER; BAPTISMS. 127

1568	Feb. 27	Joan Mose ye daughter of Thomas Mose
"	Mar. 2	Elizabeth Calkat ye daughter of John Calkat
"	Mar. 5	Elizabeth Bottinge ye daughter of Harry Bottinge
"	Mar. 22	Rose Woode ye daughter of Thomas Woode
1569	Mar. 30	Ales Alond ye daughter of Alyn Alonde
"	Apr. 3	Mary Nox ye daughter of Walter Nox
"	Apr. 7	Margeret Fuller ye daughter of Rich. Fuller
"	Apr. 8	Richard Stockard als. Collyn ye sonne of Richard Stockard als. Collyn
"	Apr. 12	John Amye ye sonne of John Amye
"	Apr. 17	Dorythe Anstye ye daughter of Wm Anstye
"	Apr. 22	John Ruffold ye sonne of Christian Ruffold, wydowe, baseborne, in ye Forest of St. Leonarde
"	Apr. 25	John Padley ye sonne of Thomas Padley
"	May 8	Lettice Cowper ye daughter of Richard Cowper
"	May 10	John Mose ye sonne of John Mose
"	May 22	Harry Deuteth ye sonne of Gilbert Denteth
"	May 23	Elizabeth Mathewe ye daughter of John Mathewe
"	May 28	Harry Smithe ye sonne of Nicholas Smithe
"	Jun. 4	Rachell Whinery ye daughter of Thomas Whinerie
"	Jun. 12	Richard Autridg ye sonne of Wm Autridge
"	Jun. 19	Elizabeth Dorgett ye daughter of Hugh Dorgett
"	Jul. 1	Mary Torner ye daughter of John Torner
"	Jul. 5	Stephen Stere ye sonne of Willm. Stere
"	Jul. 8	Susanna Alyn ye daughter of James Alyn, scholem'r
"	Jul. 11	Agnes Stephens ye daughter of Edward Stephens
"	Jul. 17	Joan Peters ye daughter of Edward Peters
"	Jul. 20	Joan Ellice ye daughter of Wm Elice
"	Aug. 1	Susana Page ye daughter of Rich. Page
"	Aug. 2	Ravenscrofte Horley ye sonne of Thomas Horley
"	Aug. 13	Anne Dorante ye daughter of Robert Dorante
"	Aug. 18	Fraunces Barker ye daughter of Robert Barker
"	Aug. 21	John Aden ye sonne of Willm. Aden
"	Sep. 4	John Nightingall ye sonne of Nicolas Nightingall
"	Sep. 18	John Harper ye sonne of Albon Harper
"	Sep. 23	Syble Vincent ye daughter of Thomas Vincent
"	Sep. 26	Joan Raphe ye daughter of Thomas Raphe
"	Sep. 29	Jane Myles ye daughter of Willm. Myles
"	Sep. 30	Anne Stempe ye daughter of Anthony Stempe

1569	Sep. 24 ¹	Joan Somersall y ^e daughter of Harry Somersall
,	Oct. 9	Bryan Tuchener y ^e sonne of Nicolas Tuchener
,	Nov. 9	Elizabeth Wright y ^e daughter of John Wright
,	Nov. 20	John Purland y ^e sonne of Symond Purland
,	Nov. 30	Thomas Longe y ^e sonne of John Longe
,	Dec. 21	Margery Slater y ^e daughter of James Slatter
1569	Jan. 9	Christopher & Joan Sayers, twynes, y ^e children of Thomas Sayers
,	Jan. 11	James Cowper y ^e sonne of Richard Cowper
,	Jan. 15	Margret Blackphan y ^e daughter of Michell Blackphan
,	Jan. 20	Katherine Bullocke y ^e daughter of John Bul- locke
,	Jan. 20	Ales Shawe y ^e daughter of Harry Shawe
,	Jan. 22	Richard Ashfold y ^e sonne of Ric. Ashfold
,	Jan. 22	Elizabeth Milles y ^e daughter of John Milles
,	Jan. 24	Agnes Rowland y ^e daughter of Robert Rowland, of the Forest of St. Leonardes
,	Jan. 29	Katerine Croster y ^e daughter of George Croster
,	Jan. 30	Kateryne Milles y ^e daughter of Anne Milles <i>als.</i> Domme Nanne, base borne
,	Feb. 2	Thomas Comber y ^e sonne of John Comber
,	Feb. 8	Elizabeth Sawyer y ^e daughter of Richard Sawyer
,	Feb. 12	Anne Hatt y ^e daughter of John Hatt
,	Feb. 13	Mary Patchinge y ^e daughter of John Patchinge, y ^e joyner
,	Feb. 17	Elizabeth Lyntot y ^e daughter of Nicolas Lyntott
,	Feb. 22	Marye Fyste y ^e daughter of Stephen Fist
,	Mar. 11	Joan Milles y ^e daughter of Nicolas Milles
1570	Mar. 25	Elizabeth Hardinge y ^e daughter of Thomas Hardinge
,	Mar. 28	Joan Langhurste y ^e daughter of Harry Lang- hurste
,	Mar. 30	Harry Smithe y ^e sonne of Mighell Smithe
,	Apr. 8	Harry Mose y ^e sonne of Nicolas Mose
,	Apr. 9	Ales Snellinge y ^e daughter of Harry Snellinge
,	Apr. 13	Elizabeth Thayer y ^e daughter of Hughe Thayer
,	May 4	John Bett y ^e sonne of John Bett
,	May 6	Agnes Pillfold y ^e daughter of Harry Pillfold
,	May 8	Ales Fiste y ^e daughter of Ric. Fiste, junior
,	May 21	Anne Awood y ^e daughter of Margeret Awood
,	May 28	Elizabeth Niblett y ^e baseborne daughter of Elizabeth Niblett, wydowe
,	Jun. 1	Anne Stere y ^e daughter of Elice Stere
,	Jun. 11	Agnes Yonge y ^e daughter of Roberte Yonge

¹ *Sic, viz. "The fower & twentith day bapt."*, etc. Previous entry dated September 30.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 129

1570	Jun. 11	Rachell Bailie ye daughter of Richard Baylie
"	Jun. 18	Richard Neve ye sonne of John Neve
"	Jun. 18	Isaack Banaster ye sonne of John Banaster
"	Jun. 30	Mary Milles ye daughter of Ric. Milles
"	Jul. 8	Harry Fraunces ye sonne of W ^m Fraunces
"	Jul. 10	Elizabeth & Joau Slatter, twynnes, ye daughters of Willm. Slatter
"	Jul. 23	Harry Salter ye sonne of Harry Salter
"	Jul. 24	Harry Stere ye sonne of Harry Stere, late deceased
"	Jul. 30	Richard Lydsey ye sonne of Rich. Lydsey
"	Jul. 30	The same day bapt. in ye church of Rusper, Blanch Fuller ye daughter of James Fuller ¹
"	Aug. 8	George Gwlam ye sonne of W ^m Gwlam
"	Aug. 20	Edward Thetcher ye sonne of Edward Thetcher
"	Sep. 20	Bartholomew Autridge ye sonne of Willm. Autridge
"	Oct. 7	Thomas Nox ye sonne of John Nox
"	Oct. 10	Richard Dentethe ye sonne of Gilbert Dentethe
"	Oct. 17	John Herber, baseborne, ye sonne of Agnes Herber
"	Oct. 23	Jane Fiste ye daughter of Thomas Fiste, junior
"	Oct. 22 ²	Harry Stempe ye sonne of Anthony Stempe
"	Nov. 21	John Calket ye sonne of John Calket, currior
"	Nov. 26	James Foyce ye sonne of Bryan Foyce
"	Nov. 26	Joan Mounke ye daughter of Bartholomewe Mounke
"	Nov. 30	Elizabeth Alyn ye daughter of James Alyn, scholemaster
"	Dec. 1	Agnes Sayers ye daughter of Sampson Sayers
"	Dec. 10	Margery Foytere als. Locker ye daughter of John Foytere als. Locker
"	Dec. 23	Thomas Wyllibye ye sonne of Robert Willibie
"	Dec. 30	Thomas Jupp ye sonne of Richard Juppe
"	Dec. 16 ²	Thomas Cowper ye sonne of Richard Cowper
157 ¹	Jan. 3	John Fraunces ye sonne of Thomas Fraunces
"	Jan. 16	Mary Davyson ye daughter of W ^m Davyson
"	Jan. 18	James Sayers ye sonne of Thomas Sayers, junior
"	Jan. 22	John Wright ye sonne of John Wright
"	Jan. 28	Thomas Lyntott ye sonne of Willm. Lyntott
"	Feb. 2	Katerin Tollett ye daughter of Edward Tollett, gall. ³ of ye Foreste
"	Feb. 5	Harry Amye ye sonne of Thomas Amye

¹ This baptism is not recorded in the parish register of Rusper, which commences in 1560.

² Sic.

³ I.e., *Gallicus*, a Frenchman.

157 $\frac{1}{2}$	Feb. 7	John Dawlton ye sonne of Robert Dawlton
	" Mar. 2	Katerin Agate ye daughter of John Agate
	" Mar. 4	John Roo als. Sparrowe ye sonne of John Roo als. Sparrowe
	Mar. 17	Joan Michell ye daughter of James Michell
1571	Mar. 30	Phillipp Hopkin ye daughter of Richard Hopkin
	Apr. 3	Robert Patchinge ye sonne of Harry Patchinge
	Apr. 5	Joan Michell ye daughter of Harry Michell
	Apr. 8	Ales Stone ye daughter of John Astone
	Apr. 17	Elizabeth Stone ye daughter of Robert Stone
	Apr. 22	George Patchinge ye sonne of John Patchinge
	Apr. 26	John Ravenscroft ye sonne of Peter Ravens- croft, gent.
	May 1	[blank] Wykes ye daughter of W ^m Wykes
	May 15	Roger Awood ye sonne of Thomas Awood
	Jul. 1	John Yonge ye sonne of Robert Yonge
	Jul. 1	Joan Amye ye daughter of John Amye
	Jul. 21	Mary Elis ye daughter of Thomas Elice
	Aug. 26	Phillipp Wheteley ye sonne of Thomas Wheteley
	Aug. 26	Edward Bristowe ye sonne of Harry Bristowe
	Aug. 26	Willm. Slater ye sonne of W ^m Slater
	Aug. 27	John Nye ye sonne of Harry Nye
	Sep. 2	Elizabeth Baker ye daughter of John Baker
	Sep. 5	W ^m Somersall ye sonne of Harry Somersall
	Sep. 8	Rachell Baylie ye daughter of Ric. Bailie
	Sep. 12	John Neve ye sonne of John Neve
	Sep. 16	Dorothe Domsday ye daughter of Edw. Domsday
	Sep. 19	Thomas Bullock ye sonne of John Bullock
	Sep. 30	Thomas Forman ye sonne of John Forman
	Oct. 2	Edward Stockard als. Collin ye sonne of Rich- ard Stockard als. Collin
	Nov. 5	Harry Mose ye sonne of John Mose
	Nov. 18	Edmond Johnson ye sonne of Thomas Johnson
	Nov. 25	Thomas Vincent ye sonne of Thomas Vincent
	Nov. 30	Andrewe Colman ye sonne of Thomas Colman
	Dec. 3	Joan Purlonger ye daughter of Symon Purlonger
	Dec. 3	Anne Blackphan ye daughter of Mighell Blackphan
	Dec. 13	Ales Heriott ye daughter of Willm. Heriott
	Dec. 19	Ales Pathron ye daughter of Thomas Pathron
	Dec. 23	Willm. Thowsandine ye sonne of John Thowsandine
	Dec. 29	Margeret Deen ye daughter of W ^m Deen
157 $\frac{1}{2}$	Jan. 7	John Ockley ye sonne of John Ockley
	Jan. 13	Margeret Harper ye daughter of Albon Harper
	Jan. 16	Elizabeth Nox ye daughter of John Nox
	Jan. 19	Elizabeth Grumeridge ye daughter of John Grumeridge

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 131

1571	Jan. 25	Richard Lydsey ye sonne of W ^m Lydsey
"	Jan. 27	John and Ales Wodlefe, twynes, base borne children of Agnes Wodlefe, <i>vidua</i>
"	Feb. 7	Richard Sawyer ye sonne of Richard Sawyer
"	Feb. 12	Clemens Gwlam ye daughter of W ^m Gwlam
"	Feb. 16	Agnes Bett ye daughter of John Bett
"	Feb. 24	Ravenscrofte Page ye sonne of Ric. Page
"	Feb. 28	Edmond Peters ye sonne of Edmond Peters
"	Mar. 9	Jane Pillfold ye daughter of Rich. Pillfold, junior
"	Mar. 11	Susan Cowper ye daughter of Richard Cowper
"	Mar. 23	Ales Milles ye daughter of Richard Milles
1572	Mar. 26	Richard Smith ye sonne of John Smyth
"	Apr. 1	Agnes Smith ye daughter of Michell Smith
"	Apr. 16	Agnes Johnson ye daughter of Peter Johnson
"	Apr. 19	Eme Slater ye sonne of James Slater
"	Apr. 20	Elizabeth Patchinge ye daughter of John Patchinge
"	Apr. 21	John & Richard Snellinge, twynnes, ye sonnes of Harry Snellinge
"	Apr. 30	Elizabeth Jendin ye daughter of John Jendin
"	May 3	Agnes Walder ye daughter of John Walder
"	May 6	Jane Raphe ye daughter of Thomas Raphe
"	May 21	Thomas Knell ye sonne of Thomas Knell, of Baybush
"	May 25	Mary Russell ye daughter of Adrian Russell, of ye Forest
"	Jun. 7	Margaret Parson ye daughter of W ^m Parson
"	Jun. 16	Thomas Brimsted ye sonne of John Brimsted
"	Jun. 28	Thomas Parson ye sonne of Willm. Parson
"	Jun. 9 ¹	John Mose ye sonne of Thomas Mose
"	Jul. 11	Jane ye daughter of Henry Bottinge by Margaret his wief
"	Jul. 20	Brigett Alen ye daughter of James Alen, scholem ^r
"	Jul. 31	Philipp Galpin ye daughter of John Galpin
"	Aug. 11	Joan Denteth ye daughter of Gilbert Denteth
"	Aug. 22	Anne Fist ye daughter of Thomas Fist, junior
"	Aug. 24	Elizabeth Dendy ye daughter of John Dendy
"	Aug. 26	Anne Hill ye daughter of John Hill
"	Aug. 30	Anthony Alond ye sonne of Alyn Alone
"	Sep. 2	Roberte Thomas ye sonne of Robert Thomas, kild ^l
"	Sep. 5	Harry Castor ye sonne of Richard Castor
"	Sep. 6	Thomas Tollet ye sonne of Edward Tollet, of ye Forest in ye parish of Bedinge
"	Sep. 21	Elizabeth Wood ye daughter of John Wood

¹ Sic.

1572	Sep. 24	Susan Pillfold y ^e daughter of Thomas Pillfold
	Sep. 24	Sible Autridge y ^e daughter of Willm. Autridge
	Oct. 2	Dorythe Donget y ^e daughter of Thomas Donget
	Oct. 3	Katerin Tuchener daughter of Nicolas Tuchener
	Oct. 5	Willm. Patchinge y ^e sonne of Harry Patchinge
	Oct. 8	Thomazin Umphrey y ^e daughter of Thomas Umfrey
	Oct. 16	Joan Baylie y ^e daughter of Richard Baylie
	Nov. 1	Judithe Nox y ^e daughter of Water Nox
	Nov. 9	Margery Calket y ^e daughter of John Calket
	Nov. 10	Elizabeth Stere y ^e daughter of Elice Stere
	Nov. 23	Mary Saunders y ^e daughter of John Saunders
	Dec. 2	Dorythe Lydsey y ^e daughter of Richard Lydsey
	Dec. 17	Elizabeth & Mary Page y ^e daughters of Richard Page
	Dec. 22	Blanch Dorante y ^e daughter of Robert Dorante
	Dec. 27	Richard Mere y ^e sonne of Richard Mere
1573	Jan. 1	Richard Fiste y ^e sonne of Rich. Fiste
	Jan. 4	Harry Banaster y ^e sonne of John Banaster
	Jan. 13	Margeret Awood y ^e daughter of Thomas Wood
	Jan. 13	Agnes Elice y ^e daughter of Thomas Elice
	Jan. 17	Constance & Elizabeth Sayers, twynes, daughters of Thomas Sayers, junior
	Jan. 20	Mary Morgan daughter of George Morgan
	Jan. 24	Thomas Leonard sonne of Harman Leonard
	Jan. 29	Willm. Wallys base borne sonne of Joan Wallis, of y ^e Forest in y ^e parish of Bedinge
	Feb. 11	Richard Lyntot sonne of Nicolas Lyntot
	Feb. 11	Richard Wood sonne of Richard Wood
	Feb. 14	Mary Champion daughter of John Champion, junior
	Mar. 4	John Stempe sonne of Thomas Stempe
	Mar. 13	Thomas Maye sonne of Nicolas Maye
	Mar. 15	Stephen Stanford sonne of Thomas Stanford
	Mar. 23	Ravenscroftte Bottinge sonne of Stephen Bottinge
1573	Mar. 28	Margeret Rede, baseborne, y ^e daughter of Elizabeth Rede
	Mar. 31	Willm. Mills y ^e sonne of Richard Mills
	Mar. 31	John Pike y ^e sonne of Harry Pyke, of the Forest
	Apr. 6	Joan Wylybie daughter of Robert Wylybie
	Apr. 21	Denyce Pillfold daughter of Harry Pillfold
	Apr. 28	John Walder sonne of John Walder
	May 8	Willm. Puttocke sonne of Nicolas Puttocke
	May 18	Joan Ashfolde daughter of Richard Ashfolde
	May 19	Thomas Davye sonne of Peter Davye
	May 26	Elizabeth Aubridge daughter of John Aubridge
	Jun. 1	Agnes Bourne daughter of Thomas Bourne

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 133

1573	Jun.	5	Barbara Mounke daughter of Bartholomew Mounke
"	Jun.	8	John Deen sonne of W ^m Deen
"	Jun.	28	John Constable sonne of Harry Constable
"	Jul.	9	Denyce Borage daughter of Bartholomew Borage
"	Jul.	13	Harry Martin sonne of Reynald Martin
"	Jul.	19	Richard Patchinge sonne of John Patchinge
"	Jul.	21	Elizabeth Amye daughter of Thomas Amye
"	Jul.	23	Elizabeth Amye daughter of John Amye
"	Aug.	2	George Berwicke sonne of Rich. Berwicke
"	Aug.	6	Joan Wykes daughter of Willm. Wykes
"	Aug.	10	Richard Ashbourne sonne of Richard Ashbourne
"	Aug.	16	John Rowe sonne of John Rowe
"	Aug.	18	George Somersall sonne of Harry Somersall, taylor
"	Sep.	13	Elizabeth Longe daughter of John Longe, Roughie
"	Oct.	4	Elizabeth Graynes daughter of John Graynes
"	Oct.	14	John Langhurst sonne of Harry Lange ¹
"	Oct.	21	Harry Thayer sonne of Hughe Thayer
"	Oct.	26	Edward Slater sonne of W ^m Slater
"	Nov.	7	Joachim Amye sonne of Harry Amye
"	Nov.	12	Thomas Yonge sonne of Robert Yonge
"	Nov.	15	Harry Wryght sonne of Robert Wryght
"	Nov.	17	Phillipp Hatt daughter of John Hatt
"	Dec.	11	Elizabeth Fraunces daughter of Thomas Fraunces
"	Dec.	12	Joan Belgrove daughter of John Belgrove
"	Dec.	20	John Fuller sonne of Richard Fuller
"	Dec.	25	Edward Daulton sonne of Robert Daulton
"	Dec.	27	Margeret Stempe daughter of Anthony Stempe
"	Dec.	30	Mary Mychell daughter of Harry Mychell
"	Dec.	31	Mary Wheteley daughter of Thomas Wheteley
1573 ²	Jan.	6	Agnes Jendin daughter of John Jendin
"	Jan.	6	Richard Cowper sonne of Richard Cowper
"	Jan.	16	Dorythe Vincent daughter of Thomas Vincent
"	Jan.	17	Richard Weller sonne of John Weller
"	Jan.	23	Richard Neve sonne of John Neve
"	Jan.	27	Dorythe Pathron daughter of Thomas Pathron
"	Jan.	31	John Fiste sonne of Richard Fyste
"	Feb.	10	Briget Nye daughter of Harry Nye
"	Feb.	13	Elizabeth Fayrewether, ¹ baseborne, daughter of Ales Fayerwether ¹
"	Feb.	15	John Collman sonne of Thounas Collman
"	Mar.	5	Thomas Thetcher sonne of Edward Thetcher
"	Mar.	12	John Galpin sonne of John Galpin
"	Mar.	14	George Horley y ^e sonne of Stephen Horley, of y ^e parish of Ytchingfeld

¹ See.

157 ²	Mar. 14	John Grombridge sonne of John Grombridge
"	Mar. 20	Mary Gate daughter of John Gate
1574	Mar. 29	Elizabeth Slater y ^e daughter of James Slater
"	Mar. 30	Joan Syre daughter of Thomas Syre
"	Apr. 17	Gilbert Sayers y ^e sonne of Sampson Sayers
"	May 16	John Awood y ^e sonne of John Awood
"	May 20	Joseph Gwlam y ^e sonne of W ^m Gwlam
"	Jun. 4	John Walder y ^e sonne of John Walder
"	Jun. 5	Mary Mose daughter of John Mose
"	Jun. 9	Agnes Hill, baseborne, daughter of Agnes Hill, <i>vidua</i>
"	Jun. 27	Thomas Salter y ^e sonne of Harry Salter
"	Jul. 9	George Belliniam sonne of Gabriell Belliniam
"	Jul. 20	Ales Osbourne daughter of John Osbourne
"	Jul. 25	Willm. Deen y ^e sonne of W ^m Deen
"	Sep. 2	James Fuller sonne of James Fuller
"	Sep. 7	Thomas Bourne sonne of Thomas Bourne
"	Sep. 8	Elizabeth Berwick daughter of Richard Ber- wick
"	Sep. 23	George Allen y ^e sonne of James Allen & Thomazin his wief
"	Sep. 24	Jane y ^e daughter of John Clerke (as it is said) of London, bapt. at Warnham, for y ^t y ^e plague was then in this parishe ¹
"	Oct. 6	Margeret Wright daughter of John Wright, bapt. at Warnham for y ^e cause aforesaid ²
"	Nov. 5	Henry Fist sonne of Thomas Fyst, bapt. at Itchingfeld for y ^e cause aforesaid ³
"	Nov. 5	Thomas Fist y ^e sonne of John Fiste
"	Dec. 10	Mary Voice daughter of Bryan Voice, bapt. at Itchingfeld for y ^e cause aforesaid ³
"	Dec. 12	Philipp Wen y ^e base sonne of Agnes Wen
157 ³	Jan. 2	Elizabeth Bristowe daughter of John Bristowe
"	Jan. 19	Margaret Lydsey daughter of Willm. Lydsey
"	Jan. 19	Richard Champion sonne of John Champion, the younger
"	Februarie	<i>Nulli hoc mensa baptizati</i>
"	Mar. 1	Joan daughter of Symon Purlonge ⁴
"	Mar. 12	Grace y ^e base daughter of Margaret Willard
"	Mar. 16	Elizabeth Tollpit daughter of Thomas Tolpitt
"	Mar. 23	Richard y ^e sonne of Richard Cooper, of South- water

¹ This baptism is recorded in Warnham Parish Register thus: 1574, "The xxijij daye of September was christened Jeanne the daughter of John Clarke, of Loundon, she was borne at Rophey."

² The like; 1574, "The vi daye of October was christened Margret the daughter of John Wright, of Horshame."

³ Itchingfield Parish Register commences in 1700.

⁴ Sic. Query Purlonger.

1575	Apr. 2	Joan ye daughter of Elice Stere
"	Apr. 16	Mary ye daughter of John Bullock
"	Apr. 24	Elizabeth ye daughter of W ^m Woddens
"	May 4	Joan ye daughter of Thomas Stempe
"	May 22	Elizabeth ye daughter of Edmond Peter
"	May 28	Albyan ye sonne of Henry Burstowe
"	Jun. 10	John ye sonne of John Pillfold
"	Jun. 23	John and Edward ye sonnes of Michaell Smith
"	Jul. 1	Elizabeth ye daughter of Luce Patchinge
"	Jul. 20	Elizabeth ye daughter of Richard Stocker
"	Aug. 31	Robert ye sonne of Henry Nye
"	Sep. 2	Amy the daughter of Willm. Herriott
"	Sep. 4	Elizabeth ye daughter of Thomas Ame
"	Sep. 11	Henry ye sonne of George Morgans
"	Sep. 16	Thomas ye sonne of Thomas Whetley
"	Sep. 16	Elnor ye daughter of Henry Botinge
"	Sep. 25	John ye sonne of Henry Voyce
"	Oct. 2	Anne ye daughter of Thomas Sayers
"	Oct. 2	John ye sonne of John Artridge
"	Oct. 9	Anne ye daughter of Richard Guye
"	Oct. 14	Simon ye sonne of Nicholas Tuchiner
"	Oct. 16	Henry ye sonne of Willm. Slater
"	Oct. 23	George ye sonne of John Amye
"	Oct. 23	Richard ye sonne of Rich. Fiste, junior
"	Oct. 30	John ye sonne of Thomas Dongat
"	Nov. 1	John ye sonne of Symon Fuller
"	Nov. 1	Anne ye daughter of Rich. Weller
"	Nov. 8	Richard ye sonne of John Waller
"	Nov. 9	Thomas ye sonne of Thomas Raffe
"	Nov. 27	Thomas ye sonne of John Banyster
"	Nov. 30	Brigitta ye daughter of John Patchinge
"	Dec. 25	Mary the daughter of John Ockley
1575	Jan. 6	John ye sonne of James Slater
"	Jan. 15	Mary ye daughter of Richard Ashfold
"	Jan. 15	Mary ye daughter of Thomas Johnson
"	Jan. 15	Richard ye sonne of Nicholas Puttocke
"	Jan. 22	Thomas ye base sonne of Agnes Cockes, single-woman
"	Jan. 29	Mary ye daughter of John Ingram
"	Feb. 5	The v th day bapt. Richard ye sonne of John Cumber, in the church of Rusper, by lycence, the wayes & wether beinge foule ¹
"	Feb. 19	Richard ye sonne of John Rooe
"	Feb. 20	Henry ye sonne of James Allen & Thomasine his wifie
"	Feb. 20	Elizabeth ye daughter of John Capell

¹ This baptism is not recorded in Rusper Parish Register, which commences in 1560.

- 157⁵₆ Feb. 26 George ye sonne of Edw. Domesday
 , Mar. 4 John ye sonne of Richard Page
 , Mar. 4 James ye sonne of Walter Noxe
 , Mar. 6 Robert ye sonne of Robert Yonge
 , Mar. 18 Joan ye daughter of Richard Ashbourne
 , Mar. 20 Michaell ye sonne of Michaell Blackphan
 1576 Apr. 4 Joan ye daughter of John Ede and Bridgitt his wief
 , Apr. 7 John ye sonne of John Gardyner and Joan his wief
 , Apr. 9 John ye sonne of Steven Parson & Joan his wief
 , Apr. 11 Richard ye sonne of John Nugent & Alice his wief
 , Apr. 11 Katerine ye daughter of Harman Leonard & Mary his wief
 , Apr. 20 Mary ye daughter of Richard Gate & Elizabeth his wifie
 , Apr. 23 Richard ye sonne of John Hatt & Agnes his wifie
 , May 9 Joan ye daughter of Robert Steninge & Katherine his wief
 , May 9 Joane ye daughter of John Neve & Joane his wifie
 , May 10 Thomas ye sonne of Henry Roper & Elizabeth his wifie
 , May 18 John ye sonne of Bartholomewe Monke & Joane his wifie
 , May 22 Robert ye sonne of John Longe & Elizabeth his wifie
 , May 25 Sara ye daughter of Thomas Vincent & Elizabeth his wifie
 , May 31 Thomas ye sonne of Richard Cowper, draper, & Elizabeth his wief
 , Jun. 15 Joane ye daughter of Richard Browne & Helene his wifie
 , Jun. 23 Henry ye base sonne of Joane Hudson
 , Jun. 24 Elizabeth ye daughter of Reynald Martin & Lower his wifie
 , Jun. 25 Willm. ye sonne of Roman Violet & Agnes his wief
 , Jul. 1 Richard ye sonne of Henry Somersall & Agnes his wifie
 , Jul. 21 The 21 day bapt. Nicholas ye sonne of John Edwardes, of the parish of Bedinge, because ye parish church of Beding is furre of
 , Jul. 21 Robert ye sonne of Albion Harper & Alice his wifie
 , Jul. 24 Margeret ye daughter of John Woode & Mary his wifie

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 137

- 1576 Jul. 27 Mary y^e daughter of John Grayne & Mary his wife
 , Aug. 19 Thomas y^e sonne of Allen Allond & Joane his wife
 , Aug. 22 Joane y^e daughter of Henry Nye & Elizabeth his wief
 , Sep. 1 John y^e sonne of James Edwardes & Anne his wife
 , Sep. 8 Anne y^e daughter of John Grombridge & Alice his wife
 , Sep. 17 James y^e sonne of John Calcot & Margery his wife
 , Sep. 25 Gylian y^e daughter of John Osborne & Gylian his wief
 , Sep. 28 Robert y^e sonne of Thomas Juppe & Agnes his wief
 , Oct. 8 Joane y^e daughter of Willm. Purlonge¹
 , Oct. 14 Elenor y^e daughter of Robert Willoughby & Margaret his wife
 , Oct. 21 Henry y^e sonne of John Walder & Elizabeth his wife
 , Oct. 21 John y^e sonne of Henry Burchfold and Anne his wife
 , Nov. 1 Mardocheus y^e sonne of Henry Amye & Joan his wife
 , Nov. 9 Thomas y^e sonne of Henry Langhurst & Margery his wife
 , Nov. 18 Elizabeth y^e daughter of Willm. Parson & Elizabeth his wife
 , Nov. 25 Elizabeth y^e daughter of Willm. Slater & Agnes his wife
 , Dec. 2 Willm. y^e sonne of Bartholmewe Sayers & Joane his wief
 , Dec. 7 Samuell the sonne of Thomas Stanford & Elizabeth his wife
 , Dec. 9 Thomas y^e sonne of Thomas Raffe & Margaret his wife
 , Dec. 9 Beatrix y^e daughter of Henry Constable & Agnes his wife
 , Dec. 10 Robert y^e sonne of Robert Dalton & Katherine his wife
 , Dec. 23 Richard y^e sonne of Michaell Smithe & Elizabeth his wife
 , Dec. 25 Thomas y^e sonne of John Tolpitt & Margaret his wife
 1577 Jan. 9 Joice y^e daughter of Agnes Drake by Andrew Lorkin, borne before marriadge
 , Jan. 28 Elizabeth y^e daughter of John Fyste and Dionis his wifie

¹ Sic. Query Purlonger.

- 157⁶₇ Feb. 6 Agnes y^e daughter of Thomas Stempe & Joane his wifie
 ,, Feb. 22 Anne y^e daughter of James Allen & Thomasine his wifie
 ,, Feb. 22 Elizabeth y^e daughter of W^m Wekes & Agnes his wife
 ,, Feb. 27 Cicilie y^e daughter of John Wrighte and Brigitte his wife
 ,, Mar. 20 John y^e sonne of John Michell, thelder, by Lettice his wife
 1577 Apr. 1 Elizabeth y^e daughter of Walter Noxe & Elizabeth his wife
 ,, Apr. 6 John y^e sonne of Richard Cowper and Elizabeth his wife
 ,, Apr. 8 Elizabeth y^e daughter of John Ingram and Elizabeth his wife
 ,, Apr. 14 Thomas y^e sonne of Thomas Ellis and Agnes his wife
 ,, Apr. 15 Richard y^e sonne of John Sharpe and Joane his wife
 ,, May 24 Elizabeth y^e daughter of Willm. Pillfold & Mary his wifie
 ,, May 29 Robert y^e sonne of Robert Foster and Grace his wife
 ,, Jun. 9 Hamden y^e sonne of Thomas Fiste, deceased before his birth, by Katherine his wife
 ,, Jul. 1 Jane y^e daughter of George Volantyne and Margeret his wife, beinge rogues naming themselves Egiptians
 ,, Jul. 8 Margaret y^e daughter of John Hodges and Elizabeth his wife
 ,, Jul. 11 Thomas y^e sonne of Edwardre Domesday and Joane his wife
 ,, Aug. 4 James y^e sonne of Henry Voice and Joane his wife
 ,, Aug. 11 Agnes y^e daughter of Thomas Tolpitt and Alice his wife
 ,, Aug. 14 Richard y^e sonne of Richard Browne and Elenor his wife
 ,, Sep. 2 Thomas y^e sonne of Henry Manners & Agnes his wief
 ,, Sep. 4 Mary y^e daughter of Richard White and Mary his wifie
 ,, Sep. 25 Robert y^e sonne of Luce Patchinge and Mary his wifie
 ,, Sep. 29 Joane y^e daughter of John Artridge and Jane his wife
 ,, Oct. 5 John y^e sonne of W^m Adeane by Joane his wife

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 139

- 1577 Oct. 13 Willm. ye sonne of Richard Sawyer and Elizabeth his wife
 „ Oct. 27 Beatrix ye daughter of James Slater and Joane his wife
 „ Nov. 5 Thomas ye sonne of Thomas Sayes,¹ the yonger, by Elizabeth his wife
 „ Nov. 30 Richard ye sonne of John Mychell, the yonger, by Alice his wife
 „ Dec. 22 Bapt. Dorothy ye daughter of Roger Pillfold by Elizabeth his wife, w^{ch} Dorothie was buried the 25 day followinge
 „ Dec. 25 Thomas ye sonne of John Jenden by Jane his wife
 1578 Jan. 8 Mary ye daught^r of Mathew Allen, Vicar of this Church, by Isable his wife, the daughter & heire of Thomas Burnam, sometyme of Lamheth in the county of Surrey
 „ Jan. 13 Gershom ye sonne of Richard Bailie by Mary his wife
 „ Jan. 19 Abraham ye sonne of John Banyster by Margeret his wife
 „ Feb. 2 Sara ye daughter of John Patchinge by Elizabeth his wife
 „ Feb. 2 Joane ye daughter of John Wodden by Elizabeth his wife
 „ Feb. 2 Mathew and James ye sonnes of Ellice Stere by Elizabeth his wife
 „ Feb. 5 Elizabeth ye daughter of Leonard Shorte by Joane his wife
 „ Feb. 19 Thomas ye sonne of Richard Ashburne by Gyllian his wife
 „ Feb. 20 The 20 day bapt. and buried Joane ye daughter of John Wood
 „ Feb. 22 Robert ye sonne of Henry Robinson by Margeret his wife
 „ Feb. 23 John ye sonne of John Amye by Agnes his wife
 „ Feb. 23 Alice ye daughter of Roman Violett by Agnes his wyfe
 „ Mar. 6 Anne ye daughter of John Paneras by Margeret his wyfe
 „ Mar. 9 Elizabeth ye daughter of Richard Caster by Elizabeth his wyfe
 „ Mar. 14 John ye sonne of John Longe, ye yonger, by Margeret his wifie
 „ Mar. 18 John ye sonne of John Ede by Brigitte his wife
 1578 Apr. 8 Willm. ye sonne of Thomas Colman by Mary his wyfe
 „ Apr. 10 Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Patchinge by Clement his wife

¹ Sic. Query Sayers.

- 1578 Apr. 10 Richard the sonne of John Bullocke by Margaret his wife
 ,, Apr. 18 Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Dongat by Elizabeth his wife
 ,, Apr. 20 Elizabeth ye daughter of Elizabeth Rapkin, base borne
 ,, Apr. 23 Elizabeth ye daughter of Henry Weller by Edithe his wife
 ,, Apr. 28 John the sonne of John Hudson by Joane his wif[e]
 ,, May 17 John ye sonne of W^m Barwicke by Joane his wife
 ,, Jun. 18 Richard ye sonne of Thomas Raffe by Margaret his wife
 ,, Jun. 23 John the base sonne of Henry Stanes
 ,, Jul. 1 The first day bapt. & buried Mary the daughter of James Allen by Thomasine his wife
 ,, Jul. 4 John the sonne of Alexander Hudles by Willene¹ his wife
 ,, Jul. 6 Mathewe ye sonne of W^m Bignall by Phillis his wife
 ,, Jul. 20 James ye sonne of Anthony Stempe by Joane his wife
 ,, Aug. 21 Thomas ye sonne of Richard Mere by Margeret his wife
 ,, Aug. 31 Thomas & Robert ye sonnes of John Belgrave by Agnes his wife
 ,, Sep. 8 Thomas the sonne of John Reynoldes by Joane his wife
 ,, Sep. 8 Mary the daughter of Robert Fiste by Margeret his wife
 ,, Sep. 8 Raphe ye sonne of Willm. Bourer by Joane his wife
 ,, Sep. 20 Richard the sonne of John Walder by Elizabeth his wife
 ,, Sep. 28 James ye sonne of Henry Sawter by Dionis his wife
 ,, Sep. 29 Dorothe ye daughter of Stephen Fist by Sibell his wife
 ,, Oct. 2 Richard ye sonne of Richard Gate by Elizabeth his wife
 ,, Oct. 5 Willm. the sonne of W^m Lydsey by Margery his wife
 ,, Oct. 16 Mary the daughter of Richard Page by Beatrix his wife
 ,, Oct. 20 Blanche ye daughter of Allen Bickardick by Mary his wife
 ,, Oct. 26 Agnes ye daughter of Henry Roper by Agnes his wife

¹ *Sic.*

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 141

- 1578 Oct. 29 Isabell ye daughter of John Mose by Mary his wife
,, Oct. 30 Mary ye daughter of John Awood by Mary his wife
,, Nov. 1 Lucretia ye daughter of Andrew Shedde by Agnes his wife
,, Nov. 8 Edward ye sonne of Thomas Stanford by Elizabeth his wife
,, Nov. 10 John and Andrewe ye sonnes of Edward Baker by Joane his wife
,, Nov. 16 Anne the daughter of Nicholas Tuchiner by Margeret his wife
,, Nov. 17 Anne ye daughter of Edmond Peter by Gyllian his wife
,, Dec. 13 Anne ye daughter of John Cumber by Elizabeth his wyfe
157⁸₉ Jan. 3 Hugh the sonne of James Edwardes by Agnes his wife
,, Jan. 4 Joane ye daughter of John Stempe by Margeret his wife
,, Jan. 17 Anthony ye base sonne of Thomas Blowne by Agnes Stempe
,, Jan. 18 Anne ye daughter of John Michell, thelder, by Lettice his wife
,, Jan. 18 John the sonne of Richard Champion by Alice his wife
,, Jan. 20 Elizabeth ye base borne daughter of W^m Topsell by Alice Blunden
,, Jan. 22 Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Ashfold by Mary his wife
,, Jan. 31 Elizabeth the daughter of Willm. Gardiner by Alice his wife
,, Feb. 2 Thomas the sonne of Mathew Wood by Alice his wife
,, Feb. 5 John ye sonne of Roger Pillfold by Elizabeth his wife
,, Feb. 6 Harman ye sonne of Harman Leonard, deceased, by Mary his late wife
,, Feb. 11 Mary the daughter of John Grumbridg by Alice his wife
,, Feb. 11 Elizabeth ye daughter of Richard Peter by Elenor his wife
,, Feb. 14 Mary ye daughter of Symon Fuller by Elizabeth his wife
,, Feb. 15 Thomas the sonne of Robert Dalton by Katherine (borne after the death of his father), then the wife of Richard Courtney
,, Feb. 18 Anne ye daughter of Thomas Stempe by Joane his wife

- 157⁸ Feb. 25 Henry the sonne of Henry Feylder by Dorotheie
his wife
,, Feb. 28 John the sonne of Bryan Voyce by Elizabeth
his wife
,, Mar. 1 Henry the base sonne of Agnes Bull, begotten
by John Marlett as she affirmeth
,, Mar. 10 Thomas ye sonne of George Morgan by Agnes
his wif[e]
1579 Apr. 14 James the sonne of Thomas Jupp by Agnes his
wief[e]
,, Apr. 16 Robert ye sonne of Thomas Tollpit by Alice
his wife
,, Apr. 16 Thomas the sonne of John Ockley by Rose his
wife
,, Apr. 26 The 26 day bapt. at Mr Apsley his howse at
Stamerham, John Lunsford the sonne of
John Lunsford, gent., by Anne his wife,
w^{ch} John, the infant, was buried ye second
of May next
,, May 4 Willm. the sonne of Willm. Ball by Joane his
wife
,, May 9 Richard ye sonne of Thomas Whetley by
Brigitt his wife
,, May 10 Richard ye sonne of Reynold Martin by Lower
his wife
,, May 12 Susanna ye daughter of John Ingram by
Elizabeth his wife
,, May 15 Thomas the sonne of Thomas Hurst by Eliza-
beth his wife
,, May 19 Thomas the base borne sonne of Margeret
Tailor, wydowe, by Robert Coulter, of
Nuthurst, as she affirmeth
,, May 22 Robert ye sonne of Thomas Colman by Mary
his wife
,, May 24 Richard ye sonne of Richard Colbrooke by
Agnes his wife
,, May 31 Elizabeth the daughter of Robert Yonge by
Agnes his wife
,, Jun. 3 Willm. ye sonne of W^m Granger, of the parish
of St Pancras in Chichester, by Margeret his
wife
,, Jun. 4 Richard ye sonne of Henry Longhurst by Mar-
gery his wife
,, Jun. 10 Henry the sonne of Henry Hudson by Rachell
his wife
,, Jun. 21 Jane the daughter of Richard Fiste, the elder,
by Aggas his wifie
,, Jun. 24 Mary the daughter of Henry Voyce by Jane
his wife

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 143

- 1579 Jun. 27 Mary Michell the daughter of John Michell,
the younger, by Alice his wife
,, Jun. 27 Philippa the daughter of Steven Bottinge by
Elnor his wife
,, Jun. 28 John the sonne of Nicholas Smithe by Anne
his wife
,, Jun. 30 Thomas Galpine ye sonne of John Galpine by
Margeret his wife
,, Jul. 1 Alice the daughter of Richard Ellice by Alice
his wife
,, Jul. 23 Danyell the sonne of W^m Collingborne by
Agnes his wyfe
,, Aug. 4 John the sonne of John Fyste by Dionise his wyfe
,, Aug. 7 Richard ye sonne of Richard Berwickie by
Elizabeth his wife
,, Aug. 12 John ye sonne of Henry Manners by Agnes his
wyfe
,, Aug. 14 Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Smyth by
Elizabeth his wife
,, Aug. 31 Elizabeth ye daughter of Fraunces Bacon by
Joane his wyfe
,, Sep. 2 The 2 day bapt. Jane ye daughter of Fraunces
Hopkin by Lewer his wife, whoe beinge of
the parish of Cranley, cam hither by chaunce,
& she was here delyvered
,, Sep. 3 John the sonne of Robert Willoughby by Mar-
geret his wife
,, Sep. 6 Elizabeth the daughter of Bartholmewe Munke
by Jane his wife
,, Sep. 10 Thomas ye sonne of Henry Ive by Joane his
wife
,, Sep. 11 Elizabeth ye daughter of Thomas Turner by
Elizabeth his wife
,, Sep. 29 Margery ye base borne daughter of John
Sherwood, borne in the gaole
,, Sep. 29 Agnes ye daughter of Willm. Wekes by Agnes
his wife
,, Sep. 29 Mary the baseborne daughter of Joane Wales,
borne in Bedinge parish in ye Forest of
St Leonardes
,, Oct. 29 Mary the daughter of Thomas Champion by
Joane his wyfe
,, Nov. 15 Agnes ye daughter of Henry Michell, the
younger, by Elizabeth his wife
,, Nov. 15 Thomas ye base borne sonne of Elizabeth Milles
by Thomas Skynner, as she affirmeth
,, Nov. 22 Mary the daughter of James Allen by Thoma-
sine his wife, daughter & heire of Richard
Ferrys, deceased

- 1579 Nov. 26 John the sonne of Nicholas Longe by Gyllian his wyfe
 , Nov. 28 James the sonne of James Wright by Sibell his wyfe
 , Dec. 20 Thomas the sonne of Robert Wheler by Katherine his wife
 , Dec. 28 Thomas the sonne of John Walder by Elizabeth his wife
- 1579⁸⁰ Jan. 3 Mary y^e daughter of W^m Artridge by Elizabeth his wife
 , Jan. 7 Sara the daughter of John Hatt by Joane his wyfe
 , Jan. 14 George the sonne of W^m Slater by Anne his wyfe
 , Jan. 18 John the sonne of W^m Bignall by Phillis his wife
 , Jan. 22 Mary the daughter of Henry Bottinge by Margeret his wife
 , Jan. 23 Richard y^e sonne of John Jendine by Anne his wife
 , Feb. 3 John the sonne of John Waller by Dorothe his wyfe
 , Feb. 8 Abraham y^e sonne of Nicholas Good by Mercy his wyfe, of the parish of Bedinge
 , Feb. 15 Margaret y^e baseborne daughter of Elizabeth Read by Robert Stenninge, as she affirmeth
 , Feb. 18 Mary y^e daughter of Nicholas Shawe by Emme his wife
 , Feb. 19 Elizabeth y^e daughter of Richard Holland, mercer, by Alice his wife
 , Feb. 22 Richard the sonne of Thomas Wolgar by Alice his wife
 , Feb. 22 Margaret the baseborne daughter of Margeret Milles by one John Chawfold
 , Feb. 24 Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Champion by Alice his wyfe
 , Feb. 25 Bapt. Joan y^e daughter of Willm. Lydsey by Margery his wief, & buried the first of March
 , Feb. 29 The 29 day, beinge leape yeare, bapt. John y^e sonne of John Tolpitt by Margeret his wyfe
 , Mar. 2 Thomas the sonne of Richard Haryson by Mary his wyfe, w^{ch} died in childbed
 , Mar. 4 Robert y^e sonne of Robert Foster by Grace his wyfe
 , Mar. 9 Brigit y^e daughter of John Ede by Bridgett his wife
 , Mar. 15 Joane the daughter of Edward Domesday, y^e yonger, by Joane his wyfe
- 1580 Mar. 25 Dorothe y^e daughter of John Artridge by Joane his wyfe

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 145

- 1580 Mar. 27 Jeremy the sonne of Charles Blewett, of Beding parish, by Dorothie his wife
 ,, Mar. 27 Thomas the sonne of Thomas Rowland by Jane his wife
 ,, Mar. 27 Elizabeth the daughter of W^m Barwicke by Joane his wife
 ,, Mar. 31 Annethe daughter of John Amye by Anne his wife
 ,, Mar. 31 Edward the sonne of Thomas Waler als. Rouse by Alice his wife
 ,, Apr. 2 Katherine the daughter of Richard Courtney by Katherine his wife
 ,, Apr. 3 Henry the sonne of Richard Ashborne by Gyllian his wife
 ,, Apr. 10 John the sonne of Thomas Ellis by Agnes his wife
 ,, Apr. 10 John the sonne of Andrew Lorkine by Anne his wife
 ,, Apr. 16 Mary the daughter of James Edwardes by Agnes his wife
 ,, May 1 Henry the sonne of Nicholas Shawe by Beatrix his wife
 ,, May 15 Elizabeth the daughter of John Tylte by Joane his wife
 ,, May 27 Mary the daughter of W^m Bourner by Jane his wife
 ,, Jun. 12 Anne the daughter of Henry Bland by Gyllian his wife
 ,, Jun. 24 Elizabeth the daughter of Anthony Stempe by Joane his wife
 ,, Jun. 30 John the sonne of Thomas Sayers by Elizabeth his wife
 ,, Jul. 9 Joane the daughter of Richard Sawyer by Elizabeth his wife
 ,, Jul. 9 Anne the daughter of Symon Purlonge¹ by Margery his wife
 ,, Jul. 17 Edward the sonne of Edward Cosne² by Mary his wife
 ,, Jul. 17 Thomas the sonne of Robert Steninge by Elnor his wife
 ,, Jul. 23 Thomas the sonne of John English by Joane his wife
 ,, Jul. 23 Judith the daughter of Richard Bailie by Mary his wife
 ,, Aug. 14 Thomas the sonne of Thomas Patchinge by Clemence his wife
 ,, Sep. 11 Bridgett the daughter of John Stempe by Margeret his wife
 ,, Sep. 14 Robert the sonne of Robert Kyllam, deceased before the byrth, by Anne his wife

¹ Sic. Query Purlonger.
 VOL. XXI.

² Sic. Query Cosen.
 L

- 1580 Sep. 24 Katherine the daughter of Thomas Amye by
Katherine his wife
,, Oct. 16 David the sonne of Thomas Hurst by Elizabeth
his wife
,, Oct. 18 Thomas the sonne of Drew Gavell by Brigett
his wife
,, Oct. 18 Agnes the daughter of John Ellis by Joane his
wife
,, Nov. 6 Elizabeth the daughter of John Stevens by
Elizabeth his wife
,, Nov. 7 The 7 day bapt. and buried John the sonne of
Richard Gates by Elizabeth his wife
,, Nov. 12 Robert the sonne of Thomas Gassons by Eliza-
beth his wife
,, Nov. 13 Beatrix the daughter of Thomas Parson by
Margaret his wife
,, Nov. 19 Robert the sonne of Thomas Borne by Mary his
wife
,, Nov. 20 Elizabeth the daughter of Robert Edsawe by
Luce his wife
,, Nov. 27 Dorothie the daughter of John Hubberd by
Katherine his wife
,, Dec. 6 John the sonne of Walter Noxe by Elizabeth
his wife
,, Dec. 17 Bapt. Agnes the daughter of John Chawfold
by Anne his wife, & buried the 19 day
,, Dec. 26 Elizabeth the daughter of George Bright by
Alice his wife
- 1580¹ Jan. 1 John the sonne of Allen Bickerdick by Mary
his wife
,, Jan. 2 Bapt. Dorothie the daughter of Thomas Stempe
by Joane his wife, & buried the vj day
,, Jan. 4 The 4 day bapt. & buried Mathewe, John, &
Mary, the three twynes of Willm. Slater, at
one burden
,, Jan. 5 James the sonne of Nicholas Lyntott by Joane
his wife
,, Jan. 15 Nicholas the sonne of Richard Shawe by Joane
his wife
,, Jan. 22 Elizabeth the daughter of Henry Feilder by
Dorothie his wife
,, Feb. 3 Bapt. Michaell the sonne of Thomas Pawdrone
by Elizabeth his wife, & buried the 7 day
,, Feb. 12 Elizabeth the daughter of John Walder by
Elizabeth his wife
,, Feb. 17 Alice the daughter of Mathewe Woode by Alice
his wife
,, Feb. 22 Richard the sonne of Richard Holland by Alice
his wife

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 147

- 1580 Feb. 23 Alice the daughter of Thomas Dongat by Elizabeth his wife
 „ Feb. 27 Rowland the sonne of Willm. Lydsey by Margery his wife
 „ Mar. 1 Henry the sonne of Henry Pillfold by Anne his wife
 „ Mar. 2 Margery the daughter of Nicholas Tutchiner by Margery his wife
 „ Mar. 3 Joane the daughter of Robert Fiste by Margaret his wife
 „ Mar. 11 Thomas the sonne of Thomas Anstie, of the Forest of St Leonardes, by Joane his wife
 „ Mar. 12 Anne the baseborne daughter of Margery Shawe
 „ Mar. 16 Mary the daughter of Willm. Bignall by Phillis his wife
- 1581 Mar. 27 Thomas the sonne of Nicholas Shawe by Emme his wife
 „ Mar. 30 Henry the sonne of John Mychell, the elder, by Lettice his wife
 „ Apr. 9 Elizabeth the daughter of John Pancras by Margeret his wife
 „ Apr. 9 Margery the baseborne daughter of Parnell Thamberlye, of North Chappell in the County of Sussex
 „ Apr. 9 John the sonne of Robert Fiste by Mary his wife
 „ Apr. 12 Joane the daughter of Richard Pirkin by Joane his wife
 „ Apr. 17 Richard the sonne of Richard Gendin by Jane his wife
 „ Apr. 20 Joane the daughter of Henry Robinson by Margeret his wife
 „ May 1 Barbara y^e daughter of Mr James Allen by Thomasine his wife
 „ May 9 Bapt. Mary y^e daughter of Reynold Martin by Lore his wife, & buried the xxvijth day
 „ May 21 Christopher y^e sonne of Jefferey Crosse by Alice his wife
 „ May 26 John the sonne of Richard Goodchild by Joane his wife
 „ May 26 Joane the daughter of Stephen Fiste by Sibell his wife
 „ May 29 Bapt. Fraunces the sonne of Stephen Bottinge by Elnor his wife, bapt. at Warnham by licence¹

¹ This baptism is recorded in Warnham Parish Register thus: 1581, "The xxvij daye of June was christened Fraunces the sonne of Steven Bottynge." It is between entries dated April 7 and June 20 respectively, and therefore June 27 may be an error for May 29. "By licence"; ? by leave.

- 1581 May 30 Joane the daughter of Thomas Fiffins by
Agnes his wife
,, Jun. 3 Rachell the daughter of Richard Butler by
Thomasine his wife
,, Jun. 15 Aglantine the daughter of Thomas Catt by
Anne his wife
,, Jun. 16 Henry the sonne of John Patchinge by Eliza-
beth his wife
,, Jun. 23 Richard the sonne of Thomas Lysted by Dionis
his wife
,, Jun. 27 Elizabeth the daughter of Roger Pillfold by
Elizabeth his wife
,, Jun. 30 John the sonne of John Michell, the yonger,
by Alce his wife
,, Jul. 9 Peter the sonne of Peter White by Susan his wife
,, Jul. 15 Elizabeth the daughter of Edward Baker by
Ann his wife
,, Jul. 16 Joane the daughter of Richard Stere by Eliza-
beth his wife
,, Jul. 23 Robert the sonne of Richard Penfold, of
Billingeshurst, by Joane his wife
,, Jul. 31 Mary the daughter of Nicholas Good by Mercye
his wife
,, Aug. 12 John the sonne of Thomas Champion by Joane
his wife
,, Sep. 2 Elizabeth the daughter of Hugh Hudnoll by
Elizabeth his wife
,, Sep. 10 Peter the baseborne sonne of Judith German,
begotten by John Pharnes, of the parish of
Horsted Keynes, as she afirmeth
,, Sep. 10 John the sonne of Lawrence Taste by Alce his
wife, of the parish of Bedinge
,, Sep. 23 Alice the daughter of Thomas Ellice by Agnes
his wife
,, Sep. 24 Thomas the sonne of Thomas Waller *als.* Rouse
by Alice his wife
,, Oct. 1 Mary the daughter of W^m Collingbourne by
Anne his wife
,, Oct. 28 Richard y^e sonne of Thomas Tolpitt by Alice
his wife
,, Nov. 1 Dorotheie the daughter of Drewe Gavell by
Bridget his wife
,, Nov. 12 George the sonne of Edward Cosne,¹ gent., by
Mary his wife
,, Nov. 14 Joane the daughter of Henry Voyce by Joane
his wife
,, Nov. 17 Dorotheie the daughter of John Awood by Mary
his wife

¹ Sic. Query Cosen.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 149

- 1581 Nov. 22 Rowland ye sonne of Richard Gasson *als.*
Caster by Elizabeth his wife
,, Nov. 22 Margaret the daughter of Henry Roper by
Agnes his wife
,, Nov. 28 Richard the sonne of Henry Nye by Elizabeth
his wife
,, Nov. 28 Henry the sonne of John Ockley by Rose his
wife
,, Dec. 3 Elizabeth the daughter of Henry Manners by
Agnes his wife
,, Dec. 13 Elizabeth the daughter of John Ede by Bridget
his wife
,, Dec. 16 Richard & James the sonnes of Leonard Shorte
by Joane his wife, w^{ch} Richard deceased by
and by
,, Dec. 16 Alice the daughter of Richard Comber, of the
parish of Bedinge, by Alice his wife
,, Dec. 17 Bapt. Robert the sonne of Richard Peter by
Elnor his wife, & buried 24 die
,, Dec. 23 Henry the sonne of Henry Hether by Dorothie
his wife
,, Dec. 24 James the sonne of Edward Cooke by Katharine
his wife
,, Dec. 25 Richard the sounne of Thomas Jupp by Agnes
his wife
,, Dec. 27 John the sonne of John Genden by Anne his
wife
- 158½ Jan. 1 Symon the sonne of Symon Fuller by Elizabeth
his wife
,, Jan. 20 Henry the sonne of John Stere by Dorothie
his wife
,, Jan. 21 Sarah ye daughter of Robert Yonge by Agnes
his wife
,, Jan. 27 Joane the daughter of Richard Ashbourne by
Gyllian his wife
,, Jan. 28 Jane the daughter of Thomas Stempe by Joane
his wife
,, Jan. 28 Jane the daughter of Edmond Peter by Gillian
his wife
,, Jan. 28 Elizabeth the daughter of John Chaffold by
Anne his wife
,, Feb. 3 John the sonne of Nicholas Shawe by Beatrix
his wife
,, Feb. 5 Roger the sonne of John Fiste by Dionis his
wife
,, Feb. 5 Margaret the daughter of Richard Colbroke by
Agnes his wife
,, Feb. 12 Mary the daughter of Robert Steninge by
Elenor his wife

- 158 $\frac{1}{2}$ Feb. 26 Joane the daughter of Christopher Barnard by
Mary his wife
- ,, Mar. 3 Alice the daughter of Thomas Woulbech by
Joane his wife
- ,, Mar. 10 John the sonne of John Grombridge by Alice
his wife
- ,, Mar. 11 Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Hurst by
Elizabeth his wife
- ,, Mar. 12 Elizabeth the daughter of Henry Goringe by
Elizabeth his wife
- ,, Mar. 13 Rachell the daughter of Willm. Slater by Anne
his wife
- ,, Mar. 14 Bapt. Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Gates
by Elizabeth his wife, buried the 16 day
- ,, Mar. 17 Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Wheler by
Audrie his wife
- ,, Mar. 18 Mary the daughter of Willm. Rogers by Mar-
garet his wife
- ,, Mar. 21 Richard the sonne of Richard White by Mary
his wife
- ,, Mar. 21 John the sonne of Willm. Ball by Joane his wife
- 1582 Apr. 8 Elizabeth the daughter of Edmond Penfold by
Joane his wife
- ,, Apr. 12 Mary the daughter of Thomas Milles by Joane
his wife
- ,, Apr. 12 Margaret the daughter of Robert Willobye by
Margaret his wife
- ,, Apr. 14 Mathewe the sonne of Robert Wheeler by
Katherine his wife
- ,, Apr. 18 Ursula the daughter of John Turner by Alice
his wife
- ,, Apr. 28 Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Harison by
Mary his wife
- ,, Apr. 28 Elizabeth the daughter of Henry Ive by Jane
his wife
- ,, May 6 Mary the daughter of Henry Longhurst by
Margerie his wife
- ,, May 7 Edward the sonne of Henry Pillfold by Anne
his wife
- ,, May 14 Mary the daughter of Thomas Boorne by Mary
his wife
- ,, May 27 Nicholas the sonne of Nicholas Lyntot by
Elizabeth his wife
- ,, Jun. 2 Sara the daughter of John Ellice by Agnes his
wife
- ,, Jun. 3 Agnes the daughter of Richard Sarjante by
Elizabeth his wife
- ,, Jun. 10 Elizabeth the daughter of Willm. Champion
by Elizabeth his wife

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 151

- 1582 Jun. 27 Henry the sonne of Bryan Voyce by Elizabeth his wife
 , Jul. 5 John the sonne of Richard Bailie
 , Jul. 6 John y^e sonne of John Chelsome by Joane his wife
 , Jul. 10 Robert y^e sonne of Richard Whitepaine by Agnes his wife
 , Aug. 2 Dorothie the daughter of Robert Trederrafte by Anne his wife
 , Aug. 15 Bapt. John the sonne of John English by Joane his wife, & buried the next day
 , Sep. 2 Alice the daughter of John Stempe by Margaret his wife
 , Sep. 9 Mary the daughter of John Waller by Dorothie his wife
 , Sep. 16 Bapt. John the sonne of Reynold Martyn by Loar his wife, & buryed the 24 day
 , Sep. 22 Agnes the daughter of Richard Puttock by Mary his wife
 , Sep. 24 James and Mathew Allen, *gemelli, ut patet postea per scriptiōnem patris ipsorum*
 , Sep. 26 Agnes the daughter of John Neave by Agnes his wife
 , Sep. 27 Thomas the sonne of John Amy by Agnes his wife
 , Sep. 28 Joyce the daughter of Richard Page by Beatrix his wife
 , Oct. 24 Willm. the sonne of Anthony Stempe by Johan his wife
 , Oct. 30 John the sonne of Mathewe Wood by Alice his wife
 , Nov. 20 Rowland the sonne of John Mose by Mary his wife
 , Nov. 29 George the sonne of James Edwardes by Agnes his wife
 , Dec. 1 Agnes the daughter of Richard Jenden by Jane his wife
 , Dec. 15 Rowland the sonne of Richard Barwick by Elizabeth his wife
 , Dec. 21 Richard the sonne of Richard Waller, the yonger, by Joane his wife
 , Dec. 31 Richard the sonne of Thomas Parson by Margaret his wife
 1582 Jan. 6 David the sonne of George Morgan by Agnes his wife
 , Jan. 8 Sara the daughter of John Ingram by Elizabeth his wife
 , Jan. 13 Robert the sonne of Edward Geffrey by Jane his wife

- 158² Jan. 20 Mary the daughter of Drewe Gavill by Bridget his wife
 ,, Jan. 25 Henry the sonne of Richard Skynner by Alice his wife
 ,, Feb. 4 Dionis the daughter of Richard Ashfold by Mary his wife
 ,, Feb. 6 Elizabeth the daughter of Henry Michell, of North Heath, by Elizabeth his wife
 ,, Feb. 7 Elizabeth the daughter of Nicholas Shawe by Eme his wife
 ,, Feb. 18 Thomas the sonne of Thomas Catt by Anne his wife
 ,, Mar. 1 George the sonne of Henry Weller by Anne his wife
 ,, Mar. 2 Nicholas the sonne of Thomas Anstie by Joane his wife
 ,, Mar. 11 Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Champion by Joane his wife
 ,, Mar. 16 Mary the daughter of Robert Fiste by Mary his wife
 ,, Mar. 21 Willm. the sonne of Thomas Patchinge by Clement his wife
 1583 Mar. 26 Thomas the sonne of Richard Champion by Alice his wife
 ,, Mar. 26 Elizabeth the daughter of Edward Domesday by Joane his wife
 ,, Mar. 31 Willm. the sonne of Willm. Bourer by Joan his wife
 ,, Apr. 14 Robert the sonne of Edward Cosen¹ by Mary his wife
 ,, Apr. 14 James the sonne of Richard Perkin by Joane his wife
 ,, Apr. 15 Mary the daughter of Roman Violet by Agnes his wife
 ,, Apr. 18 Willm. the sonne of Willm. Gates by Anne his wife
 ,, May 1 Elizabeth the daughter of John Rhodes by Katherine his wife
 ,, May 9 Elizabeth the daughter of Henry Thorneden by Katherine his wife
 ,, May 12 Stephen the sonne of Anthony Jupp by Mary his wife
 ,, Jun. 3 Alice the daughter of Robert Foster by Grace his wife
 ,, Jun. 4 Edward the sonne of James Myles, of the Forest in Bedinge parish, by Elizabeth his wife
 ,, Jun. 14 Robert the sonne of Richard Gates by Elizabeth his wife

¹ Sic. Query Cosne.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 153

- 1583 Jun. 15 Dorotheie the daughter of John Chawfold, the younger; by Elizabeth his wife
,, Jun. 23 Anne the daughter of Henry Wood by Sibell his wife
,, Jul. 7 Martha the daughter of Stephen Bottinge by Elenor his wife
,, Jul. 12 Rowland the sonne of Michaell Whitebread by Agnes his wife
,, Jul. 28 Willm. the sonne of Richard Mere by Margaret his wife
,, Aug. 7 John the sonne of Robert Baker by Margaret his wife
,, Aug. 11 Richard the sonne of Frauncis Godlie by Joane his wife
,, Aug. 25 Alice the daughter of John Michell, thelder, by Lettice his wife
,, Aug. 25 Joane the daughter of John Stevens by Elizabeth his wife
,, Aug. 28 Richard the sonne of Richard Ball by Joane his wife
,, Sep. 8 James the sonne of Richard Gratwick by Joane his wife
,, Sep. 8 John the sonne of John Orwell by Elizabeth his wife
,, Sep. 8 Jane the daughter of John Duffeild by Jane his wife
,, Sep. 15 James the sonne of John Fist by Dionis his wife
,, Sep. 18 John the sonne of Nicholas Sturt by Margaret his wife
,, Sep. 21 Agnes the daughter of Anthonye Aylan, of the Forest, by Mary his wife
,, Sep. 21 Anne the daughter of Thomas Fiffins by Agnes his wife
,, Sep. 21 Dorotheie the daughter of John Beard by Alice his wife
,, Sep. 29 John the sonne of Thomas Wheler by Audrye his wife
,, Oct. 2 Anne the daughter of James Sheperde by Alice his wife
,, Oct. 7 Mildred the daughter of Willm. Marten by Elenor his wife
,, Oct. 13 Elizabeth the base borne daughter of Joane Ellis by John Stempe, as she affirmeth
,, Oct. 18 Lea the daughter of Allen Bickardick by Mary his wife
,, Oct. 23 Lea the daughter of Thomas Hurste by Elizabeth his wife
,, Oct. 27 Elizabeth the daughter of Frauncis Hopkine by [blank] his wife

154 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

- 1583 Oct. 27 Bapt. Agnes the daughter of Michaell Varowe
by Elizabeth his wife, & buried the 30 day
- „ Nov. 1 Bapt. Margaret the daughter of William Upton,
& buried the same day
- „ Nov. 10 Elizabeth the daughter of Robert Steninge by
Elnor his wife
- „ Nov. 19 Elizabeth the daughter of John Forman by
Margaret his wife
- „ Nov. 29 Anne the daughter of John Poures by Eliza-
beth his wife
- „ Dec. 3 Thomas the sonne of Willm. Collingborne by
Agnes his wife
- „ Dec. 11 John the sonne of John Pancras by Margaret
his wife
- „ Dec. 26 Richard the sonne of Richard Shawe by Joane
his wife
- „ Dec. 29 John the sonne of John Chawfold by Anne his
wife
- „ Dec. 29 John the sonne of Richard Peter by Elnor his
wife
- 1583 Jan. 1 Richard the sonne of Henry Hever by Dorothie
his wife
- „ Jan. 1 Agnes the daughter of John Michell, the
yonger, by Alice his wife
- „ Jan. 10 Bristowe the sonne of Richard Sharpe, of
Horningbrooke, by Margaret his wife
- „ Jan. 20 Thomas the sonne of Edward Cooke by
Katherine his wife
- „ Jan. 24 Nicholas the baseborne sonne of Margaret
Wren, the father John Fynton of Mayfeild,
as she affirmeth
- „ Jan. 26 John the sonne of Edward Fouler by Joane
his wife
- „ Feb. 10 Willm. the sonne of John Mose by Mary his
wife
- „ Feb. 16 John the sonne of John Bourer by Elizabeth
his wife
- „ Feb. 17 Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Raffe by
Joane his wife
- „ Feb. 23 Edward the sonne of Edward Stevens by Mary
his wife
- „ Mar. 1 Bapt. Thomas the sonne of Thomas Bourne
by Mary his wife, & buried the 12 day
- „ Mar. 4 Custance the daughter of Stephen Fiste by
Sibell his wife
- „ Mar. 6 Agnes the daughter of Thomas Waller *als.*
Rouse by Alice his wife
- „ Mar. 8 Mary the daughter of John Neave by Agnas
his wife

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 155

- 1584 Mar. 15 Blanche the daughter of Joseph Blackphan by
Joane his wife
- 1584 Apr. 2 Elizabeth the daughter of Nicholas Smith
- ,, Apr. 8 Thomas the sonne of Thomas Pawdron by
Elizabeth his wife
- ,, Apr. 19 Henry the sonne of Henry Goringe by Elizabeth
his wife
- ,, Apr. 22 Margery the daughter of Richard Ashbourne
by Gyllian his wife
- ,, Apr. 26 Anne the daughter of Jeremy Cooke, clerke,
by Anne his wife, borne in this parish at
Chisworth Place
- ,, May 3 George the sonne of John Sayers, of the parish
of Shipley, by Elenor his wife
- ,, May 10 Rowland the sonne of Richard Harison by
Mary his wife
- ,, May 22 Fraunces the sonne of Willm. Rogers by
Margaret his wife
- ,, May 24 Roger the sonne of Roger Pillfold by Elizabeth
his wife
- ,, May 24 Joane the daughter of Nicholas Lyntot by
Joane his wife
- ,, Jun. 5 Elizabeth the daughter of Henry Bland by
Gyllian his wife
- ,, Jun. 14 Edward the sonne of Edward Booker by Anne
his wife
- ,, Jun. 14 Margaret the daughter of Richard Comber
[Cumber] by Alice his wife
- ,, Jun. 20 Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Lysted by
Dionis his wife
- ,, Jul. 6 Dorothie the daughter of Richard Skynner by
Alice his wife
- ,, Jul. 22 Bapt. Joane the daughter of Thomas Milles,
and buried the 3^d of October
- ,, Aug. 2 Anne the daughter of Willm. Mepham by
Alice his wife
- ,, Aug. 5 Mary the daughter of Willm. Champion by
Elizabeth his wife
- ,, Aug. 9 Alice the daughter of Nicholas Shawe by Anne
his wife
- ,, Aug. 9 Sarah the daughter of Anthony Jupp by Mary
his wife
- ,, Aug. 15 Thomas the sonne of Richard Davis by Joane
his wife
- ,, Aug. 23 John the sonne of Richard Baylie [Baily] by
Mary his wife
- ,, Aug. 23 Elizabeth the daughter of Symou Fuller by
Elizabeth his wife
- ,, Aug. 24 Elizabeth the daughter of John Turner, thelder,
by Alice his wife

156 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

- 1584 Aug. 30 John the sonne of Willm. Bignall by Phillis his wife
 „ Aug. 30 Edward the sonne of Edward Domesday by Joane his wife
 „ Sep. 15 John the sonne of John Artridge, glover
 „ Sep. 20 Mary the daughter of John Jenden by Agnes his wife
 „ Sep. 25 John the sonne of Israell Titchurst [*Titche-hurste*] by Joane his wife
 „ Sep. 30 Mary the daughter of Richard Whitpaine by Anne his wife
 „ Sep. 30 Arnold the base sonne of Mary Osborne, the [*reputed*] father Raph Gelley, as she affirmeth, both prisoner in y^e gayole here
 „ Oct. 10 Thomas the sonne of Willm. Upton by Elizabeth his wife
 „ Oct. 25 Fraunces the sonne of Edward Cosen¹ by Mary his wife
 „ Nov. 11 Mathew the sonne of Richard White by Mary his wife
 „ Nov. 14 Elizabeth the daughter of Bryan Voyce by Elizabeth his wife
 „ Nov. 19 Bapt. Thomas the sonne of Willm. Slater, and buryed y^e 21 day
 „ Nov. 22 Willm. the sonne of John Grumbridge by Alice his wife
 „ Nov. 22 Allein the sonne of Thomas Sayers by Elizabeth his wife
 „ Nov. 30 Thomas the sonne of Thomas Jupp by Agnes his wife
 „ Dec. 5 Joane the daughter of John Cuddington by Margaret his wife
 „ Dec. 6 George the sonne of John Ede by Bridget his wife
 „ Dec. 6 Dorothie the daughter of Peter White by Susan his wife
 „ Dec. 6 Richard the sonne of Robert Fiste
 „ Dec. 6 Thomas the sonne of Thomas Rowland by Jane his wife
 „ Dec. 20 Elizabeth the daughter of Nicholas Good by Mercy his wife
 „ Dec. 21 Robert the sonne of Anthony Stempe by Jaue his wife
 „ Dec. 28 Joane the daughter of John Chaundler by Margaret his wife
 1584 Jan. 3 Elizabeth the daughter of Willm. Flote [*Floate*] by Cicile his wife
 „ Jan. 3 Anne the daughter of Richard Ranfill [*Pacifill*] alias Randall by Elizabeth his wife

¹ Sic. Query Cosne.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 157

- 1584 Jan. 4 John the sonne of John Stempe by Margaret his wife
 „ Jan. 13 Frauncis the daughter of Richard Purton, of Godstone in Kent,¹ by Joane his wife
 „ Jan. 17 Mathew the sonne of Mathew Wood by Alice his wife
 „ Jan. 20 James the sonne of James Edwardes by Agnes his wife
 „ Jan. 23 Willm. the sonne of John Stere by Dorothie his wife
 „ Feb. 11 John the sounue of John Rhodes, parish clerke, by Katherine his wife
 „ Feb. 14 Richard the sonne of Richard Sturges by Joane his wife
 „ Feb. 15 John the sonne of John Fist by Dionis his wife
 „ Feb. 18 Joseph the sonne of Richard Pope, a prisoner then in the [our] gayole of Horsham
 „ Feb. 22 Elizabeth the daughter of John Waller by Dorothie his wife
 „ Feb. 28 Henry the sonne of Michaell Varowe by Elizabeth his wife
 „ Mar. 10 Robert the sonne of Richard Honywood by Elizabeth his wife
 „ Mar. 11 Henry the sonne of Robert Wheler [*Wheeler*] by Katherine his wife
 „ Mar. 13 John the sonne of Richard Jenden [*Genden*] by Jane his wife
 „ Mar. 17 Jane the daughter of Willm. Numan by Jane his wife
 „ Mar. 20 John the sonne of Anthony Gardener by Elinor his wife
 „ Mar. 20 Jane the daughter of Henry Manners by Agnes his wife
 1585 Mar. 26 Robert the sonne of Robert Willowby by Margaret his wife
 „ Mar. 26 Bapt. John the sonne of John Wood by Mary his wife, the 3 of Aprill next followinge was buryed
 „ Apr. 3 Elizabeth the daughter of John Chawfold by Alce his wife
 „ Apr. 15 Bapt. Henry the sonne of James Foster by Alice his wife, and buryed²
 „ Apr. 18 Richard the sonne of Peter Goode by Anne his wife
 „ Apr. 18 Richard the sonne of Thomas Knight by Joane his wife
 „ Apr. 25 Katherine the daughter of John Dombrell by Elizabeth his wife

¹ Sic. Query Godstone, co. Surrey, or Goodnestone, co. Kent.

² Sic.

158 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

- 1585 Apr. 25 Elizabeth the daughter of Robert Steninge by
 Elenor his wife
 ,, Apr. 25 George the sonne of Nicholas Tutchener by
 Margery his wife
 ,, Apr. 28 James the sonne of Thomas Patchinge by
 Clement his wife
 ,, May 2 Mary the daughter of Robert Foster by Grace
 his wife
 ,, May 16 Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Holland by
 Elizabeth his wife
 ,, May 16 Davy the sonne of Henry Cocke by Jane his
 wife
 ,, May 20 Anne the daughter of John Michell by Alice
 his wife
 ,, May 22 Henry the sonne of Joane Robinson of Lewis¹
 ,, May 23 Judeth the daughter of John Ingram by Eliza-
 beth his wife
 ,, May 25 James the sonne of John Chelsym by Jone his
 wife
 ,, May 30 John the sonne of Willm. Collingburne by
 Anne his wife
 ,, Jun. 13 Thomas the sonne of Thomas Clarke by Eliza-
 beth his wife
 ,, Jun. 13 Elinor the daughter of Michaell Whitbred by
 Agnes his wife
 ,, Jun. 27 Joane the daughter of John Justice by Emme
 his wife, both parishioners in the towne of
 Newe Rumney, in Kent
 ,, Jul. 4 John the sonne of Richard Gratwick by Joane
 his wife
 ,, Jul. 9 Thomas the sonne of Thomas Lybescombe by
 Mary his wife
 ,, Jul. 11 Mathew the sonne of Willm. Foster by Mary
 his wife
 ,, Jul. 11 Mary the daughter of Thomas Rapley by
 Margaret his wife
 ,, Jul. 18 Anne the daughter of Hugh Hudnall by Eliza-
 beth his wife
 ,, Jul. 18 John the sonne of Frauncis Godly by Joane
 his wife
 ,, Jul. 18 Jane the daughter of Thomas Champion by
 Jone his wife
 ,, Jul. 19 Alice the daughter of Willm. Lydsey by Alice
 his wife
 ,, Aug. 8 Bapt. Thomas the sonne of Thomas Borne by
 Mary his wife, buried the 11 day
 ,, Aug. 22 Anne the daughter of Henry Weller by Anne
 his wife

¹ Sie.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 159

- 1585 Aug. 22 John the sonne of James Vincent by Bridget his wife
,, Sep. 5 Bridget the daughter of Thomas Avelen by Jane his wife
,, Sep. 6 Henry the base sonne of Elizabeth Baily, the reputed father Henry Snellinge
,, Sep. 11 Anne the daughter of John Neave by Anne his wife
,, Sep. 19 Agnes the daughter of John Fuller by Elinor his wife
,, Sep. 24 Thomas the sonne of Thomas Scateliffe by Anne his wife
,, Sep. 29 Joane the daughter of John Harman by Agnes his wife, both strangers
,, Oct. 6 Mary the daughter of Nicholas Sturte by Margaret his wife
,, Oct. 13 Elizabeth the daughter of John Arthere by Jane his wife
,, Oct. 17 Bapt. Mary the daughter of Henry Heather by Dorothie his wife, & buryed the 22 day
,, Oct. 30 John the sonne of George Alchon by Dennis his wife
,, Nov. 14 Rachell the sonne of John Stephens by Elizabeth his wife
,, Nov. 14 Willm. the sonne of Richard Ball by Elizabeth his wife
,, Nov. 14 Henry the sonne of Henry Ive by Joane his wife
,, Nov. 15 Willm. the sonne of Richard Sharpe, of Horningbrook, by Margaret his wife
,, Nov. 17 Edward the sonne of Edward Thether, of Tunbridge, by Alice his wife
,, Nov. 21 Henry the sonne of Leonard Shorte by Joane his wife
,, Nov. 21 Benjamyn the sonne of John Duffill by Jane his wife
,, Nov. 23 Elenor the daughter of John Forman by Margaret his wife
,, Nov. 24 Mary y^e daughter of John Chawfold, taylor, by Agnes his wife
,, Nov. 26 Anne the daughter of Willm. Walder by Anne his wife
,, Nov. 28 John the sonne of John Bowrer by Susan his wife
,, Dec. 1 Mary the daughter of Edmond Peter by Gyllian his wife
,, Dec. 10 Elizabeth the daughter of Henry Ede by Elizabeth his wife
,, Dec. 19 Elizabeth the daughter of John Longe by Margaret his wife

- 1585 Dec. 21 Dorothie the daughter of Richard Davys by
Joane his wife
- „ Dec. 27 Bapt. John the sonne of Thomas Raffe by Joane
his wife, & buried the 3^o of January next
- 1585 Jan. 6 Henry the sonne of Joseph Blackphan by
Joane his wife
- „ Jan. 9 Grace the daughter of Henry Thorneden by
Katherine his wife
- „ Jan. 16 Bapt. Mathew the sonne of Thomas Milles by
Joane his wife, & buried the 7 of February
next
- „ Jan. 27 Bapt. John the sonne of Richard Ashborne by
Gillian his wife, & buried the same day
- „ Feb. 5 Jane the daughter of Nicholas Longe by
Gillian his wife
- „ Feb. 6 Bapt. Henry the base sonne of Elizabeth Cooke,
the reputed father W^m Braynes, *sepultus*
3 Martii proximi
- „ Feb. 13 Mary the daughter of Edward Fowler by Joane
his wife
- „ Feb. 16 Alice the daughter of Thomas Wheeler by
Adery¹ his wife
- „ Feb. 27 Margaret the daughter of Edward Geffrey by
Jane his wife
- „ Mar. 1 Nicholas the sonne of John Fiste by Dennis
his wife
- „ Mar. 7 Henry the sonne of John Amy by Agnes his wife
- „ Mar. 14 Alice the daughter of Xpofer Barnard by
[blank] his wife
- „ Mar. 17 John the sonne of Richard Colbrook by Agnes
his wife
- „ Mar. 18 Elizabeth the daughter of John Michell, the
yonger, by Alice his wife
- „ Mar. 18 Thomas the sonne of Richard Barwick by
Elizabeth his wife
- „ Mar. 19 Bapt. Joane the daughter of Willm. Bowrer,
and buried the 21 day
- „ Mar. 19 Agnes the daughter of Frauncis Hopkins² by
Lewer his wife
- 1586 Apr. 4 Willm. the sonne of Richard Shawe by Joane
his wife
- „ Apr. 9 Mary the daughter of Allen Bickardick by
Mary his wife
- „ Apr. 13 John the sonne of Willm. Rogers by Margaret
his wife
- „ Apr. 16 Agnes the daughter of Roger Ellis by Dorothie
his wife

¹ Sic.² Sic. Query Hopkine.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 161

- 1586 Apr. 20 Joseph the sonne of Nicholas Gardener by Elizabeth his wife
 „ May 1 Frideswith the daughter of Thomas Stempe by Joane his wife
 „ May 22 Richard the sonne of Thomas Sayers by Elizabeth his wife
 „ May 23 Bapt. Richard the sonne of Joane Waller, the widowe of Richard Waller, deceased before, viz. 28 November
 „ May 29 Joane the daughter of Nicholas Shawe by Eme his wife
 „ May 29 Walsingham & Elizabeth the sonne & daughter of W^m Merry, of the parish of Seale, by Margaret his wife
 „ Jun. 2 John the sonne of Richard Skynner by Alce his wife
 „ Jun. 17 Agnes the daughter of Stephen Fist by Sibell his wife
 „ Jun. 19 John the sonne of Edmond Hinde by Katherine his wife
 „ Jun. 26 Anne the daughter of Robert Tredcrafte by Anne his wife
 „ Jul. 15 Alce & Dorothie, twynnes, the daughters of John Michell by Alce his wife, of w^{ch} ij Alce was ye first borne
 „ Jul. 18 Margaret the daughter of Richard Holland by Alice his wife
 „ Jul. 20 Sara the daughter of Richard Peter by Elinor his wife
 „ Jul. 26 Bridget the daughter of Thomas Hurst by Elizabeth his wife
 „ Aug. 7 Joane the daughter of Richard Humfrey by Joane his wife
 „ Aug. 17 Tymothea the daughter of Henry Bradbridge by Elizabeth his wife
 „ Aug. 21 John the sonne of W^m Thayer by Jane his wife
 „ Aug. 21 Margery the daughter of W^m Mepham by Alice his wife
 „ Aug. 31 Bapt. Willm. the sonne of Thomas Borne by Mary his wife, & buryed the 8 of September
 „ Sep. 4 John the sonne of Thomas Worsfold by Mary his wife
 „ Sep. 24 Elizabeth the daughter of John Stere by Alce his wife
 „ Oct. 2 Willm. the sonne of Willm. Champion by Elizabeth his wife
 „ Oct. 9 Elizabeth the daughter of Steven French by Barbara his wife

- 1586 Oct. 18 Richard the sonne of Willm. Mychell, the yonger, by [blank] his wife
 ,, Nov. 1 Elizabeth the daughter of John Mychell by Lettice his wife
 ,, Nov. 16 Henry the sonne of John Tylte by Mary his wife
 ,, Nov. 20 Mary the daughter of Richard Comber, of the Forest, by Alce his wife
 ,, Nov. 27 Mary the daughter of Richard Harrison by Mary his wife
 ,, Dec. 11 Domerithe the daughter of John Sayers by Elynor his wife
 ,, Dec. 16 Jane the daughter of Agnes Sharpe, baseborne, the reputed father John Page, so taken by confession of the said Agnes before & in her travell
 ,, Dec. 18 Thomas the sonne of Thomas Lewer by Elizabeth his wife
 ,, Dec. 21 Anne the daughter of Richard Serjante by Elizabeth his wife
 ,, Dec. 21 Richard the sonne of Richard Davis by Joane his wife
 ,, Dec. 26 John the sonne of Hugh Bowen, a seller of small wares, sojorninge here in Horsham
- 1586⁷ Jan. 1 Margaret the daughter of Thomas Dungett by Joane his wife
 ,, Jan. 7 John the sonne of Thomas Lyntot by Elizabeth his wife
 ,, Jan. 15 Bapt. Elizabeth the daughter of Nicholas Lyntott by Jane his wife, & buried the 23 day
 ,, Jan. 15 Thomas the base borne sonne of Margaret Milles by Thomas Cobbey, as she affirmeth
 ,, Jan. 18 Willm. the sonne of Thomas Rowse *als.* Waller by Ales his wife
 ,, Jan. 20 Rowland the sonne of Symon Fuller by Elizabeth his wife
 ,, Jan. 21 Elizabeth the daughter of James Foster by Alce his wife
 ,, Feb. 13 Henry the sonne of Edward Cooke by Katherine his wife
 ,, Feb. 13 Mary the daughter of George Gasson, of the Forest, by Sara his wife
 ,, Feb. 14 Bapt. Thomas the base sonne of Margaret Greene, late of the parish of Patchinge, a prisoner in y^e gayle, the reputed father one Mr W^m Johnson, & buried the 15 day
 ,, Mar. 1 Henry the sonne of John Bowrer, of North Heath, by Elizabeth his wife

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 163

- 158⁶₇ Mar. 1 Elizabeth the daughter of John Bowrer, in the
Towne, by Susanna his wife
,, Mar. 1 Joane the daughter of Willm. Rowland by
Margaret his wife
,, Mar. 5 Ales the daughter of Thomas Holland by
Elizabeth his wife
,, Mar. 18 Jane the daughter of Thomas Rowland by
Jane his wife
- 1587 Mar. 26 Willm. the sonne of W^m Lynsy by Christian
his wife
,, Apr. 2 Sara the daughter of John Grombridge by
Alce his wife
,, Apr. 2 Elizabeth the daughter of John Quynnell by
Elizabeth his wife
,, Apr. 8 Robert the sonne of Willm. Bowrer by Joane
his wife
,, Apr. 9 Mary the daughter of Thomas Catte by Anne
his wife
,, Apr. 17 Ferris the daughter of Henry Quynnell by
Beatrix his wife
,, Apr. 23 Richard the sonne of W^m Marten by Elynor
his wife
,, Apr. 23 George the sonne of W^m Upton by Margery
his wife
,, May 22 Alce the daughter of Anthony Stempe by
Joane his wife
,, Jun. 18 Jeremye the sonne of Willm. Hunt by Bridget
his wife
,, Jun. 18 Elizabeth the daughter of Samuell Sayers, the
yonger, by Elizabeth his wife
,, Jun. 18 Anne the daughter of Thomas Champion by
Joane his wife
,, Jun. 20 Mary the daughter of John Pouers by Eliza-
beth his wife
,, Jul. 2 Richard the sonne of Richard Skynner by
Agnes his wife
,, Jul. 2 Robert the sonne of Robert Steninge by Elynor
his wife
,, Jul. 9 Mary the daughter of Thomas Bottinge by
Anne his wife
,, Jul. 30 George the sonne of George Bottinge by Joane
his wife
,, Aug. 20 Willm. the sonne of John Fiste by Dennis his wife
,, Aug. 25 Jaines the sonne of John Mychell, the yonger,
by Alce his wife
,, Aug. 25 John the sonne of Thomas Bourne by Mary
his wife
,, Aug. 26 Bartholnew¹ the sonne of W^m Foster by Mary
his wife

¹ Sic.

- 1587 Aug. 30 Sibell the base daughter of Anne Bull, the reputed father Thomas Foster
 ,, Sep. 3 John the sonne of Henry Heaver by Dorotheie his wife
 ,, Sep. 7 John the sonne of Richard Booker by Bridgett his wife
 ,, Sep. 24 Roger the sonne of John Ede by Bridgett his wife
 ,, Oct. 1 Edward the sonne of John Waller by Dorotheie his wife
 ,, Oct. 4 Anne the daughter of John Stempe by Margaret his wife
 ,, Oct. 4 Agnes the daughter of W^m Fayers by Jane his wife
 ,, Oct. 8 Anne the daughter of Thomas Patchinge by Jane^l his wife
 ,, Oct. 14 James the sonne of Nicholas Shawe by Emme his wife
 ,, Oct. 15 Anne the daughter of Thomas Scateliffe by Anne his wife
 ,, Oct. 15 Mary the daughter of John Pancras by Margaret his wife
 ,, Oct. 18 Elizabeth the daughter of John Wood by Mary his wife
 ,, Nov. 4 Anne the daughter of John Ingram by Elizabeth his wife
 ,, Nov. 12 Robert the sonne of John Dombrell by Elizabeth his wife
 ,, Nov. 13 Joane the daughter of John Turner by Alce his wife
 ,, Nov. 22 Frauncis the daughter of Anne Crayford, wydowe, of London, sojourninge wth M^ris Bradbridge
 ,, Nov. 24 Willm. the sonne of John Stere by Alce his wife
 ,, Dec. 3 Susan the daughter of Henry Thorneden, of the parish of Sullington, by Katherine his wife
 ,, Dec. 8 John the sonne of Richard Mychell by Joane his wife
 ,, Dec. 10 Anne the daughter of John Rhodes by Katherine his wife
 ,, Dec. 12 Bridgett the daughter of Frauncis Hopkins by Leonard² his wife
 ,, Dec. 13 Elizabeth the daughter of John Neave by Anne his wife
 ,, Dec. 24 Willm. the sonne of John Jenden by Agnes his wife
 ,, Dec. 24 Joane the daughter of Robert Fiste by Mary his wife

¹ Sic. Query Jone.² Sic.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 165

- 1587 Dec. 24 Anne the daughter of Thomas Hopkinson by
Sisley his wife
- 1587 Jan. 1 Ambrose the sonne of Richard Jenden, the
yonger, by Jane his wife
- ,, Jan. 6 Margaret the daughter of John Chaundler by
Margaret his wife
- ,, Jan. 7 Anne the daughter of John Chawfold by Agnes
his wife
- ,, Jan. 7 Mary the daughter of Edward Cosen¹ by Mary
his wife
- ,, Jan. 12 John the sonne of John Stronge, late of
Powlinge in Sussex, by Isabell his wife
- ,, Jan. 13 Bapt. Thomas the sonne of Thomas Berwick
by Alice his wife, and buried the 3^d of
March next
- ,, Jan. 22 Jane the daughter of John Cuddington by
Margaret his wife
- ,, Jan. 29 Jane the daughter of Henry Napper by Jane
his wife
- ,, Jan. 29 Jane the daughter of Robert Testy by Jane
his wife, both of the Cittie of London, & did
then sojurne wth John Hall, whoe undertook
to discharge ye parish
- ,, Jan. 31 Margaret the daughter of Richard Sharpe by
Margaret his wife
- ,, Feb. 4 Robert the sonne of Nicholas Lintott by Jane
his wife
- ,, Feb. 5 John the sonne of Morgan Phillipes by
Maude his wife; the father, being a stranger
and a Welshman, & John Morris gevinge
his woerde to discharge the parish
- ,, Feb. 14 Thomas the sonue of Willm. Michell by Mar-
garet his wife
- ,, Feb. 14 John the sonne of Richard Davis by Joane his wife
- ,, Feb. 17 Frauncis the sonne of Edward Bowker by
Agnes his wife
- ,, Feb. 19 John the sonne of John Stere by Dorothie his
wife
- ,, Feb. 21 Thomas the sonne of Henry Puttock by Mar-
garet his wife
- ,, Mar. 2 Richard the sonne of Richard Purton by
Joane his wife
- ,, Mar. 5 Thomas the sonne of Willm. Collingborne by
Anne his wife
- ,, Mar. 15 Bapt. Margaret the daughter of Thomas White,
w^{ch} was buryed the 21 day
- ,, Mar. 23 Samuell the sonne of Richard White by Mary
his wife

¹ Sic. Query Cosne.

166 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

- 1588 Mar. 25 Joane the daughter of Richard Whitepaine by
Agnes his wife
- „ Apr. 3 Andrewe the sonne of Ambrose Hill by
Dorothie his wife
- „ Apr. 7 Henry the sonne of Nicholas Sturt by Mar-
garet his wife
- „ Apr. 7 Mary the daughter of John Forman, the
yonger, by Alce his wife
- „ Apr. 24 John the sonne of Willm. Numan by Jane his
wife
- „ May 19 Mary the daughter of John Ive, the yonger,
by Mary his wife
- „ Jun. 8 Alce the daughter of Richard Randell by
Elizabeth his wife
- „ Jun. 19 Joane the daughter of Peter Potter¹
- „ Jul. 7 Mary the daughter of Henry Ede by Elizabeth
his wife
- „ Jul. 21 Jane the base daughter of Jane Ellis, of
Roughie, the reputed father John Cumber
whoe somtyme dwelt wth Mr Middleton, as
she affirmeth
- „ Aug. 10 John the sonne of John Miller by Joane his wife
- „ Aug. 13 Jane the daughter of John Forman, thelder, by
Margaret his wife
- „ Aug. 18 Nicholas the sonne of John Michell¹
- „ Aug. 25 Willm. the sonne of Thomas Bourne by Mary
his wife
- „ Aug. 26 Christopher the base sonne of Elizabeth Cooke
- „ Sep. 1 James the sonne of James Miles by Joane his
wife
- „ Sep. 8 Richard the sonne of Thomas Hurst by Eliza-
beth his wife
- „ Sep. 15 Mathew the sonne of John Artridge by Joane
his wife
- „ Sep. 15 Bristowe the sonne of Bristowe Burchfold by
Joane his wife
- „ Sep. 24 Thomas the sonne of Richard Holland by Alce
his wife
- „ Oct. 6 Mary the daughter of John Streat, the yonger,
by Joane his wife
- „ Oct. 13 Edward the sonne of John Booker by Elizabeth
his wife
- „ Oct. 16 John the sonne of Richard Skynner by Alce
his wife
- „ Oct. 20 Anne the daughter of John Tilte by Mary his
wife
- „ Oct. 28 Anne the daughter of Thomas Grumbridge by
Anne his wife

¹ Sic.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 167

- 1588 Nov. 1 Thomas the sonne of Richard Ashfold by Mary his wife
 „ Nov. 3 Joane the daughter of John Grumbridge by Joane his wife
 „ Nov. 5 Joane the daughter of Robert Burcatt by Elizabeth his wife
 „ Nov. 14 Elizabeth the base daughter of Kinborowe Pale, of the parish of Horneden of the Hill, in Essex
 „ Nov. 19 Agnes the daughter of John Fiste by Dennys his wife
 „ Nov. 20 Joyce the daughter of Robert Tredcrafte by Anne his wife
 „ Nov. 24 Edward the sonne of Thomas Jupp by Agnes his wife
 „ Nov. 27 John the sonne of John Smith by Mary his wife
 „ Dec. 8 Willm. the sonne of Thomas Wheeler by Audry his wife
 „ Dec. 15 Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Honnywood by Elizabeth his wife
 „ Dec. 28 Bapt. Elynor the daughter of Christopher Darley by Alice his wife, and buried the 30 day of Januarie
- 158⁹ Jan. 15 Thomas the sonne of Thomas Champion by Joane his wife
 „ Jan. 17 Roger sonne of Richard Gratewick by Joane his wife
 „ Jan. 17 Bapt. Jane the daughter of Thomas Avelen by Jane his wife, & buried 1 *Martii proximi*
 „ Feb. 3 Willin. the sonne of Willm. Mepham by Alce his wife
 „ Feb. 3 Thomas the sonne of Richard Davis by Joane his wife
 „ Feb. 3 Richard the sonne of Robert Stenninge by Elynor his wife
 „ Feb. 9 Mary the daughter of John Rhodes by Katherine his wife
 „ Feb. 9 Jane the daughter of Stephen Fyst by Sybell his wife
 „ Feb. 9 Anne the daughter of John Slatter by Joane his wife
 „ Feb. 13 John the sonne of John Stevens by Elizabeth his wife
 „ Feb. 17 Henry the sonne of John Harman by Anne his wife
 „ Feb. 17 Alce the daughter of John Forman, the younger, by Alce his wife
 „ Feb. 17 Mary the daughter of Richard Wales by Mary his wife

168 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

- 158⁸₉ Feb. 24 Richard the sonne of Richard Harrison by
Mary his wife
 ,, Feb. 24 Thomas the sonne of Roger Short by
Fridiswith his wife
 ,, Mar. 1 Bapt. Henry and Tymothea the sonne and
daughter of Richard Ball and Joane his wife,
and buried the 11 day
 ,, Mar. 1 Willm. the sonne of John Fiste by Margaret
his wife
 ,, Mar. 1 Bapt. John the sonne of John Skutt by Joane
his wife, and buried the 9 day
 ,, Mar. 9 Rebecca the daughter of Michaell Figg by
Katherine his wife, borne in the Forest out
of y^e parische
 ,, Mar. 9 Elinor the daughter of John Amye by Agnes
his wife
 ,, Mar. 17 George the sonne of Roger Ellis by Dorotheie
his wife
 ,, Mar. 17 Joane the daughter of John Burges by Agnes
his wife
 ,, Mar. 22 Anne the daughter of Nicholas Gardener by
Elizabeth his wife
- 1589 Apr. 1 Alec the base borne daughter of Parnell Furye,
the reputed father John Gaine of Cuckfeild,
John Still hath geven his worde to discharge
y^e parish of it
 ,, Apr. 1 Agnes the daughter of Allen Bickardick by
Mary his wife
 ,, Apr. 16 Richard the sonne of Thomas Neave by Joane
his wife
 ,, Apr. 20 Alice the daughter of Henry Cocke by Jane
his wife
 ,, Apr. 20 Margaret the daughter of Lawrence Wickinge
by Elizabeth his wife
 ,, Apr. 20 Bapt. Thomas the sonne of Edmond Hinde by
Katherine his wife, & buried the 25 day
 ,, Apr. 25 Edward and Mary the sonne and daughter of
Roger Dymar by Bridgett his wife
 ,, Apr. 27 Thomas the sonne of John Stere by Alec his wife
 ,, Apr. 27 Thomas the sonne of Richard Peter by Elenor
his wife
 ,, May 1 Richard the sonne of Roman Violett by Agnes
his wife
 ,, May 3 Robert the sonne of George Prydon, of Nut-
hurst, by Alec his wife
 ,, May 4 John the sonne of John Fuller by Helene his
wife
 ,, May 11 Robert the sonne of Robert Wheler by Kathe-
rine his wife

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 169

- 1589 May 15 Mary the daughter of John Pancras by Margaret his wife
,, May 18 John the sonne of John Stele by Agnes his wife
,, May 22 Alice the daughter of Leonard Shorte *als.* Freeman by Joane his wife
,, Jun. 19 Edward the sonne of John Chawfold by Anne his wife
,, Jun. 24 Bapt. Alce the base daughter of Anne Stockard, and buried the 25 day
,, Jun. 29 Richard the sonne of John Bowrer by Susan his wife
,, Jun. 29 Bapt. Mary the daughter of Edward Stevens by Mary his wife, and buried the 3^d of Julye
,, Jul. 9 Mary the daughter of Thomas Rowland by Jane his wife
,, Jul. 27 Henry the sonne of Thomas Mepham by Mary his wife
,, Aug. 3 Ales the daughter of James Edwardes by Agnes his wife
,, Aug. 3 Elizabeth the daughter of Edward Domesday by Joane his wife
,, Aug. 10 Margaret the daughter of Willm. Champion by Elizabeth his wife
,, Aug. 17 Richard the sonne of Thomas Hopkinson by Cislie his wife
,, Aug. 17 Robert the sonne of Henry Manners by Agnes his wife
,, Aug. 17 Richard the sonne of John Bowrer, of North Heath, by Elizabeth his wife
,, Aug. 24 Thomas the sonne of Symon Fuller by Elizabeth his wife
,, Aug. 30 Avis the base daughter of Elizabeth Charman by Henry Snellinge, as she affirmeth
,, Aug. 31 John the sonne of Willm. Fownder by Sybell his wife
,, Aug. 31 Geffrey the sonne of Geffrey Chesman by Cislie his wife
,, Sep. 14 Henry the sonne of Hughe Hudnall by Elizabeth his wife
,, Sep. 28 Margaret the daughter of Willm. Rogers by Margaret his wife
,, Oct. 5 James the sonne of Nicholas Bright by Joane his wife
,, Oct. 11 Henry and Joane sonne and daughter of Richard Shawe by Joane his wife
,, Oct. 12 Peter the sonne of Peter Goodge by Agnes his wife

170 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

- 1589 Oct. 12 Bapt. John & Mary the sonne and daughter of W^m Magar by Joane his wife, & both the said twinnes the 18 day were buried
 ,, Oct. 12 Willm. the base sonne of Joane Milles by Willm. Booker, as she affirmeth
 ,, Oct. 18 Henry the sonne of Thomas Scatecliffe by Anne his wife
 ,, Oct. 18 Bapt. Henry the sonne of Willm. Axtell by Agnes his wife, and buried the 25 day
 ,, Nov. 2 Katherine the daughter of Adryan Pavye by Joane his wife
 ,, Nov. 9 Joane the daughter of Nicholas Lodger by Elynor his wife
 ,, Nov. 16 Henry the sonne of Thomas White by Joane his wife
 ,, Nov. 22 John the sonne of Robert Bud by Margaret his wife
 ,, Dec. 7 Bridgett the daughter of Richard Booker by Bridget his wife
 ,, Dec. 7 Mary the daughter of John Chawfold, shoemaker, by Elizabeth his wife
 ,, Dec. 13 Joane the daughter of John Ingram by Elizabeth his wife
 ,, Dec. 13 Elizabeth the daughter of Willm. Hunt by Bridget his wife
 ,, Dec. 21 Thomas the sonne of Thomas Toe, of the parish of Chiltington, by Joane his wife, as they travelled into Surrey
 ,, Dec. 27 Thomas the sonne of John English by Joane his wife
 ,, Dec. 27 George the sonne of George Gotyere by Jane his wife
 15⁸⁹/₉₀ Jan. 1 James the sonne of Thomas Waller *als.* Rowse by Alce his wife
 ,, Jan. 17 Joane the daughter of Willm. Hadman by Anne his wife
 ,, Jan. 18 Joane the daughter of Thomas Patchinge, the sonne of Henry Patchinge, by Joane his wife
 ,, Feb. 2 Joane the daughter of Bristow Burchfold by Joane his wife
 ,, Feb. 2 Willm. the sonne of W^m Foster by Mary his wife
 ,, Feb. 2 Bapt. Willm. the sonne of Richard Baylie by Mary his wife, and buryed the 14 day
 ,, Feb. 3 Elizabeth the daughter of Willm. Mychell by Joane his wife
 ,, Feb. 3 Nynian the sonne of Thomas Warde by Mary his wife

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 171

- 15⁸³₉₀ Feb. 15 Willm. the sonne of John Heriott by Joane his wife
 ,, Mar. 1 Jane the daughter of Thomas Avenell by Jone his wife
 ,, Mar. 14 Agnes the daughter of Nicholas Shaw by Eme his wife
 ,, Mar. 15 John the sonne of Richard Still by Agnes his wife
 ,, Mar. 23 John the base sonne of Agnes Sharpe, the reputed father Willm. Skynner
 1590 Mar. 29 Margaret the daughter of John Browne by Joane his wife
 ,, Apr. 8 Henry the sonne of Richard Michell by Joane his wife
 ,, Apr. 10 Roger the base sonne of Mary Lyntott, the reputed father Phe. Foster, as she affirmeth
 ,, Apr. 12 Mary the daughter of Xpofer Willett by Joane his wife
 ,, Apr. 15 Jane the daughter of John Chaundler by Margaret his wife
 ,, Apr. 16 Elizabeth the daughter of John Michell, the younger, by Alce his wife
 ,, Apr. 26 Elizabeth the daughter of James Shelley, gent., by [blank] his wife
 ,, Apr. 26 Adam the sonne of Thomas Boorne by Mary his wife
 ,, May 1 Agnes the daughter of Thomas Stere by Elizabeth his wife
 ,, May 1 Elizabeth the daughter of W^m Cole by Elizabeth his wife
 ,, May 1 Elizabeth the daughter of Peter Potter by Jone his wife
 ,, May 3 Nicholas the sonne of Mathew Wood by Margaret his wife
 ,, May 5 Bapt. Roger the sonne of Domynick Edwardes by Mary his wife, and buried the 6 day
 ,, May 10 Mathewe the sonne of Mathew Still by Elizabeth his wife, of the parish of Nuthurst
 ,, May 10 Anne the daughter of Wydowe Hilles, of the same parische
 ,, May 17 Dorothie the daughter of Ambrose Hill by Dorothie his wife
 ,, May 24 Israell the sonne of Israell Titchurst by Joane his wife
 ,, May 30 John the sonne of John Powres by Elizabeth his wife
 ,, Jun. 1 Joane the daughter of John Arter by Jane his wife

- 1590 Jun. 7 Anna the daughter of Henry Goringe by Elizabeth his wife
 ,, Jun. 24 Elizabeth the daughter of Symon Speler by Margaret his wife
 ,, Jun. 29 Agnes the daughter of Roger Langford by Agnes his wife
 ,, Jul. 1 Joane the daughter of Willm. Honnywood¹ by Elizabeth his wife
 ,, Jul. 9 John the sonne of John Neave by Anne his wife
 ,, Jul. 21 Henry the sonne of John Fiste by Dionis his wife
 ,, Jul. 27 Bapt. Thomas the sonne of Thomas Clerke by Elizabeth his wife, and buried ye last day of this moneth
 ,, Aug. 9 Anne the daughter of John Lambe and Agnes Lambe, strangers, of Hucklie in Bedfordshire
 ,, Aug. 9 Joane the daughter of John Stere by Dorothie his wife
 ,, Aug. 9 Elizabeth the daughter of Davy Morgan by Mawde his wife
 ,, Aug. 16 Bapt. Patience the daughter of Henry Napper by Jane his wife, & buried ye second of November
 ,, Aug. 23 John the sonne of Xpofer. Darlye by Alice his wife
 ,, Aug. 24 Elizabeth the daughter of Roger Ellis²
 ,, Aug. 30 James the sonne of Willm. Coo by Elizabeth his wife
 ,, Sep. 13 Thomas the sonne of Thomas Ellis by Joane his wife
 ,, Sep. 20 Henry the sonne of John Lea by Mary his wife
 ,, Sep. 20 Elizabeth the daughter of Raffe Coate by Anne his wife
 ,, Sep. 27 John the sonne of Richard Johnson by Susan his wife
 ,, Oct. 4 Anne the daughter of Thomas Hurst by Elizabeth his wife
 ,, Oct. 11 Thomas the sonne of Thomas Fuller by Jane his wife
 ,, Oct. 18 Joane the daughter of Willm. Borer by Joane his wife
 ,, Oct. 18 John the sonne of Thomas Grumbridge by Agnes his wife
 ,, Oct. 18 Mary the daughter of Michaell Hilton by Mary his wife

¹ Sic, probably an error for Richard Honnywood.² Sic.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 173

- 1590 Oct. 25 Jane the daughter of John Chawfold by Agnes his wife
 , Nov. 1 Bapt. Thomas the sonne of Willm. Fiste by Susan his wife, & buried the 5 day of December
 , Nov. 1 Mary the daughter of Richard Ball by Joane his wife
 , Nov. 8 Thomas the sonne of James Vincent¹
 , Nov. 15 Thomas the sonne of John Artridge by Joane his wife
 , Nov. 22 Samuell the sonne of John Bootcher by Judith his wife
 , Nov. 22 Joane the daughter of Robert Steninge by Elenor his wife
 , Nov. 30 John the sonne of John Ive, the yonger, by Mary his wife
 , Nov. 30 Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Foster by Agnes his wife
 , Nov. 30 Roger the sonne of Roger Short by Fridiswith his wife
 , Dec. 6 Willm. the sonne of Edward Geffrey by Jane his wife
 , Dec. 6 Anne the daughter of Sampson Sayers, junior, by Elizabeth his wife
 , Dec. 6 Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Wales by Mary his wife
 , Dec. 6 Bapt. Elizabeth the base daughter of Eliz. Ellis by Bristow Burchall, as she affirmeth, & the child buried¹
 , Dec. 13 Joane the daughter of John Stere by Alce his wife
 1590 Jan. 24 Mary the daughter of Robert Willis by Elizabeth his wife
 , Jan. 27 George the sonne of John Skutt by Martha his wife
 , Jan. 31 Willm. the sonne of John Cuddington by Margaret his wife
 , Jan. 31 Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Prestman, a stranger & last maker, borne at Tho. Loves, & hath promised to discharge the parish, by Anne his wife, as she saith
 , Feb. 3 Richard the sonne of Richard Bailie, junior, by Alice his wife
 , Feb. 5 Sara the daughter of Thomas Champion by Joane his wife
 , Feb. 5 Willm. and George, twynes, the sonnes of W^m Collingburne by Anne his wife, Willm. being the elder by the space of half a day

¹ Sic.

- 1590 Feb. 7 John the sonne of John Turner by Alce his wife
,, Feb. 7 Elizabeth the daughter of Robert Griffine by
Alce his wife
,, Feb. 22 Susan the daughter of Robert Fiste by Mary
his wife
,, Feb. 28 Agnes the daughter of Edward Booker by
Agnes his wife [& the same daie bapt.
Nathaniell the sonne of Richard Gratwicke
by Jone his wife]¹
,, Mar. 6 Thomas and Robert, twynes, the sonnes of
Edward Stevens by Mary his wife
,, Mar. 6 Joane the daughter of Edward Fowler by
Joane his wife
,, Mar. 14 Willm. the sonne of George Gotyer by Eliza-
beth his wife
,, Mar. 17 Jane the daughter of Richard Honnywood by
Elizabeth his wife
,, Mar. 23 Arthur the daughter² of John Bourer by
Susan his wife
- 1591 Apr. 11 Anne the daughter of Willm. Champion by
Elizabeth his wife
,, Apr. 11 Agnes the base daughter of Margaret Milles by
James Amy, shoemaker, as she affirmeth
,, Apr. 25 Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Davis by
Joane his wife
,, Apr. 25 Philipp the sonne of Richard Jenden by Jane
his wife
,, May 7 Mary the daughter of Nicholas Bostock by
Bridget his wife
,, May 9 Agnes the daughter of Thomas Higgens,
decessed, by Joane his wife, borne in the
Forest in ye parish of Bedinge
,, May 16 Edward the sonne of Nicholas Sturt by Mar-
garet his wife
,, May 23 Elizabeth the daughter of Nicholas Stidall by
Elizabeth his wife
,, May 23 John the sonne of John Tylte, decessed, by
Mary his wife
,, May 23 Jane the daughter of John Fiste, the yonger,
by Avis his wife
,, May 25 Mary the daughter of Robert Tredcrafte by
Anne his wife
,, May 25 Thomas the sonne of Thomas Stere by Eliza-
beth his wife
,, May 25 Avis the daughter of Roger Cowper by Mary
his wife

¹ The portion of this entry here placed within brackets is an interpolation.² Sic.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 175

- 1591 Jun. 1 James the sonne of James Chowle by Elizabeth his wife
,, Jun. 6 John the sonne of John Longe by Amye his wife
,, Jul. 2 Bapt. Rose the daughter of Willm. Cockerell, a prisoner, & buried the same day
,, Jul. 5 Thomas the sonne of Nicholas Diginson, of London, by Bridget his wife
,, Jul. 5 Anne the daughter of Thomas Latrop by Anne his wife
,, Jul. 10 Mary the daughter of Willm. Hurst by Jane his wife
,, Jul. 11 Margaret the daughter of Willm. Johnson by Alice his wife
,, Jul. 25 Thomas the sonne of Nicholas Longe by Gillian his wife
,, Jul. 29 John the sonne of Willm. Rowland by Margery his wife
,, Jul. 29 Joane & Margery y^e daughters of Thomas Bennet by Gillian his wife
,, Aug. 1 Henry the sonne of Henry Michell, of North Heath, by Elizabeth his wife
,, Aug. 1 Bapt. Anne the daughter of John Stret and buried the 7 day
,, Aug. 8 James the sonne of Richard Miles by Katherine his wife
,, Aug. 8 John the sonne of Bristow Burchall by Jone his wife
,, Aug. 11 Anne the daughter of Robert Bonus by Joane his wife
,, Aug. 22 Robert the sonne of John Smith by Mary his wife
,, Aug. 22 Katherine the daughter of Roger Dymar by Bridget his wife
,, Aug. 29 Joane the daughter of Nicholas Gardner by Elizabeth his wife
,, Aug. 31 John the sonne of John Forman by Margaret his wife
,, Sep. 12 Thomas the sonne of Richard Harrison by Mary his wife
,, Sep. 26 Bapt. Mary the daughter of Thomas Mepham by Mary his wife, & buried the 26 of November
,, Sep. 29 Robert the sonne of Willm. Mychell by Margaret his wife
,, Oct. 3 Thomas the sonne of Thomas Rowland by Jane his wife
,, Oct. 31 John the sonne of Andrew Gibb by Elizabeth his wife
,, Nov. 15 Elizabeth the daughter of Edwarde Holland, of Steninge, by Margaret his wife

176 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

- 1591 Nov. 17 Thomas the sonne of Roger Ellis by Dorothie
his wife
,, Nov. 27 John the sonne of John Mychell by Alce his
wife
,, Nov. 28 Willm. the sonne of Willm. Fayers by [blank]
his wife
,, Dec. 1 Richard the sonne of John Fiste by Margaret
his wife
,, Dec. 5 Henry the sonne of Thomas Boorne by Mary
his wife
,, Dec. 5 Agnes the daughter of John Kippine by Agnes
his wife
,, Dec. 12 Joyce the daughter of Adam Lysted by Joane
his wife
,, Dec. 12 Robert the sonne of George Vincent by Jane
his wife
,, Dec. 14 John the sonne of John Walder by Alce his
wife
,, Dec. 27 Willm. the sonne of John Potterton by Agnes
his wife
,, Dec. 28 Joane the daughter of John Bottinge by Katharine
his wife
- 159½ Jan. 1 Henry the sonne of Richard Skynner by Alce
his wife
,, Jan. 8 Anne the daughter of Edward Budde by Eliza-
beth his wife
,, Jan. 9 James the sonne of Willm. Fiste by Susan his
wife
,, Jan. 23 Willm. the sonne of Henry Napper by Jane
his wife
,, Jan. 23 Margaret the daughter of Xpofer Willet by
Joane his wife
,, Jan. 23 Ellis the sonne of John Stere by Alice his wife
,, Feb. 6 George and Rebecca the sonne & daughter of
John Rhodes by Katherine his wife
,, Feb. 6 Elizabeth the daughter of W^m Mepham by
Alce his wife
,, Feb. 6 John the sonne of Thomas Jupp by Agnes
his wife
,, Feb. 9 Martha the daughter of Nicholas Lidger by
Elenor his wife
,, Feb. 13 Joane the daughter of Richard Bowker by
Agnes his wife
,, Feb. 20 John the sonne of John Davison by Agnes
his wife
,, Feb. 21 Benjamyn the sonne of Richard Bailie by Mary
his wife
,, Feb. 25 John the sonne of Richard Lyntott by Eliza-
beth his wife

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 177

- 159 $\frac{1}{2}$ Feb. 27 Elizabeth the daughter of Steven Fiste by Sibell his wife
 „ Mar. 4 Elizabeth the daughter of Nicholas Bright by Joane his wife
 „ Mar. 4 Elizabeth the daughter of Willm. Axted¹ by Agnes his wife
 „ Mar. 4 Joane the daughter of Thomas Neave by Joane his wife
 „ Mar. 11 John the sonne of Richard Pellen by Alice his wife
 1592 Mar. 25 Willm. the sonne of John Comber by Elizabeth his wife
 „ Mar. 25 Joane the daughter of James Edwardes by Agnes his wife
 „ Mar. 27 Phillipa the daughter of Hugh Hudnall by Elizabeth his wife
 „ Apr. 2 Dionisia the daughter of Thomas Lusted by Dionisia his wife
 „ Apr. 3 Avis the daughter of Morgan Phelipp, a pety chapman, & a stranger & traveller, whose wyves name beinge Mawde, was here delyvered as they were travellinge, Thomas Turner beinge surety that the parish should not be charged with the childe
 „ Apr. 9 John the sonne of Geffrey Chesman by Cislie his wife
 „ Apr. 9 Richard the sonne of John Worsfold by Mary his wife
 „ Apr. 16 Bapt. Mary the daughter of Thomas Wheler by Katherine his wife, buried 9 May *prox.*
 „ Apr. 16 Bapt. Anne the daughter of Willm. Numan by Jane his wife, & buried the 20 day
 „ Apr. 25 Raffe the sonne of Peter Potter by Joane his wife
 „ Apr. 26 Bapt. Anne the daughter of Edmond² Simpson by Agnes his wife, & buried the 27 day
 „ May 14 Bapt. Edward the sonne of Edward Bassett by Jone his wife, w^{ch} Bassett was a collier, & wrought under Raffe Stones worke, and he gave his word for unburdeninge ye parish, by reason of the birth of ye childe; in the presence of Henry Michell, W^m Bourer, and Thomas Jupp
 „ May 24 Anthony the sonne of Michaell Hilton by Mary his wife
 „ May 28 Thomasina the daughter of Roger Shorte by Friedswith his wife
 „ Jun. 4 Thomas the sonne of John Bourer by Jane his wife

¹ Sic. Query Axtell.

² Sic. Query Edward.

- 1592 Jun. 26 Dorothie the daughter of Thomas Gardiner,
a stranger, by Elizabeth his wife, being
delivered in the gaile of Horsham
- ,, Jul. 2 John the sonne of Thomas Scatcliffe by Anne
his wife
- ,, Jul. 2 Steven & Thomas, twynnes, the sonnes of
Willm. Foster & Mary his wife, w^{ch} were of
y^e Forest of St Leonardes
- ,, Jul. 6 Frauncis the sonne of Isack Burges, gent., by
Dorothie his wife
- ,, Jul. 9 Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Clarke by
Elizabeth his wife
- ,, Jul. 23 Thomas the sonne of John Bourer, of Horth
Heath,¹ by Elizabeth his wife
- ,, Jul. 23 Mary the daughter of Robert Griffen by Alice
his wife
- ,, Aug. 11 Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Patchinge
by Joane his wife
- ,, Aug. 16 James the sonne of James Shelley, gent., by
Christian his wife (as it is said), for her name
we do not certenly knowe
- ,, Aug. 24 Bartholmew the sonne of John Fiste by
Dionise his wife
- ,, Aug. 27 Reynold the sonne of James Bouth, gent., by
Grace² his wife
- ,, Aug. 27 Priscilla the daughter of Nicholas Shawe by
Emme his wife
- ,, Sep. 1 Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Avline by
Jane his wife
- ,, Sep. 3 Mary the daughter of Thomas Hurst by Eliza-
beth his wife
- ,, Sep. 10 Agnes the daughter of Raffe Stone by Anne
his wife
- ,, Sep. 17 Mary the daughter of Roger Pillfold by Eliza-
beth his wife
- ,, Oct. 1 Robert the sonne of Nicholas Gardener by
Elizabeth his wife
- ,, Oct. 3 Thomasina the daughter of Willm. Coo by
Elizabeth his wife
- ,, Oct. 4 Anne the daughter of Henry Burchall by
Anne his wife
- ,, Oct. 13 Beatrix the daughter of John Dongat by
Blanch his wife
- ,, Oct. 15 Agnes the base daughter of Margery Upton
by Frauncis Parson, of West Grinsted, as
she affirmeth

¹ Sic. Correctly North Heath.² "Grace" is in a different hand.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 179

- 1592 Oct. 29 Jane the daughter of Nicholas Michell by Margaret his wife
 ,, Oct. 29 James the sonne of Richard Niblett by Margery his wife
 ,, Oct. 29 Margery the daughter of Willm. Michell by Joane his wife
 ,, Nov. 1 Edward the sonne of Edward Parkhurst by Elizabeth his wife
 ,, Nov. 11 Joane the daughter of Robert Budd by Margaret his wife
 ,, Nov. 11 Steven the sonne of Thomas Parson by Elenor his wife
 ,, Nov. 11 Willm. the sonne of Thomas Mepham by Mary his wife
 ,, Nov. 11 Elizabeth the daughter of Phillip Michell by Mary his wife
 ,, Nov. 11 Elizabeth the daughter of Robert Bassett by Elizabeth his wife
 ,, Nov. 11 Bapt. Frauncis the daughter of Richard Johnson by Frauncis his wife, buried the infant 24 December
 ,, Nov. 11 Richard the sonne of Thomas Parson by Gillian his wife
 7 bapt. in one day¹
 ,, Nov. 19 Richard the sonne of Nicholas Studall by Elizabeth his wife
 ,, Nov. 19 Elizabeth the daughter of Roger Cowper by Mary his wife
 ,, Nov. 26 Joane the daughter of Richard Michell by Joane his wife
 ,, Nov. 26 Joane the daughter of Mathew Wood by Alce his wife
 ,, Nov. 30 Nicholas the sonne of George Gotyer by Jane his wife
 ,, Nov. 30 Willm. the sonne of Willm. Maior [? Major] by Joane his wife
 ,, Dec. 3 Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Fuller by Jane his wife
 ,, Dec. 10 Bapt. John the sonne of Richard Hunt, w^{ch} John was buried the 8 day of January followinge
 ,, Dec. 24 John the sonne of John Streate by Joane his wife
 ,, Dec. 31 Anne the daughter of Richard Davis by Joane his wife
 ,, Dec. 31 Joane the daughter of John Michell by Alice his wife

¹ Written in the margin by the preceding seven entries.

- 159 $\frac{2}{3}$ Jan. 7 Bapt. Adam the sonne of Adam Lusted,
decessed, w^{ch} Adam, the infant, borne by
Joane his mother, died & was buried the
xvth day of this moneth
- „ Jan. 7 Elizabeth the daughter of John Lucas by
Katherine his wife, who, beinge a prisoner
in the gayle of Horsham, was delyvered there
of this childe
- „ Jan. 15 John the sonne of John Cowper by Isabell his
wife
- „ Jan. 15 Henry the sonne of Thomas Champion by
Joane his wife
- „ Jan. 15 Henry the sonne of Symon Speler by Margaret
his wife
- „ Jan. 15 John the sonne of John Chaundler by Wynifred
his wife
- „ Jan. 21 Margaret the daughter of Henry Puttock by
Margaret his wife
- „ Jan. 21 Bapt. Edward the sonne of Edward Stevens,
and buried the 29 of this moneth
- „ Jan. 21 John the sonne of Thomas Ellis by Joane his
wife
- „ Jan. 29 Thomas the sonne of Thomas Bennett by
Gillian his wife
- „ Jan. 29 Mary the daughter of John Skutt by Martha
his wife
- „ Feb. 2 Allen the sonne of Willm. Foster by Mary his
wife
- „ Feb. 7 Bapt. Willm. the sonne of Sampson Sayers,
the yonger, and buried the 12 day
- „ Feb. 9 Elizabeth the daughter of James Choule by
Elizabeth his wife
- „ Feb. 12 John the sonne of John Potterton by Agnes
his wife
- „ Feb. 12 Alice the daughter of Richard Still by Agnes
his wife
- „ Feb. 14 Thomas the sonne of Thomas Grumbridge by
Agnes his wife
- „ Feb. 26 Katherine the daughter of Vincent Gamon by
Elizabeth Randoll, wydowe, borne out of
marriadge
- „ Mar. 7 Thomas the sonne of John Somersall by Eliza-
beth his wife
- „ Mar. 23 Joane the daughter of Israell Titchurst by
Joane his wife
- 1593 Mar. 26 Thomas the sonne of John Ive, the yonger, by
Mary his wife
- „ Mar. 30 Richard the sonne of Thomas Cowper by
Elenor his wife

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 181

- 1593 Apr. 1 Robert the sonne of Thomas Wheler by Audrye
 his wife
 „ Apr. 7 George the sonne of Xpofer Darlye by Alice
 his wife
 „ Apr. 8 Willm. the sonne of Willm. Artridge by Joane
 his wife
 „ Apr. 8 Bapt. Margaret the daughter of Robert Foster
 by Grace his wife, w^{ch} childe was buried the
 21 of May
 „ Apr. 10 Dorotheie the daughter of John Fiste, borne
 before mariage, by Dorotheie Caplines als.
 Philp, w^{ch} afterwardes he tooke to wife
 „ Apr. 14 Mary the daughter of James Vincent, decessed,
 by Bridgett his wife
 „ Apr. 22 Richard the sonne of John Longe by Amye
 his wife
 „ Apr. 28 Mary the daughter of Thomas Marshall by
 Margaret his wife
 „ Apr. 29 Elenor the daughter of Robert Steninge by
 Elenor his wife
 „ May 14 Willm. the sonne of W^m Johnson by Alice his
 wife
 „ Jun. 16 James the sonne of Henry Manners by Agnes
 his wife
 „ Jul. 1 Thomas the sonne of Thomas Holland by Eliza-
 beth his wife
 „ Jul. 15 James the sonne of John Neave by Anne his
 wife
 „ Jul. 15 Emme the daughter of John Stevens by Eliza-
 beth his wife
 „ Jul. 22 Sara the daughter of George Gasson, of
 Bedinge, by Sara his wife
 „ Sep. 28 John the sonne of John Stere by Alice his wife
 „ Oct. 14 Nicholas the baseborne sonne of Margery
 Slater by Nicholas Prior, of Southweke, as
 she affirmeth
 „ Oct. 27 James the sonne of Symon Fuller by [blank]
 his wife
 „ Oct. 27 Mary the daughter of Willm. Shawe by Eliza-
 beth his wife
 „ Nov. 14 Raffe the sonne of Thomas Avenell by Jane¹
 his wife
 „ Nov. 21 Thomas the sonne of Willm. Champion by
 Elizabeth his wife
 „ Nov. 23 John the sonne of Thomas Clarke by Elizabeth
 his wife
 „ Dec. 25 Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Pillfold by
 Agnes his wife

¹ Sic. Query Jone.

182 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

- 1593 Dec. 27 Thomas the sonne of Richard Lyntot by Elizabeth his wife
 1593⁴ Jan. 5 Judith the daughter of Xpofer Willett by Joane his wife
 , Jan. 5 Thomas the sonne of Nicholas Sturte by Margaret his wife
 , Jan. 14 Frauncis the sonue of Richard Pellinge by Alice his wife
 , Jan. 14 Dorotheie the daughter of John Stone by Dorotheie his wife
 , Jan. 14 Edward the sonne of Edward¹ Simpson by Anne his wife
 , Jan. 20 Robert the sonne of John Bennett by Anne his wife
 , Jan. 20 Mary the daughter of Richard Dance by Joane his wife
 , Jan. 20 Elizabeth the daughter of James Ashdon, of ye Forest, by Agnes his wife
 , Jan. 20 Robert the sonne of Robert Bassett by Elizabeth his wife
 , Jan. 25 Jane the daughter of Thomas Waller by Alice his wife
 , Feb. 3 Margery the daughter of John Walder by Alice his wife
 , Feb. 11 Willm. the sonne of Michaell Hilton by Mary his wife
 , Feb. 14 Gillian the daughter of John Chaundler by Wynifred his wife
 , Feb. 15 Margaret the daughter of Isaack Burges, gent., by Dorotheie his wife
 , Feb. 18 Elizabeth the daughter of Willm. Lintott by Elizabeth his wife
 , Feb. 24 Elener the daughter of Richard Peter by Elenor his wife
 , Feb. 25 Elizabeth and Amye, twynes, the daughters of Edmond Foulere²
 , Mar. 2 Anne the daughter of Bristowe Burchall by Joane his wife
 , Mar. 2 Susan the daughter of John Fiste by Margaret his wife
 , Mar. 13 John the sonne of Willm. Cowper by Anne his wife
 1594 Mar. 26 Richard the sonne of James Edwardes by Agnes his wife
 , Mar. 26 Richard the sonne of [blank] Stere by Elizabeth his wife, dwellinge in Sedgwick
 , Mar. 27 Mary the daughter of John Browne by Joane his wife

¹ Sic. Query Edmond.² Sic.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 183

- 1594 Mar. 30 Mary the daughter of Robert Wheler by
Katherine his wife
,, Apr. 1 Alice the daughter of Thomas Neave, of
Roughiel
,, Apr. 7 John the sonne of John Fiste by Avis his
wife
,, Apr. 14 Dorothie the daughter of Peter Potter by
Joane his wife
,, Apr. 21 John the sonne of Thomas Rowland by Jane
his wife
,, Apr. 21 Bapt. and buried Joane the daughter of
Richard Hunte¹
,, Apr. 21 Elizabeth the daughter of Robert Taylers² by
Margery his wife
,, Apr. 21 Jane the daughter of Vincent Gamon by Eliza-
beth his wife
,, Apr. 25 Samuell the base sonne of Margaret Matthie
by Samuell, late servant to Mr Bouth, as she
affirmed, & was also sworne
,, Apr. 28 Joane the daughter of Richard Wales by Mary
his wife
,, Apr. 28 Henry the sonne of Henry Burchall by Anne
his wife
,, May 4 Henry the sonue of John Smithe by Mary his
wife
,, May 20 Elizabeth the daughter of Peter Forman by
Blanche his wife
,, Jun. 2 Roger the sonne of Roger Shorte by Fridis-
with his wife
,, Jun. 2 John the sonne of Richard Jenden by Jane his
wife
,, Jun. 16 Henry the sonne of Richard Jinwood *als.*
Honnywood by Elizabeth his wife
,, Jun. 23 Mary the daughter of Robert Trunnell by
Anne his wife
,, Jul. 28 Robert the sonne of Thomas Elfigge *als.*
Elvick, of the Forest, by Elizabeth his wife
,, Aug. 11 Henry the sonne of George Gotyere by Jane
his wife
,, Aug. 11 Elizabeth the daughter of John Cuddington by
Margaret his wife
,, Aug. 11 Joane the daughter of Roger Cowper by Mary
his wife
,, Aug. 12 Joane the base daughter of Dorothie Orwall
als. Hill by John Osbourne, as she affirmeth
,, Aug. 21 Mary the daughter of Nicholas Stydall by
Elizabeth his wife

¹ *Sic.*² *Sic.* Query Thayers.

184 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

- 1594 Aug. 30 Joane the daughter of Robert Bonus by Johane his wife
 ,, Sep. 15 John the sonne of John Bottinge, of Brad-bridges, by Katherine his wife
 ,, Sep. 22 Anne the daughter of Sander Baldwine by Joane his wife
 ,, Sep. 25 Martha the daughter of Thomas Patchinge¹
 ,, Sep. 29 Bapt. Bridgett the base daughter of Margery Upton, & buried the vjth of October next
 ,, Oct. 12 John the sonne of W^m Vause, borne at Thorne-dens, in Bradbridge ferme howse
 ,, Oct. 12 Bapt. Whitinge¹ the base sonne of Jane Daie als. Fuller by W^m Whitinge, as she affirmeth
 ,, Oct. 20 Frauncis the daughter of Edward Tredcraft by Frauncis his wife
 ,, Oct. 27 Elizabeth the daughter of Robert Durrant, the yonger, by Margeret his wife
 ,, Nov. 10 Henry the sonne of Henry Napper by Jane his wife
 ,, Nov. 17 Thomas the sounce of Thomas Clerke by Elizabeth his wife
 ,, Nov. 18 Bapt. and buried Thomas the sonne of Thomas Bourne¹
 ,, Nov. 18 Sampson the sonne of Sampson Sayers by Elizabeth his wife
 ,, Dec. 1 Willm. the sonne of W^m Coo by Elizabeth his wife
 ,, Dec. 1 Henry the sonne of John Stere¹
 ,, Dec. 25 Josias the sonne of James Johnson by Isabell his wife
 ,, Dec. 27 Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Ball by Joane his wife
 ,, Dec. 28 Anne the daughter of John Fiste, the yonger, by Dorothie his wife
 1594^½ Jan. 1 Mary the daughter of Humphrey Hatton by Mary his wife
 ,, Jan. 16 Bapt. Jane the base daughter of Margaret Duffield, and buried the 23 day
 ,, Jan. 19 Edward the sonne of Philipp Michell, dwelling in the Forest
 ,, Jan. 19 Elenor the daughter of Richard Standen, of the Forrest
 ,, Jan. 26 Richard the sonne of Richard Niblet by Margery his wife
 ,, Feb. 8 John the sonne of William Fiste by Joane his wife
 ,, Feb. 8 Joane the daughter of Thomas Parson, the yonger, by Elenor his wife

¹ Sic.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 185

- 159⁵ Feb. 17 Willm. the sonne of Xpofer Bright by Joane his wife
 , Feb. 20 Blanche the base daughter of Joane Lane als.
 Maunte by John Durrant, a shoemaker, as she saiethe
 , Feb. 24 Joan the daughter of Henry Whittell by Elizabeth his wife
 , Feb. 28 Katherine the daughter of W^m Lutter, of the Forest, by Alice his wife
 , Mar. 5 Jane the daughter of Thomas Oulder by Elizabeth his wife, borne in the Forest
 , Mar. 9 Henry the sonne of John Bowrer, of the North Heathe^l
 , Mar. 16 Rachell the daughter of Thomas Hurst by Elizabeth his wife
 , Mar. 16 Johane the daughter of Frauncis Hopkins, borne after his deathei^l
- 1595 Apr. 4 Mary the base daughter of Jane Seamer
 , Apr. 6 John the sonne of John Danyell by Mary his wife
 , Apr. 13 Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Bennet by Gillian his wife
 , Apr. 13 Thomas the sonne of James Bellingham by Philipp his wife
 , Apr. 19 Frauncis the sonne of Richard Davis by Joane his wife
 , Apr. 21 Elizabeth the daughter of W^m Artridge by Joane his wife
 , Apr. 27 Willm. the sonne of Willm. Numan by Jane his wife
 , Apr. 27 Jone the daughter of Robert Steninge by Elenor his wife
 , Apr. 27 Agnes the daughter of Thomas Harper by Mary his wife
 , Apr. 22¹ Richard the sonne of Richard Hunt by Joane his wife
 , May 3 George the base sonne of Margaret Ockley & Valentine Boro^r is the father and kepereth the child, and hath entred into band^l to do soe
 , May 4 John the sonne of Thomas Hall by Elizabeth his wife
 , May 4 Thomas the sonne of Nicholas Michell by Margaret his wife
 , May 4 Bapt. Alice the daughter of Richard Johnson by Frauncis his wife, & buried the vj day
 , May 7 Margaret the base daughter of Elizabeth Dongatt by Anthony Lovelace, of Brenchley, as she saith

Sic.

- 1595 May 11 Thomas the sonne of Thomas Smarte by Elizabeth his wife
 „ May 11 Mary the daughter of Thomas Lintott by Elizabeth his wife
 „ May 11 John the sonne of Willm. Faiers by Joane his wife
 „ May 19 Martha the daughter of John Skutt by Martha his wife
 „ May 25 Willm. the sonne of Willm. Michell, of Bridgers, by Margaret his wife
 „ May 25 Elizabeth the daughter of Raffe Stone¹
 „ May 25 Elizabeth the daughter of John Worsfould by Mary his wife
 „ Jun. 8 Sara the daughter of John Humble by Gillian his wife
 „ Jun. 15 Joane the daughter of Willm. Shawe by Elizabeth his wife
 „ Jun. 22 Willm. the sonne of John Ive, the yonger, by Mary his wife
 „ Jun. 29 Jane the daughter of Richard Booker by Agnes his wife
 „ Jun. 29 Rowland the sonne of James Choull by Elizabeth his wife
 „ Jul. 27 Joane the daughter of Robert Peter by Elizabeth his wife
 „ Jul. 27 James the sonne of Hugh Hudnall by Elizabeth his wife
 „ Jul. 27 Henry the sonne of Mathewe Woode by Anne his wife
 „ Aug. 3 Joane the daughter of Henry Burchall by Anne his wife
 „ Aug. 3 Anne the daughter of Thomas Jupp, of North Heath, by Agnes his wife
 „ Aug. 17 Henry the sonne of Thomas Grumbridge by Agnes his wife
 „ Aug. 18 Elizabeth the daughter of Willm. Foster by Mary his wife
 „ Aug. 24 Mary the daughter of Richard Booker by Bridget his wife
 „ Aug. 25 Willm. the sonne of Willm. Chambers by Margaret his wife
 „ Aug. 31 Elizabeth the daughter of Robert Robinson by Mary his wife
 „ Sep. 7 Nicholas the sonne of Nicholas Brett by Joane his wife
 „ Sep. 21 The 21 day, beinge St. Mathews day, was borne & baptized Mathew Frauncis *als.* Bennett the sonne of Ravenscroft Frauncis *als.* Bennett by Mary Mary¹ his wife, the

¹ Sic.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 187

daughter of Mathew Allein & Isabell his wife, w^{ch} Isabell was the daughter and heire of Thomas Burneham of Lamhith in the Com. of Surrey, deceased

- | | | |
|------|---------|--|
| 1595 | Sep. 28 | Joane the daughter of Thomas Ellis by Joane his wife |
| " | Sep. 28 | Richard the sonne of Symon Fuller ¹ |
| " | Oct. 6 | Luce the daughter of John Parson by Gillian his wife |
| " | Oct. 12 | Willm. the sonne of Robert Budd ¹ |
| " | Oct. 19 | Susan the daughter of Edward Parkhurst by Elizabeth his wife |
| " | Oct. 19 | Henry the sonne of Thomas Worsfold by Mary his wife |
| " | Oct. 26 | Hugh the sonne of Richard Mychell by Joane his wife |
| " | Oct. 26 | Joane the daughter of George Alyson by Jane his wife |
| " | Oct. 26 | Bapt. Anne the daughter of John Forman by Alce his wife, and buried the 4 day of November next |
| " | Nov. 30 | John the sonne of Thomas Willoughbye by Margery his wife |
| " | Dec. 14 | Willm. the sonne of Willm. Lyntott, the yonger, by Elizabeth his wife |
| " | Dec. 28 | Helene the daughter of Isaack Burges, gent., by Dorotheie his wife |
| 1595 | Jan. 4 | Richard the sonne of Richard Lyntott by Elizabeth his wife |
| " | Jan. 6 | Philipp the sonne of Thomas Champion by Joane his wife |
| " | Jan. 18 | Anne the daughter of Willm. Collingborne by Agnes his wife |
| " | Feb. 1 | Suzan the daughter of Willm. Champion by Elizabeth his wife |
| " | Feb. 1 | Mary the daughter of Robert Thayers by Margery his wife |
| " | Feb. 2 | Elizabeth the daughter of Robert Bassett by Elizabeth his wife |
| " | Feb. 8 | Elizabeth the daughter of Bristow Burchell by Joane his wife |
| " | Feb. 22 | Joane the daughter of John Pilfold by Mary his wife |
| " | Mar. 7 | Thomas the sonue of John Longe ¹ |
| " | Mar. 11 | Elizabeth the daughter of Robert Tredercrafte by Agnes his wife |
| " | Mar. 14 | Margaret the daughter of James Forman by Elizabeth his wife |

¹ Sic.

- 1596 Mar. 28 Richard the sonne of Richard Davis by Joane his wife
 ,, Apr. 10 Joane the daughter of Peter Potter, borne at Rie fermehouse in Itchingfeild
 ,, Apr. 10 John the sonne of Henry Puttock by Margaret his wife
 ,, Apr. 13 Margaret the daughter of Symon Speler by Margaret his wife
 ,, Apr. 21 Henry the sonne of W^m Wallener, a walkinge man, borne in Thornedens barne
 ,, Apr. 24 Thomas the sonne of Thomas Avenell by Joane his wife
 ,, Apr. 25 Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Johnson by Frauncis his wife
 ,, May 9 Joane the daughter of Edmond Hindel
 ,, May 16 Thomas the sonne of Thomas Stere by Marie his wife
 ,, May 16 John the sonne of Thomas Rowland by Jane his wife
 ,, May 19 Bapt. Thomas the sonne of Mr Barrett by Dorothea his wife, at Itchingfeild by licence²
 ,, May 23 Robert the sonne of Robert Fiste by Elenor his wife
 ,, May 31 Ursula the daughter of Richard Pellin by Alice his wife
 ,, Jun. 12 Joane the base daughter of Mary Penfold by Richard Peter, as she affirmeth
 ,, Jun. 13 Anne the daughter of Raffe Coate by Anne his wife
 ,, Jun. 13 Dyna the daughter of Israell Titchurst by Joane his wife
 ,, Jun. 20 Thomas the sonne of John Grumbridge by Elizabeth his wife
 ,, Jun. 20 Nicholas the sonne of Nicholas Sturte by Margret his wife
 ,, Jun. 27 Anne the daughter of Thomas Clarke by Elizabeth his wife
 ,, Jun. 27 Henry the sonne of John Upton by Margaret his wife
 ,, Jul. 4 Mary the daughter of Roger Cowper by Mary his wife
 ,, Aug. 1 Nicholas the sonne of Nicholas Studall by Elizabeth his wife
 ,, Aug. 1 Alice the daughter of Thomas Gold by Alice his wife
 ,, Aug. 8 Richard the sonne of Vincent Gamon by Elizabeth his wife

¹ *Sic.*² Itchingfield Parish Register commences in 1700. "By licence," query by leave.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 189

- 1596 Sep. 12 John the sonne of Thomas Michell by Jane his wife
 „ Sep. 25 Mathew the sonne of Thomas Seatliffe by Anne his wife
 „ Oct. 13 Rachell the daughter of John Ive, the yonger, by Anne his wife
 „ Oct. 24 Margaret the daughter of Robert Durrante by Margaret his wife
 „ Oct. 24 Bapt. Agnes the base daughter of Margaret Ockley by Nicholas Lidger, & buried the 27 of November
 „ Oct. 31 Elizabeth the daughter of John Harveye by Amye his wife
 „ Nov. 7 Agnes the daughter of Thomas Neve by Joane his wife
 „ Nov. 20 Mary the daughter of Thomas Waller by Alice his wife
 „ Nov. 20 Mary the daughter of James Pike by Margaret his wife
 „ Nov. 28 Thomas the sonne of Richard Symons by Katherine his wife
 „ Nov. 28 Margaret the daughter of Xpofer Bright by Jone his wife
 „ Dec. 5 Henry the sonne of Henry Milles by Joane his wife
 „ Dec. 25 Henry the sonne of Willm. Bowrer by Joane his wife
 „ Dec. 27 Thomas the sonne of Willm. Browne by Dorotheie his wife
 1596⁷ Jan. 2 Margaret the daughter of Thomas Grumbridge by Agnes his wife
 „ Jan. 16 Joane the daughter of Richard Pillfold by Agnes his wife
 „ Jan. 30 Suzan the daughter of Robert Bonus by Joane his wife
 „ Feb. 13 John the sonne of Xpofer Willett by Joane his wife
 „ Feb. 20 Elizabeth the daughter of Willm. Chambers by Margaret his wife
 „ Feb. 20 Marke the sonne of Marke Pledge by Rose his wife
 „ Feb. 20 Robert the sonne of Willm. Bunce by Anne his wife
 „ Feb. 27 Henry the sonne of Willm. Newnam¹ by Jane his wife
 „ Mar. 5 Willm. the sonne of Willm. Shawe by Elizabeth his wife
 „ Mar. 6 Elizabeth the daughter of George Alison by Jane his wife

¹ Sic. Query Newman.

- 159⁶ Mar. 20 Richard the sonne of Willm. Coo by Elizabeth his wife
 , Mar. 20 Jane the daughter of Xpofer Clerke by Bridget his wife
 1597 Mar. 27 John the base sonne of Joane Seamar, the reputed father John Champion, as she saiethe
 , Mar. 29 Edward the sonne of Robert Steninge by Elenor his wife
 , Apr. 8 Margaret the daughter of John Smith, a souldier, & borne at Thorndens barne
 , Apr. 17 Thomas the sonne of George Gotyere by Joane¹ his wife
 , May 1 Rowland the sonne of Thomas Whithed by Elizabeth his wife
 , May 1 John the sonne of Robert Willons by Elizabeth his wife
 , May 29 John the sonne of Roger Shorte by Fridiswith his wife
 , Jun. 12 Bapt. & buried Elizabeth the daughter of John Forman¹
 , Jun. 12 Alice the daughter of John Stere²
 , Jun. 26 Richard the sonne of John Middleton, gent., by Frauncis his wife
 , Jun. 26 John the sonne of John Bennett by Agnes his wife
 , Jul. 3 Jane the daughter of Henry Burchall by Anne his wife
 , Jul. 17 Edward the sonne of John Bowrer by Elizabeth his wife
 , Aug. 7 Mary the daughter of John Edsawe by Joane his wife
 , Aug. 7 Blanch the daughter of John Pilfold, tailor, by Blaunch his wife
 , Aug. 7 Edmond the sonne of Richard Ball by Joane his wife
 , Aug. 21 Henry the sonne of John Wallder by Alice his wife
 , Sep. 18 Richard the sonne of Xpofer Darlie by Alice his wife
 , Sep. 18 Thomas the sonne of Thomas Lyntott by Elizabeth his wife
 , Oct. 2 Anne the daughter of James Edwardes by Anne his wife
 , Oct. 3 Katherine the daughter of James Bouth, gent., by [blank] his wife
 , Oct. 11 Elizabeth the base daughter of Alce Weller by Thomas Banister, who hath confessed it to be his & entred into band² to dischardg y^e parishe

¹ Sic. Query Jane.² Sic.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 191

- 1597 Oct. 16 Mary the daughter of Ravenscrofte Fraunces
als. Bennet by Mary his wife
 „ Nov. 13 Jane the daughter of Thomas Hurste by Elizabeth his wife
 „ Nov. 13 Joane the daughter of Richard Hunt by Joane his wife
 „ Nov. 20 Joane the daughter of Thomas Champion by Joane his wife
 „ Dec. 4 Mary the daughter of John Daniell by Mary his wife
 1598 Jan. 1 Elizabeth the daughter of Fulke Radford by Joice his wife
 „ Jan. 8 Ellis the sonne of Richard Nye by Dionise his wife
 „ Jan. 20 Philip the sonne of Thomas Stere by Mary his wife
 „ Jan. 22 Bapt. Jane the daughter of George Douse, & buried the last day
 „ Jan. 31 Bapt. & buried Mary the daughter of Richard Lintott by Elizabeth his wife
 „ Feb. 5 Robert the sonne of Richard Hanam by Agnes his wife
 „ Feb. 12 James the sonne of James Forman by Elizabeth his wife
 „ Feb. 26 Sara the daughter of W^m Foster by Mary his wife
 „ Feb. 26 Rebecca the daughter of Robert Thaiers by Margaret his wife
 „ Feb. 26 John the base sonne of Jane Ayland, the reputed father she saith is John Barr, as she confessed in her labour before Mary Colman, Mary Ashfold, & Mary Mepham
 „ Mar. 12 Elizabeth the daughter of W^m Coo by Elizabeth his wife
 „ Mar. 12 John the sonne of Thomas Gold by Alice his wife
 „ Mar. 23 Philipp the sonne of Humfrey Hatton by Elizabeth his wife
 1598 Apr. 2 Joane the daughter of W^m Artridge by Joan his wife
 „ Apr. 9 Willm. the sonne of Richard Niblett by Margery his wife
 „ Apr. 19 John the sonne of Edward Parkhurst by Elizabeth his wife
 „ Apr. 30 Elizabeth the daughter of Robert Peter by Elizabeth his wife
 „ May 7 Henry the sonne of Philipp Michell, borne in the Forest, by Joan his wife
 „ May 24 Thomas the sonne of Thomas Parson by Elenor his wife

- 1598 May 28 Raffe the sonne of Thomas Worsfold by Mary his wife
 , Jun. 4 Anne the daughter of Thomas Awood by Elizabeth his wife
 , Jun. 18 Elizabeth the daughter of John Forman by Alice his wife
 , Jul. 16 John the sonne of John Stere by Agnes his wife
 , Jul. 30 Robert the sonne of Walter Foster by Elizabeth his wife
 , Jul. 30 Henry the sonne of Willm. Fist, stoneheler, by Joan his wife
 , Aug. 6 Agnes the base daughter of Joane Fowler, wydowe, by George Andrewes, as she saieth
 , Sep. 3 Nicholas the sonne of Nicholas Mychell by Margaret his wife
 , Sep. 16 Robert the sonne of Robert Nightingall, of Greene, by Alice his wife, borne here by chance as she cam to markett
 , Sep. 24 Frauncis the daughter of Richard Johnson by Frauncis his wife
 , Oct. 1 John the sonne of Henry Napper by Jane his wife
 , Oct. 1 Thomas the sonne of Nicholas Studall by Elizabeth his wife
 , Oct. 15 Thomas the sonne of Robert Bonus by Joan his wife
 , Oct. 15 Abraham the sonne of John Skutt by Martha his wife
 , Oct. 29 Mary the daughter of Thomas Bruer by Agnes his wife
 , Nov. 12 James the sonne of Willm. Shawe by [blank] his wife
 , Nov. 27 Mary the daughter of John Yonge by Alice his wife
 , Dec. 10 Robert the sonne of Robert Tredcrafte by Anne his wife
 , Dec. 11 Elizabeth the daughter of John Longe by Amye his wife
 , Dec. 25 Rebecca the daughter of John Upton by Margery his wife
- 159⁸₉ Jan. 12 [Bapt. blank] the base daughter of Lettice Cowper by Thomas [blank], & buried the 17 day
 , Jan. 14 Thomas the sonne of Peter Potter by Joan his wife
 , Jan. 21 James & Thomas the sonnes of Thomas Sayers by Margaret his wife
 , Jan. 28 Henry the sonne of Richard Lyntot by Elizabeth his wife

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 193

1598	Jan. 28	Robert the sonne of Hughe Hudnall by [blank] his wife
"	Jan. 28	John the sonne of Richard Standen, of the Forest ¹
"	Feb. 1	Rachell the daughter of Henry Slater by Agnes his wife
"	Feb. 18	John the sonne of John Parson by Gillian his wife
"	Feb. 19	Raffe the sonne of Raph Coote by [blank] his wife
"	Feb. 23	John the sonne of John Chaundler by Wynifrid his wife
"	Feb. 25	Anne the daughter of Robert Durrant, the yonger, by Anne his wife
"	Feb. 25	Margaret the daughter of Raffe Bartlemewe by Gillian his wife
"	Feb. 25	Mary the daughter of John Pilfold by Mary his wife
"	Mar. 5	John the sonne of Richard Barwick [John Barwick ²], of the Forest, by Grace his wife
"	Mar. 7	Nicholas the sonne of Thomas Lyntott by [blank] his wife
"	Mar. 11	Margaret the daughter of John Fiste by Mar- garet his wife
"	Mar. 12	Bapt. Jane the daughter of George Douse by Agnes his wife, & buried 29 die
1599	Apr. 9	Mary the daughter of Symon Speler by Mar- garet his wife
"	Apr. 9	Leander the sonne of Thomas Willoughby by Margery his wife
"	Apr. 15	Thomas the sonne of Thomas Pachinge by Joane his wife
"	Apr. 22	David the sonne of Willm. Owin, gent., by Margaret his wife
"	Apr. 22	Richard the sonne of Thomas Grumbridge by Agnes his wife
"	Apr. 22	Margaret the daughter of Willm. Palmer by Jane his wife
"	Apr. 27	Mary the daughter of Robert Bassett by Eliza- beth his wife
"	May 6	Eglantine the daughter of George Gotyer by Jane his wife
"	May 25	Anne the daughter of Thomas Patchinge by Anne his wife
"	Jun. 3	Bridgett the daughter of Willm. Champion by Joan his wife

¹ Sic.

² The name "John Barwick," here placed in brackets, is written *above* the name "Richard Barwick." Richard is underlined.

- 1599 Jun. 23 Constancia the daughter of [Thomas¹] Edmond Barrett, gent., by Dorothie his wife
 , Jun. 24 Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Neve by Jane his wife
 , Jul. 1 Frauncis the daughter of James Booth, gent., by Grace his wife
 , Jul. 29 Margaret the daughter of John Forman by Alice his wife
 , Jul. 29 Anne the daughter of John Fist by Avis his wife
 , Aug. 5 Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Smarte by Elizabeth his wife
 , Aug. 19 Eglantine ye daughter of Willm. Marion by Margaret his wife
 , Aug. 26 Mary the daughter of Richard Cowper by Anne his wife
 , Sep. 9 Mary the daughter of Willm. Chambers by Margaret his wife
 , Sep. 26 Willm. the sonne of Frauncis Nashe by Joane his wife
 , Sep. 30 John the sonne of John Midleton, gent., by Frauncis his wife
 , Oct. 6 Thomas the sonne of Marke Pledge by Rose his wife
 , Oct. 28 Blanch the daughter of Nicholas Lidger by Margaret his wife
 , Nov. 25 Joane the daughter of John Galpin by Margaret his wife
 , Dec. 2 Willm. the sonne of Allen Coell, as she saie² by Margerie his wife, ye daughter of wydowe Roo
 , Dec. 16 John the sonne of Thomas Elvick, of ye Forest, by Elizabeth his wife
 , Dec. 16 Mabell the daughter of Robert Fiste by Mabell his wife
 , Dec. 21 Anne the daughter of Willm. Michell by Katherine his wife
 , Dec. 23 Reynold the sonne of Thomas Bruer by Anne his wife
 , Dec. 23 Dionise the daughter of Rich. Nye by Elizabeth his wife
 , Dec. 26 Bapt. Edward the sonne of Willm. Hilton by Jane his wife, & buried the 30 day
 , Dec. 26 John the sonne of Vincent Gamon by Elizabeth his wife
 , Dec. 27 Willm. the sonne of John Grombridge by Elizabeth his wife

¹ The name "Thomas," here placed in brackets, is ruled out and "Edmond" written above it in lighter ink.

² Sic.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 195

- 1599 Dec. 27 Robert & Alice the sonne and daughter of George Alyson by Jane his wife
 ,, Dec. 30 Emanuell the sonne of Willm. Lyntot by Elizabeth his wife
 ,, Dec. 30 Cislie the daughter of James Sawyer by Jane¹ his wife
¹⁵⁹⁹₁₆₀₀ Jan. 6 Henry the sonne of Richard Gates by Mary his wife
 ,, Jan. 20 John the sonne of John Stone at Rusper by lycence, *per Margaretam uxorem*²
 ,, Jan. 20 Owin the sonne of Roger Shorte by Fridiswith his wife
 ,, Jan. 27 Elizabeth the daughter of Henry Milles by Jone his wife
 ,, Feb. 3 Mary the daughter of James Slater by Joane his wife
 ,, Feb. 3 Anne the daughter of Richard Pilfold by Anne his wife
 ,, Feb. 3 Elizabeth the daughter of John Bourer by Elizabeth his wife
 ,, Feb. 17 Mary the daughter of John Fist by Dorothie his wife
 ,, Feb. 17 Bridget the daughter of Xpofer Bright by Joane his wife
 ,, Feb. 17 Nicholas the sonne of Robert Darby by Dionise his wife
 ,, Feb. 24 Elizabeth the daughter of William Butler by Eliz. his wife
 ,, Mar. 2 Elizabeth the daughter of James Forman by Elizabeth his wife
 ,, Mar. 3 Nicholas the sonne of Nicholas Maidman of the parish of Brodwater³
 ,, Mar. 9 Elizabeth the daughter of John Ive by Margaret his wife
 ,, Mar. 9 John the sonne of Richard Hunt by Jone his wife
 ,, Mar. 9 Mary the daughter of Thomas Oulder by Elizabeth his wife
 ,, Mar. 11 Bapt. Jeremy the sonne of Richard Inwood als. Honywood by Joan his wife, & buried the 15 day
 ,, Mar. 23 Willm. the sonne of Thomas Ellis by Joan his wife
 ,, Mar. 23 Mathewe the sonne of Richard Niblett by Margery his wife
 ,, Mar. 23 Anne the daughter of Richard Hanam by Agnes his wife

¹ Sic. Not Jone. See a baptism on 7 Aug. 1603.

² The words in Latin have been added in darker ink. "By lycence," query, by leave.

³ Sic.

- 1599
 1600 Mar. 23 Philipp the sonne of John Stere by Dorothie his wife
 , Mar. 24 John the sonne of John Thomas, a glasse carier, by Wynifred his wife, borne at Langhurstes by Tredcraftes
 , Mar. 24 Bapt. a child borne at Richard Davies, beinge a traveller, as they passed by, named Jone the daughter of John Pynes, of Upwaye
 Apr. 6 Richard the sonne of John Pillfould by Blaunce his wife
 , Apr. 13 Bapt. John the sonne of Willm. Bourer by Joane his wife, & buried the xxth of this moneth
 , Apr. 16 Elizabeth the daughter of James Pike by Margaret his wife
 , Apr. 20 Anne the daughter of John Bennett by Anne his wife
 , Apr. 22 Thomas the sonne of Thomas Tolpit by Elizabeth¹ his wife
 , May 4 William the sonne of Michaell Stone by Mary his wife
 , May 4 Margaret the daughter of Thomas Still by Suzan his wife
 , May 4 John the sonne of Richarde Jupp by Anne his wife
 , May 7 Alice the daughter of John Neave by Agnes his wife
 , May 11 Elizabeth the daughter of Robert Budd by Margaret his wife
 , May 12 Joane the daughter of Nicholas Brighte by Joane his wife
 , May 15 Bridget the daughter of Christofer Clarke by Bridget his wife
 , May 21 Bapt. William the sonne of William Slane, borne in the Forrest, & not of this parishe
 , May 28 Rachell the daughter of Thomas Champion by Joane his wife
 , Jun. 8 John the sonne of Walter Foster by Elizabeth his wife
 , Jun. 8 Mary the daughter of Nycholas Stidoll by Elizabeth his wife
 , Jun. 22 Edward the sonne of William Kente by Margaret his wife
 , Jun. 24 Bapt. James the base borne sonne of Agnes Stere by James Cooke, as she affirmed, w^{ch} childe was buried the laste daie of this monethe
 , Jun. 29 Suzan the daughter of William Artridge by Joane his wife

¹ Sic. Not Mary. See a baptism on 7 June 1601.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 197

- 1600 Jul. 13 John the sonne of Henry Putock by Margaret
 uxorem
,, Jul. 20 Margaret the daughter of Nicholas Sturte by
 [*blank*]
,, Jul. 27 Elizabeth the daughter of Christopher Willet
 by Joane his wife
,, Aug. 17 Jasper the sonne of William Foster by Mary
 his wife
,, Aug. 24 John the sonne of John Danyell by Mary his wife
,, Aug. 31 John the sonne of Robert Thaires by Margery
 his wife
,, Sep. 16 Jane the daughter of William Coo by Eliza-
 beth his wife
,, Sep. 29 Henry the sonne of Thomas Wheatly by
 Agnes his wife
,, Oct. 5 Roger the sonne of Edwarde Parkhurst by
 Elizabeth his wife
,, Oct. 7 Overington the sonne of Thomas Wood by
 Elizabeth his wife
,, Oct. 14 William the sonne of William Robbins by
 Mary his wife
,, Oct. 19 Elizabeth the daughter of John Sayer by
 Elizabeth his wife
,, Oct. 19 Elizabeth the base borne daughter of Lettice
 Cowper by Thomas Pawdron, as she saith
,, Oct. 26 Mary the daughter of Henry Burchall by
 Elizabeth his wife
,, Oct. 26 Robert the sonne of Robert Peter by Anne his
 wife
,, Nov. 1 Thomazine the daughter of Henry Allein by
 Anne his wife
,, Nov. 2 Matthew the sonne of Steven Juor [? Ivor] by
 Margery his wife
,, Nov. 2 Bridget the daughter of Thomas Patchinge by
 Agnes his wife
,, Nov. 9 [*blank*] the sonne of John Mychell, of the
 East Heath, by Mary his wife
,, Nov. 14 John the base sonne of Elizabeth Ashcombe,
 w^{ch} John was above iij quarters olde when it
 was bapt., by reason the saide Elizabeth
 would never confesse who was the father,
 but the mother of the saide Elizabeth did
 promise to kepe it during her life, in the
 presence of John Baker & Thomas Grom-
 bridge, godfathers
,, Dec. 7 Mary the daughter of Thomas Clarke by Joane
 his wife
,, Dec. 7 Edwarde the sonne of Thomas Stere by Mary
 his wife

- 1600 Dec. 14 Elizabeth the daughter of Henry Leache by
Elizabeth his wife
,, Dec. 21 Elizabeth the daughter of John Chandler by
Wynifred his wife
- 1600¹ Jan. 25 Henry the sonne of William Mychell by Kath-
erine his wife
,, Jan. 25 Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Grombridge
by Anne his wife
,, Jan. 25 Jane the daughter of William Hilton by Anne¹
his wife
,, Feb. 2 Edmund the sonne of Edmund Peters, the
yonger, by Anne his wife
,, Feb. 15 Anne the daughter of Thomas Hurste by Eliza-
beth his wife
,, Feb. 15 Henry the sonne of Marke Pledge by Rose his
wife
,, Mar. 1 Mary the daughter of Thomas Bottinge by
Elizabeth his wife
,, Mar. 15 George the sonne of George Gotyere by Jane
his wife
,, Mar. 16 Joaue the daughter of James Foster by Priscilla
his wife
,, Mar. 22 John the sonne of John Pilfolde by Mary his wife
- 1601 Mar. 29 Mary the daughter of Robert Gates by Jane
his wife
,, Apr. 1 Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Forman by
Margaret his wife
,, Apr. 12 Richarde the sonne of Nycholas Mychell by
Margaret his wife
,, Apr. 12 Lea the daughter of Heury Slater by Ann his
wife
,, Apr. 13 Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Neave by
Joane his wife
,, Apr. 14 Mary the daughter of Nycholas Jorden, esquier,
by Mary his wife
,, Apr. 21 Elizabeth the base borne daughter of Elizabeth
Lee by John Patching, the yonger, as she
affirmeth
,, Apr. 22 Elizabeth the daughter of John Fuller by
Elizabeth his wife
,, Apr. 26 Bridget the daughter of Thomas Parson by
Elenor his wife
,, Apr. 27 Martha the daughter of Henry Harris by Mary
his wife
,, Apr. 28 Alice & Anne the daughters of George Alyson
by Jane his wife
,, May 9 Thomas the sonne of Thomas Carter by Eliza-
beth his wife

¹ Sic. Not Jane. See Baptisms on 26 Dec. 1599 and 16 Oct. 1603.

- 1601 May 10 Jane the daughter of Thomas Davie by Elenor his wife
 ,,, May 10 Jane the daughter of John Mychell by Anne his wife
 ,,, May 10 John the sonne of John Fuller by Jane his wife
 ,,, May 21 Margaret the daughter of Robert Basset by Elizabeth his wife
 ,,, May 23 Richarde the sonne of Rycharde Davis by Angell his wife
 ,,, Jun. 7 Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Tolpit by Mary^l his wife
 ,,, Jun. 7 Bapt. Robert the sonne of Richard Lintot by Elizabeth his wife, w^{ch} Robert was buried the xvijth of June
 ,,, Jun. 14 Elizabeth the daughter of Robart Sharpe by Elizabeth his wife
 ,,, Jul. 5 Frauncis the daughter of Thomas Brewer by Anne his wife
 ,,, Jul. 5 Elizabeth the daughter of Edwarde Geffrey by Magdalen his wife
 ,,, Jul. 8 Mary the daughter of Thomas Worsfoule by Mary his wife
 ,,, Jul. 8 Thomas the sonne of Henrie Tydy by Elizabeth his wife
 ,,, Jul. 12 John the sonne of Steven Saires by Edithe his wife
 ,,, Jul. 12 Rachell the daughter of John Stere by Agnes his wife
 ,,, Jul. 12 George the sonne of Raffe Coote by Anne his wife
 ,,, Jul. 13 Steven the sonne of John Cowper by Isabell his wife
 ,,, Jul. 19 Anne the daughter of Alexander Bloome by Mary his wife, w^{ch} Mary was the daughter of Matthew Allein by Isabell his wife
 ,,, Aug. 2 John the sonne of Thomas Pike by Joane his wife
 ,,, Aug. 9 Elenor the daughter of Robert Carpenter by Elizabeth his wife
 ,,, Aug. 16 Elizabeth the daughter of Willm. Shawe by Elizabeth his wife
 ,,, Aug. 30 Sara the daughter of Willm. Fiste, of the North Stret, by Joane his wife
 ,,, Sep. 7 Mary daughter of Thomas Avline by Jane his wife
 ,,, Sep. 20 John the sonne of Anthony Apsley, gent., by Judith his wife
 ,,, Sep. 21 Daniell the sonne of John Fist by Margaret his wife

¹ *Sic.* Not Elizabeth. See a baptism on 22 April 1600.

200 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

- 1601 Oct. 1 Jane the daughter of George Allein, gent., by
Jane his wife
,, Oct. 8 John the sonne of John Browne by Joane his
wife
,, Oct. 11 John the sonne of Henry Whitell by Elizabeth
his wife
,, Oct. 26 Thomas the sonne of Thomas Whitheade by
Elizabeth his wife
,, Oct. 27 Robert the sonne of Robert Sayer by Philip
his wife
,, Oct. 28 William the sonne of Henry Fiste by Dorothie
his wife
,, Nov. 1 Matthew the sonne of Henrye Napper by Jane
his wife
,, Nov. 15 Mychaell the sonne of Peter Potter by Joane
his wife
,, Nov. 19 John the sonne of John Price by Joane his wife
,, Nov. 22 Elizabeth the daughter of Richardre Lidsey by
Elizabeth his wife
,, Nov. 29 John the sonne of William Chambers by Mar-
garet his wife
,, Dec. 7 Thomas the sonne of Roger Cowper by Eliza-
beth his wife
,, Dec. 13 Raffe the sounne of William Bourer by Joane
his wife
,, Dec. 20 Sara the daughter of John Stanforde by Mary
uxorem
,, Dec. 20 Henrie the sonne of Henry Leache by Eliza-
beth his wife
,, Dec. 22 Margaret the daughter of Richardre Meare by
Joane his wife
160 $\frac{1}{2}$ Jan. 1 John the sonne of Humfrey Hatton by Eliza-
beth his wife
,, Jan. 3 Elizabeth the base borne daughter of Joan
Seamer by [blank] Lambert, the collier, as
she affirmeth
,, Jan. 10 Mary the daughter of Richardre Simons, of the
parishe of Bedinge, by Care^l *uxorem*
,, Jan. 17 Robert the sonne of Robert Mulforde by Joane
his wife
,, Jan. 17 Bapt. Elizabeth the base borne daughter of
Sibell Frankelyne by Thomas Ellis, the
yonnger, w^{ch} Eliz. was buried xv^o February
,, Feb. 8 Edwarde the sonne of Edwarde Dalton by
Elizabeth his wife
,, Feb. 8 Bapt. Suzan the daughter of Richardre Standen
by Suzan his wife, w^{ch} childe was buried the
xixth daie of February

¹ Sic. Query "Carefull." See a baptism on 19 August 1610.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 201

- 160 $\frac{1}{2}$ Feb. 9 Bapt. William & Mary the sonne & daughter
of Robert Bonus by Jone his wife, both w^{ch}
children were buried in this moneth
- „ Feb. 14 Philip the sonne of Philip Mychell, of Bead-
inge, by Joane his wife
- „ Feb. 15 Edmund the sonne of John Middleton, gent.,
by Frauncis his wife
- „ Feb. 15 Lea the daughter of Thomas Vagger by Lea
his wife
- „ Feb. 21 Bapt. Elizabeth the daughter of William
Slater, the yonger, by Anne his wife, w^{ch}
childe was buried the xxvth of this moneth
- „ Feb. 22 Alexander the sonne of Thomas Boures by
Agnes his wife
- „ Feb. 22 Elizabeth the daughter of John Ravenscroft,
gent., by Judith his wife
- „ Feb. 28 Bapt. & buried Margaret the daughter of
George Douse¹
- „ Mar. 14 Thomas the sonne of Roger Pillfoulde by Mar-
garet his wife
- „ Mar. 21 Henry the sonne of Mychaell Stone by Mary
his wife
- „ Mar. 23 Edmund the sonne of Thomas Barret, gent.,
by Dorotheie his wife
- 1602 Mar. 28 John the sonne of James Slater by Joane his
wife
- „ Mar. 28 John the sonne of John Grombridge by Eliza-
beth his wife
- „ Apr. 5 Johu the sonne of Richarde Gates by Mary his
wife
- „ Apr. 18 John the sonne of William Robinson by Mary
his wife
- „ Apr. 29 John the sonne of John Galpyne by Margaret
his wife
- „ May 2 Thomas the sonne of William Ellis by Eliza-
beth his wife
- „ May 5 Thomas the sonne of John Parson by Gillian
his wife
- „ May 8 Joane the daughter of Rychard Hanam by
Agnes his wife
- „ May 16 John the sonne of Nicholas Stidoll by Eliza-
beth his wife
- „ May 25 Nicholas the sonne of Richard Lintot by Eliza-
beth his wife
- „ May 30 Thomas the sonne of Thomas Patching by
Anne his wife
- „ May 30 Margaret the daughter of John Longe by Amy
his wife

¹ Sic.

- 1602 Jun. 13 John the sonne of Robert Fiste by Mabell his wife
 ,, Jun. 20 Margaret the daughter of Richard Pillfolde by [blank] his wife
 ,, Jun. 20 Thomas the base borne sonne of Joane Streat by Roberte Budde, as she saith
 ,, Jul. 4 William the sonne of William Champion by Joane his wife
 ,, Jul. 8 Joane the daughter of Edwarde Woode by Anne his wife
 ,, Jul. 18 Henrie & Marie the sonne & daughter of Dorotheie Orwell, base borne, the reputed father Robert Streate, as she saith
 ,, Jul. 25 James the sonne of Walter Foster by Elizabeth his wife
 ,, Jul. 28 William the sonne of John Good, a prisoner condemned, in the gaole
 ,, Aug. 15 Elizabeth the daughter of Robert Dalton by Frauncis his wife
 ,, Aug. 15 John the sonne of George Gotyere by Jane his wife
 ,, Aug. 29 Marie the daughter of Robert Budde by Margaret his wife
 ,, Sep. 4 Thomas the sonne of Simon Speler by Margaret his wife
 ,, Sep. 5 Henrie the sonne of Alexander Bloome by Marie his wife
 ,, Sep. 5 Thomas the sonne of Thomas Selden by Marie his wife
 ,, Sep. 5 Cleemens the daughter of John Upfoule by Margaret his wife
 ,, Sep. 19 Henrie the sonne of William Foster by Marie his wife
 ,, Sep. 26 Agnes the daughter of William Lintot by Elizabeth his wife
 ,, Sep. 26 Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Webbe by Elizabeth his wife
 ,, Oct. 5 Marie the daughter of Francis Nashe by Joane his wife
 ,, Oct. 10 George the sonne of Thomas Saiers by Margaret his wife
 ,, Oct. 10 John the sonne of John Fiste by Dorotheie his wife
 ,, Oct. 17 Elizabeth the sonne of Henrie Slater by Agnes his wife
 ,, Oct. 18 John the sonne of Anthony Irelande by Suzan his wife
 ,, Nov. 14 Richard the sonne of Richarde Cowper by Anne his wife

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 203

- 1602 Nov. 17 James the sonne of James Pike by [blank] his wife
 „ Nov. 17 Joane the daughter of John Hudson by Dorothe his wife
 „ Nov. 21 William the sonne of John Bennet by Agnes his wife
 „ Nov. 30 John the sonne of John Jenden by Eva his wife
 „ Dec. 5 Beatrix the daughter of Richard Davis by Angell his wife
 „ Dec. 12 William the sonne of John Pilfold by Blaunche his wife
 „ Dec. 19 Bapt. Richarde the sonne of Steven Stere, & buried the 23 daie
 „ Dec. 20 Marie the daughter of James Forman by Elizabeth his wife
 „ Dec. 30 Anne the daughter of John Skutt by Martha his wife
 „ Dec. 5¹ Mary the daughter of Albion Bristowe by Marie his wife
- 1603 Jan. 2 Thomas the sonne of John Stere by Joane his wife
 „ Jan. 7 Bapt. & buried Mary the base borne daughter of Mary Mose
 „ Jan. 13 Mary the daughter of Henry Harris by Marie his wife
 „ Jan. 16 John the sonne of John Mychell, the yonger, by Ann his wife
 „ Jan. 17 Bridget the daughter of George Allein, gent., by Jane his wife
 „ Jan. 23 Bapt. Richarde the sonne of Richarde Nye, & buried the same childe the 20 daie
 „ Jan. 23 Jane the daughter of John Bowton by Marie his wife
 „ Jan. 23 Richarde the sonne of Henrie Burchall by Anne his wife
 „ Jan. 30 Ellioner the daughter of William Palmer by Jane his wife
 „ Jan. 30 Joane the daughter of Thomas Clarke by Joane his wife
 „ Feb. 1 Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Awood by Elizabeth his wife
 „ Feb. 3 Thomas the sonne of William Mychell by Katherine his wife
 „ Feb. 27 Margaret the daughter of Roger Pilfolde by Margaret his wife
 „ Mar. 2 Frauncis the daughter of William Coo by Elizabeth his wife

¹ Sic. This entry is the last on the page.

- 1602 Mar. 6 Agnes the daughter of Marke Pledge by Rose
uxorem
 ,, Mar. 6 Richard the sonne of William Lisney *per*
Annam uxorem
 ,, Mar. 9 Thomas the sonne of Thomas Boures *per*
Annam uxorem
 ,, Mar. 13 Sara the daughter of John Michell, stone
 healer, by Mary his wife
 ,, Mar. 20 Rachell the daughter of Roberte Peter by
 Elizabeth his wife
- 1603 Mar. 27 Joane the daughter of James Fuller by Joane
 his wife
 ,, Mar. 31 Martine the sounne of Robert Davers¹ by Anne
 his wife
 ,, Apr. 3 William the sonne of Roger Shorte by Fridis-
 with his wife
 ,, Apr. 3 Dorotheie the daughter of Henrie Milles by
 Joane his wife
 ,, Apr. 9 Richarde the sonne of Christofer Clerke by
 Bridget his wife
 ,, Apr. 15 Anne the base borne daughter of Elizabeth
 Dongate by Andrew Toothe, of Rigate, as
 she saith
 ,, Apr. 17 Thomas the sonne of John Ive by Margaret his
 wife
 ,, Apr. 17 Richarde the sonne of John Fuller by Jane his
 wife
 ,, Apr. 18 Elizabeth the daughter of Nicholas Jorden,
 esquier, by Mary his wife
 ,, Apr. 22 James the sonne of John Edwardes by Dorotheie
 his wife
 ,, Apr. 24 Henrie the sonne of Par Grindus by Agnes
 his wife
 ,, Apr. 26 Joane the daughter of Thomas Sawter by
 Elizabeth his wife
 ,, May 1 James the sonne of James Longe by Joane his
 wife
 ,, May 1 John the sonne of John Slater by Katherine
 his wife
 ,, May 3 Agnes the daughter of Thomas Ellis by Joane
 his wife
 ,, May 9 Thomas the sonne of Thomas Oulder by Eliza-
 beth his wife
 ,, May 10 Elizabeth the daughter of Anthony Copley,
 gent., by Elizabeth his wife
 ,, May 15 Walter the sonne of John Daniell by Marie
 his wife
 ,, May 23 Bapt. & buried Thomas the sonne of Arthure
 Woodgate

¹ *Sic.*

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 205

- 1603 May 29 John the sonne of John Fuller by Elizabeth his wife
 „ Jun. 1 Willm. the base borne sonne of Alice Hewet by Willm. Duffeilde, as Sturtes wife affirmeth, the mother being gone awaie
 „ Jun. 5 Bapt. Thomas the sonne of Thomas Brewer, gent., & buried the xth daie
 „ Jun. 10 Jane the daughter of Richarde Bowker by Bridget his wife
 „ Jun. 12 Israell the base borne sonne of Anne Stere by John Dongate, as she affirmeth
 „ Jun. 13 Thomas the sonne of Thomas Forman by Margaret his wife
 „ Jun. 19 Margaret the daughter of Roberte Thaires by Margaret his wife
 „ Jun. 26 Mary the daughter of Richard Horley by Elizabeth his wife
 „ Jun. 26 Beatrix the daughter of Daniell Tutchiner by Margaret his wife
 „ Jul. 17 John the sonne of Thomas Stere by Mary his wife
 „ Jul. 31 John the sonne of Thomas Arnolde by Suzan his wife as it is reported
 „ Aug. 7 Richarde the sonne of John Berwicke by Grace his wife
 „ Aug. 7 James the sonne of James Sawier by Joane¹ his wife
 „ Aug. 15 Edwarde the sonne of Thomas Grombridge by Agnes his wife
 „ Aug. 19 James the sonne of Willm. Paskyne by Elizabeth his wife
 „ Aug. 21 Richarde the sonne of Richarde Whitpane by Anne his wife
 „ Aug. 28 William the sonne of William Slater by Anne his wife
 „ Aug. 31 Elizabeth the daughter of William Pannell by Katherine his wife
 „ Sep. 6 William the sonne of Richarde Hunte by Joane his wife
 „ Sep. 29 Jane the daughter of Richarde Virgo by Anne his wife
 „ Sep. 29 Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Goodriche by Elizabeth his wife
 „ Oct. 2 George the sonne of Richard Borne by Agnes his wife
 „ Oct. 9 Margaret the daughter of John Sayer by Elizabeth his wife
 „ Oct. 16 Elizabeth the daughter of Willm. Hilton by Jane his wife

¹ Sic. Not Jane. See a baptism on 30 Dec. 1599.

206 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

- 1603 Oct. 16 Elizabeth the daughter of Henrie Sawter by
Elizabeth his wife
,, Oct. 16 Elizabeth daughter of Christofer Brighte by
Joane his wife
,, Oct. 24 Anne the daughter of John Ravenscroft, gent.,
by Judith his wife
,, Nov. 6 Thomas the sonne of Humfrey Eaton by Jane
his wife
,, Nov. 8 William the sonne of Thomas Rowlande by
Philipp his wife
,, Nov. 20 William the sonne of Robert Sharpe by Elizabeth
his wife
,, Dec. 2 Bapt. & buried John the sonne of Edmunde
Barret, gent., by Dorothie his wife
,, Dec. 5 Thomas the sonne of Richarde Somersale by
Clement his wife
,, Dec. 11 Margaret the daughter of Thomas Banister by
Alice his wife
- 1604 Jan. 6 Henrie the sonne of Xpofer Hatchet by Eliza-
beth his wife
,, Jan. 8 Robert the sonne of William Artridge by Joane
his wife
,, Jan. 22 Anne the daughter of William Waterton by
Winifride his wife
,, Jan. 30 Matthew & Henrie the sonnes of John Grom-
bridge by Elizabeth his wife
,, Feb. 5 Elizabeth the daughter of Alexander Bloome by
Marie his wife, w^{ch} Mary was the daughter of
Mathew Allein, vicar, by Isabell his wife
,, Feb. 8 Margaret the daughter of Nicholas Longe by
Margaret his wife
,, Feb. 12 Thomas the sonne of Richarde Nye by Dionise
his wife
,, Feb. 12 William the sonne of Henrie Leache by Eliza-
beth his wife
,, Feb. 12 Richarde the sonne of Emerie Fiste by Avis
his wife
,, Feb. 19 Joane the daughter of William Hunte by Brid-
get his wife
,, Feb. 25 Matthewe the sonne of Richarde Lintot by
Elizabeth his wife
,, Feb. 26 George the sonne of Samuell Dabson by Mar-
garet his wife
,, Mar. 4 Joane the daughter of William Chambers by
Margaret his wife
,, Mar. 4 Anne the daughter of John Mardeson by
Dionise his wife
,, Mar. 11 Joice the daughter of Raffe Coote by Anne his
wife

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 207

- 160³ Mar. 18 Judith the daughter of James Slater by Joane his wife
 , Mar. 18 John the sonne of John Myles by Barbara his wife
 , Mar. 18 Emme the daughter of William Shawe by Elizabeth his wife
 , Mar. 18 Joane the daughter of Richard Lidsey by Elizabeth his wife
 , Mar. 18 Joane the daughter of William Ellis by Elizabeth his wife
 , Mar. 18 Mary the daughter of John Voice by Elizabeth his wife
 , Mar. 24 Joane the daughter of Thomas Clerke by Jone his wife
- 1604 Apr. 15 Robert the sonne of Thomas Carter by Elizabeth his wife
 , May 6 Elizabeth the daughter of Walter Foster by Elizabeth his wife
 , May 10 Judith the daughter of George Allen, gent., by Jane his wife
 , May 13 Eglantine the daughter of Robert Gates by Susan his wife
 , May 17 Katheren the daughter of Thomas Neave by Joane his wife
 , May 20 Bapt. at Rusper, by lyicense of the Vicar of Horsham, Margaret the daughter of John Astonn, deceased, by Margaret his wife¹
 , May 27 Gilian the daughter of Nicholas Masonn, gent., by Alice his wife
 , May 28 Marten the sonne of Thomas Picke, bapt., by Joane his wife
 , May 28 John the sonne of Thomas Lane by Bridget his wife
 , Jun. 3 Marie the daughter of Thomas Mare by Marie his wife
 , Jun. 10 John the sonne of Thomas Bowres by Annis his wife
 , Jun. 11 Martine the sonne of Henry Feist by Dorothie his wife
 , Jul. 1 Richard the sonne of Abraham Russell by Ann his wife
 , Jul. 8 Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Bruer, gent., by Anne his wife
 , Jul. 8 Thomas the sonne of Thomas Davie by Elener his wife

¹ This baptism is not recorded in Rusper Parish Register, which commences in 1560. "By lyicense," query, by leave.

- 1604 Jul. 8 William the sonne of Richard Counstable by Elizabeth his wife
 , Jul. 8 Thomas the sonne of Henry Napper by Jane his wife
 , Jul. 8 Robert the sonne of Edward Dalton by Elizabeth his wife
 , Jul. 22 Brigett the daughter of Richard Arnolde by Elizabeth his wife
 , Jul. 27 James the sonne of Ravenscrot¹ Voyce by Mary his wife
 , Aug. 1 Margaret the daughter of William Summersall by Margaret his wife
 , Aug. 5 Elizabeth the daughter of John Nye by Jone his wife
 , Aug. 5 Thomas the sonne of John Galpine by Margaret his wife
 , Aug. 12 Richard the sonne of Nicholas Cumber by Anne his wife
 , Sep. 2 John the sonne of John Feist by Margaret his wife
 , Sep. 13 Samuell the sonne of Henry Allen by Anne his wife
 , Sep. 16 Henry the sonne of Edward Woodd by Anne his wife
 , Sep. 23 Nicholas the sonne of William Wright by Margaret his wife
 , Oct. 1 Thomas the sonne of Richard Niblet by Margerie his wife
 , Oct. 1 Richard the sonne of George Gother² by Anne his wife
 , Oct. 9 Thomas the sonne of Thomas Jenner by Elizabeth his wife
 , Oct. 14 Beatrix the daughter of John Neve by Annis his wife
 , Oct. 21 Thomas the sonne of Robert Sares by Philip his wife
 , Nov. 4 Thomas the sonne of Edward Geffery by Maudlen his wife
 , Nov. 4 John the sonne of Humfrey Bolte by Mary his wife
 , Nov. 4 Agnes the daughter of William Michell by Katherine his wife
 , Nov. 8 Arther the sonne of Arther Woodgate by Elizabeth his wife
 , Nov. 11 James the sonne of William Champion by Jone his wife
 , Nov. 11 Richard the sonne of Charles Pavie by Agnes his wife

¹ Sic. Correctly Ravenscroft.² Sic. Query Gotyere.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 209

- 1604 Nov. 11 Elizabeth the daughter of Stephen Steere by
Joane his wife
,, Nov. 15 Anne the daughter of John Middleton, gent.,
by Francis his wife
,, Nov. 18 John the sonne of Richard Davis, of South-
water, by Angell his wife
,, Nov. 18 Joane the daughter of Abraham Barken by
Grace his wife
,, Nov. 18 Alice the base borne daughter of Mary Moosse
,, Nov. 18 Anne the daughter of Robert Feist by Mabell
his wife
,, Nov. 25 Richard the sonne of John Steere by Joane his
wife
,, Nov. 25 Alice the daughter of Richard Simons, of Bay
Bush, by Katheren his wife
,, Dec. 2 Jane the daughter of Thomas Worsfoulde by
Mary his wife
,, Dec. 9 Edward the sonne of James Longe by Joane
his wife
,, Dec. 9 Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Longhurst
by Elizabeth his wife
,, Dec. 9 Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Hannam by
Agnes his wife
,, Dec. 9 Agnes the daughter of John Michell by Mary
his wife
,, Dec. 11 Richard the sonne of Richard Gates by Joane
his wife
,, Dec. 16 Henry the sonne of William Lintot by Eliza-
beth his wife
,, Dec. 16 Jane the daughter of John Stanforde by Marie
his wife
,, Dec. 23 William the sonne of John Manners by Abigade¹
his wife
,, Dec. 27 Elizabeth the daughter of Henry Comfert by
Anne his wife
,, Dec. 30 John the sonne of Thomas Saires by Margaret
his wife
,, Dec. 30 Richard the sonne of John Michell by Anne
his wife
1605 Jan. 1 John the sonne of Thomas Webb by Elizabeth
his wife
,, Jan. 6 Jane the daughter of John Fuller by Jane his wife
,, Jan. 13 Joane the daughter of William Feise² by Joane
his wife
,, Jan. 16 Bapt. Agnes the daughter of Thomas Willoughby
by Alice his wife, and buried the 6th day after
,, Jan. 20 Roger the sonne of Philipe Michell by Jane
his wife

Sic. Correctly Abigale.

VOL. XXI,

² *Sic.* Correctly Feist.

P

210 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

- 1604 Jan. 20 Robert the sonne of Marke Pledge by Rose his wife
 , Feb. 10 Bapt. Anne the daughter of George Alison by Jane his wife, and buried the 4th day after
 , Feb. 17 John the sonne of Thomas Smarte by Elizabeth his wife
 , Feb. 17 Marie the daughter of Thomas Wheatly by Agnes his wife
 , Feb. 24 Mary the daughter of Roger Stanford by Mary his wife
 , Mar. 3 David the sonne of John Pilfolde by Blanch his wife
 , Mar. 3 Roger the sonne of Robert Basset by Elizabeth his wife
 , Mar. 3 Marie the daughter of Thomas Selden by Marie his wife
 , Mar. 4 Nicholas the sonne of Nicholas Jordane, esquire, by Marie his wife, w^{ch} Nicholas, the sonne, was borne the last day of February before
 , Mar. 10 Richard the sonne of George English by Alce his wife
 , Mar. 10 John the sonne of Richard Pilfolde by Agnes his wife
 , Mar. 10 Timothie the daughter of Henry Stempe by Timothie his wife
 , Mar. 10 Joseph the sonne of Thomas Eefecke¹ by Elizabeth his wife
 , Mar. 10 Jane the daughter of Nicholas Lidger by Margaret his wife
 , Mar. 10 Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Honiwodd by Marie his wife
- 1605 Apr. 1 Richard the sonn of John Feest by Dorotye his wife
 , Apr. 7 Thomas the sonn of Thomas Hill by Mary
 , Apr. 14 Thomas the sonn of James Pick by Margeret
 , Apr. 14 John the sonn of John Hudson by Doretye his wife
 , Apr. 14 Margret the daughter of Albin Bristow by Marye his wife
 , Apr. 14 Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Morgaines by Joane his wife
 , Apr. 28 Bridget the daughter of John Ravnchraft,² gent., by Judeth his wife
 , May 1 Elizabeth the daughter of Fraunces Nash by Joane his wife
 , May 26 Jone the daughter of John Parson by Gillian his wife

¹ Sic. Query Elfecke.² Sic. Correctly Ravenscroft.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 211

- 1605 May 28 Nicholas the sonn of William Coe by Elizabeth his wife
 ,, Jun. 16 Elizabeth the daughter of Nicholas Wright by Joane his wife
 ,, Jun. 16 Joane the daughter of John Ellis by Mary his wife
 ,, Jun. 16 Richerd the sonn of Thomas Manners by Agnis his wife
 ,, Aug. 25 Simon the sonn of Simon Speaker by Margret his wife
 ,, Sep. 15 Henry the sonn of Thomas Guthridge by Elizabeth his wife
 ,, Sep. 15 Thomas the sonn of John Morecok by Jane¹ his wife
 ,, Oct. 6 Arthur the sonn of Thomas Forman by Margret his wife
 ,, Oct. 13 Marye the daughter of John Woodland by Constance his wife
 ,, Oct. 20 Margret the daughter of Henry Harris by Marye his wife
 ,, Oct. 28 Mary the daughter of Thomas Wood by Elizabeth his wife
 ,, Nov. 1 Jane the daughter of William Pannell by Kathren his wife
 ,, Nov. 14 James the sonn of Robert Smith by Barbery his wife
 ,, Nov. 19 Ann the daughter of Water Double, gent., by Elizabeth his wife.
 ,, Nov. 24 John the sonn of John Nicholas by Jane²
 ,, Dec. 1 Mary the daughter of Nicholas Michell by Margret his wife
 ,, Dec. 1 Edward the sonn of John Tayler by Agnes his wife
 ,, Dec. 1 William the sonn of William Mose by Margarret³ his wife
 ,, Dec. 1 Agnes the daughter of John Berick by Grace his wife
 ,, Dec. 14 Mathew the sonn of Thomas Wood by Jane his wife
 ,, Dec. 14 Jane the daughter of Edmond Peeter by Jane his wife
 ,, Dec. 19 Marye the daughter of George Constable by Marye his wife
 ,, Dec. 22 Dorotie the daughter of William Waterton by Winefride his wife
 ,, Dec. 22 Mary the daughter of William Robins by Sibbell his wife

¹ Sic. Not Jone. See a baptism on 21 May 1609.² Sic. ³ Sic. Altered from "Garret his wife."

- 1605 Dec. 26 Stephen the sonn of Thomas Woodman by
Dinnis his wife
- ,, Dec. 26 Elizabeth the daughter of Dannell Tuchener
by Margret his wife
- ,, Dec. 29 Sarah the daughter of John Steere by Alce his
wife
- ,, Dec. 29 Mary the daughter of George Somersale by
Margaret
- 1605⁶ Jan. 5 Jone the daughter of James Longe by Jone
- ,, Jan. 5 Judethe the daughter of Thomas Galpin by
Ann his wife
- ,, Jan. 7 Mary the daughter of Thomas Grumbridge by
Ann his wife
- ,, Jan. 11 Richerd the sonn of William Jewell by Ann
- ,, Jan. 12 Mary the daughter of Richerd Hollis by Jone
- ,, Jan. 12 James the sonn of James Forman by Elizabeth
his wife
- ,, Jan. 12 Jane the daughter of Thomas Bouers by Agnis
his wife
- ,, Jan. 26 William Ellis the sonn of William Ellis by
Elizabeth his wife
- ,, Jan. 26 James the sonn of Michaell Stone by Marye
his wife
- ,, Jan. 26 Richerd the sonn of Richerd Borne by Ann
his wife
- ,, Jan. 26 Marye the daughter of Nicholas Longe by
Margret his wife
- ,, Jan. 26 Margret the daughter of Thomas Sayers by
Margret his wife
- ,, Feb. 2 Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Willobee by
Alce his wife
- ,, Feb. 9 Edward the sonn of Roger Stanford by Mary
his wife
- ,, Feb. 10 Elizabeth the daughter of William Slater by
Ann his wife
- ,, Feb. 16 James the sonn of James Slater by Jone his
wife
- ,, Feb. 23 Marye the daughter of Christopher Clarke by
Bridget his wife
- ,, Feb. 25 John the sonn of William Somersale by
Margret his wife
- ,, Mar. 3 Edward the sonn of Thomas Ellis by Jone his
wife
- ,, Mar. 3 Richerd the sonn of Thomas Rowland by
Phillip his wife
- ,, Mar. 9 Thomas the sonn of John Dannell by Marye
his wife
- ,, Mar. 9 Mary the daughter of Thomas Finch by
Bridgett his wife

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 213

- 1605 Mar. 9 William the sonn of William Feest by Susan his wife
 , Mar. 16 Charles the sonn of Ralfe Coote by Agnes his wife
 , Mar. 16 Margret the daughter of Richard Sawyer by Margret his wife
 , Mar. 16 Henry Morgains the sonn of Henry by Margret
 , Mar. 23 Elizabeth the daughter of Samewell Dabson by Margret his wife
 , Mar. 23 Margret the daughter of John Edwards by Dorety his wife
- 1606 Apr. 6 Joyce the daughter of Richard Lidsie by Elisabeth his wife
 , Apr. 16 Judith the daughter of Humphrie Hatton by Elisabeth his wife
 , Apr. 19 John the sonne of Henrie Leech by Elisabeth his wife
 , Apr. 20 Marie the daughter of Francis Carter by Joane his wife
 , Apr. 21 Richard sonne of Richard Constable by Elisabeth his wife
 , Apr. 27 Edmund sonne of Francis Busnell by Ferres his wife
 , Apr. 27 Anne the daughter of John Jenden by Eve his wife
 , May 25 William sonne of William Chamber by Margaret his wife
 , Jun. 2 Elisabeth daughter of Henrie Fist by Dorithie his wife
 , Jun. 7 Elisabeth daughter of Thomas Lintit by Marie his wife
 , Jun. 7 Joane daughter of John Nie by Joane his wife
 , Jun. 9 Nicholas sonne of Thomas Shephearde by Marie his wife
 , Jun. 19 Edmund sonne of Robert Planer by Alice his wife baptised, beinge bourne in the prison
 , Jun. 29 Mary daughter of Thomas Tuchener by Marie his wife
 , Aug. 3 Marie daughter of Nicholas Wright by Jone his wife
 , Sep. 4 Elisabeth daughter of Humphrie Jennaway by Joane his wife
 , Sep. 7 Bridgett daughter of John Champion by Bridget his wife
 , Sep. 21 Joane daughter of Thomas Mare by Marie his wife
 , Oct. 5 Thomas sonne of George Inglish by Alce his wife

- 1606 Oct. 5 James sonne of John Woode by Anne his wife
 , Oct. 12 Gillian daughter of John Fist by Margaret his wife
 , Oct. 12 Thomas sonne of Edwarde Woode by Agnes his wife
 , Oct. 12 Henrie sonne of Hermon Leonarde by Elisabeth his wife
 , Oct. 13 Marie daughter of William Worsfeilde by Marie his wife
 , Dec. 7 Barnehama sonne of the right wor^{full} Sir Robert Swift, knig^t, by the Ladie Ursula his wife, both sojourninge at Mr Barnhams, at Denne
 , Dec. 7 Elizabeth daughter of Alexander Inge [? Juge] by Elizabeth his wife
 , Dec. 17 John sonne of John Champion by Elizabeth his wife
 , Dec. 18 Francis daughter of Walter Bartlet, gent., by Marie his wife
 , Dec. 21 Thomas sonne of Thomas Clerke by Joane his wife
 , Dec. 27 Priscilla daughter of John Otmell by Jone his wife
 , Dec. 28 Jane daughter of Thomas Brewer, gent., by Anne his wife
- 1606⁷ Jan. 11 John sonne of Richard Cooper by Anne his wife
 , Jan. 11 William sonne of Richard Davis by Angell his wife
 , Jan. 18 Steeven sonne of Gilbert Moth by Anne his wife
 , Jan. 20 William sonne of Nicholas Jorden, esquier, by Marie his wife bapt., who was borne the sixth day of that moneth
 , Jan. 21 John sonne of John Jenner by Doritie his wife
 , Jan. 25 Richarde sonne of Richard Honiewoode by Elizabeth his wife
 , Feb. 2 Elizabeth daughter of William Ellis by Elizabeth his wife
 , Feb. 2 Marie daughter of John Ellis by Marie his wife
 , Feb. 8 John sonne of William Champion by Jone his wife
 , Feb. 8 Marie daughter of Richard Lintit by Marie his wife
 , Feb. 15 Robert sonne of Robert Faires by Margerie his wife
 , Feb. 22 Robert sonne of John Michell by Anne his wife

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 215

- 1606 Feb. 22 Henrie sonne of John Fuller by Jane his wife
,, Feb. 22 Robert sonne of Edmund Peter by Agnes his wife
,, Feb. 22 Abraham sonne of Abraham Russell by Agnes his wife
,, Feb. 28 Richard sonne of Richard Booker by Bridget his wife
,, Mar. 1 Henrie sonne of John Michell by Marie his wife
,, Mar. 1 Richard sonne of Richard Arnold by Elizabeth his wife
,, Mar. 9 Henrie sonne of Robert Fist by Mabell his wife
,, Mar. 12 Henrie sounne of Henrie Ashburne by Anne his wife
,, Mar. 15 Elizabeth daughter of Humphrie Burchet, gent., by Marie his wife
,, Mar. 15 Henrie sonne of Ravenscroft Voice by Marie his wife
,, Mar. 15 Marie daughter of George Allison by Jane his wife
,, Mar. 22 Marie daughter of John Potter by [blank]
,, Mar. 22 William sonne of Edward Carter by Marie his wife
,, Mar. 22 Elizabeth daughter of John Egge by Agnes his wife
,, Mar. 22 John the base sonne of Agnes Dible
1607 Apr. 7 Marie daughter of John Ravenscroft, gent., by Judeth his wife
,, Apr. 7 Marie daughter of Thomas Woodman by Dionise his wife
,, Apr. 19 Marget daughter of Thomas Elficke by Elizabeth his wife, of the Forest
,, Apr. 19 Steeven sonne of William Lintit by Elizabeth his wife
,, Apr. 23 Elenor daughter of John Middleton, gent., by Francis his wife
,, Apr. 25 Marie daughter of Henrie Napper by Jane his wife
,, Apr. 26 John sonne of John Steere by Jone his wife
,, May 8 Marie daughter of Henrie Sawter by Beatrice his wife
,, May 17 Edward sounne of John Madderson by Dionise his wife
,, May 17 Jefferie sonne of Richard Nie by Dionise his wife
,, May 22 Henrie sonne of John Galpin by Marget his wife
,, May 23 Jane daughter of Richard Simons by Katharine his wife

- 1607 May 31 Marie daughter of William Mose by Marget his wife
 , Jun. 11 Judeth daughter of Thomas Stenninge by Gilian his wife
 , Jun. 14 Anne daughter of John Averie by Katherine¹ his wife
 , Jun. 21 Marie daughter of Richard Hannum by Agnes his wife
 , Jul. 3 Thomas sonne of Christopher Littleboy by Elenor his wife
 , Jul. 5 Richard sonne of William Shaue by Elizabeth his wife
 , Jul. 19 John sonne of John Martin by Elizabeth his wife
 , Jul. 26 Thomas sonne of Thomas Saiers by Marget his wife
 , Aug. 12 Charles sonne of Charles Sharpe, gent., by Rebecca his wife
 , Aug. 12 John sonne of William Brookes by Marie his wife
 , Aug. 16 George sonne of George Woodman by Dorithie his wife
 , Aug. 23 Marie daughter of Edward Jefferie by Maudlin his wife
 , Aug. 30 Marie daughter of Thomas Wilson by Joane his wife
 , Sep. 13 Katherin daughter of Thomas Banister by Alice his wife
 , Sep. 13 Katherin daughter of Thomas Carter by Elisabeth his wife
 , Sep. 13 Agnes daughter of Philip Michell by Joane his wife
 , Sep. 14 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Rouland by Phillip his wife
 , Sep. 27 Henrie sonne of Walter Garret by Jane his wife
 , Sep. 28 Thomas sonne of Thomas Galpin by Ann his wife
 , Oct. 4 Anne daughter of Henrie Voice by Anne his wife
 , Oct. 5 Richard sonne of Thomas Wheatly by Agnes his wife
 , Oct. 18 Judeth daughter of Henrie Morgans by Margaret his wife
 , Oct. 18 Jane the daughter of Thomas Chaterton by Jane his wife, *per* the Forest
 , Oct. 19 Sarah daughter of Alexander Bloome by Elizabeth his wife
 , Oct. 21 Thomas the base sonne of Lettice Cooper

¹ *Sic.* Not Elizabeth. See a baptism on 22 March 1609-10.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 217

- 1607 Oct. 26 Joane the base daughter of Marie Bowers
 , Nov. 1 George sonne of Thomas Davie by Elenor his wife
 , Nov. 8 Sarah daughter of Thomas Botting by Marie his wife
 , Nov. 8 Elenor daughter of William Lowden by Joane his wife
 , Nov. 12 Agnes daughter of Thomas Woode by Elizabeth his wife baptised, being prisoners
 , Nov. 15 Albion sonne of Albion Bristow by Marie his wife
 , Nov. 21 Thomas sonne of Mathew Bignoll by Sarah his wife
 , Nov. 29 Henrie sonne of the right worfull Sir Thomas Eversfeild, knight, by the Ladie Elizabeth his wife
 , Nov. 29 Marie daughter of William Michell by Katherine his wife
 , Dec. 6 Samuell sonne of Thomas Bowers by Agnes his wife
 , Dec. 6 Rebecca daughter of Thomas Webbe by Elizabeth his wife
 , Dec. 13 William sonne of William Hilton by Jane his wife
 , Dec. 17 Edward sonne of William Chambers by Margaret his wife
 , Dec. 20 Elizabeth daughter of Daniell Tuchener by Marget his wife
 , Dec. 20 Richard sonne of Richard Meere by Joane his wife
 , Dec. 29 Rafe sonne of Robert Dalken by Francis his wife
 1607⁸ Jan. 6 Elizabeth daughter of John Saiers by Sarah his wife
 , Jan. 8 Richard sonne of Arthur Woodgate by Elizabeth his wife
 , Jan. 17 John sonne of John Pilvoll by Blanch his wife
 , Jan. 20 Susan daughter of Thomas Morganes by Jone his wife
 , Jan. 24 John sonne of Ralph Coote by Agnes his wife
 , Jan. 24 Thomas sonne of Michaell Stone by Marie his wife
 , Feb. 2 Thomas sonne of Thomas Pilvoll by Marie his wife
 , Feb. 7 Marie daughter of William Coe by Elizabeth his wife
 , Feb. 21 John sonne of Roger Stanford by Marie his wife
 , Feb. 21 Thomas sonne of William Juell [? Ivell] by Agnes his wife

- 1607 Feb. 21 Edward sonne of Thomas Woode by Jane his wife
 , Feb. 21 Henrie the base sonne of Elizabeth Dungate
 , Feb. 23 Francis sonne of Edmund Barret, gent., by [blank] his wife
 , Feb. 25 John sonne of Edward Powell by [blank] his wife
 , Feb. 26 Thomas sonne of Thomas Bennet, gent., by Marie his wife
 , Feb. 28 William sonne of William Pannell by Katherine his wife
 , Feb. 28 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Sawter by Elizabeth his wife
 , Feb. 28 Anne daughter of Nicholas Steddall by Elizabeth his wife
 , Mar. 2 Marie daughter of Henrie Slater by Agnes his wife
 , Mar. 6 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Selden by Marie his wife
 , Mar. 21 Joane daughter of Thomas Jenden by Jane his wife
- 1608 Mar. 29 John son of Richard Huson by Jane his wife bapt., being prisoners
 , Apr. 3 Walter sonne of Richard Pilvoll by Agnes his wife
 , Apr. 8 Mathew sonne of Dionise Jarret by Elizabeth his wife
 , Apr. 10 Anne daughter of William Washer by Jone his wife
 , Apr. 11 Anne daughter of Thomas Shepheard by Marie his wife
 , Apr. 17 Thomas sonne of Edward Feild by Elizabeth his wife
 , Apr. 24 James the sonne of James Longhurst by Susan his wife
 , Apr. 24 James sonne of Edward Dalken by Elizabeth his wife
 , Apr. 24 Richard sonne of James Sawyer by Joane his wife
 , Apr. 24 Anne daughter of Thomas Manners by Anne his wife
 , Apr. 25 Beatrice daughter of Benjamin Winson by Joyce his wife, bapt. & buried the same day
 , Apr. 28 Elizabeth daughter of Christopher Cooke by Elizabeth his wife
 , May 1 Cicile daughter of Thomas Neve by Joane his wife
 , May 1 Nicholas sonne of William Withier by Margaret his wife

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 219

- 1608 May 5 Mary daughter of William Waterton by
Winifride his wife
,, May 8 George sonne of Marke Pledge by Rose his
wife
,, May 8 Nicholas sonne of William Fist by Joane his
wife
,, May 15 Richard sonne of William Ellis by Elizabeth
his wife
,, May 17 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Constable by
Elizabeth his wife
,, May 22 Charles sonne of Edward Pollington by Eliza-
beth his wife
,, May 29 Peter sonne of John Steere by Joane his wife
,, May 29 Henry sonne of John Parson by Julian his wife
,, Jun. 12 Thomas sonne of John Osborne by Dorothy his
wife
,, Jun. 16 Thomas sonne of Thomas Hall by Joane his
wife
,, Jul. 3 William sonne of James Slater by Joane his
wife
,, Jul. 17 Mary daughter of Humphry Burchett, gent.,
by Mary his wife
,, Aug. 5 Henry sonne of Henry Sawter, jun., by
Bettrice his wife
,, Aug. 14 Walter sonne of Walter Foster by Elizabeth
his wife
,, Aug. 21 Jane daughter of Richard Weller by Bettrice
his wife
,, Sep. 4 Mary daughter of Gilbert Saiers by Mary his
wife
,, Sep. 4 Judith daughter of Richard Hurst by Judith
his wife
,, Sep. 11 James sonne of William Wright by Susan his
wife
,, Sep. 14 Francis daughter of Humphrey Geneway by
Joane his wife
,, Sep. 18 John sonne of John Boorer by Mary his wife
,, Sep. 19 Grace daughter of Henry Fist by Dorothy his
wife
,, Sep. 19 Constance daughter of John Vines by Constance
his wife
,, Sep. 25 Richard the sonne of Richard Lidsy by Eliza-
beth his wife
,, Sep. 26 Elizabeth the daughter of Charles Sharpe by
Rebecca his wife
,, Oct. 9 Mary the daughter of Thomas Willowbee by
Alce his wife
,, Oct. 9 Dorothy the daughter of John Manners by
Abigail his wife

- 1608 Oct. 16 Anne the daughter of Edward Slater by Anne his wife
 ,, Oct. 30 Robert the sonne of Robert Andrew by Aglantine his wife
 ,, Nov. 6 Anne the daughter of Richard Lintit, late deceased, by Elizabeth his wife
 ,, Nov. 6 Elizabeth the daughter of Nicholas Coomber by Anne his wife
 ,, Nov. 13 Mary the daughter of Henry Ashborne by Anne his wife
 ,, Nov. 14 Francis the daughter of Humphry Eaton by Jane his wife
 ,, Nov. 20 Joane the daughter of Robert Gray by Margaret his wife
 ,, Nov. 28 Edward the sonne of Robert Cooper by Sara his wife
 ,, Dec. 4 Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Steere by Mary his wife
 ,, Dec. 5 Robert the sonne of Thomas Forman, parrish clarke, by Margaret his wife
 ,, Dec. 11 John the sonne of Richard Borne by Anne his wife
 ,, Dec. 18 Elizabeth the daughter of John Fuller by Anne his wife
 ,, Dec. 19 Robert the sonne of Thomas Stenning by Gilian his wife
 ,, Dec. 20 Judith the daughter of Thomas Ellis by Joane his wife
 ,, Dec. 26 Christobell the daughter of Thomas Finch by Bridgett his wife
 ,, Dec. 27 John the sonne of John Champion by Bridgett his wife
- 1608 Jan. 3 Mary the daughter of Walter Bartlett, gent., by Mary his wife
 ,, Jan. 8 Francis the sonne of Francis Bushnell by Ferris his wife
 ,, Jan. 15 Mary the daughter of Francis Helcott by Dorothy his wife
 ,, Jan. 22 Edward the sonne of Thomas Pike by Joane his wife
 ,, Jan. 29 Jane the daughter of Nicholas Dabson by Margarett his wife
 ,, Feb. 11 John the sonne of John Saiers by Sarah his wife
 ,, Feb. 14 Anne the daughter of William Slater by Anne his wife
 ,, Feb. 24 William the sonne of Roger Stanford by Mary his wife
 ,, Feb. 26 William the sonne of William Lowden by Joane his wife

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 221

- 1608 Feb. 27 Mary the daughter of Thomas Waies by Elenor his wife
 „ Mar. 5 Thomas the sonne of John Michell by Agnis his wife
 „ Mar. 5 Henry the sonne of John Nie by Joane his wife
 „ Mar. 5 Elizabeth the daughter of William Mose by Margaret his wife
 „ Mar. 13 Elizabeth the daughter of John Foyce by Mary his wife
 „ Mar. 19 James the sonne of Richard Honnywood by Elizabeth his wife
 „ Mar. 20 Elizabeth the daughter of Henry Foyce by Anne his wife
- 1609 Mar. 25 Robert English the sonne of George English by Alice his wife
 „ Apr. 2 Daniell the sonne of Daniell Mew by Katherine his wife
 „ Apr. 9 Jane the daughter of John Hudson by Dorethie his wife
 „ Apr. 9 Elizabeth the daughter of Fraunces Charter by Joane his wife
 „ Apr. 17 Thomas the sonne of Thomas Wilson by Joane his wife
 „ Apr. 23 Thomas the sonne of Thomas Mare by Mary his wife
 „ May 7 Edward the sonne of Edward Wood by Elizabeth his wife
 „ May 14 Elizabeth the daughter of Edward Bristow by Elizabeth his wife
 „ May 14 John the sonne of Richerd Arnold by Elizabeth
 „ May 14 Elizabeth the daughter of John Feest by Dorethie
 „ May 21 Elizabeth daughter of John Morecok by Joane¹ his wife
 „ May 28 Robert the sonne of Robert Tickner by Em his wife
 „ May 28 Jane the daughter of John Booker by Agnis
 „ Jun. 11 David the sonne of John Skeete by Margret his wife
 „ Jun. 18 Ann the daughter of John Price by Betrice
 „ Jun. 18 Agnis the daughter of John Ginden by Margret his wife
 „ Jun. 18 James the sonne of John Daniell by Mary his wife
 „ Jun. 25 John the sonne of John Osborne by Dorethie his wife
 „ Jun. 26 Phillip the sonne of Henry Slater by Agnis his wife

¹ Sic. Not Jane. See a baptism on 15 September 1605.

- 1609 Jul. 6 William the sonne of John Midleton, esquier,
by Fraunces his wife
- „ Jul. 22 John the sonne of John Ginn by Mary his wife
- „ Jul. 23 John the base sonn of Joane Parvie, borne in
the gayle
- „ Jul. 28 John the sonne of Thomas Sawter by Elizabeth
his wife
- „ Jul. 30 Mary the daughter of Thomas Lane by Bridget
his wife
- „ Aug. 6 Margret the daughter of Thomas Wood by
Elizabeth his wife
- „ Aug. 18 Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Clarke by
Joane his wife
- „ Aug. 17 Mary the daughter of Thomas Gynner by
Elizabeth his wife
- „ Aug. 17 Thomas the sonne of Edward Chayney by Mary
his wife
- „ Aug. 21 William the sonn of Sr Thomas Earsfield, knight,
by the Ladye Elizabeth his wife
- „ Aug. 24 Richard the sonn of Richard Hannam by Agnis
his wife
- „ Oct. 1 Richard the sonn of Richerd Collens by Joane
his wife
- „ Oct. 8 John the sonne of Richerd Lintott by Margret
his wife
- „ Oct. 22 George the sonne of George Allison by Jane
his wife
- „ Oct. 24 Peter the sonne of Mathew Wood by Joane his
wife
- „ Oct. 25 Judeth the daughter of William Lintott by
Elizabeth his wife
- „ Nov. 1 John the sonne of Thomas Ginden by Agnis
his wife
- „ Nov. 12 John the sonne of John Woodland by Constance
his wife
- „ Nov. 13 Mary the daughter of John Holdernesse by
Marye his wife
- „ Nov. 19 Ann the daughter of John Michell by Joyce
his wife
- „ Nov. 19 Joane the daughter of Thomas Morgaines by
Joane
- „ Nov. 19 John the sonne of Richerd Barnes by Joane
his wife
- „ Nov. 28 Thomas the sonne of William Champion by
Joane his wife
- „ Dec. 3 Agnis the daughter of Henry Stemp by Timo-
thie his wife
- „ Dec. 10 Ann the daughter of John Hooper by Eliza-
beth his wife

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 223

- 1609 Dec. 11 Susan the daughter of Thomas Rowland by
Phillip his wife
,, Dec. 11 Margret the daughter of Nicholas Pyke by
Venus his wife
16⁰⁹₁₀ Jan. 2 Joane the daughter of Steephene Steere by
Joane his wife
,, Jan. 14 Jane the daughter of Richerd Somersale by
Clement his wife
,, Jan. 19 Richerd the sonne of Thomas Pilfould by Mary
his wife
,, Jan. 29 Jane the daughter of Edward Jeffery by
Maudlen his wife
,, Feb. 4 Marye the daughter of Michaell Stone by Marye
his wife
,, Feb. 22 Jane the daughter of Henry Napper by Jane
his wife
,, Feb. 22 John the sonne of John Champion by Elizabeth
his wife
,, Mar. 4 Dinis the daughter of Thomas Woodman by
Dinis his wife
,, Mar. 4 Richerd the sonne of Richerd Colbrooke by
Ann his wife
,, Mar. 11 Humfrey the sonne of Humfery Birchat by
Mary his wife
,, Mar. 18 Jane the daughter of Walter Wales by Mary
his wife
,, Mar. 20 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Sheperd by Mary
his wife
,, Mar. 22 Joyce the daughter of John Avery by Elizabeth¹
his wife
1610 Mar. 29² The 29 of March was bapt., at Marsfield, An-
THONY the son of George English, of this
parish, by Alce his wife
,, Mar. 28³ George sonn of George Burstow by Elizabeth
his wife
,, Apr. 11 Joane daughter of Robert Harman by Agnis
his wife
,, Apr. 23 Thomas sonn of Thomas Wheatley by Agnis
his wife
,, Apr. 29 John sonn of Thomas Pledger by Martha his
wife
,, May 9 John sonn of John Funnell, a prisoner, by Alce
his wife, and buried the 12th of the same
month
,, May 14 Elizabeth daughter of Edward Slater by Ann
his wife

¹ Sic. Not Katherine. See a baptism on 14 June 1607.

² Added after the entries for the year ending March 24, 1609-10.

³ Sic. The first entry on the page.

- 1610 Jun. 4 Elizabeth daughter of William Jewell by Agnes his wife
 ,,, Jun. 24 Joyce daughter of John Harper by Martha his wife
 ,,, Jun. 25 John sonn of Andrew Duke by Elizabeth his wife
 ,,, Jul. 13 Martha daughter of Alce Snelling, widdow
 ,,, Jul. 15 Alce daughter of George Woodman by Doretty his wife
 ,,, Jul. 15 John sonn of Walter Towes by Jane his wife
 ,,, Jul. 17 Thomas sonn of Humfery Eaton by Jane his wife
 ,,, Jul. 31 William sonn of John Ravenscrafte by Judeth his wife
 ,,, Aug. 3 Joane and Agnis daughters of Will. Chambers by Margret
 ,,, Aug. 9 Frauncis sonn of Frauncis Botting by [blank] his wife
 ,,, Aug. 12 James sonn of Richerd Cooper by Ann his wife
 ,,, Aug. 12 Susan daughter of Christopher Cooke by Elizabeth
 ,,, Aug. 19 John son of Richerd Simonds by Carefull his wife
 ,,, Aug. 19 Henry son of Joane Steere, widow of John Steere
 ,,, Aug. 26 Richerd son of John Slater by Kathren his wife
 ,,, Sep. 2 Joane daughter of John Dongat by Alce his wife
 ,,, Sep. 13 Jane daughter of John Manners by Abigale his wife
 ,,, Sep. 16 John son of Robert Short by Marye his wife
 ,,, Sep. 26 Mary daughter of Thomas Bottinge by Marye his wife
 ,,, Sep. 30 Elizabeth daughter of George Doomesdaye by Joane his wife
 ,,, Oct. 2 Frauncis son of Frauncis Nash by Joane his wife
 ,,, Oct. 7 Thomas sonn of Alexander Inge [? Juge] by Elizabeth his wife
 ,,, Oct. 14 William sonn of Henry Ashborne by Agnis his wife
 ,,, Oct. 14 Agnis daughter of Mathew Knight by Marye his wife
 ,,, Oct. 21 Henry the sonn of John Pilfould by Blanch his wife
 ,,, Oct. 28 John sonn of Richard Constable by Elizabeth his wife

- 1610 Oct. 28 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Carter by Elizabeth his wife
 „ Oct. 28 Joane daughter of Christopher Beaser by Agnis his wife
 „ Nov. 4 Ann daughter of Richard Hurst by Judeth his wife
 „ Nov. 11 Venus daughter of James Longe by Joane his wife
 „ Nov. 15 Henry sonn of John Ginn by Mary his wife
 „ Nov. 15 Ann daughter of John Sayers by Sara his wife
 „ Nov. 20 Thomas son of Thomas Doomesday by Grace his wife
 „ Nov. 25 Grace the daughter of Sir Thomas Earsfield, knight, by the Ladye Elizabeth his wife, w^{ch} child was buried the second of December
 „ Nov. 26 Nicholas soun of Thomas Forman, parish clarke, by Margrett
 „ Dec. 2 Agnis daughter of Gilbert Moate by Agnis¹ his wife
 „ Dec. 16 William son of William Borer by Susan his wife
 „ Dec. 23 Joane daughter of John Fuller by Jane his wife
 „ Dec. 23 John son of William Coe by Elizabeth his wife
 „ Dec. 25 Margery daughter of David Coke by Jane his wife
 „ Dec. 30 Richerd son of John Borer by Marye his wife
 1610 Jan. 17 Rebecca daughter of Henry Harris by Marye
 „ Jan. 20 Jane daughter of William Washer by Joane his wife
 „ Jan. 29 Joane daughter of Richerd Harison by Margret his wife
 „ Feb. 2 James son of James Langford by Elenor his wife
 „ Feb. 3 William son of Frauncis Bushnell by Ferris his wife
 „ Feb. 4 Agnis daughter of John Blunden by Elizabeth his wife
 „ Feb. 10 Mary daughter of Edmond Deering by Jane² his wife
 „ Feb. 18 Thomas sonn of Thomas Steninge by Gillian his wife.
 „ Feb. 25 Elizabeth daughter of Richerd Waler, sheer-man, by Elizabeth
 „ Mar. 8 Ellis son of Richard Nye, lat. deceased, by Dinnis
 „ Mar. 10 Mary daughter of Daniell Tuchener by Elizabeth his wife

¹ Sic. Not Jane. See a baptism on 5 March, 1614-15.² Sic. Not Jone. See a baptism on 27 March, 1612, and others.

- 16¹⁰₁₁ Mar. 10 Mary daughter of George Gilbert by Dorety
his wife
,, Mar. 11 Dorety daughter of Henry Feest by Doretie
his wife
,, Mar. 12 Jane daughter of John Foyce by Mary his wife
1611 Mar. 29 Alec daughter of William Lowden by Joane
his wife
,, Mar. 31 Richerd sonne of Abraham Arnould by Mar-
gret his wife
,, Apr. 7 Mary daughter of Nathaniell Queene by Agnis
his wife
,, Apr. 14 Henry son of Albin Bristow by Mary his wife
,, Apr. 14 Joane daughter of Richerd Sawyer by Mary
his wife
,, Apr. 16 Henry sonn of Raphe Coote by Agnis [*his
wife*] of the Forhest of St. Leonard [*in the
parish of Beeding*]
,, Apr. 21 Agnis daughter of John Berrick by Grace [*his
wife*] of that Forest
,, Apr. 28 Susan daughter of Thomas Chaterton by Jane
[*his wife*] of that Forhest
,, Apr. 28 Anne daughter of Edward Miles, of that
Forhest, by Jane [*Elizabeth his wife*]
,, Apr. 28 Joane daughter of Robert Feest by Mary his
wife
,, Apr. 28 Ann daughter of Thomas Ginden by Agnis
[*his wife*]
,, May 5 Daniell sonn of Richard Warde by Mary his
wife
,, May 13 George sonu of Christopher Colman by Grace
his wife
,, May 13 Thomas son of Thomas Powell by Mary his
wife
,, May 14 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Manners by
Agnis his wife
,, May 19 Jane daughter of John Edwards [*of South-
water*] by Elizabeth his wife
,, May 19 Margret daughter of Walter Foster by Eliza-
beth [*his wife*]
,, May 19 Elizabeth daughter of Arthur Woodgate by
Elizabeth [*his wife*]
,, May 20 Susan daughter of John Ginden by Margret
[*his wife*]
,, Jun. 2 Ambrose son of Ambrose Heale by Mary his
wife
,, Jun. 2 Elizabeth daughter of Edward Dalken by
Joane [*his wife*]
,, Jun. 5 Jane daughter of William Michell by Kathren
his wife

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 227

- 1611 Jun. 19 Judeth daughter of Mr Reginald Burden,
curate, by Grace his wife
,, Jun. 23 John son of Thomas Wood by Jane his wife
,, Jul. 7 Jane daughter of William Withyer by Jane
his wife
,, Jul. 14 Judeth daughter of John Champion by Brid-
gett his wife
,, Jul. 17 Lenord sonn of Lenord Crooke by Kathren
his wife
,, Jul. 21 Richerd son of John Worsfould by Martha his
wife¹
,, Jul. 21 Richerd sonn of John Champion by Elizabeth
his wife²
,, Aug. 11 Edward sonn of Robert Dalken by Frauncis his
wife
,, Aug. 12 Humfrey son of James Forman by Elizabeth
his wife
,, Aug. 18 Thomas son of Nicholas Watley by Bridget
his wife
,, Aug. 18 Ann daughter of John Booker by Ann his
wife
,, Aug. 15³ Kathren daughter of Humfrey Birchat by
Mary his wife
,, Sep. 1 Jane [Joane] daughter of Richard Collens by
Joane his wife, and buried the 3^d daye [*of*
September]
,, Sep. 19 Richard son of Robert Andrew by Aglantine
his wife
,, Sep. 22 Frauncis son of Richerd Hannam by Agnis
his wife
,, Sep. 22 Jane daughter of Frauncis Charter by Jone
[his wife]
,, Sep. 29 Edward sonn of Thomas Pilfold by Mary his
wife
,, Sep. 29 Jane daughter of John Elliot by Joane his wife
,, Sep. 29 William sonn of John Skeete by Margret his
wife
,, Sep. 29 Joane daughter of Henry Fuller by Joane [his
wife] of the Forhest of St. Lenords
,, Oct. 6 John sonn of Richerd Honiwood by Elizabeth
his wife
,, Oct. 6 Josias son of Thomas Webb by Elizabeth his
wife
,, Oct. 12 Joane daughter of Nicholas Dabson, of the
Forhest, by Margret

¹ In the Bishop's Transcripts only.² Not in the Bishop's Transcripts.³ Sic. In both the Register and Bishop's Transcripts.

- 1611 Oct. 12 Joane daughter of Roger Pillfold by Dorotheie
his wife
- „ Oct. 13 Elizabeth daughter of William Waterton by
Winefride his wife
- „ Nov. 3 Charles sonn of Thomas Willobye by Alce his
wife
- „ Nov. 17 Benjamin sonn of Daniell Mew by Kathren
his wife
- „ Nov. 17 Henry sonn of John Pilfold by Blanch his wife
- „ Dec. 1 Richerd sonn of Richerd Weller by Betrice
his wife
- „ Dec. 2 Judeth daughter of John Ravenscrafte, gent.,
by Judeth his wife
- „ Dec. 8 Jane daughter of Gilbert Sayers by Mary his
wife
- „ Dec. 15 Anne daughter of Richerd Borne by Anne
his wife
- „ Dec. 15 Bridget daughter of John Grumbridge by
Elizabeth [*his wife*]
- „ Dec. 20 Bapt. & buried Edward son of Edward Burnell
by Hellen his wife
- „ Dec. 22 Covert son Sr Thomas Earsfld by the Lady
Elizabeth his wife
- „ Dec. 26 John son of William Parson by Margret his
wife
- „ Dec. 28 John son of Richerd Waller by Elizabeth his
wife
- 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ Jan. 11 Henry son of William Ellis by Elizabeth his
wife
- „ Jan. 12 Mary daughter of Walter Walles [*Wales*] by
Marye his wife
- „ Jan. 12 Robert son of Fraunces Helcatt [*Hellecot*] by
Dorethie his wife
- „ Jan. 12 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Mare by Marye
his wife
- „ Jan. 20 Luce daughter of Thomas Clerke by Joane his
wife
- „ Jan. 26 Elizabeth daughter of Mathew Wood by Joane
his wife
- „ Jan. 26 Joane daughter of James Waller by Joane his
wife
- „ Jan. 28 Jane daughter of Edward Slaughter by Ann
his wife
- „ Feb. 2 Thomas son of John Champion by Elizabeth
his wife
- „ Feb. 9 Elizabeth daughter of James Chelsom by Agnis
his wife
- „ Feb. 14 Mary base daughter of Mary Ginden by John
Fowler, as shee affirmeth

- 1612 Feb. 20 Bapt. & buried Joane the daughter of Richerd Dawes by Barbery his wife
 , , Feb. 23 Henry son of William Slaughter by Ann his wife
 , , Feb. 23 Elizabeth daughter of George English by Alce his wife
 , , Feb. 28 Thomas sonn of Richerd Maynerd by Katheren his wife
 , , Mar. 2 Elizabeth daughter of Andrew Duke by Elizabeth his wife
 , , Mar. 8 Henry sonn of John Steephens by Alce his wife
 , , Mar. 8 Mary daughter of John Osburne by Dorethie his wife
 , , Mar. 11 James sonne of John Feest by Dorethie his wife
 , , Mar. 15 Robert sonne of Henry Milles by Bridget his wife, of y^e Forest
 , , Mar. 17 Henry sonne of John Michell by Joyce his wife
 , , Mar. 17 Elizabeth daughter of Richerd Wase by Joane his wife
 1612 Mar. 27 Mary daughter of Edmond Deering by Joane¹ his wife was baptized, and buried the 29th day
 , , Mar. 29 John y^e sonne of James Gratweeke by Elenor his wife
 , , Apr. 5 Mary daughter of John Snellinge by Margery his wife
 , , Apr. 11 Richerd the base sonne of Jane Banger, the reputed father Richard Botinge, as she affirmeth
 , , Apr. 13 Damaris daughter of Richerd Michell by Margaret his wife
 , , Apr. 14 Nicholas sonne of Thomas Steere by Mary his wife
 , , Apr. 22 Mary daughter of Thomas Sheperd, gent., by Mary his wife
 , , Apr. 25 Joane daughter of Mathew Knight, deceased, by Mary
 , , May 3 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Feest by Mary his wife
 , , May 3 Mary daughter of Richard Hill by Elizabeth
 , , May 3 Jane daughter of Edward Bristow by Elizabeth
 , , May 3 Luce daughter of John Hitchurst by Margaret
 , , May 15 Bapt. & buried John sonn of John Dave by Agnis his wife
 , , May 17 Henry sonn of Richerd Woolger by Lettis his wife

¹ Sic. Not Jane. See a baptism on 10 February, 1610-11.

- 1612 May 17 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Doomesdaye by Grace
 ,, May 24 Joane daughter of William Wright by Susan his wife
 ,, Jun. 1 Anne daughter of Nicholas Comber by Anne his wife
 ,, Jun. 7 Henry sonne of Thomas Ellis, thelder, by Joane his wife
 ,, Jun. 24 Elizabeth daughter of William Waller by Dorethic his wife
 ,, Jun. 28 Thomas sonne of John Nye by Joane his wife
 ,, Jul. 26 William sonne of John Tolpet by Jane his wife
 ,, Jul. 26 Jane daughter of Michaell Stone by Mary his wife
 ,, Jul. 26 Martha daughter of William Lintott by Elizabeth his wife
 ,, Jul. 30 Anne daughter of Walter Bartlot, gent., by Mary his wife
 ,, Aug. 1 Bapt. & buried Elizabeth daughter of John Wood by Mary
 ,, Aug. 2 Thomas sonne of Richerd Harison by Margret his wife
 ,, Aug. 4 William sonne of Thomas Whetly by Agnis his wife
 ,, Aug. 11 Judeth daughter of John Sayers by Sara his wife
 ,, Aug. 16 Bryan sonne of Henry Foyce by Anne his wife
 ,, Aug. 16 Elizabeth daughter of Steephon Russell, of Nuthurst, by Sara his wife, bapt. here
 ,, Aug. 23 Joane daughter of Richerd Collens by Joane his wife
 ,, Aug. 23 John sonne of Richerd English by Elizabeth
 ,, Aug. 24 John sonne of John Auncell by Elenor his wife
 ,, Aug. 24 Anne daughter of William Stone, of Dorking, by Mary his wife, bapt. heere
 ,, Sep. 13 Joane daughter of Bristow Sharpe by Margret his wife
 ,, Sep. 13 Kathren daughter of William Ranard by Agnis his wife
 ,, Sep. 20 Agnis daughter of Thomas Champion by Agnis his wife
 ,, Sep. 20 Benjamin sonne of Benjamin Winson by Joyce
 ,, Sep. 29 Elizabeth daughter of Henry Newman by Elizabeth his wife
 ,, Oct. 4 Henry sonne of Nicholas Picke by Venus his wife

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 231

- 1612 Oct. 19 Mary daughter of James Foyce by Mary his wife
 , Nov. 1 Jane daughter of Richerd Colbrooke by Agnis his wife
 , Nov. 3 John sonne of Thomas Rowland by Phillip his wife
 , Nov. 8 Stephen sonne of John Pullen by Agnis his wife
 , Nov. 15 Mary daughter of Richerd Worsfould by Elizabeth his wife
 , Nov. 15 Sara daughter of John Seman by Margret his wife
 , Nov. 30 Ann daughter of Richerd Constable by Elizabeth his wife
 , Dec. 14 Elizabeth daughter of William Rowland by Elizabeth his wife, and buried the 16th daye
 , Dec. 17 Thomas the base sonn of Sibbell Bennat
 , Dec. 20 Mary daughter of John Ginne by Mary his wife
 , Dec. 13¹ Mary daughter of Henry Patching, joyner, was baptized the thirteenth of this monthe, by Susan his wife
- $16\frac{1}{3}$ Jan. 1 George sonne of George Doomesdaye by Joane his wife
 , Jan. 17 Emme daughter of John Fuller by Jane his wife
 , Jan. 17 Edward sonne of Jeremye Hunte by Anne his wife
 , Jan. 17 Dorotheie daughter of Nicholas Watley by Bridget
 , Jan. 24 Elizabeth daughter of George English by Alce his wife
 , Jan. 28 Thomas sonne of George Mitten by Jane his wife
 , Jan. 31 Steephene sonne of Fraunces Bushnell by Ferris his wife
 , Feb. 2 Anne daughter of John Foyce by Mary his wife
 , Feb. 7 John sonn of Nathaniell Queene by Agnis his wife
 , Feb. 8 Bridget daughter of Richerd Budd by Dorethie his wife
 , Feb. 14 Mary daughter of John Worsfould by Jane his wife
 , Feb. 14 Robert sonn of John Slaughter by Kathren his wife
 , Feb. 15 James sonne of John Garstone by Fraunces his wife

¹ Sic. The last entry on the page.

- 16^{1/2} Feb. 21 Thomas sonne of Thomas Ellis, the yonger,
by Elizabeth his wife, and buried the third
day of March
- , Mar. 7 John sonne of Ambrose Heale by Marye his
wife
- , Mar. 13 Anne daughter of Richard Simonds by Carfull
his wife
- , Mar. 16 Robert sonne of Richard Hurst by Judeth his
wife
- , Mar. 19 Joane daughter of John Blunden by Elizabeth
his wife
- , Mar. 21 John sonne of Thomas Caffin by Elizabeth his
wife
- 1613 Mar. 25 Sara daughter of George Burstow by Elizabeth
his wife
- , Mar. 28 George the sonne of Thomas Woodman by
Dinnis his wife
- , Mar. 28 Richerd sonne of Richerd Waller by Elizabeth
his wife
- , Mar. 28 Edward sonne of George Woodman by Dorethie
his wife
- , Apr. 1 Thomas sonne of John Worsfould by Martha
his wife
- , Apr. 5 William sonne of Walter Foster by Elizabeth
his wife
- , Apr. 5 Martha daughter of Dave Cocke by Jane his
wife
- , Apr. 14 Robert sonne of John Champion by Elizabeth
his wife
- , Apr. 14 James sonne of Henry Wines [? Wives] by
Alce
- , Apr. 18 Elizabeth daughter of Edmond Deering by
Joane his wife
- , Apr. 18 Jane daughter of Edward Burnell by Hellen
- , Apr. 18 Mary daughter of Fraunces Botting by Agnis
- , Apr. 19 James sonne of Henry Anstie, gent., by
Rachell his wife
- , Apr. 25 Agnis daughter of Walter Garrat *alias* Towes
by Jane
- , May 2 John sonne of John Steephens by Alce his
wife, and buried the 5th daye
- , May 9 Mary daughter of John Nash by Agnis his
wife
- , May 12 Jane daughter of Thomas Grinfeelde by Jane
his wife
- , May 13 Anne daughter of Barnabe Chambers by Mar-
gret his wife
- , May 19 Anne daughter of Frauncis Nash by Joane his
wife

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 233

- 1613 May 19 Joane daughter of Richard Wase by Joane
,, May 23 Elizabeth daughter of George Gilbert by
Dorothie his wife
,, May 24 Elizabeth daughter of Abraham Bladen by
Bettrice his wife
,, May 27 Charles sonne of Thomas Chapman, gent., by
Elizabeth his wife
,, May 29 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Backer by Jane
his wife
,, May 29 Martha daughter of William Somersalle by
Margret
,, Jul. 23 Thomas the base sonne of Jane Pathron
,, Jul. 24 Mary daughter of Daniell Tuchener by Mar-
gret his wife
,, Aug. 7 Mary daughter of John Nye by Marye his
wife
,, Aug. 15 Grace daughter of Sr Thomas Earsfld, knight,
by the Ladye Elizabeth his wife
,, Aug. 22 Edward sonne of Peeter Shellye, gent., by
Anne his wife
,, Aug. 22 Richerd sonne of Richerd Lintott by Margret
,, Aug. 22 Mary daughter of Robert Feest by Mary his
wife
,, Aug. 24 Blanch daughter of William Champion by
Joane his wife
,, Aug. 29 Margret daughter of William Parson by Mar-
gret his wife
,, Sep. 5 Sara daughter of Richerd English by Eliza-
beth his wife
,, Sep. 21 John sonne of Thomas Midleton, gent., by
Barbery his wife
,, Sep. 25 Jane daughter of Humfery Eaton by Jane his
wife, and bureid the 26th daye
,, Sep. 26 Elizabeth daughter of William Parker by Alce
his wife
,, Sep. 26 William sonne of William Batcheler by Eliza-
beth his wife
,, Sep. 29 Henry and Christopher sonns of Thomas Gin-
den by Anne
,, Sep. 30 Bryan sonne of Richerd Weller by Betrice his
wife
,, Oct. 13 Henry sonne of Henry Feest by Dorethie his
wife
,, Oct. 21 Jane daughter of Christopher Cooke by Eliza-
beth his wife, and buried the 22th daye
,, Oct. 24 Margret daughter of Thomas Michell by Anne
his wife
,, Oct. 24 Henry sonne of Henry Michell by Margret his
wife

234 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

- 1613 Nov. 7 Mary daughter of William Deane by Mary,
and buried the same daye
,, Nov. 17 John sonne of Leonard Crooke by Kathren, &
buried the 20th daye
,, Nov. 28 George sonne of John Stanford by Mary his
wife
,, Dec. 5 Johu sonne of John Potter by Agnis his wife
,, Dec. 12 Richerd sonne of Richerd Snashall by Jane his
wife
,, Dec. 12 Agnis daughter of William Michell by Kathren
,, Dec. 21 Mary daughter of John Fuller by Jane his
wife
,, Dec. 21 Thomas sonne of John Champion by Bridget,
and buried the 23th daye
,, Dec. 29 Judeth daughter of Humfery Birchat by Mary
his wife
16¹³₁₄ Jan. 1 John sonne of Thomas Manners by Agnis his
wife
,, Jan. 16 Kathren daughter of James Longe by Joane
his wife
,, Jan. 23 Elizabeth daughter of Albin Bristow by Mary
his wife
,, Jan. 30 Thomas sonne of Thomas Champion by Agnis
his wife
,, Feb. 2 John sonne of Richerd Collens by Joane, &
buried the 3 daye
,, Feb. 6 Anne daughter of Frauncis Litellboye by
Elenor his wife
,, Feb. 13 Anne daughter of John Booker by Anne his wife
,, Feb. 16 Alice daughter of John Mose by Elizabeth his
wife
,, Feb. 16 Roger sonne of Arthur Woodgate by Elizabeth
his wife
,, Feb. 20 Elizabeth daughter of John Harman by Eliza-
beth, bapt. & buried
,, Feb. 27 William sonne of William Waterton by Wine-
fride his wife
,, Feb. 27 Elizabeth daughter of Lewis Mitten by Jane
his wife
,, Mar. 6 John sonne of John Bellchamber by Elizabeth
his wife
,, Mar. 13 John sonne of Abraham Arnould by Margret
his wife
,, Mar. 20 Mary daughter of Richerd Borne by Agnis his
wife
1614 Mar. 27 Elizabeth daughter of John Slater by Kathren
his wife
,, Apr. 17 George sonne of William Soane by Elizabeth
his wife

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 235

- 1614 Apr. 25 John sonne of Richard Sawyer by Margret his wife
 „ May 1 Arthur sonne of Philip Branch by Anne his wife
 „ May 15 Elizabeth daughter of Bristowe Sharpe his wife¹
 „ May 22 Richerd sonne of Mathew White by Lea his wife
 „ May 22 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Hill by Elizabeth
 „ Jun. 5 Joane daughter of Richard Michell by Joane his wife
 „ Jul. 17 Ruben sonne of William Borer by Susan his wife
 „ Jul. 20 Kathren daughter of Thomas Shepard, gent., by Mary
 „ Jul. 31 Steephen sonne of Edmond Peeter by Anne his wife
 „ Jul. 31 William sonne of Nicholas Dabson by Margret
 „ Jul. 31 Mary daughter of Edward Carter by Mary
 „ Aug. 5 Margret and Sara, twins, daughters of Edward Brystow by Elizabeth his wife
 „ Aug. 14 John sonne of Thomas Pillfould by Mary his wife
 „ Aug. 24 Thomas sonn of Thomas Rowland, junior, by Jane his wife
 „ Sep. 7 Joane daughter of Androw Duke by Elizabeth his wife, and buried the 9th daye
 „ Sep. 11 Richard sonne of Richard English by Elizabeth his wife
 „ Sep. 11 Anna daughter of Leonard Richbell by Elizabeth his wife, of the Forhest of St Leonards
 „ Sep. 15 James sonne of James Wickens by Elizabeth his wife
 „ Sep. 25 John sonne of John Snelling by Margery his wife
 „ Sep. 25 Thomas sonne of John Spencer by Anne his wife
 „ Oct. 2 Elizabeth daughter of William Bachelor by Elizabeth
 „ Oct. 3 William sonne of William Napper by Alce his wife
 „ Oct. 4 Anne daughter of Sir Thomas Earsfield, knight, by the Ladye Elizabeth his wife
 „ Oct. 7 Elizabeth daughter of John Hitchurst by Margret
 „ Oct. 9 Rebecca daughter of Edmond Deering by Joane his wife

¹ Sic.

- 1614 Oct. 14 Richard sonne of Richard Parson by Jane his wife
 ,,, Oct. 15 Alce daughter of John Stephens, and buried the 16 daye
 ,,, Oct. 17 Kathren daughter of Thomas Webb by Elizabeth his wife
 ,,, Oct. 23 Joane daughter of Walter Foster by Elizabeth his wife
 ,,, Nov. 6 Elizabeth daughter of James Foyce by Mary his wife
 ,,, Nov. 8 John sonne of Mathew Wood by Joane his wife
 ,,, Nov. 9 William sonne of Thomas Wheatlye by Agnis his wife
 ,,, Nov. 9 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Ellis by Elizabeth
 ,,, Nov. 20 Joane daughter of William Aldridge by Elizabeth his wife
 ,,, Nov. 25 Elizabeth & Bridget, twins, daughters of William Ellis by Elizabeth his wife, & buried the 28th daye
 ,,, Nov. 30 Edward sonn of Edward Slater by Anne his wife
 ,,, Dec. 7 William sonne of Richard Wase by Joane his wife
 ,,, Dec. 13 Mary daughter of Thomas Forman, parish clerk, by Margret
 ,,, Dec. 18 Frauncis daughter of John Edwards by Elizabeth his wife
 ,,, Dec. 22 Raphe sonne of Williard Ranerd by Agnis his wife
 ,,, Dec. 25 Henry sonne of George Linfeeld by Dinnis his wife
 ,,, Dec. 25 William sonne of William Deane by Mary
 16¹/₁₅ Jan. 15 Joane daughter of William Washer by Joane his wife
 ,,, Jan. 29 Henry sonne of John Feest by Dorotheie his wife
 ,,, Feb. 2 Anne daughter of John Michell by Anne his wife
 ,,, Feb. 4 Thomas sonne of John Borer by Mary his wife
 ,,, Feb. 5 Charles sonne of John Osburne by Dorotheie his wife
 ,,, Feb. 12 Emme daughter of Richard Budd by Dorotheie his wife
 ,,, Feb. 12 Richard sonne of John Booker by Anne his wife, and buried the 16th daye
 ,,, Feb. 18 John sonne of William Parker by Alce his wife

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 237

16 ¹⁴ ₁₅	Feb. 19	Kathren daughter of Daniell Steere by Jane his wife
"	Feb. 19	Richard sonne of Richard Dawes by Barbery his wife
"	Feb. 19	John sonne of John Ginne by Mary his wife
"	Feb. 26	Robert sonne of Abraham Arnould by Margret his wife
"	Feb. 27	Henry sonne of Richard Collens by Joane, bapt. & buried
"	Mar. 3	Edward sonne of Edward Burnell by Hellen his wife
"	Mar. 3	Margret daughter of William Chambers by Margret his wife bapt., and buried the 5 daye
"	Mar. 5	John son of Gilbert Moate by Jane ¹ his wife
"	Mar. 5	Elizabeth daughter of John Simonds by Bridget his wife
"	Mar. 6	John sonne of Gilbert Sayers by Mary his wife
"	Mar. 15	Mary daughter of John Gouldfinch, of Nuthurst, by Elizabeth
"	Mar. 19	Mary daughter of John Worsfould by Martha his wife
"	Mar. 19	Frauncis sonne of William Cooe by Elizabeth
"	Mar. 19	Anne daughter of Thomas Nye, deceased, by Anne
"	Mar. 19	Joane daughter of John Wood, deceased, by Mary
"	Mar. 19	Thomas sonne of Thomas Willobe by Alce his wife
"	Mar. 22	Peter sonne of Thomas Dave by Joane his wife
"	Mar. 25	Henry sonne of Henry Bottinge by Joane his wife
1615	Apr. 10	Joane daughter of Peeter Chambers by Elizabeth
"	Apr. 11	George sonne of George Doomesdaye by Joane his wife
"	Apr. 11	Joane daughter of William Waller by Dorothy
"	Apr. 16	Emme daughter of Thomas Michell by Joane his wife
"	Apr. 23	John sonne of Fraunces Bushnell by Ferris his wife
"	Apr. 23	Richard sonne of Thomas Mayer by Mary
"	Apr. 30	Elizabeth daughter of John Worsfould by Jane his wife
"	May 2	Elizabeth daughter of Robert Pullen by Anne his wife
"	May 7	Thomas sonne of Thomas Caffin by Elizabeth his wife
"	May 14	Christopher sonne of Christopher Beaser by Anne his wife

¹ Sic. Not Agnes. See a baptism on 2 December, 1610.

- 1615 May 14 Elizabeth daughter of William Withyer by Margret
 ,, May 14 Edward sonne of Edward Lutman by Margret his wife
 ,, May 14 Aglantine daughter of Robert Androw by Aglantine
 ,, May 28 Grisell daughter of John Nash by Anne his wife
 ,, Jun. 25 Edward sonne of John Lewar by Alce his wife
 ,, Jun. 25 Mary daughter of William Lintott by Elizabeth his wife
 ,, Jun. 29 Humfrey sonne of Humfrey Eaton, deceased, by Jane his wife
 ,, Jul. 16 Elizabeth daughter of Nicholas Pick by Venus his wife
 ,, Jul. 16 Joane daughter of Elias Browne by Alce his wife
 ,, Jul. 30 Richard sonne of William Wright by Susan his wife
 ,, Aug. 6 Mary daughter of Robert Dalken by Francis his wife
 ,, Aug. 6 James ye son of James Gratwicke by Elenor his wife
 ,, Aug. 27 Henry sonne of Henry Stempe by Timothea his wife
 ,, Sep. 3 Mary daughter of Richard White by Joane his wife
 ,, Sep. 9 Sisley daughter of Richard Englishe, deceased, by Elizabeth his wife
 ,, Sep. 11 Jane daughter of Richard Waller by Elizabeth his wife
 ,, Sep. 17 Margret daughter of W.¹ Slater by Anne his wife
 ,, Sep. 24 Thomas sonn of Richarde Hurst by Judeth his wife
 ,, Sep. 24 Henry sonn of James Waller by Joane his wife
 ,, Sep. 29 Joane daughter of John Nye by Joane his wife
 ,, Oct. 1 Daniel sonn of Nathaniel Queene by Anne his wife
 ,, Oct. 8 James sonn of John Harmon by Mary his wife
 ,, Oct. 15 Thomas sonn of Edward Carter by Mary his wife
 ,, Oct. 17 Mary daughter of Richarde Michel, of Cole-staple, ye elder, by Anne his wife
 ,, Oct. 29 William sonn of Thomas Clarke by Joane his wife

¹ Sic. Query William. See a baptism on 14 February, 1608-9.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 239

- 1615 Nov. 1 John base sonn of Annis Wood, widdow, & as
she affirmeth, of Thomas Michel, his father
reputed
- „ Nov. 5 Mary daughter of Richarde Constable by
Elizabeth his wife
- „ Nov. 12 John sonn of Thomas Carter by Elizabeth¹ his
wife
- „ Nov. 12 Joane daughter of Thomas Lane by Bridget
his wife
- „ Nov. 19 James sonn of John Grumbridge, ye^e younger,
by Elizabeth his wife
- „ Nov. 19 Mary daughter of Richarde Woolger by Lættis¹
his wife
- „ Nov. 19 John ye^e sonn of John Davie by Anne his wife
- „ Nov. 27 John sonn of John Foyee by Mary his wife
- „ Nov. 29 William sonn of John Champion by Bridget
his wife
- „ Nov. 30 John sonn of John Michel by Joyce his wife
- „ Nov. 30 John sonn of Richarde Snashall by Jane his
wife
- „ Dec. 3 Emm daughter of James Bud by Emme his
wife
- „ Dec. 5 John sonn of Thomas Champion by Agnis his
wife
- „ Dec. 17 Thomas sonn of Mathew White by Lea his wife
- „ Dec. 17 Margeret daughter of Henry Thayre by Eliza-
beth his wife
- „ Dec. 24 Thomas sonne of Thomas Backer by Jane his
wife
- „ Dec. 26 Joane daughter of John Panekris by Jone
[? Jan], bapt. at Capell
- 16¹⁵₁₆ Jan. 2 Steephens sonne of Henry Anstie by Rachell
his wife
- „ Jan. 4 Thomas sonne of John Avery by Kathren² his
wife
- „ Jan. 4 Henry sonne of Henry Patching by Susan
- „ Jan. 24 Thomas son of Thomas Woodman by Dinnis
his wife
- „ Feb. 2 Alce daughter of John Steephens by Alce his
wife, bapt. and buried
- „ Feb. 4 William sonne of John Fuller by Jane his wife
- „ Feb. 9 Robert sonne of Robert Honiwood by Judeth
his wife
- „ Feb. 11 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Jarret by
Bridget
- „ Feb. 12 Anne daughter of Thomas Wheatlye by Agnis
his wife

¹ Sic.

² Sic. Not Elizabeth. See a baptism on 22 March, 1609-10,

240 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

- 16¹⁵₁₆ Feb. 22 Michaell sonne of Arthur Woodgate by Elizabeth his wife
 ,,, Feb. 26 Jane daughter of Davie Cock, bapt. and buried
 ,,, Mar. 10 Christopher sonne of Christopher Colman by Grace
 ,,, Mar. 10 James sonne of John Pillfould by Blanch
 ,,, Mar. 10 Elizabeth daughter of James Wickins by Elizabeth
 ,,, Mar. 15 Thomas bace sonne of Agnis Mills, the reputed father George Picke as she affirmeth
 ,,, Mar. 17 Mary daughter of Henry Fist by Dorethie his wife
Pillfould¹
 1616 Apr. 1 Thomas sonne of William Soane by Elizabeth his wife
 ,,, Apr. 2 James ye bace sonne of Susan Fiest
 ,,, Apr. 7 Joane daughter of John Nye by Mary his wife
 ,,, Apr. 21 Mary daughter of John Manners by Abigalle
 ,,, May 16 Frauncis daughter of John Colbrand, gent., by Sara
 ,,, May 19 John sonne of Henry Michell by Margret his wife
 ,,, May 20 Jane daughter of John Tolpet by Jane his wife
 ,,, May 21 Frauncis sonne of Edward Sayers by Elizabeth his wife
 ,,, May 26 Henry sonne of James Cathrick by Joane his wife
 ,,, May 29 Frauncis sonne of Lewis Mitten by Jane his wife
 ,,, Jun. 3 Jane daughter of Thomas Rowland by Jane his wife
 ,,, Jun. 16 Joane daughter of Joseph Nye by Joane his wife
 ,,, Jun. 17 Henry sonne of Henry Foyce by Anne his wife
 ,,, Jun. 18 John sonne of Benjamin Meackes by Elizabeth
 ,,, Jul. 14 Joane daughter of Richard Grinfield by Joane
 ,,, Jul. 14 Margery daughter of John Hichurst by Margret
 ,,, Jul. 21 Elizabeth daughter of John Bellchamber by Elizabeth
 ,,, Jul. 28 Henry sonne of Richard Borne by Anne his wife
 ,,, Jul. 28 Robert sonne of John Berick, of the Forhest, by Grace
 ,,, Aug. 4 Edward sonne of George Doomesdaye by Joane

¹ Written in a bold hand in the middle of the page (the lower part of which is blank) under the last entry for the year.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 241

- 1616 Aug. 4 Jane daughter of Nicholas Best by Margret
 „ Aug. 25 Luce daughter of Richard Michell by Joane
 his wife
 „ Sep. 3 Diuis daughter of John Arden by Dinis his wife
 „ Sep. 4 Michaell sounne of Thomas Davie by Joane his
 wife
 „ Sep. 7 Elizabeth daughter of Frauncis Boting by
 Agnis
 „ Oct. 2 Thomas sonne of Richard Wase by Joane his
 wife
 „ Oct. 6 Elizabeth daughter of William Parson by
 Margret
 „ Oct. 6 Susan daughter of William Borer by Susane
 „ Oct. 6 Elizabeth daughter of Frauncis Littleboye by
 Elenor
 „ Oct. 7 Peeter sonne of Richard Parson by Jane his wife
 „ Oct. 8 Barbery daughter of Thomas Middleton, gent.,
 by Barbery
 „ Oct. 13 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Warde by Mary
 his wife
 „ Oct. 20 Christopher sonne of Christopher Dearling by
 Joane his wife
 „ Nov. 10 Samewell son of George English by Alce his wife
 „ Nov. 17 Anne daughter of Thomas Botting by Joane
 his wife
 „ Nov. 18 Thomas sonne of James Langford by Joane¹
 his wife
 „ Nov. 21 James sonne of Dorothie Hudson, widow, the
 reputed father James Britt, as she affirmieth
 „ Nov. 25 Elizabeth daughter of Phillip Ginden by
 Elizabeth his wife
 „ Dec. 10 Anne daughter of Joseph Gardner by Anne
 his wife
 „ Dec. 11 Jane daughter of Walter Bartlet, esquier, by
 Mary his wife
 „ Dec. 22 Mary daughter of Thomas Sayers by Anne his
 wife
 „ Dec. 27 Humfrey sonn of James Waller by Joane his
 wife
 „ Dec. 29 William sonne of Nicholas Steere by Elizabeth
 his wife
 16¹/₇ Jan. 7 Mary daughter of Edmond Deeringe by Joane
 his wife
 „ Jan. 19 Elizabeth daughter of Richard White by Joane
 his wife
 „ Jan. 26 Elizabeth daughter of Henry Ockley by Joane
 his wife

¹ Sic. Not Elenor. See baptisms on 2 February, 1610-11, and
 10 December, 1620, respectively.

- 16¹⁶₁₇ Feb. 2 Mary daughter of James Edwards by Margret his wife
 ,, Feb. 9 John sonne of Albin Bristow by Mary his wife
 ,, Feb. 12 John sonn of John Steephens by Alce his wife bapt., and buried ye 16
 ,, Feb. 16 Edmond sonne of Edmond Peeter by Joanel¹ his wife
 ,, Feb. 16 Kathren daughter of Richard Holland by Joane his wife
 ,, Feb. 23 Elizabeth daughter of John Patching by Elenor his wife
 ,, Feb. 25 James sonn of James Foyce by Mary his wife
 ,, Feb. 26 Elizabeth daughter of John Mose by Elizabeth his wife
 ,, Mar. 6 Anne daughter of Charles Sharpe, gent.,² by Rebeca his wife
 ,, Mar. 9 Elizabeth daughter of William Refaw by Gillian his wife
 ,, Mar. 9 Elizabeth daughter of Phillip Woodman by Elizabeth
 ,, Mar. 23 Margret daughter of William Ranerd by Agnis his wife
 ,, Mar. 23 Mary daughter of Richard Niblet by Mary his wife
 1617 Mar. 25 Robert sonn of Edward Lutman by Margret his wife
 ,, Mar. 30 Marye daughter of Henry Patching by Elizabeth his wife
 ,, Apr. 6 Elizabeth daughter of Davie Cock by Jane his wife
 ,, Apr. 13 John sonn of Richard Goudge [? Gondge] by Mary his wife
 ,, Apr. 26 William sonn of William Baule by Mary his wife
 ,, Apr. 28 Elizabeth daughter of Peeter Chambers by Elizabeth
 ,, May 4 Frauncis sonne of Abraham Arnould by Margret his wife
 ,, May 5 Elizabeth, bace daughter of Elizabeth English, widow, which Elizabeth was buried the 12th daye
 ,, May 12 Jane daughter of Daniell Steere by Jane his wife
 ,, May 12 Anne daughter of Raphe Heath by Alce his wife
 ,, May 18 Nicholas sonn of Nicholas Sturt, junior, by Anne his wife

¹ Sic. Not Anne. See a baptism on 15 April, 1620.² "Gent" inserted with a caret,

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 243

- 1617 May 29 Frauncis daughter of John Fuller by Jane his wife
 „ Jun. 1 Judeth daughter of William Hodges by Anne his wife
 „ Jun. 1 Dorothie daughter of John Booker by Agnis his wife
 „ Jun. 12 Thomas sonn of Thomas Galpin by Anne his wife
 „ Jun. 22 Thomas sonn of Thomas Manners by Anne his wife
 „ Jul. 5 William and Jane sonn and dau. of William Hen by Joane his wife
 „ Jul. 10 John sonn of Humfrey Burchat by Kathren¹ his wife
 „ Jul. 13 William son of Thomas Caffin by Elizabeth his wife
 „ Jul. 20 Edward son of Edward Sturt by Joane his wife
 „ Jul. 25 William son of William Deane by Mary his wife
 „ Aug. 3 William son of James Budd by Emme his wife
 „ Aug. 9 Elizabeth daughter of Benjamin Meackes by Elizabeth his wife
 „ Aug. 11 Kathren daughter of William Wright by Susan his wife
 „ Aug. 17 Elizabeth daughter of Edward Burnell by Elenor his wife
 „ Aug. 24 John son of Richard Michell, senior, by Anne his wife
 „ Aug. 31 Thomas son of Frauncis Bushnell by Ferris his wife
 „ Sep. 6 Anne daughter of John Worsfold by Martha his wife
 „ Sep. 9 Susan daughter of Richard Constable by Elizabeth his wife
 „ Sep. 14 William sonn of Richard Borne by Anne his wife
 „ Sep. 15 Anne & Bridget dau. of Henry Michell by Agnis his wife
 „ Oct. 6 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Hurst by Judith his wife
 „ Oct. 12 John sonn of Thomas Couchman by Mary his wife
 „ Oct. 12 Sara daughter of Lenord Richbell by Elizabeth his wife
 „ Oct. 12 Agnis daughter of John Tolpet by Jane his wife
 „ Oct. 19 Thomas sonn of Nicholas Delves by Elizabeth his wife
 „ Oct. 19 Elizabeth daug. of William Heryat by Jane his wife

¹ Sic, Not Mary. See other Burchat baptisms.

244 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

- 1617 Oct. 22 Thomas sonn of Thomas Webb by Elizabeth his wife
 „ Oct. 26 Judeth daughter of Robert Honiwood by Judeth his wife
 „ Nov. 4 Arthur sonne of Thomas Rowland, senior, by Phillip his wife
 „ Nov. 9 John sonne of John Nash by Anne his wife
 „ Nov. 23 Mathew sonne of Mathew White by Lea his wife
 „ Nov. 23 Joane daughter of John Ginn by Mary his wife
 „ Nov. 30 William sonne of William Chambers by Mary his wife
 „ Dec. 12 Henry son of Richard Cooper by Elizabeth his wife
 „ Dec. 27 Richard sonn of Thomas Champion by Anne his wife
- 16¹⁷₁₈ Jan. 4 Anthonie sonn of John Covert, gent., by Margery his wife
 „ Jan. 4 Anne daug. of Thomas Middleton, gent., by Barbery
 „ Jan. 10 John and Richard sonns of Thomas Rowland, jun., by Jane his wife, the which Richard and John was buried the 14th daye
 „ Jan. 18 Martha daughter of Walter Foster by Elizabeth his wife
 „ Jan. 18 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Michell, wever¹
 „ Jan. 20 Henry sonn of Nicholas Barbor by Joane his wife
 „ Jan. 23 Jane daughter of Gilbert Moate by Jane his wife
 „ Jan. 25 Jane daughter of James Shaw by Jane his wife
 „ Jan. 28 Jane daughter of Thomas Backer by Jane his wife
 „ Feb. 2 William sonn of Nicholas Best by Margret his wife
 „ Feb. 8 John sonn of John Still by Alce his wife
 „ Feb. 8 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Fuller by Anne his wife
 „ Feb. 10 Joseph sonn of Joseph Gardner by Agnis his wife
 „ Feb. 22 Joseph sonn of Joshua Alleyn by Mary his wife
 „ Feb. 22 William sonn of William Aldredge by Elizabeth his wife
 „ Feb. 27 Mary daughter of Thomas Longhurst by Elizabeth his wife
 „ Mar. 1 George sonn of George Woodman by Dorothy his wife

¹ Sic,

- 16¹⁷₁₈ Mar. 1 John sonn of Phillip Woodman by Elizabeth his wife
 , Mar. 1 Elizabeth daughter of William Washer by Joane his wife
 , Mar. 8 Thomas sonn of Thomas Ive by Jane his wife
 , Mar. 8 Richard son of Richard Clark by Margery his wife
 , Mar. 15 Anne daughter of James Michell by Joane his wife
 , Mar. 22 John son of John Harman by Mary his wife
 1618 Mar. 25 William sonn of John Foyce by Mary his wife
 , Mar. 27 Joane daughter of William Baule by Mary bapt. & buried
 , Mar. 29 John sonn of Henry Botting by Joane his wife
 , Apr. 3 Thomas sonn of Hugh Champion by Susan his wife
 , Apr. 6 James sonn of James Jupp by Joane his wife
 , Apr. 8 John sonn of Thomas Ellis by Elizabeth his wife
 , Apr. 12 Robert sonn of Richard Wolger by Lettis his wife
 , Apr. 12 Elizabeth daughter of James Waller by Joane
 , Apr. 19 Richard sonn of John Betchford by Joane his wife
 , May 1 William, bace son of Mary Browne, ye reputed father William Covert, gent., as she affirmeth
 , May 10 Steephene sonn of Steephene Steere by Joane his wife
 , May 10 Joane daughter of John Slater by Kathren
 , May 14 Elizabeth daughter of Gilbert Sayers by Mary his wife
 , May 20 Charles sonn of Nathaniell Queene by Anne his wife
 , May 26 John sonn of Thomas Clarke by Joane his wife
 , Jun. 2 John sonn of Andrew Duke by Elizabeth his wife
 , Jun. 2 Sara daughter of Bristow Sharpe by Margret
 , Jun. 21 Jane daughter of Stephen Parson by Joane his wife
 , Jul. 1 Benjamin sonn of Benjamin Meackes by Elizabeth his wife baptized and buried
 , Jul. 5 John sonn of John Patching by Elenor his wife
 , Jul. 5 John sonn of John Chisman by Anne his wife
 , Jul. 19 Richard soun of Richard Britt by Elizabeth his wife
 , Jul. 26 Richard sonn of John Lintott by Jane his wife
 , Aug. 2 Martha and Mercie, twins, daughters of John Edwards by Martha his wife

246 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

- 1618 Aug. 2 Elizabeth daughter of Edward Sayers by Elizabeth
 , Aug. 16 Sisley daughter of John Strong by Blanch his wife
 , Aug. 31 Anne daughter of Edmond Deering by Joane his wife
 , Sep. 6 Ferdinando sonn of John Michell by Joyce his wife
 , Sep. 9 Joane daughter of John Davie by Anne his wife
 , Sep. 13 John sonn of John Steephens by Alce his wife bapt. & buried
 , Sep. 15 Jane daughter of Henry Fiest by Dorothie his wife
 , Sep. 20 Ellenor daughter of Thomas Elvick by Anne his wife
 , Sep. 27 Mary daughter of Henry Thaier by Elizabeth his wife
 , Sep. 27 Anne daughter of John Panekris by Joane his wife
 , Sep. 29 John sonn of Edward Edgington by Anne his wife
 , Dec. 10 William and Ann sonne and daughter of William Hen by Joane his wife
 , Dec. 18 Margret daughter of Edward Sturt by Joane his wife
 , Dec. 25 William sonn of John Lewer by Elizabeth his wife
 , Nov. 11 Thomas sonn of Robert Bennat by Jane his wife
 , Nov. 15 John son of Robert Daulken by Frauncis his wife
 , Dec. 13 Richard son of Thomas Woodman by Dinis his wife
 , Dec. 25 Mary daughter of Fraunces Bushnell by Ferris
¹⁶¹⁸ Jan. 3 Mary daughter of William Dyer by Mary his wife
 , Jan. 3 John son of Robert Honiwood by Judeth his wife
 , Jan. 3 Elizabeth daughter of John Grumbridge by Elizabeth.
 , Jan. 6 Anne daughter of John Spencer by Anne his wife
 , Jan. 11 Margret daughter of Nicholas Sturt, junior, by Anne
 , Jan. 17 John sonn of John Terry by Elizabeth his wife
 , Jan. 18 Edward sonn of Edward Slater by Anne his wife
 , Feb. 2 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Mills by Betrice his wife

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 247

- 1618 Feb. 5 Henry sonn of William Heryat by Jane¹ his wife
 , " Feb. 7 George sonn of Edward Lutman by Margret his wife
 , " Feb. 8 Thomas sonn of Henry Michell, of North Heath, by Margret
 , " Feb. 8 Thomas sonn of George Burstowe by Elizabeth
 , " Feb. 14 Anne daughter of William Madhurst by Elizabeth
 , " Feb. 14 Elizabeth daughter of Christopher Dearling by Joane his wife
 , " Feb. 21 James sonn of Thomas Caffin by Elizabeth his wife
 , " Feb. 21 Edward sonn of Edward Bristowe by Elizabeth his wife
 , " Feb. 21 Richard sonn of William Norris by Rebecca
 , " Mar. 7 Jane daughter of Robert Pullen by Anne his wife
 , " Mar. 7 Abraham sonn of Abraham Arnold by Margret his wife baptized and buried
 , " Mar. 21 Joane daughter of Robert Nightingale by Mary his wife
- 1619 Mar. 28 Judeth daughter of Raphe Haule by Elizabeth his wife
 , " Mar. 30 Joane daughter of Richard Constable by Elizabeth his wife
 , " Apr. 2 Elizabeth daughter of Edward Stanford by Mary his wife
 , " Apr. 6 Mary daughter of Thomas Rowland by Jane his wife
 , " Apr. 14 Thomas sonn of John Tanner by Anne his wife
 , " Apr. 20 Jane daughter of John Worsfould, deceased, by Jane his wife
 , " Apr. 22 Nicholas son of Nicholas Shaw by Elizabeth his wife
 , " Apr. 25 Judeh daughter of Arthur Woodgate by Elizabeth his wife
 , " May 2 Ursula daughter of Richard Waller by Elizabeth his wife
 , " May 5 Elizabeth daughter of James Gratweek by Elenor his wife baptized, and buried the 7th daye
 , " May 29 John and Jane² son and daughter of William Withyer by Jane² his wife bapt. and buried
 , " Jun. 6 John son of John Howlden by Anne his wife
 , " Jun. 13 Agnis daughter of Christopher Bezar by Anne his wife
 , " Jun. 21 Margaret daughter of William Willett by Margret his wife

¹ Sic. Not Dorothy. See a baptism on 17 February, 1621-2. ² Sic.

- 1619 Jun. 24 Walter son of Thomas Midleton, gent., by
 Barbery his wife
- ,, Jun. 27 Margret daught. of John Pillfould by Blanch
 his wife
- ,, Jul. 11 Elizabeth daught. of Richard Hurst by Judeth
 his wife
- ,, Jul. 18 Thomas sonn of William Baule by Mary his
 wife
- ,, Jul. 19 Robert son of Robert Tredercraft by Judeth his
 wife bapt. and buried
- ,, Jul. 25 Margery daughter of Joseph Gardner by Agnis
 his wife
- ,, Jul. 26 Benjamin sonn of Benjamin Meackes by Eliza-
 beth his wife
- ,, Aug. 1 Rebeca daughter of Thomas Sayers by Anne
 his wife
- ,, Aug. 1 Anne daughter of John Steere by Mary his wife
- ,, Aug. 8 Lea daughter of Richard White by Joane his
 wife
- ,, Aug. 8 John son of Timothie Mugridge by Elizabeth
- ,, Aug. 8 Rebeca daughter of Richard Smart by Anne
- ,, Aug. 15 Susan daughter of Henry Patching by Susan
 his wife
- ,, Aug. 15 Margret and Elizabeth daughters of John Nye
 by Mary
- ,, Aug. 22 William sonn of William Parker by Alce his
 wife
- ,, Aug. 29 John son of Christopher Colman by Grace his
 wife
- ,, Aug. 29 Edmond son of Edmond¹ Carter by Mary his
 wife
- ,, Sep. 12 Jane daughter of Anthony Tylor by Mary his
 wife
- ,, Sep. 19 John sonn of William Deane by Mary his wife
- ,, Sep. 26 John sonn of Thomas Bennat by Mary his
 wife
- ,, Sep. 26 Susan daughter of Thomas Streate by Susan
- ,, Sep. 26 Arthur sonn of Arthur Midleton, gent., by
 Anne his wife
- ,, Sep. 30 William soun of Thomas Ive by Jane his wife
- ,, Oct. 3 Henry sonn of Edward Steere by Joane his
 wife
- ,, Oct. 3 Henry sonn of John Chisman by Anne his
 wife
- ,, Oct. 4 Richard son of Richard Waller by Elizabeth
 his wife
- ,, Oct. 20 Robert son of Henry Foyee by Anne his wife

¹ Sic. Not Edward. See a baptism on 5 May, 1622.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 249

- 1619 Oct. 28 Elizabeth daught. of Richard Michell by
Joane his wife
,, Oct. 31 Lea daughter of John Champion by Bridget
his wife
,, Nov. 8 Jane daughter of Phillip Ginden by Elizabeth
his wife
,, Nov. 14 Henry sonn of Jeffery Taylor by Margery his
wife
,, Nov. 14 Richard son of Henry Wotton by Jane his
wife, of the Forhest
,, Nov. 14 Barbery daught. of Henry Marden by Eliza-
beth his wife
,, Nov. 23 Thomas sonn of Edmond Deering by Joane
bapt. and buried
,, Nov. 28 John sonn of John Heaver by Mary his wife
,, Nov. 30 Richard sonn of Davie Cock by Jane his wife
,, Dec. 1 Anne daughter of John Dendye by Lettis his
wife
,, Dec. 12 William sonn of William Cragg by Mary his
wife
,, Dec. 12 Frauncis son of John Nash by Agnis his wife
,, Dec. 16 Thomas soun of Thomas Michell by Joane his
wife
,, Dec. 21 Walter son of Mathew Wood by Joane his
wife bapt. and buried
,, Dec. 28 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Clarke by Mar-
gery his wife
1619 1/2 Jan. 1 Richard sonn of James Pellet by Elenor his
wife
,, Jan. 9 Mathew soun of Richard Borne by Anne his
wife
,, Jan. 9 Edward sonn of Robert Stening by Kathren
his wife
,, Feb. 13 Mary daughter of Richard Michell by Mary
his wife
,, Feb. 13 Susan daughter of Mihell Stone by Mary his
wife, borne in this parish as she was travilling
farther
,, Feb. 20 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Mills by Mary
his wife, dwelling in the parish of Beeding
in the Forhest of St Leonards
,, Feb. 21 Jane daughter of Humfrey Birchat by Mary
his wife
,, Feb. 27 John sonn of John Lintot by Jane his wife
,, Mar. 1 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Britt by Eliza-
beth his wife
,, Mar. 2 Roger son of Raphe Heath by Alce his wife
,, Mar. 6 John son of Nicholas Sturte by Anne his wife
,, Mar. 12 Thomas sonn of James Jupp by Joane his wife

250 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

- 1619^o Mar. 18 Edward sonn of Richard Died by Dorothie his wife
- 1620 Mar. 25 John son of Thomas Payge by Elizabeth his wife
,, Mar. 26 Susan daughter of William Henne by Joane his wife
,, Apr. 2 Thomas sonne of John Patching by Elenor his wife
,, Apr. 2 Robert sonne of John Tolpet by Jane his wife
,, Apr. 2 Richard sonne of John Ginne by Mary his wife
,, Apr. 9 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Budd by Dorothee his wife
,, Apr. 9 William sonn of William Ranard by Agnis
,, Apr. 10 Henry sonne of Richard Garton by Anne his wife
,, Apr. 15 Alce daughter of Edmond Peeter by Annel his wife
,, Apr. 16 Susan daughter of James Foyce by Mary his wife
,, Apr. 18 Nicholas sonn of Nicholas Pick by Venus his wife
,, Apr. 25 Richard sonn of Robert Honiwood by Judeth his wife
,, May 1 Mary daughter of John Paddock by Margret
,, May 7 Henry sonn of Henry Champion by Mary his wife
,, May 14 John sonn of John Worsfould by Martha his wife
,, May 14 Nicholas sonn of James Shaw by Mary his wife
,, May 21 John sonn of William Wood by Betrice his wife
,, Jun. 5 Mary daught. of John Spencer by Anne his wife
,, Jun. 11 John sonne of William Booker by Joane his wife
,, Jun. 14 Samewell sonne of Mathew White by Lea his wife
,, Jun. 18 William sonn of Phillip Woodman by Elizabeth his wife
,, Jun. 18 Elizabeth daught. of John Jupp by Elizabeth his wife
,, Jul. 15 Henry & Elizabeth son and daughter of Thomas Champion by Anne his wife
,, Jul. 17 Edward son of Richard Collins by Joane his wife bapt. & buried
,, Jul. 23 Anne daughter of Thomas Fuller by Anne his wife
,, Jul. 23 Frauncis sonn of Henry Harris by Mary his wife

¹ Sic. Not Joan. See a baptism on 16 February, 1616-17.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 251

- 1620 Jul. 23 Mary daughter of Nicholas Steere by Elizabeth
 „ Jul. 23 Sarah daughter of Samewell Edwards by Agnis
 „ Jul. 25 Edward sonn of Frauncis Booker by Mary
 bapt. & buried
 „ Jul. 30 Nicholas son of Walter Foster [by] Elizabeth
 his wife
 „ Aug. 6 Rachell daughter of George Dearling by Anne
 his wife
 „ Aug. 10 Kathren daught. of Benjamin Meackes by
 Elizabeth his wife
 „ Aug. 13 Henry sonn of Henry Michell, wever, by Eliza-
 beth his wife
 „ Aug. 13 Anne daughter of Richard Holland by Joane
 „ Aug. 20 Agnis daughter of John Snelling by Dorothe
 his wife
 „ Sep. 9 Anne daughter of Robert Ridley by Mary his
 wife
 „ Sep. 10 James sonn of Thomas Pilfould by Mary his wife
 „ Sep. 18 Thomas sonn of Peeter Chambers by Elizabeth
 his wife
 „ Oct. 3 Lea daughter of Richard Hurst by Judeth his
 wife
 „ Oct. 15 Frauncis son of Thomas Caffiu by Elizabeth his
 wife
 „ Oct. 15 Jane daughter of Robert Nye by Jane his wife
 „ Oct. 15 Edward sonn of Edward Edginton by Anne
 his wife
 „ Oct. 22 Elizabeth daught. of James Gratweeke by
 Elleonor his wife
 „ Oct. 29 Elizabeth daughter of George Gilbert by
 Elizabeth his wife
 „ Nov. 5 Margret daughter of William Borer by Susan
 his wife
 „ Nov. 5 Caleb son of Joshua Alleyn by Mary bapt.
 and buried
 „ Nov. 10 Lettis daughter of William Colfox by Lettis
 his wife
 „ Nov. 12 Henry sonn of Nathaniell Queene by Anne his
 wife
 „ Dec. 2 Agnis daughter of Henry Botting by Joane
 his wife
 „ Dec. 3 John sonn of Thomas Elvick, of the Forhest,
 by Anne his wife
 „ Dec. 10 James son of James Langford by Elenor his
 wife
 „ Dec. 10 William son of William Kathrens by Thomasin
 his wife
 „ Dec. 10 John sonn of John Steephens by Alce his
 wife bapt. & buried

- 1620 Dec. 17 Sara daughter of Edmond Deeringe by Joane his wife
 ,, Dec. 17 Elizabeth daught. of James Michell by Joane
 ,, Dec. 20 Ralphe son of Nicholas Barbor by Joane his wife
 ,, Dec. 29 Mary daughter of Richard Hidder by Dorothie his wife
- 1620¹ Jan. 7 Robert sonn of Albin Bristow by Mary his wife
 ,, Jan. 21 James sonn of John Still by Alice his wife
 ,, Jan. 31 Mary daughter of Thomas Davie by Joane his wife
 ,, Feb. 7 John sonn of John Panckris by Joane his wife
 ,, Feb. 12 John sonn of Thomas Worsfould by Anne his wife
 ,, Feb. 12 Robert sonn of Robert Parr by Agnis his wife
 ,, Feb. 18 Thomas sonn of Thomas Bennat by Mary his wife
 ,, Feb. 28 Steephene soun of Steephene Humfrey by Joane his wife
 ,, Mar. 2 Joane daught. of William Washar, and another infant, unbaptized, both buried¹ the same daye
 ,, Mar. 11 Agnis daughter of Robert Nightingale by Mary his wife
 ,, Mar. 11 Aune daughter of Steephene Parson by Joane his wife
 ,, Mar. 11 Edward son of Edward Steere by Joane his wife
- 1621 Mar. 25 Margery daughter of William Dyer by Mary his wife
 ,, Mar. 25 William sonne of John Aunsell by Elenor his wife
 ,, Apr. 2 Mary daughter of John Heather by Mary his wife
 ,, Apr. 3 Thomas sonne of Thomas Backer by Jane his wife
 ,, Apr. 8 Dorothie daughter of John Bignall by Dorothie his [wife]
 ,, Apr. 15 Rebeca daughter of Frauncis Bushnell by Ferris his wife
 ,, Apr. 15 Mary daughter of John Steer by Mary his wife
 ,, Apr. 22 Frauncis sonne of Arthur Middleton, gent., by Anne his wife
 ,, May 1 Edward sonne of John Stenning by Mary his wife
 ,, May 6 Mary daughter of Richard White by Joane his wife

¹ Sic.

- 1621 May 6 John sonne of Gilbert Sayers by Mary his wife
,, May 8 John sonne of Thomas Grumbridge by Margret his wife
,, May 13 Margret daughter of John Foyee by Mary his wife
,, May 13 Elizabeth daughter of John Worsfould by Agnis his wife
,, May 22 Margret daughter of Thomas Mayer by Joane his wife
,, May 26 Elizabeth daughter of Edward Thornden by Margret
,, May 27 Gilbert sonn of [blank] by Mary his wife
,, May 27 Bristow sonn of Bristow Sharpe by Margret his wife
,, May 31 Robert sonne of Robert Best by Mary his wife
,, Jun. 3 Anne daughter of Edward Burnell by Elenor his wife
,, Jun. 8 Thomas sonne of Richard Jyeunner by Elizabeth his wife
,, Jun. 10 John sonne of William Weller by Joane his wife
,, Jun. 11 William sonne of William Willett by Margret his wife
,, Jun. 24 John sonne of William Cragg by Mary his wife
,, Jul. 1 Joane daughter of John Moreok by Joane his wife
,, Jul. 15 Mary daughter of Richard Michell by Joane his wife
,, Jul. 15 Elizabeth daughter of Alexander Inge [? Juge] by Elizabeth his wife
,, Jul. 22 John sonne of Richard Parson by Jane his wife
,, Aug. 2 Mildred bace daughter of Mildred Kidder by William Brasted
,, Aug. 5 Thomas sonne of Thomas Midleton, gent., by Barbery his wife
,, Aug. 7 Jane daughter of Nicholas Delves, gent., by Elizabeth his wife
,, Aug. 12 Richard sonn of Steephon Steere by Joane his wife
,, Aug. 12 Mary daught. of Anthony Tiler by Mary his wife
,, Aug. 16 John sonne of John Longhurst by Anne his wife
,, Sep. 3 James sonn of John Houlden by Anne his wife

- 1621 Sep. 5 Richard sonn of Mathew Wood by Joane his wife
 ,, Sep. 8 Anne daughter of Nicholas Shaw, junior, by Elizabeth
 ,, Sep. 16 Joane daughter of Nicholas Steere by Elizabeth bapt. and buried
 ,, Sep. 22 Richard sonn of Richard Woolger by Lettis his wife
 ,, Sep. 30 Richard sonn of Richard Smart by Anne his wife, and buried¹
 ,, Oct. 14 John sonn of Hawle Ravenscraft, gent., by Elizabeth his wife
 ,, Oct. 21 Elizabeth daught. of Thomas Ive by Jane his wife
 ,, Oct. 21 Mary daughter of William Baulle by Mary his wife
 ,, Oct. 21 Thomas sonn of Thomas Payge by Elizabeth his wife
 ,, Oct. 21 Mary daughter of Phillip Gindeu by Elizabeth his wife
 ,, Oct. 21 Elizabeth daughter of William Aldridge by Elizabeth his wife
 ,, Oct. 22 John sonn of Rivers Burr, gent., by Elenor his wife
 ,, Oct. 23 Ravenscraft sonne of Mathew Bennet by Anne his wife
 ,, Oct. 26 Edward sonn of William Henne by Joane his wife
 ,, Oct. 27 Thomas sonn of Edmond Deering bapt. and buried
 ,, Oct. 28 Jane daughter of Henry Patching by Susan his wife
 ,, Oct. 28 William sonn of Christopher Dearling by Joane his wife
 ,, Nov. 18 Richard sonn of Roger Kemp by Rebeca his wife
 ,, Nov. 25 Jane daughter of Richard Borne by Anne his wife
 ,, Nov. 25 Elizabeth daught. of Nicholas Sturt by Anne
 ,, Nov. 27 Elizabeth daught. of Henry Michell by Elizabeth bapt. and buried
 ,, Dec. 2 Elizabeth daught. of Thomas Woodman by Dinnis his wife
 ,, Dec. 3 Roger son of Edward Stanford by Mary his wife
 ,, Dec. 3 Jane daughter of Benjamin Meackes by Elizabeth
 ,, Dec. 9 Thomas sonn of Thomas Parson by Bridget his wife

¹ Sic.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 255

- 162¹ Jan. 1 Frauncis sonne of Frauncis Booker by Mary his wife
 , Jan. 1 Samuell sonn of Timothie Mugridge by Elizabeth his wife
 , Jan. 1 Thomas sonn of Thomas Mills by Betris his wife
 , Jan. 1 John sonn of Richard Died by Dorotheie his wife
 , Jan. 20 Susan daughter of Richard Waller, fuller, by Elizabeth
 , Jan. 29 Anne daughter of Richard Britt by Elizabeth his wife
 , Jan. 29 Thomas sonn of Richard Niblet by Elizabeth his wife
 , Feb. 3 Thomas sonn of William Parker by Alice his wife
 , Feb. 12 Robert son of John Chisman by Anne his wife bapt. and buried
 , Feb. 14 Judeth daughter of John Chapman by Alce his wife
 , Feb. 17 William sonn of William Heriat by Dorothie¹ his wife
 , Feb. 21 William sonn of Richard Michell, wever, by Mary his wife
 , Feb. 24 James sonn of John Patching by Elenor bapt. and buried
 , Mar. 3 Edward sonn of Edward Brooker by Joane his wife
 , Mar. 5 Robert sonn of Henry Michell, of North Heath, by Margret his wife
 , Mar. 5 Anne daughter of John Nye by Mary his wife
 , Mar. 11 Robert sonne of Raphe Heath by Alice his wife
 , Mar. 17 Thomas sonn of John Terrie by Elizabeth his wife
 , Mar. 24 Hellen daughter of James Waller by Joane his wife
 , Feb. 9 John sonne of George Eede by Elizabeth his wife, was bapt. the 9th daye of Februarie²
 1622 Mar. 25 Mary daughter of Thomas Champion by Agnis his wife
 , Mar. 25 Judeth daughter of Richard Clark by Margery
 , Mar. 31 Elizabeth daughter of James Budd by Emme his wife
 , Apr. 5 Mordin the base borne child of Mary Bowers, the reputed father Thomas Mordin, as she affirmeth

¹ Sic. Not Jane. See baptisms on 19 October, 1617, and 5 February, 1618-19, respectively.

² Sic. The last entry on the page.

256 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

- 1622 Apr. 7 Anne daughter of Robert Honiwood by Judith his wife
 ,, Apr. 14 George sonne of George Gilbert by Elizabeth his wife
 ,, Apr. 21 Joane base daughter of Joane Potter, the reputed father John Lintott, as she affirmeth
 ,, Apr. 22 Elizabeth daught. of John Manners by Abigale his wife
 ,, Apr. 22 John sonn of William Washer by Joane his wife
 ,, Apr. 28 Thomas sonu of Richard Smith by Elizabeth his wife
 ,, Apr. 29 Joseph sonn of Samewell Edwards *alias* Turnor by Joane
 ,, Apr. 30 Agnis daught. of Robert Channell by Jane his wife
 ,, May 5 William sonne of John Ginne by Mary his wife
 ,, May 5 Mary daughter of Edward¹ Carter by Mary
 ,, May 8 Mary daughter of Thomas Michell, of the Forhest, by Joane
 ,, May 22 Richard son of John Dendie by Lettis his wife
 ,, Jun. 2 Walsingame son of John Lintott by Jane his wife
 ,, Jun. 5 Jane daughter of John Champion by Bridget his wife
 ,, Jun. 23 Charles sonn of Davie Cock by Jane his wife
 ,, Jul. 1 Lisney sonne of Robert Tredercraft by Judeth his wife
 ,, Jul. 2 Henry sonne of John Arden by Dinnis, of the Forhest
 ,, Jul. 7 Richard sonne of Edward Thorndin by Margaret his wife
 ,, Jul. 16 Raphe sonne of Raphe Haule by [blank] his wife
 ,, Jul. 21 Elizabeth daughter of Henry Thaier by Elizabeth
 ,, Jul. 21 Elizabeth daught. of Robert Stening by Elenor his wife. S^d²
 ,, Aug. 4 Margret daught. of Thomas Mills by Mary his wife, of the parish of Seale in the Forhest of St. Lenords
 ,, Aug. 4 Edward son of William Deane by Mary
 ,, Aug. 11 Joane daughter of Thomas Clarke by Joane his wife
 ,, Aug. 11 Humphrey sonn of John Hatton by Joane his wife
 ,, Aug. 15 John sonn of Edward Trigg by Elizabeth his wife baptized, and buried the 16 daye

¹ Sic. Not Edmond. See a baptism on 29 August, 1619.² Sic.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 257

- 1622 Aug. 18 Thomas sonn of John Tolpet by Jane his wife
 „ Aug. 25 Henry son of William Borer by Susan his wife
 „ Aug. 25 Margret daughter of James March by Elizabeth
 „ Sep. 8 Thomas sonn of Richard Pledge by Anne his wife
 „ Sep. 18 John sonn of Robert Bennet by Jane his wife
 „ Sep. 22 Agnis daughter of William Ranard by Agnis
 „ Sep. 22 Thomas sonn of John Morcock by Joane his wife
 „ Sep. 25 Mary daughter of William Wildburforce by Mary¹
 „ Sep. 29 John son of James Pellet by Elenor his wife
 „ Oct. 1 Jane daughter of Arthur Woodgate by Elizabeth his wife
 „ Oct. 9 William son of Edward Fielder by Elizabeth his wife
 „ Oct. 13 Joane daughter of Christopher Colman by Grace his wife
 „ Oct. 23 Jane daughter of Henry Michell by Elizabeth his wife
 „ Oct. 24 Robert sonne of John Bedell by Elizabeth his wife
 „ Nov. 1 Jane daughter of Henry Michell by Jane his wife
 „ Nov. 8 Thomas sonn of William Batcheler by Alce his wife
 „ Nov. 9 William sonn of Edward Edgington by Anne his wife
 „ Nov. 10 Peeter sonn of Peeter Browne by Elenor his wife
 „ Nov. 10 Richard sonn of John Grumbridge by Elizabeth his wife
 „ Nov. 17 Mary daughter of Joshua Alleyn by Mary his wife, and buried the 27th day
 „ Nov. 17 Henry sonn of Henry Ocley by Joane his wife
 „ Nov. 30 Margret daughter of George Dearling by Agnis his wife
 „ Dec. 3 Mary daughter of William Whiting by Susan his wife
 „ Dec. 8 William sonn of William Wood by Betris his wife
 „ Dec. 12 Mary daught. of Thomas Lockyer by Mary, of the Forhest
 „ Dec. 15 John sonn of Thomas Sayers by Anne his wife
 „ Dec. 15 Elizabeth daught. of John Parkhurst by Bridget
 „ Dec. 22 Thomas sonn of John Potter by Agnis his wife
 162^½ Jan. 7 Richard sonn of William Henn by Joane bapt. and buried

¹ Sie. Not Anne. See a baptism on 23 January, 1624-5.

258 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

- 162²₃ Jan. 12 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Hider by Elizabeth his wife
 , Jan. 18 Mary daughter of Haul Ravenscraft by Elizabeth his wife, which Mary was buried 19, and an other infaunt unbapt. was buried the 29 day
 , Feb. 6 William sonn of Thomas Mayer by Joane bapt., and buried ye 18 daye
 , Feb. 6 Thomas son of Thomas Grumbridge by Elizabeth bapt., and buried the 14
 , Feb. 9 Frauncis son of Frauncis Tucknie by Kathren his wife, and buried the 8th of March
 , Feb. 12 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Best by Mary his wife
 , Feb. 15 Lea daughter of Mathew White by Lea bapt., and buried the 20th
 , Feb. 16 Rubin son of John Bignall by Dorotheie his wife
 , Feb. 16 John sonn of Edward Steere by Joane his wife
 , Mar. 2 Thomas son of John Worsfould by Anne his wife
 , Mar. 5 Elizabeth the daught. of Phillip Woodman bapt. and buried
 , Mar. 9 Richard sonn of Thomas Caffin by Elizabeth his wife
 , Mar. 16 Elizabeth daughter of Anthony Midleton, gent., by Elizabeth his wife
 , Mar. 16 Elizabeth daughter of William Booker by Joane his wife. S^d¹
 , Mar. 16 Mary daughter of William Willet by Margret
 , Mar. 21 Mary daughter of William Baule by Mary his wife
 , Mar. 22 John & Thomas sonns of John Jupp by Elizabeth his wife bapt., and buried the 30th of March
 , Mar. 23 John sonn of John Cooper by Elizabeth his wife
 1623 Mar. 31 Mary daughter of Henry Foyce by Anne his wife
 , Apr. 6 James sonne of James Michell by Joane his wife
 , Apr. 11 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Thaier, gent., by Elizabeth his wife
 , Apr. 13 John sonne of Edward Sayers by Elizabeth his wife
 , Apr. 13 Richard sonn of Benjamin Meackes by Elizabeth his wife
 , Apr. 15 Joane daughter of John Stening by Mary his wife

¹ Sic.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 259

- 1623 Apr. 15 Susan daught. of George Burstow by Elizabeth his wife
 „ Apr. 20 Richard sonn of Frauncis Bushnell by Ferris his wife
 „ Apr. 27 Elizabeth daughter of Edward Brooker by Joane his wife
 „ Apr. 29 Henry sonn of Richard Hider by Dorothie his wife
 „ May 1 Anne daughter of Thomas Worsfould by Anne his wife
 „ May 1 Anne daughter of Richard Niblet by Elizabeth his wife
 „ May 1 Elizabeth daughter of James Foyce by Mary his wife
 „ May 11 John sonne of John Chisman by Agnis his wife
 „ May 18 Agnis daughter of Richard Garton by Anne his wife
 „ May 18 Rebecca daughter of Nicholas Steere by Elizabeth his wife
 „ May 25 Robert sonne of Richard Budd by Dorothie his wife
 „ Jun. 2¹ Mary daughter of Nicholas Sturt by Anne his wife
 „ Jun. 2 Elizabeth daughter of Jeffery Taylor by Margery his wife
 „ Jun. 3 Richard sonne of John Covert, gent., by Margery his wife
 „ Jun. 3 Robert sonne of Robert Elvens by Anne his wife
 „ Jun. 8 Mary daught. of John Patching by Elenor his wife
 „ Jul. 21 Richard sonne of Richard Michell by Joane his wife
 „ Jul. 21 Grace daughter of John Paduck by Margret his wife
 „ Aug. 31 Thomas sonne of Albin Bristow by Mary his wife
 „ Sep. 5 Mary daughter of Henry Wheatly by Anne his wife
 „ Sep. 14 Nicholas sonne of William Uptin by Elizabeth his wife
 „ Sep. 14 Nicholas sonne of Richard Smart by Anne his wife
 „ Sep. 25 Jane daughter of Thomas Ive by Jane his wife
 „ Sep. 28 John sonne of John Gilbert by Kathren his wife
 „ Oct. 10 Rebecca daughter of Robert Honiwood by Judeth his wife

¹ See an entry of baptism following one on 24 March, 1623-4.

260 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

- 1623 Oct. 15 William sonn of Henry Borer by Elizabeth his wife
,, Oct. 26 Martha daughter of Edward Burnell by Elenor his wife
,, Oct. 30 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Wright bapt. and buried
,, Nov. 2 Edward sonne of Edward Parkhurst by Elizabeth his wife
,, Nov. 9 Alce daughter of Nicholas Barber by Joane his wife
,, Nov. 15 William sonn of Edward Slater by Anne his wife
,, Nov. 15 William sonn of William Patching by Mary his wife
,, Nov. 23 John sonne of Richard Midleton, gent., by Elizabeth his wife
,, Nov. 24 Nicholas sonn of George Gilbert by Elizabeth his wife
,, Dec. 7 William son of Thomas Mayer by Joane his wife
,, Dec. 13 Frauncis son of Henry Bottinge by Joane his wife
,, Dec. 14 Elizabeth daughter of John Michell by Joyce his wife
- 1623⁴ Jan. 4 Elizabeth & Joane daughters of William Parker by Alce his wife
,, Jan. 4 Mary daughter of William Batchelor by Alce his wife
,, Jan. 6 Richard son of Edward Edgington by Anne his wife
,, Jan. 18 William son of Thomas Grumbridge by Elizabeth his wife
,, Jan. 18 Henry sonn of John Panekris by Joane his wife
,, Jan. 18 Rachell daughter of Richard Hurst by Judeth his wife
,, Jan. 25 Thomas sonne of Thomas Backer by Jane his wife
,, Jan. 25 Richard sonne of Richard Bryan by Elizabeth his wife
,, Jan. 31 John sonne of John Anstie *alias* Field by Elizabeth his wife
,, Feb. 2 Joane daughter of John Worsfould by Martha his wife
,, Feb. 14 William sonue of Thomas Champion by Anne his wife
,, Feb. 14 Thomas sonne of Thomas Searles, gent., by Elenor his wife
,, Feb. 15 William sonne of Phillip Ginden by Elizabeth his wife

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 261

- 162³₄ Feb. 22 William sonne of Thomas Davie, decessed, by
Joane his wife
- ,, Mar. 7 Robert sonne of Thomas Paige by Elizabeth
his wife
- ,, Mar. 7 John sonne of Robert Pullen by Anne his wife
- ,, Mar. 14 Elizabeth daughter of Bartholmew Cook by
Joane his wife
- ,, Mar. 15 Mary daughter of Edward Ranard by Agnis
his wife
- ,, Mar. 17 Margery daughter of Gilbert Sayers by Mary
his wife
- ,, Mar. 17 Agnis daughter of John Morcock bapt. and
buried
- ,, Mar. 22 Thomas base sonne of Elizabeth Wissellden
by John Boulson, the reputed father, as she
affirmeth
- ,, Mar. 24 John sonne of Edward Hobbs by Mary his
wife
- 1623 May 29¹ Anne daughter of Robert Nye by Blanch,
bapt. the 29 of Maye
- 1624 Mar. 29 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Smith by Eliza-
beth his wife
- ,, Apr. 3 Anne daughter of Mathew Bennet *alias*
Frauncis by Anne his wife
- ,, Apr. 7 William sonne of Richard Pledge by Anne his
wife
- ,, Apr. 11 John sonne of John Jupp by Elizabeth his
wife
- ,, Apr. 14 Rachell daughter of Richard White by Joane
his wife
- ,, Apr. 14 Elizabeth daughter of William Wheeler by
Elizabeth his wife
- ,, Apr. 18 Elizabeth daughter of Henry Patching by
Susan his wife
- ,, Apr. 18 Edward sonne of Christopher Dearling by
Joane his wife
- ,, Apr. 25 Alce daughter of Thomas Fuller by Agnes his
wife
- ,, May 2 Phillip sonne of John Snelling by Dorotheie his
wife
- ,, May 2 William son of William Colfox by Susan his
wife
- ,, May 2 Margret daughter of Frauncis Tucknie by
Kathren
- ,, May 8 Henry sonn of Jeremie Mittenn by Lidea bapt.
and buried

¹ The last entry on the page and at the end of the entries for the year.
Evidently omitted in writing up the Register.

- 1624 May 8 Jerrat base son of Mary Browne, the reputed father Jerrat Gatland, as she affirmeth
- „ May 27 William & John the base sons of Amye, a prisoner, the reputed father Thomas Lewis, as she affirmeth
- „ May 30 Anne daughter of William Henne by Joane his wife
- „ Jun. 7 Edward sonne of Edward Brooker by Joane his wife
- „ Jun. 13 Margret daughter of John Dearling by Margret his wife
- „ Jun. 13 Henry sonn of Henry Fiest by Jane his wife
- „ Jun. 16 Thomas sonn of Joshua Allen by Mary his wife
- „ Jun. 19 Elizabeth daughter of Anthonie Tylor by Mary his wife
- „ Jun. 23 Jane daughter of William Whiting by Susan his wife
- „ Jun. 24 Robert sonn of Robert Nightingale by Mary his wife
- „ Jul. 11 Roger sonn of Richard Cooper by Elizabeth his wife
- „ Jul. 18 William sonn of William Weller by Elizabeth his wife
- „ Jul. 22 Richard son of Richard Hunt by Elizabeth his wife
- „ Aug. 1 James sonn of Mardocheus Amye by Rebecca his wife
- „ Aug. 1 Robert sonn of Thomas Plow by Jane his wife
- „ Aug. 3 Martha daughter of Robert Lintott bapt. and buried
- „ Aug. 7 Elizabeth daughter of John Berrick by Elizabeth his wife
- „ Aug. 29 Richard son of William Cragg by Mary his wife
- „ Sep. 19 John sonn of Richard Jenner by Elizabeth his wife
- „ Sep. 22 Mathew sonn of Mathew Napper by Elizabeth his wife
- „ Sep. 26 Anne daughter of Thomas Longhurst by Elizabeth his wife
- „ Sep. 29 Joyce daughter of Robert Nye by Blanch his wife
- „ Oct. 10 Thomas son of Thomas Tanner by Margret his wife
- „ Oct. 11 Edward son of Frauncis Booker by Mary his wife
- „ Oct. 11 Walter son of Nicholas Picke by Venus his wife
- „ Oct. 17 William son of Robert Bennet by Jane his wife

- 1624 Oct. 17 Richard son of Thomas Borne by Winefride his wife
 „ Oct. 31 Richard son of Richard Hider, deceased, by Dorothie his wife
 „ Oct. 31 Anthonie son of John Cooper by Elizabeth his wife
 „ Nov. 1 Sara daughter of Edward Stanford by Mary his wife
 „ Nov. 7 Anne daughter of John Still by Alce his wife
 „ Nov. 8 Mary daughter of John Dendie by Lettis his wife
 „ Nov. 30 Okes base daughter of Joane Parson, the reputed father Charles Okes, as she affirmeth
 „ Dec. 5 Mary daughter of Thomas Hider by Elizabeth his wife
 „ Dec. 7 Elizabeth daughter of William Medhurst by Elizabeth his wife
 „ Dec. 14 Elizabeth daughter of John Lintott by Jane his wife
 „ Dec. 15 Henry sonn of Henry Michell by Margaret his wife
 „ Dec. 16 Thomas sonn of Thomas Napper by Anne his wife
 „ Dec. 26 Thomas sonn of Mathew Wood by Joane his wife
 1625 Jan. 1 Lettis daughter of James Langford by Elenor his wife
 „ Jan. 3 Thomas sonn of John Parkhurst by Bridget his wife
 „ Jan. 11 Elenor daughter of Richard Niblet by Elizabeth his wife
 „ Jan. 12 Joane daughter of John Hatton by Joane his wife
 „ Jan. 16 Robert sonn of Robert Tredecraft by Judeth his wife
 „ Jan. 23 Phillip sonn of John Chisman by Anne his wife
 „ Jan. 23 William son of William Wilberforce by Anne¹ his wife
 „ Jan. 24 Jane daughter of Robert Channell by Jane his wife
 „ Feb. 2 William sonn of Stephen Hosmer by Anne bapt. and buried
 „ Feb. 2 Jane daughter of Richard Michell, wever, by Mary his wife
 „ Feb. 7 Joane daughter of William Burridge by Mabell his wife
 „ Feb. 12 Joane daughter of Alexander Milles by Elizabeth his wife

¹ Sic. Not Mary. See a baptism on 25 September, 1622.

162 ^½	Feb. 20	Margery daughter of John Ginne by Mary his wife
"	Feb. 20	William son of John Spencer by Anne his wife bapt. and buried
"	Mar. 3	Frauncis daughter of Robert Best by Mary his wife
"	Mar. 5	John sonn of Richard Nye, gent., by Sara his wife
"	Mar. 6	Frauncis sonn of Anthony Midleton, gent., by Elizabeth his wife
"	Mar. 13	Joane daughter of John Longe by Anne his wife
"	Mar. 16	Heury sonn of Richard Pledge by Anne his wife
1625	Mar. 25 ¹	Richard son of John Hether by Mary his wife
"	Mar. 25	Richard sonne of John Heather by Mary his wife
"	Apr. 9	Edith daughter of Thomas Grinfield by Mary his wife
"	Apr. 13	Henry sonne of Arthur Woodgate by Elizabeth his wife
"	Apr. 20	James sonne of Richard Waller, tanner, by Elizabeth his wife
"	May 1	Richard sonne of Bristow Sharpe by Margret his wife
"	May 1	Elizabeth daughter of John Tolpet by Jane his wife
"	Jun. 6	Elizabeth daughter of Steephon Humfrey by Joane his wife
"	Jun. 26	John sonne of William Willet by Margret his wife
"	Jul. 3	Richard sonne of Davie Cocke by Jane his wife
"	Jul. 9	Edward sonne of James March by Elizabeth his wife
"	Jul. 10	Anne daughter of Emanuell Lintott by Anne his wife
"	Jul. 31	John sonne of Thomas Coale by Mary his wife
"	Aug. 7	Elizabeth daughter of Richard Middleton, gent., by Elizabeth his wife
"	Aug. 7	Thomas sonne of Edward Lutman by Margaret his wife
"	Aug. 10	Mary daughter of Mathew White by Lea his wife
"	Aug. 18	John sonne of Thomas Picke by Anne his wife
"	Aug. 24	Dorothie daughter of William Ranard by Agnis his wife

¹ The last entry on the page and the end of those for the year; the succeeding entry is the first on the next page and commences the year.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 265

- 1625 Aug. 24 Thomas sonne of John Panckris by Jone his wife
 ,, Sep. 4 Mary daughter of John Nye by Mary his wife
 ,, Sep. 7 Henry sonne of Richard Britt by Elizabeth his wife
 ,, Sep. 11 John sonne of Thomas Ive by Jane his wife
 ,, Sep. 14 Elizabeth daughter of Roger Clarke by Elenor his wife
 ,, Sep. 25 William sonne of John Browne by Mary his wife
 ,, Sep. 25 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Michell by Susan his wife
 ,, Oct. 15 Thomas sonne of Edward Steere by Joane his wife
 ,, Oct. 15 Emanuell sonne of Thomas Michell by Joane his wife
 ,, Oct. 16 Elizabeth daughter of Edward Fielder by Elizabeth his wife, and buried the 23 day
 ,, Oct. 23 James sonne of John Patching by Elenor his wife
 ,, Oct. 30 John sonne of William Patching by Mary his wife
 ,, Nov. 2 Elizabeth daughter of William Whiting by Susan his wife
 ,, Nov. 6 Anne daughter of Phillip Woodman by Elizabeth his wife
 ,, Nov. 12 Mary daughter of Jarret Gatland by Mary his wife
 ,, Nov. 12 Anne daughter of Benjamin Meakes by Elizabeth his wife
 ,, Nov. 18 Jane daughter of Nicholas Michell by Jane his wife
 ,, Nov. 26 Sara daughter of Frauncis Bushnell by Ferris his wife
 ,, Dec. 18 John sonne of John Covert, gent., by Margery his wife
 ,, Dec. 18 Thomas sonne of Thomas Mills by Mary his wife, of the Forhest of Saint Leonards in y^e parish of Seale
 ,, Dec. 26 Anne daughter of Robert Parr by Jane his wife
 ,, Dec. 27 William sonne of Richard Died by Dorotheie his wife
 ,, Dec. 31 Richard sonne of Jeremie Mitten by Lidia his wife
 1626 Jan. 1 Kathren daughter of John Champion by Bridget his wife
 ,, Jan. 5 Margret daughter of William Collens by Clemence his wife bapt. & buried

- 162⁵₆ Jan. 22 Elizabeth daughter of John Field *alias* Anstie
by Elizabeth his wife
,, Jan. 29 John sonne of Abraham Arnold by Margret
his wife
,, Feb. 13 Barbery daughter of William Weller by Eliza-
beth his wife
,, Feb. 19 Alice daughter of Thomas March by Sisley his
wife
,, Feb. 19 Joane daughter of John Worsfould by Agnis
his wife
,, Feb. 23 Anne daughter of Nicholas Sturte by Anne his
wife
,, Mar. 5 Anne daughter of James Foyce by Anne his wife
,, Mar. 9 William and Richard sonns of George Dealing¹
by Aune his wife
,, Mar. 19 Mary daughter of Thomas Mills by Betris his
wife
- 1626 Mar. 26 Thomas sonne of Robert Pullen by Anne his wife
,, Apr. 1 Hamlet base borne sonne of Anne March, the
reputed father Hamlet Borer, as shee affirmeth
,, Apr. 2 Elizabeth daughter of Euticus Delton by Jane
his wife
,, Apr. 2 Mary daughter of Thomas Worsfould by Anne
his wife
,, Apr. 2 Elizabeth daughter of Mathew Bennet by
Agnis his wife
,, Apr. 10 Robert sonne of John Terry by Elizabeth his
wife
,, Apr. 11 Thomas sonn of Edward Brooker by Joane his
wife
,, Apr. 12 Thomas sonn of Thomas Lincolne by Dorothy
his wife
,, Apr. 16 Anne daughter of Thomas Napper by Anne
his wife
,, Apr. 19 William sonn of Steephen Hosmer by Anne
his wife
,, Apr. 23 Thomas sonn of Nicholas Sheppard, gent., by
Mary his wife
,, Apr. 30 Early sonn of William Deane by Mary his
wife, and buried the 4th of May
,, May 14 Henry sonne of Robert Lintott by Joane his
wife
,, May 28 Elizabeth daught. of John Steere by Mary his
wife
,, Jun. 4 Jane daught. of Richard Hunt by Elizabeth
his wife
,, Jun. 11 Jane daught. of James Michell by Joane his
wife

¹ *Sic*; i.e., Dearling.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 267

- 1626 Jun. 11 Joane daught. of Tho: Champion by Anne his wife
 „ Jun. 18 Elizabeth daught. of Robert Nye by Blanch his wife
 „ Jun. 29 Mary daught. of Nicholas Spurling by Mary his wife
 „ Jul. 16 Elizabeth daught. of Richard Niblet by Elizabeth his wife
 „ Aug. 7 Richard sonn of Richard Pledge by Anne his wife bapt. & buried
 „ Aug. 13 Jane daught. of Richard Michell by Joane his wife
 „ Aug. 20 Anna daught. of John Dearling by Margret his wife
 „ Aug. 20 Roger sonn of Thomas Berrick by Mary his wife
 „ Aug. 20 Kathren daught. of Edward Ranard by Anne his wife
 „ Aug. 20 Joyce daught. of John Potter by Agnis his wife
 „ Sep. 10 Richard sonn of Henry Botting by Joane his wife
 „ Sep. 10 John sonn of Phillip Jenden by Elizabeth his wife
 „ Sep. 17 Richard sonn of Richard White by Joane his wife
 „ Sep. 17 James sonn of Richard Gatton by Agnis his wife
 „ Sep. 21 Edward sonn of Edward Hobs by Mary his wife
 „ Sep. 24 Elizabeth daught. of William Ball by Mary his wife
 „ Sep. 24 Jane daught. of Henry Champion by Mary his wife
 „ Sep. 29 William sonn of William Booker by Joane his wife
 „ Oct. 8 James sonn of Thomas Baker by Jane his wife
 „ Oct. 18 John, Jurden, and Jane, the children of John Haylor by Mary his wife babtized¹ and buried
 „ Oct. 21 Thomas sonn of Thomas Davie by Elizabeth his wife baptized, and buried the 24
 „ Oct. 22 Jane daught. of John Worsfould by Martha his wife
 „ Oct. 29 Nicholas sonn of Henry Fiest by Jane his wife
 „ Oct. 29 Agnis daught. of Henry Worsfould by Agnis his wife
 „ Oct. 29 Mathew sonn of Thomas Tanner by Margaret his wife

¹ Sic.

268 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

- 1626 Nov. 1 Elizabeth daught. of John Cooper by Eliza.
 his wife
 „ Nov. 1 Jane daught. of Henry Foyce by Agnis his wife
 „ Nov. 4 Martha daught. of Thomas Hider by Elizabeth
 his wife
 „ Nov. 12 John sonn of Mathew Napper by Elizabeth his
 wife bapt., and buried the 15th
 „ Nov. 26 William sonn of William Spencer by Anne his
 wife
 „ Nov. 26 Elizabeth daught. of Richard Waller by Eliza-
 beth his wife
 „ Nov. 28 Margret daught. of John Berrick by Elizabeth
 his wife
 „ Dec. 3 John sonne of Thomas Meare by Joane his
 wife
 „ Dec. 10 Thomas sonn of John Chisman by Anne his
 wife
 „ Dec. 17 Jane daught. of James Waller by Joane his
 wife
 „ Dec. 24 John son of Edward Burnell by Elenor his wife
 „ Dec. 28 Kathren daught. of James Foyce by Mary his
 wife
- 1627 Jan. 7 Anthony the sonn of Anthony Tylor by Mary
 his wife
 „ Jan. 7 John sonn of Nicholas Delves by Elizabeth
 his wife
 „ Jan. 12 Henry sonn of Christopher Dearling by Joane
 his wife
 „ Jan. 14 Joane daught. of Frauncis Tuckny by Kathren
 his wife
 „ Jan. 20 John sonn of John Heaver by Mary his wife
 „ Jan. 23 Elizabeth daught. of Joshua Allen by Mary
 his wife
 „ Jan. 27 Jane daught. of Thomas Michell by Joane his
 wife
 „ Feb. 4 Thomas sonn of Thomas Borne by Winefrey
 his wife bapt., & buried ye 27
 „ Feb. 5 Elizabeth daught. of William Grumbridge by
 Elizabeth his wife
 „ Feb. 11 William sonn of William Wood by Betris his
 wife
 „ Feb. 14 Anne daught. of Thomas Bonus by Anne his
 wife
 „ Feb. 15 Frauncis base borne daught. of Mary Lowde-
 well, the reputed father John Osborne, as
 shee affirmeth
 „ Feb. 25 John sonn of Frauncis Booker by Mary his
 wife
 „ Feb. 25 Martha daught. of William Washer by Joane

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 269

- 162⁶₇ Mar. 4 John sonn of John Joanes by Elizabeth his wife
 ,, Mar. 11 Thomas sonn of William Gaston by Bridget his wife
 ,, Mar. 15 Nicholas sonn of Nicholas Michell by Jane his wife
 ,, Mar. 18 Anne daught. of Robert Tredcraft by Judeth his wife
 1627 Mar. 26 James sonn of Edward Steere by Joane his wife
 ,, Mar. 27 Richard sonn of Thomas Paige by Elizabeth his wife
 ,, Mar. 28 Thomas sonn of Thomas Plow by Jane his wife
 ,, Apr. 12 Thomas sonn of William Henne by Joane his wife
 ,, Apr. 17 Nicholas sonn of Edward Egerton by Agnis his wife
 ,, Apr. 17 Thomas sonn of Thomas Fuller by Agnis his wife
 ,, Apr. 22 Mary daught. of James Shaw by Margery his wife
 ,, Apr. 22 Elizabeth daught. of Peeter Browne by Elnor his wife
 ,, Apr. 29 Ockenden sonn of John Lintott by Jane his wife
 ,, May 11 Judith daught. of Robert Best by Mary his wife
 ,, Jun. 3 Robert sonn of Robert Artridge by Anne his wife
 ,, Jun. 3 Joane daught. of William Borer by Susan his wife
 ,, Jul. 29 Margret daught. of John Langley by Agnis his wife
 ,, Jul. 29 Edward and Arthur sonns of John Jupp by Elizabeth his wife
 ,, Aug. 19 Susan daught. of Henry Pathing^l by Susan his wife
 ,, Aug. 26 Thomas sonn of Richard Middleton, gent., by Elizabeth his wife
 ,, Aug. 28 Judeth daught. of Thomas Picke by Agnis his wife
 ,, Sep. 22 Martha daught. of William Wildborforce by Mary his wife bap. & bur.
 ,, Sep. 23 Mary daughter of Edward Balecombe by Ester his wife
 ,, Sep. 24 Edward sonn of John Padduck by Margret his wife bapt. & buried
 ,, Oct. 1 Elizabeth daughter of Emanuell Lintott by Anne his wife

¹ Sic; i.e., Patching.

270 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

- 1627 Oct. 24 Thomas sonn of Thomas Grumbridge by Elizabeth
 , Nov. 1 Anne daught. of Thomas Mills by Mary his wife, in the Forrest of St. Leonards
 , Nov. 1 Mary daught. of John Hallor by Mary his wife
 , Nov. 1 Elizabeth daughter of John Stedman by Agnis
 , Nov. 11 Elizabeth daught. of Edmond Jupp by Elizabeth, and buried the 16
 , Nov. 15 Richard sonn of Richard Nye, gent., by Sarah his wife
 , Nov. 17 Henry sonn of William Colfox by Susan his wife
 , Nov. 25 Robert sonn of Robert Channell by Jane his wife
 , Nov. 25 Elizabeth daught. of Nathaniell Queene by Agnis
 , Nov. 25 Barbery daughter of John Bignall by Dorothye
 , Dec. 2 James sonn of Richard Jenner by Elizabeth his wife
 , Dec. 5 Anne daught. of Henry Hoer by Rachell his wife
 , Dec. 9 Dorothie daught. of Thomas Lincolne by Dorothie, and bur. ye 30th
 , Dec. 11 John sonn of Richard Pledge by Anne his wife
 , Dec. 14 Mary daught. of Mathew Bennet by Anne his wife
 , Dec. 28 Judeth daught. of Nicholas Picke by Venus his wife
 , Dec. 29 Thomas sonn of Thomas Speeler by Joane his wife
 , Dec. 29 Margery and John children of Richard Niblet by Elizabeth
 1628 Jan. 2 Emme daught. of John Dendye by Lettice his wife
 , Jan. 8 Patience daught. of Henry Worsfould by Elizabeth his wife
 , Jan. 13 Anne daught. of George Dearling by Anne
 , Jan. 23 Elizabeth daught. of Henry Michell by Margaret
 , Feb. 3 Jane the daughter of Richard Michell by Susan his wife
 , Feb. 10 Sarah daught. of Thomas Worsfould by Anne his wife
 , Feb. 10 Richard sonn of William Patching by Mary his wife
 , Feb. 10 Mary daught. of Richard Dide by Dorothie his wife
 , Feb. 18 William sonn of William Niblet by Margret his wife

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 271

- 1627 Feb. 18 William sonn of Thomas Champion by Agnis his wife
 " Feb. 20 Stephen sonn of John Panekris by Joane his wife
 " Mar. 5 Elizabeth daught. of Frauncis Bushnell by Ferris his wife, and buried the 10th
 " Mar. 9 Elizabeth daught. of Elizabeth Fiueens, borne in the gayle
 " Mar. 10 Henry sonn of Nicholas Sturt by Anne his wife
 " Mar. 12 William sonn of Robert Parr by Jane his wife
 " Mar. 13 Elizabeth daught. of Thomas Paige by Elizabeth his wife
 " Mar. 16 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Pullen by Anne his wife
 " Mar. 18 Anne daught. of John Houlden by Agnis his wife
 1628 Mar. 25 Barbery daught. of Mathew Wood by Joane his wife
 " Mar. 25 Joane daught. of Hugh Blinco by Joane
 " Mar. 30 Frauncis daught. of William Coe by Luce his wife
 " Apr. 6 William sonn of William Benet by Elizabeth his wife
 " Apr. 20 Mary daught. of Arthure Forman by Margery his wife
 " Apr. 20 William sonn of Robert Lintott by Joane his wife
 " Apr. 20 James sonn of James Foice by Anne his wife
 " Apr. 20 Elizabeth daught. of Edward Edgerton by Agnis his wife
 " Apr. 21 Hendry¹ sonn of Thomas Napper by Anne his wife
 " Apr. 25 Thomas sonn of Richard Hunt by Elizabeth his wife
 " Apr. 27 Robert sonn of John Still by Alice his wife
 " May 4 Lea daught. of Richard Budd by Dorotheie his wife
 " May 5 Leonard sonn of Frauncis Booker by Mary his wife
 " May 11 Jane daught. of William Cragg by Mary his wife
 " May 19 Thomas sonn of Overington Wood by Grace his wife
 " May 27 John sonn of Hendry¹ Plaw by Agnis his wife
 " May 28 John sonn of Phillip Bennet, gent., by Anne his wife
 " May 28 Jerret and Joane children of Jerret Gatlan² by Mary

¹ Sic.

² Sic; i.e., Gatland.

- 1628 Jun. 1 Lea daught. of Henry Ockley by Joane his wife
 ,, Jun. 1 Mary daught. of William Medhurst by Elizabeth his wife
 ,, Jun. 2 John sonn of John Derlinge by Margret his wife
 ,, Jun. 3 Anne daught. of John Field by Elizabeth his wife
 ,, Jun. 4 John sonn of Thomas Scerle, gent., by Ellonor his wife
 ,, Jun. 7 Anne daught. of William Willet by Margret bapt. and buried
 ,, Jun. 8 Anne daught. of Richard Hill by Elizabeth his wife
 ,, Jun. 15 Jane daught. of John Tolpet by Jane his wife
 ,, Jun. 15 John sonn of Thomas Borne by Winefrit his wife
 ,, Jun. 31 Mary daught. of William Baule by Mary his wife
 ,, Jul. 20 James sonn of Henry Feest by Jane his wife
 ,, Aug. 10 Thomas sonn of Samuell Scale by Maybell his wife
 ,, Aug. 13 Luce daught. of William Whiteing by Joane his wife, and buried the 21th
 ,, Aug. 19 Henry sonn of Henry Worsfould by Annis his wife
 ,, Aug. 24 Grace daught. of Richard Gardner, in the Forhest, by Elizabeth
 ,, Aug. 25 Lea daught. of Edward Brooker by Joane his wife
 ,, Aug. 27 Jane daught. of John Michell by Joyce his wife
 ,, Sep. 7 John sonn of Thomas Potter by Agnis his wife
 ,, Sep. 16 Edmond sonn of Edmond Bushnell by Martha his wife
 ,, Sep. 28 Elizabeth daught. of Richard Ashfould by Elizabeth his wife
 ,, Sep. 29 Margery daught. of Robert Ny by Blanch his wife
 ,, Oct. 5 Joane daught. of Bristow Sharpe by Margret his wife
 ,, Oct. 21 Judeth daught. of Henry Fiest by Judeth his wife
 ,, Oct. 26 Matheuw sonn of Thomas Caffin by Elizabeth his wife
 ,, Nov. 9 Joane daught. of William Withyer by Joane¹ his wife
 ,, Nov. 14 William sonn of John Trewlove by Jane his wife

¹ Sic. Not Jane. See a baptism on 29 May, 1619.

- 1628 Nov. 23 Elizabeth daught. of Thomas Tanner by Margaret his wife
 , Nov. 30 Mary daught. of Thomas Ive by Jane his wife
 , Dec. 3 John sonn of John Humfrey by Jane his wife
 , Dec. 3 Elizabeth daught. of William Wildborforce by [blank] his wife
 , Dec. 9 Mary daught. of Nicholas Sheppard by Mary his wife
 , Dec. 17 Edmond sonn of Edmond Jupp by Elizabeth his wife
 1629^g Jan. 1 Judeth daught. of Emaniwell Lintott by Annis his wife
 , Jan. 3 John sonn of John Morcok by Joane his wife
 , Jan. 11 John sonn of William Ranard by Annis his wife
 , Jan. 20 James sonn of Edward Hobbs by Mary his wife
 , Jan. 25 Mary daught. of Mathew Napper by Elizabeth his wife
 , Jan. 25 Thomas sonn of Thomas Berwick by Mary his wife
 , Jan. 27 Richard sonn of Richard Nibblett by Elizabeth his wife
 , Feb. 1 John sonn of John Ny by Mary his wife
 , Feb. 2 Jane daught. of John Homes by Joane his wife
 , Feb. 12 Thomas sonn of Thomas Patchinge by Elizabeth his wife
 , Feb. 22 Frauncis sonn of Frauncis Tuckney by Mary his wife
 , Feb. 22 Thomas sonn of James Michell by Joane his wife
 , Mar. 8 Mary daught. of William Deane by Mary his wife
 , Mar. 9 Mary daught. of Theobald Michell, gent., by Anne his wife
 , Mar. 21 Jane daught. of Henry Bottinge by Joane his wife
 , Mar. 22 Jane daught. of Henry Tyde by Joane his wife
 1629 Mar. 27 Anthony sonne of Anthony Hallor by Joane his wife
 , Apr. 5 Thomas sonne of Peeter Halliday by Elizabeth
 , Apr. 5 Anne daughter of William Grumbridge by Elizabeth
 , Apr. 7 Elnor daughter of John Patching by Elnor his wife
 , Apr. 17 Sara daught. of Phillip Jenden by Elizabeth his wife
 , Apr. 28 Nicholas sonne of Nicholas Barber by Joane his wife

- 1629 Apr. 28 William sonne of William Budd by Elizabeth his wife
 „ May 1 Anne daughter of John Hatton by Joane his wife
 „ May 10 Mary daughter of James Foyce by Joane his wife
 „ May 16 Nicholas sonne of Benjamin Meakes by Elizabeth
 „ May 17 Frances the base borne sonne of Mary Ranard, the reputed father Frances Cooke, as she affirmeth
 „ Jun. 7 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Winne by Dorothie
 „ Jun. 24 William sonne of Roger Verrall by Jane his wife
 „ Jun. 29 Thomas sonne of Thomas Bonus by [blank]
 „ Jul. 12 William sonne of John Cooper by Elizabeth his wife
 „ Jul. 22 Mathew sonne of Mathew Bennet by Annis
 „ Jul. 26 Isaack sonne of Peeter Browne by Elnor, and bur. y^e 30th
 „ Aug. 2 Jane and Joane children of Simon Tuchenor by Elizab.
 „ Aug. 6 John sonne of Arthur Woodgate by Elizabeth his wife
 „ Aug. 16 Agnis daughter of William Willet by Margret his wife
 „ Aug. 16 Thomas sonne of Thomas Coale by Mary his wife
 „ Sep. 12 Kathren daughter of Anthony Tylor by Mary
 „ Sep. 13 Jane daughter of Thomas Lincolne by Dorothie his wife
 „ Sep. 17 Anne daughter of Thomas Hider by Elizabeth his wife
 „ Sep. 27 Robert sonne of William Browne, gent., by Timothie
 „ Sep. 27 Anne daught. of James Shaw by Margery
 „ Oct. 2 Patiene^l daught. of Thomas Midleton, gent., by Barbery
 „ Oct. 12 John sonne of Thomas Fuller by Agnis, and buried y^e 18th
 „ Oct. 15 Elizabeth daught. of Hall Ravenscraft, gent., by Elizabeth
 „ Oct. 18 John sonne of Thomas Baker by Jane his wife
 „ Oct. 20 Robert sonne of Nicholas Spurling by Mary his wife
 „ Oct. 25 Elizabeth daught. of John Booker by Priscilla his wife

¹ Sic. Query Patience,

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 275

- 1629 Oct. 27 Frances daught. of Richard Midleton, gent.,
by Elizabeth
,, Oct. 27 Richard sonne of Robert Best by Mary his wife
,, Oct. 28 Anne daught. of Stephen Hosmer by Anne
his wife
,, Nov. 6 Anne daught. of Richard Waller by Elizabeth
,, Nov. 8 Mary daught. of Thomas Paige by Elizabeth
his wife
,, Nov. 11 Elizabeth daught. of Henry Wrighte by Eliza-
beth his wife
,, Nov. 12 Anne daught. of John Long by Anne his wife
,, Nov. 15 Alice daught. of Edmond Burnell by Martha
his wife
,, Nov. 16 Martha daught. of Henry Waller by Eliza-
beth his wife
,, Nov. 22 Elizabeth daught. of Peeter Waterton by
Elizabeth
,, Dec. 1 John sonne of Richard Hunt by Elizabeth his
wife
,, Dec. 6 William sonne of John Terrye by Elizabeth
his wife
,, Dec. 7 Thomas sonne of Thomas Picke by Anne his wife
,, Dec. 8 Richard sonne of Richard Pledge by Agnis his
wife
,, Dec. 10 Edward¹ sonne of Edward¹ Bushnell by Martha
his wife
,, Dec. 13 John sonne of John Berricke by Elizabeth his
wife
,, Dec. 14 Rachell daught. of Thomas Champion by Anne
his wife
,, Dec. 14 Susan daughter of Robert Nye by Blanch his
wife
,, Dec. 16 Elizabeth daught. of John Browne by Mary
his wife
,, Dec. 17 George sonne of Henry Hoer by Rachell his
wife, and buried the 1 day of January
1630 Jan. 3 Martha daught. of William Booker by Joane
his wife
,, Jan. 6 Thomas sonn of Thomas Davie by Saragh his
wife
,, Jan. 11 William sonne of James Feest by Annis his
wife
,, Jan. 16 Elizabeth daught. of John Bignale by Dorothe
bapt. and buried
,, Jan. 19 Thomas sonne of Arthure Forman by Margery
his wife
,, Feb. 2 William sonne of William May by Jane his
wife

¹ Sic. Not Edmond. See other Bushnell baptisms.

16 ² ₃ ⁰	Feb. 2	Richard sonne of Nicholas Steere by Elizabeth
"	Feb. 2	Thomas sonne of John Trewlove by Jane his wife
"	Feb. 9	Stephen sonne of Robert Pullen by Agnis his wife
"	Feb. 14	Elizabeth daught. of William Michell by Elizabeth
"	Feb. 14	Russell the base borne sonne of Agnes Foster, the reputed father Robert Russell, as shee affirmeth
"	Feb. 21	Joane daught. of John Field by Elizabeth his wife
"	Feb. 24	Susan daught. of William Whiting by Susan ¹ his wife
"	Mar. 4	Elizabeth daught. of Richard Nye, gent., by Jane his wife
"	Mar. 7	Jane daught. of Phillip Jarret by Mary
"	Mar. 7	Edward sonne of Robert Lintott by Joane
"	Mar. 7	Easter daught. of Edward Baucombe by Easter
"	Mar. 10	Mary daught. of William Burredge by Mabell
"	Mar. 11	William sonne of William Coe by Luce, and bur. the 19 th
1630	Mar. 30	Ann daught. of John Worsfould by Ann his wife
"	Apr. 4	Elizabeth daught. of Thomas Borne by Winefrit [<i>his wife</i>]
"	Apr. 4	Elizabeth daught. of Robert Honywood by Judeth [<i>his wife</i>]
"	Apr. 11	Susan daught. of Thomas Michell by Joane [<i>his wife</i>]
"	Apr. 13	Edward sonn of Edward Harfie by Annis his wife
"	Apr. 18	Elizabeth daught. of John Burstow by Elizabeth [<i>his wife</i>]
"	Apr. 25	Charety the base borne daughter of Saragh Foster, the reputed father, as she affirmeth, Thomas Paskin, of Raigate
"	Apr. 26	John sonn of John Grombridg by Kathren his wife
"	Apr. 26 ²	Annis daught. of Mathew Niblet by Annis bapt. and buried
"	Apr. 28	Henry sonn of Henry Fiest [<i>Fist</i>] by Judeth his wife
"	May 2	Elloner daught. of Thomas March by Sisley [<i>his wife</i>]
"	May 18 ³	Thomas sonn of Nicholas Sturt by Ann [<i>Annis</i>] his wife

¹ Sic. Not Joan. See baptisms on 13 August, 1628, and 7 August, 1632, respectively.

² "27" in the Bishop's Transcripts.

³ "20" the like.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 277

1630	May 20 ¹	Rebecca [<i>Rebecke</i>] daught. of Thomas Wors-fould by Annis [<i>his wife</i>]
"	May 22	George the sonn of John Stone by Annis his wife
"	May 30	Jane the daughter of Richard Niblet, junior, by Elizabeth his wife
"	Jun. 8	Mary daughter of Thomas Napper by Anne his wife ²
"	Jun. 16	Mary daughter of Robert Parr by Elizabeth [<i>his wife</i>]
"	Jun. 20	Ellener daughter of Thomas Hale by Joane [<i>his wife</i>]
"	Jun. 21	Elizabeth daughter of Alexander Luxford by Susan
"	Jul. 11	Margery daughter of Richard Niblet [<i>Senior</i>] by Margery
"	Jul. 18	Elizabeth daughter of Richard Savage by Mary
"	Jul. 18 ³	Annis daughter of William Collins bapt., and bu. ye 25
"	Jul. 25 ⁴	Elizabeth daughter of Richard Gardner, in the Forhest, by Elizabeth
"	Aug. 8	Thomas sonn of Henry Champion by Annis [<i>his wife</i>]
"	Aug. 22	Mary daughter of Edmond ⁵ Steere by Joane
"	Sep. 5	Charles sonn of Charles Cippen bapt. and buried
"	Sep. 9	Ann daughter of John Lintott by Jane his wife
"	Sep. 12	William sonn of William Grombridg by Elizabeth his wife
"	Sep. 19	Mary daughter of John Chambers by Ann [<i>his wife</i>]
"	Sep. 19	Mary daughter of James Waller by Joane ²
"	Oct. 6	Robert sonne of James Niblet by Elizabeth his wife
"	Oct. 17	Richard sonn of Richard Clarke by Margery his wife
"	Oct. 20	Elizabeth daughter of Alexander Myles by Elizabeth
"	Oct. 20	Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Tanner by Jane
"	Oct. 25	Thomas sonn of William Patching by Mary
"	Oct. 25	Mary daughter of George Derling by Elizabeth
"	Oct. 26	Lea daughter of Henry Fiest [<i>Fist</i>], stone-healer, by Jane [<i>his wife</i>]
"	Oct. 28	Ann daughter of Henry Grombridg by Ann his wife

¹ "21" in the Bishop's Transcripts.

² This entry is not in the Bishop's Transcripts.

³ "25" in the Bishop's Transcripts.

⁴ "26" the like.

⁵ Sic. Not Edward. See Steere baptisms, *ante*.

278 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

- 1630 Oct. 50 Edmond sonn of Edmond Person, gent., by
Jane his wife
- „ Nov. 1 Elizabeth daught. of John Joanes by Elizabeth
his wife¹
- „ Nov. 7 John sonn of Thomas Fuller by Joane his wife
- „ Nov. 30 John the base borne son of Kathren Carter,
the reputed father, as shee affirmeth, John
Rogers
- „ Dec. 8 Elizabeth daught. of Richard Gatton by Joane
[his wife]
- „ Dec. 8 Ann daught. of John Coote by Elizabeth¹
- „ Dec. 19 Margret daught. of Thomas Tanner by Margret
- „ Dec. 26 Elizabeth daught. of Nicholas Gorring by
Jane¹
- „ Dec. 27 Margery daught. of Robert Ny by Blanch his
wife
- „ Dec. 28 Henry sonn of Henry Mills by Elizabeth his
wife
- 1631 Jan. 1 Elizabeth daught. of Robert Tredercroft by
Judeth his wife
- „ Jan. 3 Ann daught. of William Bennet by Elizabeth
- „ Jan. 13 Samuell sonn of Matheu White by Leah
- „ Jan. 16 William soun of William Withyer by Joane
[his wife]
- „ Jan. 20 Richard sonn of Richard Booker by Ann his
wife
- „ Jan. 23 Anne daught. of William Hawkins by Joane
- „ Feb. 6 Mary daughter of Thomas Berwick [Berrick]
by Mary
- „ Feb. 24 Richard sonne of Richard Pledg by Annis his
wife
- „ Mar. 2 Phillip sonn of William Niblett, gent., by Ann
his wife
- „ Mar. 9 Ann daught. of Matheu Niblett by Elizabeth
- „ Mar. 10 William sonne of John Fist by Elizabeth [his
wife]
- „ Mar. 20 Robert sonn of William Browne, gent., by
Timothie his wife bapt., and buried the 22th
- „ Mar. 20 *Robert the son of Robert Browne, gent., bapt.,*
and buried the 22
- „ Mar. 23 George and Mary twins of Frauncis Booker
by Mary [his wife]
- 1631 Apr. 11 Richard sonn of Henry Bottinge by Joane his
wife
- „ Apr. 17 Thomas sonn of Thomas Picke by Jane
- „ Apr. 18 Edward sonn of Edward Bawcombe by Hester
- „ Apr. 22 Roger sonn of Roger Verrall bapt., and buried
y^e 23th day

¹ This entry is not in the Bishop's Transcripts.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 279

1631	Apr. 25	Luce daughter of William Co by Luce
"	May 15	John son of John Martin, gent., by Jane
"	May 19	John son of John Satcher by Saragh
"	Jun. 5	John son of John Rush, a travilior, by Elizabeth
"	Jun. 9	Peter son of Peter Holliday by Elizabeth
"	Jun. 9	Adery daughter of Robert Ridley by Maybell
"	Jul. 3	Frauncis daughter of Nicholas Sheppard, gent., by Mary
"	Jul. 3	Thomas son of John Plaw by Ann his wife
"	Jul. 10	Henry son of John Haler by Mary his wife
"	Jul. 11	Rebecke daughter of John Slater by Elizabeth bap., and buried ye 15 th
"	Jul. 20	John son of John Panckris by Joane
"	Jul. 22	Elizabeth daughter of Richard Marchant, a prisoner, by Mary
"	Jul. 24	Elizabeth daughter of William Ranard by Annis
"	Jul. 27	Frauncis son of John Houlden by Ann
"	Aug. 3	Kathren daughter of Theobald Michell, gent., by Ann
"	Aug. 7	Jane daughter of John Lintott by Jane
"	Aug. 14	Lea daughter of Richard Budd by Dorotheie
"	Aug. 21	Saragh daughter of Henry Michell by Margret
"	Aug. 28	Henry son of Henry Stevens bap., and buried ye 31 th
"	Sep. 4	Elizabeth daughter of William Budd by Elizabeth
"	Sep. 11	Edward son of Thomas Winne bap., and buried ye 17 th
"	Sep. 11	Richard son of Henry Tydey by Joane
"	Sep. 18	Patience daughter of James Mulford by Jane
"	Sep. 18	Martha daughter of Thomas Patchinge by Elizabeth
"	Sep. 18	Batrice daughter of John Dendey by Lettis
"	Sep. 21	Kathren daughter of John Grombridg by Kathren
"	Sep. 22	William son of Edward Hobs by Mary
"	Sep. 25	John son of Mathew Napper by Elizabeth
"	Sep. 29	Abraham son of Nicholas Withyer by Annis
"	Oct. 20	Mary daughter of Thomas Bennett by Mary
"	Oct. 30	Margret daughter of Emaniwell Lintott by Annis
"	Nov. 3	Elizabeth daughter of Andrew Wright by Annis
"	Nov. 13	William son of Edward Chambers by Elizabeth
"	Nov. 29	Henry son of Thomas Midelton, gent., by Barborey his wife
"	Dec. 6	Jane daughter of John Derling by Marget
"	Dec. 11	Edward son of Edward Parson, of the Forhest, by Mercy

- 1631 Dec. 27 Edward sonn of Edward Craute by Annis
 1631 Jan. 12 Elizabeth daught. of Robert Bassett by Elizabeth
 " Jan. 15 Mary daught. of Roger Clarke by Elloner
 " Jan. 19 Saragh daught. of Thomas Robinson, gent., by Saragh
 " Jan. 27 Joane daught. of Anthoine Haylor by Joane
 " Jan. 29 William sonn of William Hunt by Jane
 " Feb. 2 Thomas sonn of Mathew Bennett by Annis
 " Feb. 5 James sonn of James Shaw, junior, by Margery
 " Feb. 5 Mary daught. of John Fild *alias* Anstie by Elizabeth
 " Feb. 5 Ann daught. of Thomas Potter by Annis
 " Feb. 5 James sonn of James Fist by Joane
 " Feb. 8 Henry sonn of Henry Borer by Elizabeth
 " Feb. 12 Elizabeth daught. of Frauncis Tuckney by Mary
 " Feb. 13 Bridgett daught. of Nicolas Barbor by Joane
 " Feb. 15 Ann daught. of Robert Best by Mary
 " Feb. 16 John sonn of John Booker by Priscilla
 " Feb. 16 Henry sonn of Henry Waller by Elizabeth bapt. and buried
 " Feb. 19 Nicholas sonn of Richard Hunt by Elizabeth
 " Feb. 21 Martha daught. of Thomas Champion by [blank]
 " Mar. 8 Henry sonn of Henry Worsfould by Bridget
 " Mar. 9 Thomas sonn of Edward Harfie by Annis
 " Mar. 13 William sonn of William Washer by Joane
 " Mar. 16 Elizabeth daught. of William Sewer by Bridgett
 1632 Mar. 25 Richard [*Henry*] sonn of John Patchinge by Elloner
 " Mar. 25 Elizabeth daught. of Arthur Forman by Margery
 " Apr. 2 Henry sonn of Richard Niblet, senior, by [Joane]
 " Apr. 2 Elizabeth daught. of Edmond Bushnell by Martha
 " Apr. 2 Thomas sonn of Richard Waller, fuller, by Joane
 " Apr. 4 Charles sonn of John Miller by Joane his wife
 " Apr. 4 Richard sonn of Robert Ny by Blanch his wife
 " Apr. 4 Joane daught. of Richard Niblet, junior, by Elizabeth
 " Apr. 7 John sonn of Thomas Bonus by Annis his wife
 " Apr. 10 Robert and Margery the sonn and daught. of Richard Midleton, gent., by Elizabeth, ye which Margery was buried the 4th day of June next
 " Apr. 17 Elloner daught. of Henry Plaw by Annis

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 281

- 1632 Apr. 18 Thomas sonn of John Hatton by Joane
 „ Apr. 20 Mary daught. of Francis Bushnell, junior, by
 Mary
 „ Apr. 29 John sonn of Peter Browne by Elloner
 „ May 6 Robert sonn of Robert Peeter by Margret
 „ May 10 William sonn of Peter Waterton by Elizabeth
 „ May 24 John sonn of Henry Ockenden [*of Nuthurst*]
 by Joane his wife, brought from Nuthurst,
 being sick, and by reason that there Minister
 was not at home
 „ May 30 Susan daught. of Phillip Ginden by Elizabeth
 „ Jun. 2 Timothie daught. of Thomas Picke by Ann his
 wife
 „ Jun. 3 Mary daught. of John Morcok, junior, by
 Joane
 „ Jun. 7 Thomas sonn of Edward¹ Jupp by Elizabeth
 „ Jun. 9 Jane daught. of Thomas Berrick by Mary
 „ Jun. 10 William sonn of William Willet by Margret
 „ Jun. 14 John sonn of Edward Gray by Jane
 „ Jun. 23 Annis [*Agnis*] daught. of John Stedman by
 Annis [*Agnis*]
 „ Jun. 24 Urseley daught. of Erosimus Wildford by
 Susan
 „ Jun. 24 Elizabeth daught. of Anthonie Sturt by Eliza-
 beth
 „ Jul. 15 Elizabeth daught. of John Grinfilde by Annis
 „ Jul. 22 Roger soun of Roger Powell by Elizabeth
 „ Jul. 29 Susan daught. of Henry Stevens by Joane
 „ Aug. 5 Edward sonn of Walter Dubble by Bridget
 „ Aug. 5 Ann daught. of John Chambers by Ann
 „ Aug. 5 John sonn of John Picke by Jane his wife
 „ Aug. 7 Richard sonn of William Copper by Elizabeth
 his wife
 „ Aug. 7 Saragh daught. of William Whitinge by Joane
 „ Aug. 8 Margret daught. of Henry Fist by Judeth his
 wife
 „ Sep. 2 Margret daught. of John Stone by Ann
 „ Sep. 9 Saragh daught. of Nicholas Sturt by Annis
 „ Sep. 23 John and Judeth soun and daught. of John
 Slater by Elizabeth
 „ Sep. 28 William sonn of John Michell, in ye North
 Streate, by Ann
 „ Oct. 7 Henry sonn of John Burstow by Elizabeth
 „ Oct. 11 Elizabeth daught. of Alexander Rogers, gent.,
 by Margret² [*Mary*] his wife
 „ Oct. 28 John sonu of William Grombridge by Elizabeth

¹ Sic. Not Edmond. See Jupp baptisms, *ante*.

² Apparently "Mary" altered into "Margaret," but "Mary" in the Bishop's Transcripts.

- 1632 Nov. 1 John sonn of John Homes by Joane his wife
 „ Nov. 11 Elizabeth daught. of Richard Cooper by Joane
 „ Nov. 18 John sonn of Charles Cippen by Hanna his wife
 „ Nov. 18 Ann daught. of Richard Michell, of Jackrills, by Margery
 „ Nov. 18 Martha daught. of William Wildborforce by Mary [*his wife*]
 „ Nov. 21 Nicholas sonn of Nicholas Spurlinge [*Spurlonge*] by Mary his wife
 „ Nov. 23 John sonn of Robert Parr by Jane [*Elizabeth*] his wife
 „ Nov. 25 Thomas sonn of Thomas Davie, junior, by Sarah
 „ Dec. 9 Jane daught. of John Trewlove by Jane
 „ Dec. 11 Stephen sonn of Stephen Osmer by Annis
 „ Dec. 18 Henry sonn of Henry Grombridge by Annis
 „ Dec. 23 Thomas sonn of Thomas Marcock [*Morcock*] by Elizabeth
 „ Dec. 30 Hanna daught. of Thomas Win by Dorotheie [*his wife*]
 „ Dec. 30 William sonn of William Thornden by Susan [*his wife*]
 1632³ Jan. 1 William sonn of John Plaw by Ann [*Annis*] his wife
 „ Jan. 6 Bridget daught. of William Wickham [*Wickham*] by Margret
 „ Jan. 20 Nicholas sonn of John Haynes by Joane
 „ Feb. 2 Mary daught. of John Berrick by Elizabeth
 „ Feb. 9 Annis the base borne daught. of Susan Renolds by William Perse, both of Battell¹
 „ Feb. 3 Mary daught. of Mathew Grombridge by Mary
 „ Feb. 3 Joane daught. of Thomas Speeler by Elizabeth
 „ Feb. 19 William sonn of John Grombridge, junior, by Kathren
 „ Feb. 24 Richard sonn of Richard Perrigo by Mary [*his wife*]
 „ Mar. 3 Margery daught. of Thomas Hale by Joane
 „ Mar. 17 Thomas sonn of Richard Savage by Mary [*his wife*]
John Collins, Vicar of Horsham
 N S² }
 William Coe } Churchwardens
 1633 Mar. 31 Ann daught. of Thomas Borne by Winefrit his wife
 „ Apr. 2 John sonn of John Fist by Elizabeth his wife

¹ This entry is an interpolation, and it is inserted out of order of date; it is not given in the Bishop's Transcripts.

² I.e., Nicholas Sturt, *Churchwardens' Account Book*.

- 1633 Apr. 7 Alexander sonn of Alexander Luxford by Susan his wife
 , Apr. 7 Richard sonn of Micaell Potter by Ann his wife
 , Apr. 14 Mary daught. of William¹ [John] Patchinge, of Sullington, by Mary
 , Apr. 14 Margret daught. of John Mersh by Margret his wife
 , Apr. 23 Ann daught. of Thomas Ranard by Ann his wife
 , Apr. 23 Susan & Bridget ye daughters of Thomas Tanner by Margret [his wife]
 , Apr. 25 Elizabeth daught. of Thomas Backer [Baker] by Jane [his wife]
 , May 1 Elizabeth daught. of Peter Holliday by Elizabeth
 , May 6 Mary daught. of William Hop John [Hopjohn] by Margret
 , May 12 Vnica daught. of John Joanes by Vnica [his wife]
 , May 15 Richard sonn of Robert Honywood by Judeth [his wife]
 , May 18 Richard sonn of Anthony Tylor by Mary [his wife]
 , Jun. 7 Lea daught. of Thomas Clarke by Elizabeth [his wife]
 , Jun. 9 Rachel daught. of Henry Ockley by Joane
 , Jun. 13 Richard sonn of Thomas Searle, gent., by Elloner [his wife]
 , Jul. 21 Jane daught. of Thomas Worsfould by Ann [his wife]
 , Jul. 23 Nicolas sonn of Nicolas Sheppard, gent., by Mary
 , Aug. 4 John sonn of Thomas Rowland by Elizabeth [his wife]
 , Aug. 10 Ann daught. of Thomas Slater by Margret
 , Aug. 18 Richard sonn of Richard Collins bapt., & buried ye 22 day
 , Aug. 18 Jane daught. of John Pickle by Jane
 , Aug. 25 Richard sonn of Richard Davie by Mary
 , Aug. 28 Bridget daught. of Richard Manners by Ursley
 , Sep. 1 John sonn of John Ginden by Elizabeth his wife
 , Sep. 1 James & William sonnes of James Niblett by Elizabeth
 , Sep. 1 William son of William Borer, junior, by Joane [his wife]

¹ "William" has been written in a space left blank, but "John" in the Bishop's Transcripts.

- 1633 Sep. 8 Jane daught. of Thomas Napper, deceased, by
Jane
,, Sep. 15 Joane daught. of Richard Comber by Ann his
wife
,, Sep. 15 Leonard sonn of John Coote¹ [Cooke] by Joane
[his wife]
,, Sep. 15 John sonn of Richard Niblett, junior, by
Elizabeth
,, Sep. 29 Elizabeth daught. of Edward Filder by Eliza-
beth
,, Sep. 29 Richard sonn of Richard Derlinge by Mary
Oct. 6 John sonn of James Michell by Joane his wife
,, Oct. 10 Martha daught. of John Satcher, junior, by
Sarah
,, Oct. 13 Mary daught. of Henry Bowton by Mary
,, Oct. 17 Mathew sonn of John Pankris by Joane [his
wife]
,, Oct. 27 Henry sonn of Thomas Michell by Joane
,, Nov. 14 Edward sonn of Theobald Michell, gent., by
Anne his wife
,, Nov. 17 Francis sonne of Henry Champion by Mary
,, Nov. 23 Henry sonn of Henry Fuller by Jane
,, Nov. 24 Elizabeth daught. of Robert Lintott by Joane
,, Dec. 1 Elizabeth daught. of John Levat by Judeth
,, Dec. 8 John sonn of James Mulford by Jane [his
wife]
,, Dec. 14 Mary daught. of Thomas Pilfould by Margret
,, Dec. 15 Heury sonn of Henry Waller by Elizabeth his
wife
,, Dec. 15 William sonn of Henry Michell by Margret
,, Dec. 16 John sonn of John Sayers by Joane his wife
,, Dec. 22 William sonn of Richard Booker by Ann
,, Dec. 22 John sonn of John Miller by Joane his wife
,, Dec. 29 Ann daught. of Edward Craute by Anne [his
wife]
163² Jan. 1 Susan daught. of James Fist by Annis [his
wife]
,, Jan. 6 John sonn of William Withyers by Joane
,, Jan. 6 John sonn of Emanowell Lintott by Anu his wife
,, Jan. 12 William sonn of Edward Bawcombe by Hester
,, Jan. 12 Elizabeth daught. of Humfrey Forman by Jane
,, Jan. 26 Elizabeth daught. of Allen Shrub by Elizabeth
,, Jan. 31 Mary daught. of Henry Towse by Dorotheie
,, Feb. 2 Richard sonn of John Dendey by Lettis² [Mar-
gret] his wife

¹ Apparently altered from Cooke to Coote; Cooke in Bishop's Transcripts.² "Lettis" has been written in a space left blank, but "Margret" in the Bishop's Transcripts.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 285

- 163³ Feb. 2 Elizabeth daught. of Francis Bushnell, junior,
by Mary
,, Feb. 14 Fortunatus the base borne son of Jane Butcher,
the reputed father Henry Ellis, as she affirmeth
,, Feb. 15 William sonn of Henry Botting by Joane
,, Feb. 16 Kathren daught. of Henry Wright by Elizabeth
,, Feb. 16 William sonn of John Fild by Elizabeth
,, Feb. 16 Margret daught. of Robert Peter by Margre¹
Feb. 16 Margret daugh. of John Field by Margret
,, Feb. 18 Elizabeth daught. of William Bennet by Elizabeth
,, Feb. 20 Bridget daught. of Henry Worsfould by
Bridget
,, Feb. 23 Edward sonn of Mathew Bennet by Annis²
,, Feb. 27 Samuell sonn of Samuell Robinson by Mary
,, Mar. 4 William sonn of Robert Artredge by Annis
,, Mar. 5 John sonn of John Gardner, of Nudgat, bapt.,
& buried ye [blank]²
,, Mar. 15 Elizabeth daught. of John Adsed by Elizabeth
,, Mar. 16 Francis sonn of Edmond Bushnell by Martha
,, Mar. 21 Annis the base borne daughter of Annis Foster,
the reputed father John Wake, as she
affirmeth
,, Mar. 23 Joane daught. of Robert Ridley by Mabell
,, Mar. 23 Thomas sonn of Roger Powell by Elizabeth
1634 Apr. 3 Jane daught. of Thomas Robinson, gent., by
Sarah [*Sara*] his wife
,, Apr. 6 Ann daught. of John Longe by Ann his wife
,, Apr. 7 Bridget daught. of Robert Ny [*Nye*] by Blanch
his wife
,, Apr. 7 Elizabeth daught. of Mathew Niblett by Ann
his wife
,, Apr. 8 William sonn of William Co [*Coe*] by Luce
[*Lucey*] his wife
,, Apr. 13 William sonn of Nicholas Sturt by Annis
[*Agnis*] his wife
,, Apr. 13 Joane daught. of Nicholas Gorringe by Jane
his wife
,, Apr. 16 William sonn of Richard Middleton [*Middleton*],
gent., by Elizabeth his wife
,, Apr. 25 Lea [*Leah*] daught. of James Foyce, of South
Water, by Annis [*Agnis*] his wife

¹ *Sic.* This entry is not in the Bishop's Transcripts; the following entry
is probably a mixing up of the Field and Peter baptisms by the writer of
the Transcripts.

² This entry is not in the Bishop's Transcripts.

- 1634 May 1 Edmond sonn of Richard Hunt by Elizabeth
his wife
- ,, May 7 Leonard sonn of Arthur Forman by Margery
his wife
- ,, May 11 Richard sonn of Walter Langford by Elizabeth
his wife
- ,, May 12 Elizabeth daught. of Richard Pledge by Joane
his wife
- ,, May 16 Ann daught. of Edward Chambers by Elizabeth
[*his wife*]
- ,, May 23 Mary daught. of Edward Hobbs [*Hobs*] by
Mary [*his wife*]
- ,, May 25 Elizabeth daught. of John Chambers by Ann
[*his wife*]
- ,, May 27 Nicholas sonn of Henry Fist [*Fiest*], stone-
heler, by Jane [*his wife*]
- ,, Jun. 1 Jane daught. of Francis Tuckney by Jane his
wife
- ,, Jun. 10 Elizabeth daught. of Thomas Eaton by Eliza-
beth his wife
- ,, Jun. 15 Joane daught. of James Shaw, junior, by
Margery [*his wife*]
- ,, Jun. 25 Edmond sonn of Thomas Midleton [*Middleton*],
gent., by Barbory his wife
- ,, Jun. 27 Edward sonn of William Midhurst by Eliza-
beth [*his wife*]
- ,, Jun. 28 Henry sonn of Thomas March by Sisley
[*Cisely his wife*]
- ,, Jul. 14 Dorothie daught. of John Lintott by Jane [*his*
wife]
- ,, Jul. 20 Joseph sonn of John Grinfield by Ann [*his wife*]
- ,, Jul. 20 Bridget daught. of Roger Clarke by Ellenor
[*his wife*]
- ,, Jul. 27 Elizabeth daught. of Mathew Napper by Eliza-
beth [*his wife*]
- ,, Aug. 1 Nicholas & Mary ye sonn & daught. of Robert
Best by Mary [*his wife*]
- ,, Aug. 3 Rebecke [*Rebecca*] daught. of Thomas Wil-
liams by Francis [*his wife*]
- ,, Aug. 17 John sonn of James Fist [*Fiest*] by Joane [*his*
wife]
- ,, Aug. 23 Joane daught. of Richard Collins by Joane
[*his wife*]
- ,, Aug. 26 Roger sonn of Henry Fist by Judeth [*his*
wife]
- ,, Aug. 27 Nicholas sonn of William Niblet, clarke [*gent.*],
by Mary [*his wife*]
- ,, Aug. 31 Henry sonn of William Copper by Elizabeth
[*his wife*]

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 287

- 1634 Sep. 7 Thomas sonn of Thomas Slater by Margret [his wife]
 , Sep. 24 Ann [Joane] daught. of Thomas Moreok [Morecocke] by Elizabeth [his wife]
 , Sep. 28 Edward sonn of William Snat [Snatt] by Susan [his wife]
 , Sep. 29 Ann daught. of Francis Booker by Mary [his wife]
 , Sep. 29 Elizabeth daught. of Mathew Grombridg [Grumbridge] by Mary [his wife]
 , Oct. 5 Richard sonn of Anthony Halor by Joane [his wife]
 , Oct. 19 Susan daught. of Erosimus Wildford [Wilford] by Susan [his wife]
 , Nov. 9 Ann daught. of Anthony Tylor by Mary [his wife]
 , Nov. 11 Thomas sonn of Richard Manners by Urseley [Ursula his wife]
 , Nov. 11 John sonn of John Longe [by] Joane his wife [and buried] [blank]
 , Nov. 20 Rebecke [Rebecca] daught. of William Whiting [by Susan his wife] bapt., & buried ye 21
 , Nov. 30 Daniell sonn of Nicholas Withyer [Withers] by Annis [his wife]
 , Nov. 30 Ann daught. of William Walder [by Jane his wife] bapt. & buried ye same day
 , Dec. 3 Ellonor base borne daughter of Anis [Agnis] Tullet, the reputed father Daniell Wood, as she affirmeth
 , Dec. 10 Nicholas sonn of Thomas Picke by Annis [Agnis] his wife
 , Dec. 13 Ann daught. of Jo : [John] Plaw [by Anne his wife] bapt., & buried ye 15th
 , Dec. 14 Elizabeth daught. of John Trewlove [Truelove] by Jane [his wife]
 , Dec. 16 William sonn of William Skott [Scott] by Ann [his wife]
 , Dec. 19 Ann daught. of John Derlinge by Margret [his wife]
- 1635 Jan. 6 John sonn of John Burstow by Elizabeth [his wife]
 , Jan. 6 Margery daught. of Richard Michell by Margery [his wife]
 , Jan. 6 Phillip daught. of William Thornden by Susan [his wife]
 , Jan. 14 Bryan sonn of Mathew Bennett by Ann [his wife]
 , Jan. 18 William sonn of Richard Savage by Mary [his wife]

- 163⁴₅ Jan. 21 John sonn of John Pieke by Jane his wife
 , Jan. 23 John sonn of John Moar [*Moor*], gent., by
 Ann his wife
 , Feb. 2 Mary daught. of Richard Cooper by Joane
 [*his wife*]
 , Feb. 2 Joane daught. of George Derlinge by Ann
 [*his wife*]
 , Feb. 2 Margret daught. of William Grombridge
 [*Grumbridge*] by Elizabeth
 , Feb. 10 Phillip sonn of John Hatton by Joane [*his*
 wife]
 , Feb. 15 John sonn of Henry Stevens by Joane [*his*
 wife]
 , Feb. 15 Timothie sonn of John Joanes by Vnica [*his*
 wife]
 , Feb. 17 William sonn of Thomas Hale by Joane [*his*
 wife]
 , Feb. 18 John sonn of John Teckridge [*Tickridge*] by
 Mary [*his wife*]
 , Mar. 15 Thomas sonn of William Borer by Joane [*his*
 wife]
 , Mar. 15 Thomas sonn of Thomas Potter by Ann [*his*
 wife]
 , Mar. 18 John sonn of Thomas Winn by Dorotheie [*his*
 wife]
 , Mar. 22 Saragh [*Sara*] daught. of John Tylor by Saragh
 [*Sara his wife*]
 1635 Mar. 25 *Mary daughter of William Borer by Mary his*
 wifel
 , Mar. 25 *Elizabeth daughter of John Haynes by Joane*
 his wife¹
 , Mar. 25 *Elizabeth the base borne daughter of Elizabeth*
 Longhurst, the reputed father Thomas Lambe,
 as shee affirmeth¹
 , Mar. 31 Jane daught. of John Grombridge, junior, by
 Kathren
 , Apr. 5 William sonn of William Nash, of Pathrons [*by*
 Elizabeth]
 , Apr. 12 Joan daught. of Thomas Tanner by Margret
 [*his wife*]
 , Apr. 13 Elizabeth daught. of Rob^t Parr bapt., & buried
 y^e 15th²
 , May 22 Mary daught. of Thomas Fuller by Annis
 [*Ann his wife*]

¹ These three entries of baptisms are not in the Register; they are entered in the Bishop's Transcripts at the end of the return for 1634 and 1634-5, and therefore are really for the year 1635. The first entry of baptism in the Register for the year 1635 is the one dated March 31.

² This entry is not in the Bishop's Transcript.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 289

- 1635 May 24 Mary daught. of Richard Niblett, junior, by Elizabeth
 „ Jun. 7 Paule sonn of Thomas Bonos [*Bonus*] by Elizabeth [*Ann his wife*]
 „ Jun. 14 Ellonor daught. of William Patchinge by Mary [*his wife*]
 „ Jun. 14 Richard sonn of Thomas Paige by Elizabeth [*his wife*]
 „ Jun. 21 William sonn of William French by Elizabeth¹
 „ Jun. 24 Elizabeth daught. of Henry Grombridge by Annis [*his wife*]
 „ Jun. 24 Mary daught. of William Hull by Elizabeth [*his wife*]
 „ Jul. 2 Henry sonn of Henry Plaw by Annis [*his wife*]
 „ Jul. 5 John sonn of John Sawyer by Jane [*his wife*]
 „ Jul. 8 John sonn of William Spooner by Elizabeth [*his wife*]
 „ Jul. 14 Annis y^e base borne daughter of Margret Shorte, the reputed father Stephen Predham, as she affirmeth
 „ Jul. 19 Henry sonn of Thomas Berrick by Mary [*his wife*]
 „ Jul. 19 Mary daught. of Richard Derlinge by Mary [*his wife*]
 „ Jul. 26 Thomas sonn of Alexander Luxford by Susan
 „ Jul. 31 Leonard sonn of John Houlden by Rachell
 „ Aug. 9 John sonn of Peter Waterton by Elizabeth
 „ Aug. 26 John sonn of Nicholas Sheppard, gent., by Mary his wife
 „ Sep. 13 John sonn of Francis Parson by Mary his wife
 „ Sep. 14 Margret daught. of William Wickham by Margret
 „ Sep. 16 Jane daught. of Thomas Clarke by Elizabeth [*his wife*]
 „ Sep. 27 Richard sonn of Richard Fuller by Mary
 „ Sep. 28 Ellonor daught. of Richard Ellis by Ellonor
 „ Oct. 16 Henry sonn of Henry Parson by Sisley
 „ Oct. 18 Anne daught. of John Lintott by Joane²
 „ Oct. 28 John sonn of John Rogers by Dorothie
 „ Nov. 5 John sonn of John Grinfield by Annis his wife
 „ Nov. 8 William sonn of William Hopjohn by Margret
 „ Nov. 10 Joane & Ann y^e da: of Jo: Satcher bapt., & buried y^e 12¹
 „ Nov. 11 William sonn of Henry Slater by Annis his wife
 „ Nov. 13 Ambrose sonn of William Browne, gent. [*Esqr*], by Timothie his wife

¹ This entry is not in the Bishop's Transcripts.

² Sic. Not Jane. See Lintott baptisms, *ante*.

290 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

- 1635 Nov. 29 John sonn of John Longe by Joane [*his wife*]
,, Dec. 6 George sonn of Arthur Woodgate, junior, by
Annis [*his wife*]
,, Dec. 20 Martha daught. of Arthur Forman, deceased,
by Margery
,, Dec. 27 Elizabeth daught. of William Willett by
Margret
,, Dec. 27 Lea [*Le*] son of John Carpenter by Mary
-

THE PARISH REGISTER

OF

HORSHAM

IN THE COUNTY OF SUSSEX,

FROM THE

TWENTY-FIFTH DAY OF FEBRUARY, 1540-1.¹

BURIALS.

1540	Mar. 23	Jhon Ede the elder
1541	Apr. 13	Johan the daughter of Jhon [Gly ?, <i>gone</i>] Maryon hys wyfe
"	Apr. 14	Alys the wydow of Rycherd Sharpe
"	Apr. 17	Katheryn the wydowe of Jhon Joyner
"	Apr. 18	Elysabete the dowghter of John Borne & Helen hys wyfe
"	Apr. 19	Elysabete Wyg wydow of Wyllm. Wyg
"	May 16	Alys ² the wyfe of Willm. Carle, otherwyse callyd Knyght
"	May 24	Alys the wyfe of Wyllm. Ball
"	May 24	Johan the dowghter of Thomas Hamson & Alys hys wyfe
"	May 25	Henry the sone of Rycherd Hyll, of Rowghethe, & Elysabete hys wyfe
"	Jun. 2	Agnes the bast ³ of Johan Payne, now the wyfe of Thomas Seyres
"	Jun. 15	Rycherd Sowton, of Nuthyrst, for coynynge of moneye, was hangyd att Horsham & buryed
*	*	*
*	*	*

¹ See footnote *ante* p. 1.² "Johan" crossed out and "Alys" inserted.³ *Sic.*⁴ Some leaves lost, containing sixty-six entries (Marriages, Baptisms, and Burials) as appears from the annual numbering of the entries, viz., from June 19, 1541, until March 3, 1541-2.

- 154 $\frac{1}{2}$ Mar. 3 An the dowghter of Rycherd Long, tanner,
and Agnes hys wyfe
,, Mar. 8 Roberd Rycherdson, otherwyse callyd Jykyn
,, Mar. 23 Elysabethe the dowghter of Jhon Hawkyns,
otherwyse called Tusman, and Agnes hys wyfe
1542 Apr. 15 Grace, a fowndlyng
,, Apr. 23 Thomas Almott [? Alnott]
,, Apr. 27 Henry Banester, the Vycaryes servant
,, Apr. 27 Jane the daughter of Wyllm. Foster & Agnes
hys wyfe
,, May 10 Wyllm. Symondes, otherwyse callyd Wyllm.
Halyfox
,, May 18 Rycherd the sone of James Shaw & Rose his wyfe
,, May 23 Eden the dowghter of Rycherd Dombrell & of
Margery hys wyfe¹
,, Jun. 4 Johan the dowghter of Jhon Mychell, the stone
leyer, & Agnes hys wyfe
,, Jun. 7 Jhon Bonde
,, Jul. 6 Alis the dowghter of Thomas Brodleye &
Mawde hys wyfe
,, Jul. 8 Margaret the daughter of Rycherd Veller, the
yonger, & Johan hys wyfe
,, Jul. 14 Edward the sone of Thomas Charman and
Margery hys wyfe
,, Jul. 23 Denys the dowghter of Jhon Ponder
,, Jul. 29 Jhon the sone of Nycholas Sharpe and Alys
hys wyfe
,, Jul. 31 Jhon the sone of Thomas Seyres and Johan
hys wyfe
,, Aug. 22 Jhon the sone of Henry Baker & Katheryn
hys wyfe
,, Aug. 28 Brygytt the dowghter of Wyllm. Page and
Elysabeth hys wyfe
,, Aug. 30 Agnes Wetyng, wydow, late drye norse in the
house of the Duke of Norfolke
,, Sep. 2 Edward the sone of Roberd Barker & Marye
hys wyfe
,, Sep. 9 Jhon the sone of Thomas Syer & Margery hys
wyfe
,, Sep. 18 Agnes the wyfe of Jhon Gyllett
,, Sep. 29 Johan the dowghter of Thomas Syer and Mar-
gery hys wyfe
,, Oct. 5 Margaret the wyfe of Wyllm. Stanforde
,, Oct. 9 Margerye Hall, wydow

¹ "Rycherd" has been inserted in the place of "Jhon" crossed out, and the words commencing "& of" etc. are an addition in the same hand. A like alteration has been made to the baptism of the same child on 12 May, 1542, where the surname is printed "Dombrett" and the Christian name "Edey," both in error.

1542	Oct. 20	Elysabete the dowghter of Thomas Syer and Margerye hys wyfe
"	Oct. 22	Margaret the wyfe of Rycherd Combre
"	Oct. 22	Agnes the wyfe of John Owton
"	Oct. 28	Agnes the wyfe of Rycherd Weller, the elder, of Northe Hethe
"	Oct. 31	Margaret the dowghter of Jhon Slawghterforde & Agnes hys wyfe
"	Oct. 31	Thomas the sone of Nycholas Lydseye and Izott hys wyfe
"	Nov. 18	Jhon Myles
"	Dec. 14	Jhon Hallond, the elder
1542 ²	Jan. 5	Mawde the wydow of Walter Brodbrydge
"	Jan. 22	Rycherd Shaw, wydoer
"	Jan. 25	Margaret the dowghter of Wyllm. Downgat
"	Jan. 28	Jhon Foster
"	Feb. 1	Walter Strenger
"	Feb. 2	Johan the dowghter of Wyllm. Patchyng
"	Feb. 24	Thomas Wykyng, some tyme of Rowsper
"	Feb. 28	Margerye the dowghter of Jhon Edsaw & Johan hys wyfe
"	Mar. 13	Wyllm. the sone of Symon Fuller & Isbell hys wyfe
"	Mar. 21	Johan the wydow of Henry Bull [? Butt]
"	Mar. 23	Jhon Brussher the sone of Jhon Brussher, of Nuthyrst
1543	Mar. 25	Elysabeth Flote wydow of Jhon Flote
"	Mar. 26	Thomas the sone of Thomas Brodley & Mawd hys wyfe
"	Apr. 7	Margaret Agodshalf, wydow
"	Apr. 12	Jhon Longhyrst
"	Apr. 15	Jhon Jobe, the elder
"	Apr. 16	Thomas Potter, otherwyse callyd Thomas Bassett
"	Apr. 26	Thomas the sone of Roberd Byrchett & of Isbel hys wyfe
"	May 6	Thomas the sone of Edmunde Chawfold and Johan hys wyfe
"	May 11	Jhon the sone of Jhon Hatchett, otherwyse callyd Jhon Shoter, & of Margaret hys wyf ¹
"	May 16	Gyles Somer, the Vicars sarvant
"	May 16	Jhon the sone of Jhon Lyntoft & Elysabete hys wyfe
"	May 18	Jhon the sone of Nicholas Weller and Alyss hys wyfe
"	May 24	Wyllm. Branden, servant to my Lord of Norfolk

¹ From " & of " etc., an addition, but in the same hand.

1543	May 25	Thomas Jakes
"	May 28	Rycherd Mychell, of Watlynges
"	May 30	Maryon the wyfe of Jhon Elyse
"	Jun. 16	Margaret the wydow of Wyllm. Abarow
"	Jun. 20	Thomas the sone of Edmund Karter & [blank] hys wyfe
"	Jul. 4	Rycherd the sone of Rycherd Ive & Johan hys wyfe
"	Jul. 5	Johan the wydow of Thomas Elys
"	Jul. 24	Margerye the wyfe of Thomas Belson
"	Aug. 31	Margerye the wyfe of Rycherd Fyst, the elder
"	Sep. 11	Wyllm. Foster, the elder
"	Sep. 20	Johan the dowghter of Peter Brokes & Cicilye hys wyfe
"	Oct. 18	Johan Stephyns
"	Oct. 24	Elysabeth Bornett
"	Nov. 12	Jhon Heyward, otherwyse callyd Jhon Borndyshe
"	Nov. 18	Wyllm. ye sone of Wyllm. Monerye & Mar- garet hys wyfe
"	Nov. 31	The xxxi ^l day of the same monthe was buried Marye Hyll
"	Dec. 7	Johan Alen the wydow of Roger Alen
"	Dec. 25	Robert Joyce
1543 ²	Jan. 2	Edward the sone of Jhon Harryson, otherwyse callyd Jhon Hall, & Margarett hys wyfe
"	Jan. 5	Johan Morwell, wydow
"	Jan. 29	Johan the dowghter of Thomas Bate & Em hys wyfe
"	Feb. 4	Margaret the wyfe of Jhon Harryson, gentyl- man, otherwyse callyd Jhon Hall, gentyllman, of the parish of Sullyngton. She was buried in the chyrche of Horsham
"	Feb. 10	Johan the bast ¹ dowghter of Margerye Yong
"	Feb. 13	Nicholas Sowton, a fuller
"	Feb. 13	Angnes ² the wyfe of Edward Bassett
"	Feb. 25	Jhon the sone of Rycherd Byshop, ye elder, & Elysabeth hys wyfe
"	Mar. 22	Rycherd Byshop, the elder
"	Mar. 24	S ^r Wyllm. Branden, Chaplen of Butleres Chawntre
1544	Apr. 2	Johan Underhyll
"	Apr. 5	Wyllm. the sone of Wyllm. Skynner and Johan hys wyfe
"	Apr. 15	Cicelye the wyfe of Peter Brokes
"	Apr. 16	Agnes the wydow of Wyllm. Foster

¹ Sic.² "Margerye" crossed out and "Angnes" inserted.

1544	Apr. 21	Alys the bast ¹ of Johan Parker
"	Apr. 30	Maryon the dowghter of Wyllm. Hyll and Letyce hys wyfe
"	May 3	Jhon Bottyng, the elder, a bocher
"	May 3	Jhon the son of Thomas Walder & Letyce hys wyfe
"	May 11	Johan the dowghter of Wyllm. Weller and Alys hys wyfe
"	May 17	Mychaell Carter, a plumber, dwellyng in Lewys
"	May 29	Wyllm. Horleye, the elder
"	Jun. 1	Agnes the dowghter of Jhon Harman
"	Jun. 3	Johan the wydow of Robert Boker
"	Jun. 10	Wyllm. Symson the son of Wyllm. Symson & Elysbath hys wyfe
"	Jun. 15	Katheryn the dowghter of Thomas Myles & Elysbath hys wyfe
"	Jun. 19	Margerye the dowghter of Jhon Penfolde & Johan hys wyfe
"	Jul. 19	Jane the dowghter of Henrye Mychell & Mar- garett hys wyfe
"	Aug. 19	Edmund the sone of Jhon Pancras and Mar- gerye hys wyfe
"	Sep. 12	Rycherd Weller [? Woller], a tayler
"	Sep. 28	Edward Bassett, a wever
"	Oct. 25	Elysbeth the dowghter of the same Stephyn [Pylfold ²] & Isbell hys wyfe
"	Oct. 26	Thomas Slater
"	Oct. 29	Wyllm. Orgell, the elder
"	Oct. 30	An Puttock
"	Nov. 6	Jhon the sone of Wyllm. Orgell & Margarett hys wyfe
"	Nov. 22	Johan the wydow of Rycherd Foster
"	Nov. 23	Agnes the dowghter of Jhon Hawkyns & Agnes hys wyfe
"	Nov. 23	Margerye the wyfe of Wyllm. Preston
"	Nov. 29	Jane the dowghter of Wyllm. Preston & Mar- gerye hys wyfe
"	Dec. 7	Rychard Weller, the elder
"	Dec. 10	Wyllm. Skynner, a smythe
"	Dec. 25	Thomas Fawkener
"	Dec. 26	Margery Snellyng
1545	Jan. 5	Elenor Barnarde
"	Jan. 18	Johan Levet, a wydow
"	Feb. 3	Alys the wydow of Nygell Monerye
"	Feb. 6	Elysbethe the wyfe of Jhon Ingram
"	Feb. 7	Johan the wyf of Roger Colman

¹ Sic.² See the baptism of said "Elysbeth," *ante*, p. 56, which immediately precedes this entry.

1545	Feb. 7	Thomas Storye, a tanner
"	Feb. 10	Agnes the wyfe of Rycherd Dene
"	Mar. 16	Rycherd Ster
1545	Mar. 25	Robert the bast ¹ of Robert Sharpe & Johan Weker
"	Mar. 25	Elysabth the wyfe of Jhon Tatam ²
"	Apr. 2	Jhon Weller, the elder, a butterman
"	Apr. 3	Jhon Walys, a stranger, late dwellyng in Essex
"	Apr. 26	Agnes the dowghter of Wyllm. Smallman ² & Johan hys wyfe
"	May 3	Jhon Mylles, the elder
"	May 7	Agnes the dowghter of Jhon Ponder, the yonger, & Johan hys wyfe
"	May 13	Johan the dowghter of Margarett Underhyll
"	May 17	Rycherd the sone of Elysabth Davy, wydow
"	May 30	Jane the dowghter of Thomas Walder & Letyse hys wyfe
"	May 30	Alys the wydow of Robert Strodyer
"	Jun. 4	Thomas Wode, the elder
"	Jun. 19	Hew Penfold, a chylde
"	Jun. 24	Margarett the dowghter of Jhon Monerye & Elysabeth hys wyfe
"	Jun. 26	John the sone of Xpofer Lambmes & Margerye hys wyfe
"	Jul. 2	Thomas Coke, of Northe Hethe
"	Jul. 8	Jhon the sone of Jhon Mychell & Jane hys wyfe
"	Jul. 29	Rycherd Sowton, a fuller
"	Aug. 11	Thomas Alyson the sone of Jhon Alyson & Agnes hys wyfe
"	Aug. 25	Hew Porter, a chylde
"	Sep. 6	Johan the wyfe of Willm. Elys
"	Sep. 9	Gregorye Master
"	Sep. 19	Eden the wydow of Henry Mychell
"	Sep. 22	Wyllm. Comber
"	Sep. 31	Edmund Ward, a barbor, & Jhon hys sone
"	Oct. 6	William Walter, a maker of buckettes
"	Oct. 18	Willm. the son of Wyllm. Genden & Johan hys wyfe
"	Oct. 20	Mastres Margarett Gylys, a wydow, & servant to the Ryght Honorable Ladye An, Counteys of Arowndell
"	Oct. 23	Elisabth Joke, ² a chylde
"	Oct. 25	Rycherd Colleys ²
"	Oct. 27	Johan Fox, a chylde
"	Oct. 30	Thomas the bast ¹ of Johan Fawces ³ [? Frawnces] alias Emerye, now the wife of Jamys Butler

¹ Sic.² Query.³ Sic. Query Frawnces intended.

- 1545 Nov. 3 Jhon Brodleye the son of Thomas Brodleye and
 Mawde hys wyfe, & the sevyntye daye of
 the same monthe was buryed Elysabth the
 dowghter of the same Thomas & Mawde
- „ Nov. 7 The same daye was buried Thomas the sone of
 or 3 Rycherd Weller, the taylor, and Marye hys
 wyfe
- „ Nov. 9 Wyllm. Tewson, a glover
- „ Nov. 10 Alyss Rownde
- „ Nov. 24 Barnard Paye, coke to the Countes of
 Arowndell
- „ Nov. 27 Robert the sone of Thomas Brodleye & Mawde
 hys wyfe
- „ Dec. 3 Mawd the wyfe of Thomas Brodleye
- „ Dec. 26 Johan the wydow of Walter Strenger
- 1546 Jan. 16 Alice the dowghter of Jhon Bottynge &
 Elysabth hys wyfe
- „ Jan. 19 Johan the wydow of Stephyn Abarow
- „ Jan. 20 Margarett the dowghter of Thomas Brodleye
 & Mawde hys wyfe
- „ Jan. 30 Rycherd Skynner, a laborer
- „ Feb. 1 Jhon Gyllett, a Frenche man
- „ Feb. 5 Jhon Lusted
- „ Feb. 12 Margaret the wydow of Thomas Chalenor, late
 of Rowsper
- „ Feb. 20 Umphreye the sonne of Wyllm. Weller, of
 North Hethe
- „ Feb. 24 Thomas Ward
- „ Feb. 27 Johan the wydow of Wyllm. Skynner
- „ Mar. 5 Johan the bast¹ of Elysabth Foster
- „ Mar. 7 Willm. Hyll
- „ Mar. 10 Jane the wif of Nycholas Brodshaw
- „ Mar. 13 Johan the wyfe of Thomas Somersall
- „ Mar. 14 Henrye the sone of Wyllm. Boker & Johan
 hys wyfe
- „ Mar. 14 Johan the daughter of Jhon Pancras and Mar-
 gerye hys wyfe
- „ Mar. 19 Margarett Deweye
- 1546 Apr. 5 Henry Baker
- „ Apr. 13 Jhon Fremleye
- „ Apr. 14 Jhon Weller, a taylor
- „ Apr. 16 Agnes the wyfe of Lawrence Smythe
- „ Apr. 27 Johan the wydow of Henry Nyghtyngale
- „ Apr. 29 Jane the dowghter of Robert Nyghtyngale &
 Elysebth hys wyfe
- „ May 6 Cristofer Graye, servant to the Countes of
 Arowndell
- „ May 9 Wyllm. Thomas

¹ Sic.

1546	May 12	Helen the wyf of Jhon Downgate, fletcher
"	May 14	Agnes the wyfe of Jhon Chadman
"	May 18	Henry Owton
"	Jun. 4 ¹	Jhon Hall, a barbor
"	Jun. 18	Ryherd Ive, a shomaker
"	Jun. 25	Jhon Flussher ²
"	Jun. 25	Margere Lowemas the dogt. of Xpr Lowemas
"	Jun. 26	Wasse berede, an old man, y ^s name unknowne
"	Jun. 30	Syr John Roberttys, pryst
"	Jul. 21	Robert Ryder
"	Jul. 22	Jone Juppe
"	Aug. 11	Mast. Townysend
"	Aug. 31	Jamys Clarke
"	Oct. 14	Thomas the sonne of Jhon Alen
"	Oct. 26	Wyllm. Sheperde
"	Nov. 14	Augustyne Browne
"	Nov. 21	Emerye Hawkyns, otherwyse callyd Emerye Tusman
"	Dec. 2	An the dowghter of Robert Coper & Margaret hys wyfe
"	Dec. 5	Wyllm. Prest
"	Dec. 17	Jhon the sonne of Ryherd Longe, of Rowg- heth, & Johan hys wyfe
"	Dec. 19	Elysabth the dowghter of Edmunde Chawfolde and Johan hys wyfe
"	Dec. 28	Elysabth the dowghter of Wyllm. Smythe & Margaret hys wyfe
1547 ⁶	Jan. 7	Jhon Honstye the sone of Wyllm. Honstye & Elysabth his wyfe
"	Jan. 8	Wyllm. Smallman, ³ a tanner
"	Jan. 29	Jhon Pylfolde, a bottreman
"	Feb. 9	Jhon Weller, a chylde
"	Feb. 11	Agnes the wyf of Thomas Hardyng, laborer
	*	*
1547	May 14	Henry Boxfolde
"	May 26	Elysabth Thrunstell, ³ wydow
"	Jun. 21	Kateryn Dene, a wydow
"	Jul. 15	Wyllm. Warren, gentyllman, servant to the Honorable Ladye An, Countes of Arowndell
"	Aug. 28	Elysabth Grenfyld, a wydow
"	Sep. 9	Thomas Hardyng, a shomaker
"	Sep. 17	Ryherd Fyst, the elder, a carpenter
"	Nov. 14	Johan the wydow of Jamys Symson

¹ The register apparently carelessly kept for a few months; see *ante*, p. 60, note 4.

² "Wyllm Flusher" has been crossed out, and "Jhon Flussher" inserted in another hand. ³ Query.

⁴ One leaf lost containing the entries (Marriages, Baptisms, and Burials) from February 17, 1546-7, until May 18, 1547.

1547	Nov. 14	Kateryn the wydow of Henry Baker
"	Dec. 3	Rycherd the sonne of Rycherd Mere & Alys hys wyfel ¹
"	Dec. 15	Thomas the sone of Rycherd Brydger & Ales hys wyfe
"	Dec. 16	Jhon the sonne of Lawrence Smythe & Elysabth hys wyfe ²
"	Dec. 19	Was buryed a power man that dwelyd at Kymer
1547 ³	Jan. 5	Wyllm. Polter, a laborar
"	Jan. 28	Alys the wydow of Wyllm. Chylde, shomaker
"	Mar. 3	Johan the wyfe of George Knyht
"	Mar. 6	Jhon Hall, gentyllman, otherwyse callyd Jhon Harryson
"	Mar. 9	Johan the wydow of Thomas Coke, foyster ³
"	Mar. 15	Johan the wyfe of Edmund Chawfolde
1548	Apr. 21	Nycholas Bayne, scole master
"	Apr. 21	Thomas Wryght, the elder
"	Apr. 22	Johan Jobe the dowghter of Thomas Jobe, now also dede, and Johan, hys wydow, now the wyfe of Rycherd Brownsbery
"	May 4	Thomas Egles, servant to the Countes of Arowndell
"	May 4	Lytyce the dowghter of Jhon Drake & Johan hys wyfe
"	May 18	Raphe Longhyrst
"	May 21	Jhon Boker, a fuller
"	May 25	Margarye the dowghter of Rycherd Latrop and Jane hys wyfe
"	May 29	Rycherd the sonne of Jhon Downgat, laborer, and Johan hys wyfe
"	Jun. 12	Henrye the sonne of Wyllm. Polter, now dede, and Alys hys wyfe
"	Jun. 14	Jane the dowghter of Rycherd Weller[?Waller] ⁴ and Marye hys wyfe
"	Jun. 18	Thomas the sone of Androw Umphraye, of Lyngfylde
"	Jul. 4	Elysabth the dowghter of Jhon Woode, sho- maker, & Elysabth hys wyfe
"	Jul. 4	Margarett the dowghter of Xpofer Lambmes & Margery hys wyfe
"	Jul. 15	Rycherd Hyll, of Rowghethe
"	Aug. 3	Robert Holden, ⁵ the baylyfe of Bramborow ⁶

¹ This entry was originally a burial; it was altered to a baptism, and altered again into a burial. See a burial Dec. 16 and note.

² A duplicate entry of Rycherd Mere's burial on Dec. 3, has been altered for the burial of Jhon Smythe. ³ Sic.

⁴ Weller altered to Waller or vice versa.

⁵ Query.

⁶ I.e. Bramber, co. Sussex.

1548	Sep. 17	Wyllm. Bodye, servant to the Countes of Arowndell
"	Oct. 7	Johan the wyfe of Thomas Hardyng
"	Nov. 22	Rycherd Longe, the elder
"	Nov. 30	Jhon the sone of Thomas Charman & Margerye hys wyfe
1549 ⁸	Jan. 1	Johan the wyfe of Jhon Bowrer
"	Jan. 11	Jhon Gurr, an armorer & glasyer ¹
"	Jan. 22	Elysabth the wife of Jhon Bottyn
"	Feb. 5	Dorothe the dowghter of Jhon Seynt John
"	Feb. 15	Agnes the dowghter of Wyllm. Downgat
"	Feb. 23	George Longe, an olde man
"	Mar. 3	Wyllm. Waller, a tanner
"	Mar. 8	Jhon the base sone of Marion Arnolde
1549	Apr. 12	Robert Hyll
"	May 14	Johan the wyfe of Thomas Powell ²
"	Jun. 9	Peter Torner
"	Jun. 16	Julyan the wyfe of Edward Hollyngham
"	Jun. 6	Johan the wyfe of Thomas Powell, a mylner ³
"	Jul. 2	Jhon the sone of Edwarde Keye & Elysabth hys wyfe
"	Jul. 29	Dorothe Elyot
"	Aug. 18	The xvij daye of the same mouthe was buryed the same Jhon Jenden, ye yonger ⁴
"	Aug. 14	Wyllm. Preston
	*	* * * * *
1549 ⁵ 6	Jan. 18	Jhon Edsaw
"	Jan. 25	Thomas the sone of Robert Lusted & Elysabth hys wyfe
"	Jan. 28	Rycherd the sone of Roger Fyst & Elysabth hys wyfe
"	Feb. 3	Johan the dowghter of Henrye Owten, now dede, & Johan hys wyfe
"	Feb. 9	Elysabth Gryfythe, gentylwoman, servant to the Ryght Honorable Ladye An, Countes of Arowndell
"	Feb. 18	An the wyfe of Rycherd Devenyshe, gentylman
"	Feb. 18	James the sone of Thomas Wryght, of Colehyrst, & Johan hys wyfe

¹ Sic. Query brasier.² See an entry dated June 6 below.³ This burial, which is crossed out, is between entries dated June 16 and 23, respectively. See an entry dated May 14 above.⁴ This entry, which is crossed out, follows two baptisms dated August 4 (see ante, pp. 67 and 68), and it comes before a marriage on the 11th of the same month; see ante, p. 6.⁵ Two leaves lost, containing forty-three entries (Marriages, Baptisms, and Burials), as appears from the annual numbering of the entries, viz., from August 14, 1549, until January 18, 1549-50.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BURIALS. 301

15 ⁴⁹ ₅₀	Feb. 26	Margaret Strodier
"	Feb. 27	Thomas the sone of Thomas Seyeres, of Southe-water, & Johan hys wyfe
"	Mar. 22	Ame the dowghter of Rycherd Long, of Rowghethe, & Johan hys wyfe
"	Mar. 23	Rycherd the sone of Wyllm. Stanford & Elysabth hys wyfe
1550	Apr. 9	James the sone of Rycherd Lyntoft & Elysa-bth hys wyfe
"	Apr. 10	Rycherd [<i>blank</i>], the servant of Jhon Mychell, of Stamerham
"	Apr. 11	Katheryne the wydow of Thomas Butler
"	Apr. 13	Margaret the dowghter of Rycherd Jobe & Johan hys wyfe, now dede
"	Apr. 15	Margaret Browne, a pore woman
"	May 3	Wyllm. Strete, a glover
"	May 11	Nycholas Torner, a chylde
"	May 12	The xij daye was drownyd & buryed Robert Jhonson, servant to the Erle of Hampton
"	May 12	Thomas the sone of Rycherd of Rycherd ¹ Coper & Elysabth hys wyfe
"	May 19	Robert the sone of Jhon Drake & Johan hys wyfe
"	May 23	Thomas the sone of Thomas Lyntoft, the glover
"	Jun. 26	Jane the wydow of Rycherd Master
"	Jul. 1	Rycherd Lyntoft, the elder
"	Jul. 9	Dorothe the dowghter of Robert ² Coper & Margaret hys wyfe
"	Jul. 27	Thomas At Woode
"	Jul. 29	Wyllm. Ster, a tayler, the sone of Rycherd Ster, tayler
"	Aug. 4	Alys Hylton, wydow
"	Aug. 5	Em the wyfe of Jhon Owton, pynder
"	Aug. 11	Jhon Taylor & Stephyn Dyer
"	Aug. 14	Thomas Brygman
"	Aug. 16	Jane, Ladye Flammyng
"	Aug. 16	Alys the wyfe of Androw Shodde
"	Aug. 25	Rycherd Gylson [? Gylon ³]
"	Aug. 27	Rycherd the bast ¹ of Katheryn Farlow
"	Sep. 12	Thomas the son of Jhon Bottyn & Margaret hys wyfe
"	Sep. 13	Henry Voyce, the elder
"	Sep. 15	Alys the wyfe of Jhon Burle, wever
"	Sep. 21	Rycherd the sone of Thomas Hardyng, sho-maker, late decesyd

¹ *Sic.*

² "Rycherd" crossed out and "Robert" inserted.

³ Blotted, perhaps Gylon.

1550	Oct. 19	Thomas the sone of Thomas Tredercroft & Agnes hys wyfe
"	Nov. 15	Jhon Ive, a barbor
"	Dec. 2	Johan the wyfe of Thomas Powell
"	Dec. 14	Agnes the wyfe of Rycherd Weller, the moll katcher
"	Dec. 21	Elysabeth the bast ¹ of Alys Burle
1550	Jan. 7	Wyllm. the sone of John A Woode, shomaker, & Elysabth hys wyfe
"	Feb. 1	Margaret the wyfe of James Monerye
"	Feb. 7	Tomsyn Saunderes, wydow
"	Feb. 13	Margery Bonwyck, otherwyse callyd Margery Clympyng, an old mayd of lxxxxvj yere of age
1551	Mar. 26	Stephyn the sone of Rycherd Fyst & Elysabth hys wyfe
"	Mar. 29	Elysabth the wyfe of Rycherd Polyngton
"	Apr. 14	Jhon [blank], a prisoner
"	Apr. 18	Salomon the sone of Rycherd Hyll, late of Rowghethe, now dede, & Elysabth hys wyfe, now the wyfe of Edward Tye
"	Jun. 26	Margery the wyfe of Christofer Lambmas, a joyner
"	Jul. 1	Rycherd Whyte, the elder
"	Jul. 13	Rycherd Skynner, a smythe, an olde man
"	Jul. 15	Rycherd the sone of Jhon Wood, coper, & Agnes ² hys wyfe
"	Jul. 28	Rachell the dowghter of Rycherd Hyrst & An hys wyfe
"	Jul. 30	Salomon the sone of Rycherd Combre, of Rowghethe, & of [blank] hys wyfe
"	Aug. 11	Rycherd the sone of Thomas Pest & Johan hys wyfe
"	Aug. 20	Margaret the wyfe of Wyllm. Monerye
"	Aug. 21	Agnes the dowghter of the same Wyllm. Monery & Margaret
"	Aug. 28	Thomas Pylfold, callyd Thomas Pylfold of Marlpost, the elder
"	Sep. 2	Thomas Nycholas, an old man, a shoemaker, a Flemyngh
"	Sep. 4	Jhon the sone of Thomas Walys
"	Sep. 11	Jhon the sone of Wyllm. Lews & Johan hys wyfe
"	Sep. 23	Johan Stedman, an olde mayden
"	Oct. 12	Thomas Arnolde
"	Oct. 25	Margery the wydow of Jhon Mychell, late of Hyles

¹ Sic.² "cooper & Agnes" written above "shomaker & Agnes," which is crossed out.

- 1551 Nov. 3 Wyllm. the sone of Thomas Ame & Margaret
hys wyfe
,, Nov. 5 Johan the dowghter of John Alsborne &
Elyssabth hys wyfe
,, Nov. 28 Jhon A Dene, a chylde, the sone of Jhon
A Dene
,, Dec. 7 Elysabth the dowghter of Nycholas Mose &
Elyssabth hys wyfe
,, Dec. 15 Johan the wydow of Jhon Parkes, late of
Glynde
,, Dec. 20 Elysabth the dowghter of Thomas Mychell, of
Hylls, & Johan hys wyfe
,, Dec. 22 Thomas Daw, an old man, a turner
,, Dec. 28 Phyllis the wydow of Robert Reder
155½ Jan. 13 Johan Gratwyke, a wydow, dwellyng at Brad-
brydges in the paryshe of Sullyngton
,, Jan. 14 Jhon Moyses, a Frenche man
,, Jan. 15 Henrye the sone of Jhon Gurr, now dede, &
Margaret hys wyfe, now the wyfe of Robert
Maynerde
,, Jan. 22 Elysabth the wyfe of Wyllm. Stanforde
,, Feb. 10 Jhon the sone of Wyllm. Strenger & Johan
hys wyfe
,, Feb. 13 James Monerye
,, Mar. 22 Nicholas Master, a shomaker
,, Mar. 23 Alys the dowghter of Thomas Powell & Agnes
hys wyfe
- 1552 Apr. 2 Margerye the bast dowghter of Jhon Dombrell
& Tomsyn, a Frenche woman
,, Apr. 3 Rycherd Stenyng, a boye
,, Apr. 6 Jhon the sone of Rycherd Weller, taylor, &
Mary his wife¹
,, Apr. 9 Avery the sone of Rycherd² Snellyng & Mar-
garet hys wyfe
,, Apr. 22 Johan the wyfe of Rycherd Hurrock
,, May 12 Thomas the sone of Robert Barker & Marye
hys wyfe
,, May 13 Margaret the dowghter of Rycherd Whyt,
now dede, and Alys hys wyfe
,, May 13 Julian the wydow of Jhon Foster
,, May 28 Agnes the wyfe of Robert Dorant
,, Jun. 2 Margaret, whose syrname is unknowyn; she
was servant of Bartyllmew Skyrne, gentyll-
man
,, Jun. 19 Margery the wyf of Jhon Pancras
,, Jun. 24 Thomas Fuller, a syngle man, dwellyng at
Arowndell

¹ This entry also printed on p. 74, as a *baptism*, in error.² Query "Rychard," faded.

- 1552 Jul. 1 Wyllm. Genden, a shomaker
 , Jul. 3 Jane the dowghter of Jhon Whyte & Agnes
 hys wyfe
 , Aug. 2 Jhon Marlett, gentyllman
 , Aug. 8 Henry Voyce
 , Sep. 1 Jhon Goldock, a wever
 , Sep. 16 Willm. Conye
 , Sep. 23 Agnes the dowghter of John Slawghterford &
 Agnes hys wyfe
 , Sep. 25 Margery the dowghter of Jhon Short & Elysa-
 bth hys wyfe
 , Oct. 4 James the sone of Edward Hollyngdar & Johan
 hys wyfe
 , Oct. 8 Rycherd the sone of Thomas Polyngton &
 [blank] hys wyfe
 , Oct. 22 Jhon the sone of James Mose, of Rowsper
 , Oct. 24 Jhon Alen, the elder
 , Oct. 28 Jhon Longe, the elder
 , Nov. 4 Margaret the dowghter of Thomas Ame &
 Margaret hys wyfe
 , Nov. 14 Rycherd the sone of Wyllm. Downgat, of
 Rowghethe
 , Nov. 24 Rycherd Dombrell
 , Dec. 10 Henry Snellynge
 , Dec. 19 Jhon Sheron [? Sherom], a Frenche man, a
 joyner
 , Dec. 20 Agnes the dowghter of Jhon Skynner & Helen
 hys wyfe
- 1553 Jan. 12 Robert Skynner
 , Jan. 17 Robert the sone of Thomas Seyeris, smythe, &
 Johan hys wyfe
 , Jan. 22 Agnes the wyf of Thomas Savage
 , Jan. 22 Jhon the sone of Jhon Woode, shomaker, &
 Elysabth hys wyfe
 , Jan. 27 Jane the dowghter of Jhon Edsaw & Johan
 hys wyfe, now the wyfe of Robert
 Overyngton
 , Jan. 30 Elysabeth Baker, wydow
 , Feb. 3 Margaret the dowghter of Rycherd Weller &
 Marye hys wyfe
 , Feb. 3 Rycherde the sone of Thomas Sadeler, of
 Tillyngton
 , Feb. 6 Raphe Rancher, the servant of Rycherd
 Snellynge
 , Feb. 7 Reynold Mylys, a shomaker
 , Feb. 14 Agnes the dowghter of Rycherd Combre &
 Margaret hys wyfe, now dede
 , Feb. 21 Emott the dowghter of Thomas Powell &
 Agnes hys wyfe

1552	Feb. 22	Robert Godage ¹
"	Feb. 22	Johan the wyfe of Jhon Whatman ¹
"	Feb. 23	Johan the dowghter of Nycholas Master, now dede, & Elisabeth hys wyfe
"	Feb. 24	Wyllm. the sone of Rycherd Hunt & Johan hys wyfe
"	Feb. 25	Jane the wydow of Thomas Jakes
"	Feb. 26	Rycherd Hurrock
"	Feb. 28	Margaret the dowghter of Elysabth Master, wydow
"	Mar. 1	Robert Morleye, a chylde
"	Mar. 3	Agnes the wyfe of Edward Torll
"	Mar. 5	An the dowghter of Jhon Burle & Elysabth hys wyfe
"	Mar. 10	Alys the wydow of Jhon Gamull, prysner
"	Mar. 12	Ursula the wyfe of Jhon Scoterll
"	Mar. 12	Jane the dowghter of Robert Godage, now dede, & Elysabth hys wyfe
"	Mar. 17	Johan Penfolde, a mayden
"	Mar. 17	Lawrenc Elys
"	Mar. 19	Edward Borage, a cutler
"	Mar. 21	Alys Swynleye the wyfe of Robert Swynleye
"	Mar. 24	Rycherd the sone of Jhon Champion
1553	Mar. 27	Thomas Skynner, a smyth
"	Mar. 27	Jane the wyfe of James Weller, of Crawleye
"	Mar. 30	Margery Holbroke, wydow
"	Mar. 30	Agnes the dowghter of Wyllm. Bottynge & Johan hys wyfe
"	Apr. 2	Agnes the wydow of Rycherd Skynner, smythe
"	Apr. 3	Elysabth Borne, wydow
"	Apr. 4	Henry Mychell, an howsbandman
"	Apr. 5	Robert the sone of Jhon Newnam & Johan hys wyfe
"	Apr. 8	Jane the dowghter of Jhon Ponder & Johan hys wyfe
"	Apr. 9	Jhon the sone of Jhon Ponder & Johan hys wyfe
"	Apr. 10	Johan Ponder
"	Apr. 12	Rycherd the sone of Rycherd Brydger & Alys hys wyfe
"	Apr. 15	Thomas Morgan, an old man
"	Apr. 16	Marye Wode the dowghter of Thomas At Wode, now dede, & Elysabth hys wyfe, now the wyfe of Thomas Hall, gentyllman
"	Apr. 26	Margaret the wife of Wyllm. Smythe, prysner
"	Apr. 26	Henry [blank] servant to Robert Thomas, sythe maker
"	Apr. 28	Jhon the sone of Rycherde Martyn & Johan hys wyfe

¹ Query.

306 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BURIALS.

1553	Apr. 30	Jhon Mylles, a bucket maker
"	May 2	Elysabth the dowghter of Roger Walder & Agnes hys wyfe
"	May 7	Henry Phylpot, a fuller
"	May 8	Elysabth the wyfe of Robert Lustede
"	May 11	Wyllm. the sone of Jhon Burle & Alys hys wyfe, now dede
"	May 14	Elysabth the wydow of Robert Godage
"	May 19	Agnes the wyfe of Peter Ryche, torner
"	May 19	Johan the dowghter of Jhon Boker & Katheryn hys wyfe
"	May 20	Alys the wyfe of Wyllm. Brown, callyed Brown the begger
"	May 22	George Hurrock
"	May 23	Wyllm. Hunt, a man that was iiiij yeres of age at the death of Kynge Henrye the Syxt, aged 97 ¹
"	May 24	Thomas Belson, a buttreman
"	May 27	Jhon Ede
"	May 30	Johan the wyfe of Jhon A Godshalfe
"	Jun. 3	Agnes the wydow of Rycherd Cockes, taylor
"	Jun. 14	Jane the dowghter of Rycherd Kent & Jane hys wyfe
"	Jun. 16	Thomas Eston, a sawyere, an olde man
"	Jun. 24	Mary the dowghter of Rycherd Snellyng & Margaret hys wyfe
"	Jun. 27	Hew the sone of Jhon A Dene
"	Jul. 11	Jhon the sone of Lews Buttre
"	Jul. 24	Rycherd Hawkes, a man dwellynge in Calys
"	Aug. 7	Jhon Rede, the sexton, a fletcher
"	Aug. 24	Nycholas Weller, a bocket maker
"	Sep. 12	Mathew the sone of Jhon Rede, now dede, & Elysebth hys wyfe
"	Sep. 18	Anthony the sone of Nycholas Lewknor, gentyllman, & Cicelye hys wyfe
"	Sep. 21	Elysabth Cowdrye, wydow
"	Sep. 22	Jhon the sone of [blank], a Frenche man, & Elysabth hys wyfe
"	Sep. 29	Margery the dowghter of Robert Nyghtyngale & Elysabth hys wyfe
"	Oct. 8	Mary the dowghter of Wyllm. Stanforde & Elysabth hys wyfe, now dede
"	Oct. 10	Margaret the dowghter of Jhon Foster & Marye hys wyfe
"	Nov. 1	The same Johan Bygges was buried ²

¹ Sic. "Aged 97" is in an old but later hand. Henry VI. died May 21, 1471, which would make the age of William Hunt 86 or 87, so the age added in the Register is about 10 years out.

² The preceding entry is the baptism of her base daughter on October 28. See *ante*, p. 78.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BURIALS. 307

- 1553 Nov. 15 Rycherd Savage, an olde man
,, Nov. 26 Jhon the sone of Jhon Pawthorn, now dede, &
Johan hys wyfe, now the wyfe of Jhon Fowler
,, Dec. 18 Jhon Payse, a chylde
,, Dec. 29 The seyd Johan [Monerye¹] was buried the
xxix dave of the same monthe
,, Dec. 29 Robert Alyson
,, Dec. 31 Elysabth the dowghter of Wyllm. Monerye
1553² Jan. 7 Rycherd Martyn, a taylor
,, Jan. 18 Jhon Slawghterforde
,, Jan. 28 Johan the dowghter of James Thomas, of
Worthe
,, Feb. 2 Thomas Wryght, of Coole Hyrst
,, Feb. 8 Jhon the sone of Wyllm. Mychell, of Cock-
feldes
,, Feb. 15 Elysabth the dowghter of Rycherd Rycherd²
Ryckman
,, Mar. 11 Agnes Wryght.
,, Mar. 18 Wyllm. the sone of Wyllm. Davy
1554 Mar. 27 An³ the dowghter of Rycherd Brydger & Alys
hys wyfe
,, Apr. 16 An³ Brydger
,, Apr. 19 Elysabth the dowghter of Jhon Boker &
Katheryn hys wyfe
,, May 15 Johan the dowghter of Rycherd Drewet &
Johan hys wyfe
,, May 30 Johan the wydow of Henry Owton
,, Jun. 13 Jane the dowghter of Thomas Jenens *alias*
Emery & Johan hys wyfe
,, Jun. 21 Jhon the sone of James Sprenger
,, Jul. 1 Thomas the sone of Jhon Wood, shomaker,
and Elysabth hys wyfe
,, Jul. 4 Thomas the sone of Jhon Hawkyns & Agnes
hys wyfe
,, Jul. 14 Thomas Kelfoye,³ a wever
,, Jul. 21 Margery the wyfe of Thomas Charman
,, Jul. 25 Edwarde the sone of Jhon Mychell, of Stamer-
ham, gentyllman, & of Marye hys wyfe
,, Jul. 26 Johan the dowghter of Rycherd Kent & Jane
hys wyfe
,, Jul. 29 Johan Baker, a strange woman
,, Aug. 1 Wyllm. the sone of James Sprenger³
,, Aug. 6 Johan the dowghter of Henry Blundell & Johan
hys wyfe, now the wyfe of Jhou Rowland
,, Aug. 11 Henry Qwanell³

¹ The preceding entry records her baptism on December 23. (See *ante*, p.

78.) The name "Johan" is written above "Elizabeth," which is crossed out.

² Sic.

³ Query.

- 1554 Aug. 20 Edward the sone of Rycherd Longe, of Rowghethe, & Johan hys wyfe
 " Sep. 10 Johan the wyfe of Jhon Pancras
 " Sep. 11 Johan the wyfe of Wyllm. Mychell, of Cockfeldes
 " Sep. 17 Robert Dorant, a dyer
 " Sep. 20 Jhon Monery
 " Sep. 21 Julian Pratt
 " Oct. 7 Rycherd Bysshop
 " Nov. 5 Elysabth the wydow of Wyllm. Warren, gent.
 " Nov. 5 Jane the dowghter of Rycherd Nye & Johan hys wyf
 " Nov. 15 Edwarde Torell, a bocher
 " Nov. 17 Elysabth the wyfe of Rycherd Buckmote
 " Nov. 18 Jane the dowghter of Jhon Monery, now dede, & of Elysabth hys wyfe
 " Nov. 20 Robert the sone of Stephyn Bottynge & Letyce hys wyfe
 " Nov. 28 Sybell Page the dowghter of Wyllm. Page & Elysabth hys wyfe
 " Nov. 29 Jhon the sone of Stephyn Bottynge & Letyce hys wyf
 " Dec. 2 Agnes the wyfe of Rychard Warde
 " Dec. 13 Jhon Kynge, a mason
 " Dec. 28 Elysabth the wyfe of Roger Fyst
 1555 Jan. 15 Rycherd Buckmott [? Bucknott]
 " Jan. 16 Wyllm. the sone of Jhon Harman, the elder, & Elysabth hys wyfe
 " Jan. 21 Wyllm. the sone of Wyllm. Myles & Julian hys wyfe
 " Jan. 30 Henrye Soche, a bryck maker
 " Feb. 4 Alys Parson, wydow
 " Feb. 5 Elysabth the dowghter of Jhon Mychell, gentyllman, & Marye hys wyfe
 " Feb. 13 Wyllm. the sone of Edmunde Chawfolde & Johan hys wyfe
 " Feb. 18 Agnes Broke, wydow
 " Feb. 26 Rycherd the sone of Jhon Frawnces & Margaret his wife¹
 " Mar. 4 Marye the dowghter of Rycherd Ryckman & An hys wyfe
 " Mar. 7 Rycherd Jenens, otherwyse callyed Rycherd Emerye, a glover
 " Mar. 15 An the dowghter of Edward Darell, gentyllman
 " Mar. 20 Thomas the sone of Wyllm. Myles & Julian hys wyfe
 " Mar. 24 Margery Prest

¹ This entry, also printed on p. 82, as a *baptism*, in error.

- 1555 Apr. 5 Eme Stobborne, a chylde that was drownde
 , Apr. 14 Margaret the wyfe of Thomas Beck,¹ a
 tynker, jd.
 , Apr. 15 Robert Myles
 , Apr. 20 Elysabth Savege, the wydow of Rycherd Savage
 , Apr. 21 Agnes the dowghter of Thomas Hall, of
 Warnham, & of Jane hys wyfe
 , Apr. 22 Mawd Thomas
 , Apr. 22 Jhon Aylesburye, the elder, jd.
 , Apr. 27 Margaret the wyfe of Roger Wryght
 , Apr. 28 Jhon Mychell, of the Cawsye, ij^{d.}
 , Apr. 28 Margaret the dowghter of Thomas Brodbrydge,
 gentyllman, & An hys wyfe, jd.
 , May 3 Elisabeth the wyfe of Wyllm. Page, jd.
 , May 6 Elysabth Martyn, wydow
 , May 23 Elysabth the dowghter of Lews Buttre
 , May 28 Jhon Preste, a foyster,² dwellyng in the Forest
 of Seynt Leonardes
 , May 29 Jhon Brian, of West Hothelye, ij^{d.}³
 , Jun. 3 Brygt the dowghter of Jhon Breache & Johan
 hys wyfe
 , Jun. 13 Jhon Agodshalfe
 , Jun. 13 Thomas the sone of Roger Wryght
 , Jul. 1 Johan the dowghter of Jhon Woode, coper, &
 Agnes hys wyfe
 , Jul. 14 Rycherd Jobe, of Hye Lande, jd.⁴
 , Jul. 22 Alyss the wyfe of Wyllm. Boker, of the Towne
 , Jul. 30 Roger the sone of Wyllm. Downgat & Johan
 hys wyfe
 , Aug. 22 Helenor the wyfe of Jhon Borne, jd.
 Jhs. Marcy Lady, a^o 1555⁵
 , Sep. 17 Jhon Mychell, of Stamerham, gentyllman,
 vij^{d.}
 , Sep. 18 Johan the wyfe of Jhon Rowland, jd.
 , Oct. 9 Elysabth the dowghter of Robert Alyson, now
 dede
 , Nov. 11 Margerye the wyfe of Wyllm. Shaw, jd.
 , Nov. 12 Jhon Shorte, jd.
 , Nov. 24 Johan the dowghter of Thomas Seyres, of
 Sowthewater, & of Johan hys wyfe
 , Dec. 2 Margaret Lydseye, wydow, a woman of the age
 of one hundred yeres & fowre
 , Dec. 11 Elysabth the wydow of Thomas Smythe, tanner,
 sometyme of Dorking, ij^{d.}
 1555 Jan. 21 James the bast² sone of Johan Duk

¹ "Beck" has been written above "Petyl," which is crossed out. The "jd." has been added in another hand.

² Sic.

⁴ The "jd." is in lighter ink.

³ The "ij^{d.}" is in lighter ink.

⁵ At the top of the page, fo. 97d.

- 1555 Jan. 21 Peter, a Frenche man, a colier, that was cruelly
murderyd in the Forest of Seynt Leonerde
,, Jan. 24 Elysabth the wyfe of Nycholas Colyon, j^d.
,, Jan. 25 Stephyn Sole
,, Feb. 25 Agnes the dowghter of Thomas Eliot
,, Mar. 8 Henry the son of George Longe & Helen hys
wyfe
,, Mar. 9 Rycherd Longe, a tanner
,, Mar. 17 Julyan Hyder, wydow
,, Mar. 23 Margaret the wyfe of Jhon Yonge, glover, j^d.
,, Mar. 23 Elysabth the dowghter of Wyllm. Boker, of
the Town, & of Alys hys wyfe, now dede
1556 Apr. 4 Jane the dowghter of Jhon Jenens, surgion, &
of Alys hys wyfe
,, Apr. 9 Alys the dowghter of Robert Nyghtyngale &
Elysabth hys wyfe, j^d.
,, Apr. 13 Wyllm. Stanforde, iiij^d.
W^m Stan^l
,, Apr. 19 Margery the wydow of Henry Colles, other
wyse callyd Margery Marche
,, Jun. 2 Jane the dowghter of Roger Voyce & of
Elysabth hys wyfe
,, Jun. 3 Nycholas Smallpece, an olde man, a glover, j^d.
,, Jul. 5 Helenor the wydow of Wyllm. Honsty,
mercer, j^d.
,, Jul. 14 Henry the sone of Henry Yonge & of Johan
hys wyfe
,, Aug. 11 Stephyn Bottynge, an olde man, a shomaker, j^d.
,, Aug. 14 John the sone of Thomas Prest & of Johan
hys wyfe
,, Aug. 25 Agnes the wydow of Robert Hyll, j^d.
,, Sep. 1 Agnes the dowghter of Nycholas Mose & of
Elysabth hys wyfe
,, Sep. 4 Robert Swynleye, j^d.
,, Sep. 5 Henry Mychell the sone of Henry Mychell,
tanner, & of Johan hys wyfe
,, Sep. 6 Wyllm. Tylynge, a yong man of Chechestr
,, Sep. 11 Alys the dowghter of Jhon Drake & of Johan
hys wyfe, j^d.
,, Sep. 12 Johan the dowghter of George Hurrock, dede,
& of Marion hys wyfe, now the wyfe of
Thomas Jones
,, Sep. 13 Rycherd the sone of Jhon Harman, the
yonger, never, & of Alys hys wyfe
,, Sep. 11² Was buried in the town of Chechester,
Edwarde Tye of thys paryshe of Horsham

¹ Written by the entry of Wyllm. Stanforde's burial in an old but apparently later hand.

² Sic.

1556	Sep. 23	Margaret the bast ¹ of Elysabth Bysshop, wydow
"	Sep. 25	Alys the dowghter of Rycherd Hunt & of Katheryn hys wyfe, j ^d . ob.
"	Oct. 4	Was buryed a strawnge man, hys name is unknown
"	Oct. 14	Jhon Harman, the elder, j ^d .
"	Oct. 15	Rycherde Boker, the elder, j ^d .
"	Oct. 17	Wyllm. the sone of Edmunde Chawfolde & of Johan hys wyfe
"	Oct. 19	Johan Somersall, an olde mayde
"	Oct. 19	Phyllis the wyfe of Henry Chadman, j ^d .
"	Oct. 19	Wyllm. the sone of Robert Waller & of Katheryn hys wyfe
"	Oct. 26	Elysabth the wyfe of James Potter, j ^d .
"	Nov. 2	Thomas Myles, of the Forest, j ^d .
"	Nov. 7	Thomas the sone of Wyllm. Weller & of Alys hys wyfe
"	Nov. 11	Johan the wyfe of Jhon Weller, wever, ij ^d .
"	Nov. 18	Jhon A Dene, j ^d .
"	Nov. 29	Jhon Boker, a sheperde
"	Nov. 30	An the dowghter of Walter Osborne & of Alys hys wyfe
"	Dec. 4	Rycherd Brownsberye, j ^d .
"	Dec. 19	Wyllm. the sone of Wyllm. Osborne & of Em hys wyfe, j ^d .
"	Dec. 21	Elysabth the dowghter of Henry Baker & of Katheryn hys wyfe, deceasyd
"	Dec. 24	Thomas Uttynge, a tanner
"	Dec. 31	Elysabth ye ^e dowghter of Jhon Burle & of Elysabth hys wyfe, j ^d .
	*	*
1556 ²	Feb. 1	One Thomas, a chylde, a basterde, whose syrname is unknowne
"	Feb. 3	Jhon the sone of Thomas Lyntoft, taylor, & of Elysabth hys wyfe
"	Feb. 9	Rycherd Warde, a wever
"	Feb. 12	Isa ^l the sone of Jhon Monerye, deade, & of Elysabeth hys wyfe, now the wyfe of Jhon Hall
"	Feb. 16	Helen the dowghter of Thomas Chranchise & of Agnes hys wyfe
"	Feb. 18	The xvij th day of Fabruari Willm. Douston, Alse Dunston, Willm. Pranceriss, Mari Wode, Als [blank] ³

¹ Sic.² One leaf lost, fo. 106, containing fifteen entries (Marriages, Baptisms, and Burials) as appears from the annual numbering, viz., from December 31, 1556, until January 29, 1556-7.³ Probably the names of persons buried; this entry is badly written.

155 ⁶	Mar. 2	Jon Bottin dought. off Steven Bottin ¹
"	Mar. 21	Mary Mychell ye doghter of Thomas Mychell & hys wyf ²
1557	Mar. 28	Joan Donged ³ the wyffe of John Doungett ³
"	Apr. 3	Ric. Clerke ye son of Ric. Clerke & his wyffe
"	Apr. 3	Jane Wyseman ye doghter of Mr Thomas Wyseman & his wyffe
"	Apr. 3	Joan Ponder the wyffe of John Ponder
"	Apr. 6	Ric. Wales the son of Thomas Wales
"	Apr. 7	Margett Walder the daughter of Ric. ³ Walder & Joan his wyffe
"	Apr. 9	Thomas Walder the son of Thomas Walder & Emme his wyffe
"	Apr. 11	Joan Walder the wiffe of Ric. Walder
"	Apr. 13	Joan Baker
"	Apr. 18	Vincent Gurde
"	Apr. 18	Elsabeth Longe ye doghter of Ric. Longe
"	Apr. 19	Anne Boucarr ² ye doghter of Ric. Bowcar ²
"	May 8	Elizabeth Figge
"	May 10	John Tye the sonne of Edwarde Tye
"	May 11	Edwarde A Wod ye sonne of Harry Wod
"	May 14	Thomazin Padron ye doghter of John Padron
"	May 15	Elizabeth Alyne the wydowe of John Alyne
"	May 22	Willm. Hill, poyntmaker
"	May 27	Nycolas Mos ye sonne of Nycholas Mos
"	Jun. 5	Wyllm. Garret
"	Jun. 16	Joan Rapkin ye wyffe of George Rapkin
"	Jun. 16	Jane Latrop the wyffe of Ric. Latropp
"	Jun. 16	Annes Arnolde, wydowe
"	Jun. 20	Ric. Patchinge
"	Jun. 26	Was buried ye same John Wyseman ye sonne of ye same Mr Wyseman ⁴
"	Jul. 5	Thomas Brodbrige, bast borne
"	Jul. 8	Thomas Anstie als. Filde, of ye parisshe of Coockefilde
"	Jul. 8	Ric. Pilfolde the sonne of Wyllm. Pylfolde
"	Jul. 18	Agnes Awod the wydowe of Thomas Awod
"	Jul. 20	George Rapkyn
"	Jul. 28	Agnes Roseer the wydowe of Thomas Roseer
"	Jul. 31	Leounarde Key
"	Aug. 2	John Shuter
"	Aug. 3	Margaret Shuter ye wyffe of John Shuter
"	Aug. 5	Harry Swyche the sonne of Harry Swyche
"	Aug. 8	Roger Wod ye sonne of John Wod, of ye Bysshoppricke

¹ Badly written.² Sic.³ "Ric." written above "Thomas," which is crossed out.⁴ See an entry of baptism on June 22, 1557, *ante*, p. 90.

1557	Aug. 12	Ric. Mychell ye sonne of Ric. Mychell, of Collstaple
"	Aug. 14	Marye Champyon ye daughter of John Champyon
"	Aug. 15	Marryon Wales the wydowe of Thomas Wales
"	Aug. 16	John Fraunces
"	Aug. 18	Stevyn Wodd, clerke
"	Aug. 20	Elsabeth Eve the wydowe of John Eve
"	Aug. 23	John Skynner, smyth
"	Aug. 28	Thomas Powell, myller
"	Aug. 29	Isabell Pyllfolde, wydowe
"	Aug. 31	Elyzabethe Parson ye wyffe of Stevyn Parson
"	Sep. 8	Jane Gardner ye daughter of W ^m Gardner, being christened at Rusper ye 27 daye of August affore ¹
"	Sep. 9	Thomas Fuller ye sonne of Willm. Fuller
"	Sep. 11	Jane Weller ye wyffe of Ric. Weller
"	Sep. 29	Thomas Patchinge
"	Oct. 4	Joan Longe, wydowe
"	Oct. 8	Robert Hopkin the sonne of [blank]
"	Oct. 9	John Parson
"	Oct. 12	John Dongett
"	Oct. 15	John Wolesey
"	Oct. 15	Lettise Skinner ye wiffe of Thomas Skinner
"	Oct. 26	Ellen Joyce the wyffe of Thomas Joyce
"	Oct. 30	M ^r Thomas Brodbrige
"	Oct. 30	John Skynner the son of John Skynner
"	Oct. 31	Joan Stringer, John Pacrisse mayde
"	Nov. 3	John Garland
"	Nov. 6	Thomas Mychell, of Hyles
"	Nov. 7	Jerot Argoll
"	Nov. 7	Elyzabeth Powell the doughter of Thomas Powell
"	Nov. 8	Simond Fuller
"	Nov. 9	Angnes Tomlynson, wydowe
"	Nov. 10	Thomas Leomar ye sonne of Ryc. Leomar
"	Nov. 11	Margery Dombrell, wydowe
"	Nov. 11	Ric. Walder ye sonne of Ric. Walder
"	Nov. 12	Ales Longe ye dought. of Ric. Longe
"	Nov. 14	Angnes Powell the wydowe of Thomas Powell
"	Nov. 15	Joan Blundyn, Willm. Voyes mayde
"	Nov. 16 ²	Thomas Parson
"	Nov. 17	Robert Gurde
"	Nov. 17	Joan Longe the wyffe of Ric. Longe
"	Nov. 19	Joan Conye, wydowe
"	Nov. 19	Edward Thomas
"	Nov. 20	John Barnarde ye sonne of John Barnarde
"	Nov. 20	Joan Smythe the doghter of Larance Smythe

¹ Rusper Parish Register commences April 10, 1560.² Seventeen altered into 16, or *vice versa*.

1557	Nov. 24	John Hurrocke
"	Nov. 26	Harry Buckemant
"	Nov. 28	Elyzabeth Barnarde ye wyffe of John Barnarde
"	Nov. 29	Ryc. Hylles the sonne of Edward Hylles
"	Nov. 30	John Knight als. Carles
"	Dec. 3	Thomas Sommersall
"	Dec. 7	Angnes Alyson the wyffe of John Alyson
"	Dec. 7	Joan Torner the doghter of John Torner
"	Dec. 16	Ales Mychell, wydowe
"	Dec. 21	Nycolas Heanwysee ye sonne of Adrian Heanwysee
"	Dec. 26	Ales Longe, wydowe
"	Dec. 27	Anthouye Collins
1558	Jan. 7	Robert Fiste
"	Jan. 8	Elizabth Goringe
"	Jan. 11	Johan Hill, wydowe
"	Jan. 12	Robert Nyghtingall
"	Jan. 14	Robrett Barker, glover
"	Jan. 16	Wyllm. Stringer
"	Jan. 19	Anthonye & Philles Ruffolle the children of Thomas Ruffold
"	Jan. 22	John Heanwyse ye sonne of Adryan Heanwyse
"	Feb. 5	Thomas Wales
"	Feb. 26	Grace Grey the daughter of Markes Grey
"	Mar. 16	John Foster, ye younger
"	Mar. 22	John Childe
1558	Mar. 27	Annes Garret ye daughter of [blank] Garret
"	Apr. 4	Philipp Dortyn the sonne of George Dortin
"	Apr. 11	John Seyers the sonne of Thomas Seyers
"	Apr. 24	Willm. Voyce the sonne of Willm. Voyce
"	Apr. 26	Ales Tornor the wiffe of John Tornor
"	May 4	Elyzabeth Jennyns the daughter of John Jennyns, surgeon
"	May 5	Ales Warde the dought. of Thomas Warde
"	May 8	Jane Maunt ye dought'r of Ric. Maunt
"	May 9	Rychard Mere
"	May 12	Thomas Piste, currier
"	May 14	Annes Myles the doght. of Thomas Myles, of the Forest
"	May 18	John Maners ye sonne of James Maners
"	Jun. 3	Jane Kent ye wyff of Richarde Kent
"	Jun. 6	Willm. Rowland, brother to John Rowland, ye chaundeler
"	Jun. 11	Ric. Polington
"	Jun. 12	W ^m Argoll ye sonne of Jerot Argoll
"	Jun. 17	Elysabeth Key the wydowe of Leonarde Key
"	Jun. 18	Edynn Thaer ye doughter of Hwe Thaer
"	Jun. 23	Edwarde Holande the sonne of Ric. Holande, of Sowthwater

1558	Jul.	4	Parnell Onysed y ^e doght. of James Onysed, y ^e finer ¹
"	Jul.	21	John Gurde the sonne of Vincent Gurde
"	Jul.	22	John Burle, wever
"	Jul.	29	Mary Davis y ^e doght. of Willm. Davis, tanner
"	Aug.	6	Annes Bouker, widowe
"	Aug.	6	John Stenyng
"	Aug.	8	Elyzabeth Knyght the wiffe of Rye. Knyght, of Roughe
"	Aug.	8	John Smythe the sonne of Larance Smythe
"	Aug.	10	Petir Foyter <i>als.</i> Locker
"	Aug.	14	W ^m ² Marche
"	Aug.	16	Joan Martynn
"	Aug.	20	Willm. Sturgis
"	Aug.	23	Margeret Jendynn y ^e wiffe of John Jendynn, y ^e elder
"	Aug.	23	Christopher Pylcher, thyscher ³
"	Aug.	24	Edward Hill
"	Aug.	27	Joan Nye the wyffe of Richard Nye
"	Aug.	27	Elizabth Wood y ^e wyffe of Ric. Wood <i>als.</i> Thirstan, of y ^e parisse of Rusper
"	Aug.	29	Gillian Thomas y ^e wydowe of William Thomas
"	Aug.	29	Ales Clerke the daughter of Ric. Clerke
"	Aug.	30	Elnor Johnson y ^e daughter of Christopher Johnson
"	Aug.	31	Thomas Brodley
"	Sep.	14	Ales Hunt, wydowe
"	Sep.	16	Annes Wood the wyffe of Wyllm Wood
"	Sep.	17	Joan Kent the daughter of Ric. Kent
"	Sep.	20	John Molens the sonne of John Molens
"	Sep.	28	John Brystowe <i>als.</i> Nyckols
"	Oct.	3	Annes Hardinge the wydowe of Thomas Hardinge
"	Oct.	3	Averey Strete the sonne of W ^m Strete
"	Oct.	8	Joan Rose the wydowe of John Rose
"	Oct.	10	Joan Wright the wydowe of Thomas Wright
"	Oct.	12	Harry Currant
"	Oct.	13	John Newnam, draper
"	Oct.	17	Harry Shawe y ^e sonne of Willm. Shawe
"	Oct.	18	Joan Penfolde y ^e daughter of John Penfolde
"	Oct.	20	Joan Penfolde y ^e wyffe of John Penfolde
"	Oct.	20	Ales Parson the wydowe of Thomas Parson
"	Oct.	26	Ales Argoll the wydowe of Jerott Argoll
"	Nov.	1	Joan Nycolas y ^e wydowe of Thomas Nycolas
"	Nov.	3	Gilian Stapeler y ^e wydowe of Thomas Stapeler
"	Nov.	5	John Hatchet y ^e sonne of W ^m Hatchet

¹ Sic.² "Wm." written above "Rynalld," which is crossed out.³ Sic. Query, thatcher.

Elizabetha Regina Novembris A° 1558, regnare incepit Nov. 17¹
 1558 Nov. 13 Thomas Elyott, of Roghe
Hic incipit Annus primus regni Elizabethe Regine.²

Burialls.³

Memorandum that on the 17 day of November
 in the yeare of our Lord God 1558 Quene Elizabeth
 began her Raigne, whereupon be it known that on
 the said 17 day of November was buried at
 Horsham Elizabeth Sterr ye daughter of Willm.
 Sterr, a servant to Rich. Parson.

1558	Nov. 17	Elyzabeth Sterr y ^e doghter of Willm. Sterr, & servant to Ric. Parson
"	Nov. 17	Stevyn Stempe the sonne of Andrewe Stempe
"	Nov. 24	George Fist y ^e sonne of Roger Fist
"	Nov. 25	Thomas Sire [Syre ⁴]
"	Nov. 26	Ales Strete the wydowe of W ^m Strete
"	Nov. 26	W ^m Awod
"	Nov. 27	John Dongett, fletcher
"	Nov. 28	Joan Cowper the wyfie of John Cowper
"	Nov. 28	Joan Longe the wyfie of John Longe
"	Dec. 2	Mercy Onysed the wyfie off James Onysed
"	Dec. 4	Nycolas Charppe
"	Dec. 7	John Garland the sonne of John Garland
"	Dec. 8	Joan Bromsberie ye wydowe of Ric. Bromsberie
"	Dec. 11	Danyell Wynson the sonne of John Wynson
"	Dec. 12	Ric. Rowte
"	Dec. 17	John Patchinge y ^e sonne of Harry Patchinge
"	Dec. 17	Thomas Ponder the sonne of John Ponder
"	Dec. 18	Nycolas Skinner
"	Dec. 20	Ales Broke the daughter of Petir Broke
"	Dec. 22	Elyzabeth Emerye the daughter of Thomas Emerye
"	Dec. 23	John Wodd, sumaker [shoemaker ⁴]
"	Dec. 26	Thomas Ball the sonne of Willm. Ball
"	Dec. 26	Philipp Smyth
"	Dec. 28	Ric. Broke

¹ This is interpolated on either side of "Novembris A° 1558," viz., the heading of the page, in an old but apparently later hand. See p. 11, note 2, and p. 94, note 1, which this corrects.

² This is interpolated between burial entries dated November 13 and 17 respectively; it is in an old but apparently later hand.

³ This is the heading at the commencement of the Burials in No. 2 Register Book. The entries are printed from No. 1 Register Book, except where leaves are missing, until October 15, 1563, at which date that Register Book terminates. See also preface.

⁴ In the 1598 transcript, No. 2 Register Book.

1558	Dec. 28	Joan Elis y ^e the ¹ wyffe of Thomas Elis
"	Dec. 28	Gyllian Ren, <i>vidua</i> [wydowe ²]
1558 ³	Jan. 5	Thomas Brodbrige
"	Jan. 7	Rose Prist the daughter of John Prist
"	Jan. 10	Ric. Prist the sonne of John Prist
"	Jan. 12	Ales Sterr the daughter of Richard Sterr [Sterre ²]
"	Jan. 12	Joan Prist the doght. of John Prist
"	Jan. 15	Bridget Baken buryed, the doght. of Thomas Baken, of y ^e parisshe of Nuthurst
"	Jan. 17	Joan Mylles <i>vidua Johannis</i> Myles
"	Jan. 19	Richard Skynner
"	Jan. 20	Elyzabeth Jannes ¹ ye wyffe of John James ¹ [James ³]
"	Jan. 21	Joan Butler the doghter of James Butler
"	Jan. 21	Nycolas Lidzey [Lydsey ²]
"	Jan. 21	Joan Bowker the doghter of John Bowker
"	Jan. 21	Thomas Smyth
"	Jan. 21	Robert Birchett
"	Jan. 21	Susan Prist the doght. of John Prist
"	Jan. 22	Was buried ij Johns Bowker, beinge twynns, y ^e sonnes of Thomas Bowker
"	[Jan. 22	2 Johns, y ^e twynne sonnes of Thomas Bowker ²]
"	Jan. 22	Elyzabeth Pryer y ^e doght. of Mr John Prier, of Lewis
"	Jan. 23	Willm. Monrie
"	Jan. 26	John James
"	Jan. 26	Thomas Donget
"	Jan. 26	Anne Skinner y ^e wiffe of Ric. Skinner
"	Jan. 27	John Lintet y ^e sonne of Thomas Lyntet
"	Jan. 29	Elyzabeth Steninge, <i>vidua</i> [wydowe ²]
"	Jan. 31	Melson Gattin [Gattinge ²] <i>vidua</i> [wydowe ²]
"	Jan. 31	Nycolas Mos [Mose ²]
"	Jan. 31	Joan Hattwe the wiffe of Larance Hattwe
"	Jan. 31	Ric. Curant y ^e sonne of Ric. Currant
"	Feb. 4	Ric. Knight, of Roghe
"	Feb. 4	Robrt [Robert ²] Kelicke the sonne of Willm. Kellicke
"	Feb. 6	Joan Pulter y ^e doght ^r of Edmond Pulter
"	Feb. 8	Joan More y ^e wiffe of Gilbert More
"	Feb. 10	Roger Alen y ^e sonne of John Alen
"	Feb. 14	Thomas Wynson y ^e sonne of John Wynson
"	Feb. 18	Joan Dogion the daughter of Willm. Dogion
"	Feb. 19	John Fuller y ^e sonne of Willm. Fuller
"	Feb. 25	Philipp Tredcrofte y ^e sonne of Thomas Tredcrofte
"	Feb. 25	Thomas Charpe the sonne of Harry Charpe

¹ Sic.² In the 1598 transcript, No. 2 Register Book.³ The like, where the surname occurs once only in the entry.

1558	Feb. 27	Harry Pilfolde, wever
	Feb. 27	Elyzabeth Elliott y ^e dought ^r of Thomas Eliot
	Feb. 28	James Butler
	Mar. 1	Dorithe Winson the wiffe of John Winson
	Mar. 2	Joan Donget y ^e wiffe of Willm. Dongett
	Mar. 7	Robert Stempe
	Mar. 10	Ric. Foster, servant to Mr Wiseman
	Mar. 14	Gylian Thomas y ^e doght ^r of [blank]
	Mar. [- ¹]	This daye was buried Grace Donget y ^e doght ^r of Thomas Donget
	Mar. [- ¹]	The same daye was buried John Whitinge
	Mar. 16	Margery Fowle y ^e wiffe of Rycharde Fowle
	Mar. 17	Elnor Hadman y ^e wyffe of John Hadman
	Mar. 18	Thomas Nycolas the son of John Nycolas
	Mar. 19	Ales Dawe, <i>vidua</i> [wydowe ²]
	Mar. 21	Richard Ferr
	Mar. 23	Richard Lloyed
	Mar. 23	Joan Holand, wydowe
1559	Mar. 27	Willm. Fuller
	Mar. 29	Ric. Weller, y ^e elder
	Mar. 29	John Bucke
	Mar. 29	Ales Knight the doghter of Ric. Knight
	Apr. 1 ³	Willm. Longe the sonne of George Longe
	Apr. 5	Emme Glover, wydowe
	Apr. 7	Joan Coke the wyffe of Harry Coke
	Apr. 8	Ame [Emme ²] Key y ^e doght ^r of Leonard Key
	Apr. 10	Vincent [blank] y ^e sonne of [blank]
	Apr. 14	Richard Jupp
	Apr. 17	Elyzabeth Yve the wyffe of Thomas Yve
	Apr. 19	John Coke
	Apr. 21	John Alen
	Apr. 22	John Affolde [Ashfold ²], sonne in lawe to John Foster, y ^e elder
	Apr. 23	John Barker
	Apr. 27	James Holingam the sonne of [blank] Holyngam
	Apr. 28	Agnes Holand
	May 1	Stephen Horley
	May 1	Elyzabeth Pickard y ^e dought ^r of Ric. Pickard
	May 4	John White, y ^e taylor
	May 4	James Springer
	May 5	Thomas A Wood y ^e sonn of Thomas A Wood
	May 7	Marrion Frithe, <i>vidua</i> [wydowe ²]
	May 7	Harry Chawfolde the sonne of Thomas Chawefold

¹ The day of the month omitted, but in the 1598 transcript, No. 2 Register Book, the 14th is given, being the day of the preceding entry.

² In the 1598 transcript, No. 2 Register Book.

³ Preceded by an entry of baptism dated April 2.

1559	May 15	Joan Foule y ^e dought ^r of Rycharde Foule
"	May 15	Anne Souche the wyffe of Harry Souche
"	May 16	Besse Childe
"	May 19	Anne Browne the wyffe of Willm. Browne
"	May 26	Elyzabethe Longe the doghter of Ric. Longe
"	May 28	Agnes Skynner the daughter of John Skynner
"	May 30	Joan Hawarde, wydowe
"	Jun. 1	Jerome Fist
"	Jun. 5	Richard Haslett ¹
"	Jun. 5	Symon Collyer ¹
"	Jun. 10	Harry Foster ¹
"	Jun. 16	Joan the daughter of John Bridger ¹
"	Jun. 17	Eden y ^e daughter of Roger Payes ¹
"	Jun. 17	Margery y ^e wife of Gilbert More ¹
"	Jun. 20	John y ^e sonne of [blank] Myles ¹
"	Jun. 25	George y ^e sonne of Richard Weller ¹
"	Jul. 10	John the sonne of John Longe ¹
"	Jul. 11	John Gendyn, thelder ¹
"	Jul. 11	Jerome Weller y ^e sonne of [blank] ¹
"	Jul. 19	Joan y ^e widowe of Thomas Michell, of Hilles ¹
"	Jul. 19	Elizabeth the wife of James Potter ¹
"	Jul. 31	Elizabethe Horley the wyffe of Robert Horley
"	Aug. 12	Christion Myles the wiffe of Nycolas Myles
"	Aug. 16	James Potter
"	Aug. 17	W ^m Weller
"	Sep. 9	Harry Cadman
"	Sep. 18	Symond Purland, the servant of Mr Thomas Wyseman
"	Sep. 19	John Horman [Harman] ²
"	Sep. 23	Jane Fist buried, y ^e wiffe of John Fist
"	Sep. 29	Harrye Elis, singleman
"	Sep. 30	Ric. Dorton y ^e sonne of George Dorton
"	Oct. 5	James Strete y ^e son of Harrye Strete
"	Oct. 10	Katerin Hopkin y ^e doght ^r of Richard Hopkin
"	Oct. 17	Joan Myles the wydowe of Rinalde [Reynald ²] Myles
"	Oct. 21	Agnes Pollington the wiffe of Thomas Pollington
"	Oct. 23	Ales Sturgis y ^e doght ^r of Willm. Sturgis
"	Oct. 25	Margerett Emerye als. Jennyns y ^e wiffe of John Emerye als. Jennyns
"	Nov. 1	John Jnners [? Inners], servant to Ric. Hurst
"	Nov. 1	Margerett Jendyn y ^e doght ^r of Thomas Jendyn
"	Nov. 10	John Todd [Tott ²], servant to Mr John Brodbrige
"	Nov. 18	Thomas Easton the sonne of Willm. Easton

¹ One leaf missing (fol. 123) containing twenty-five entries (Marriages, Baptisms, and Burials), from June 1 until July 31. The burial entries for that period, are from the 1598 transcript, No. 2 Register Book.

² In the 1598 transcript, No. 2 Register Book.

1559	Nov. 22	Anne Smythe the doghter of Larance Smythe
	Nov. 27	John Mache
	Dec. 4	Willm. Horley the sone of Robert Horley
1559 60	Jan. 15	Joan Jupp the wiffe of Willm. Jupp
	Jan. 22	[blank] Skinner ye daughter of John Skinner
	Feb. 4	Elyzabethe Jendin the wiffe of Thomas Jendin
	Feb. 6	Willm. Hawkins the sonne of John Hawkins
	Feb. 12	Elizabeth Heaver
	Feb. 14	Joan More ye doght ^r of Gylbert More
	Feb. 26	W ^m Champyon ye sonne of John Champy whole
	Feb. 26	Ales Ellis the wyffe of W ^m Elles
	Feb. 28	Agnes Jendin ye wiffe of John Jendin
	Mar. 2	Elyzabeth Pillfolde the wyffe of Stephen Pillfolde
	Mar. 3	Gilyan Thomson the doghter of Thomas Thomson
	Mar. 9	Nicholas the sonne of Nicholas Jennyns ¹
	Mar. 10	W ^m the sonne of Roger Fist ¹
	Mar. 11	Thomas Milles, yongeman ¹
	Mar. 12	W ^m the sonne of W ^m Easton ¹
	Mar. 12	Richard ye sonne of Rich. Holland ¹
	Mar. 14	Thomas Lyntot, tayler ¹
	Mar. 14	Anne ye daughter of W ^m Kellett ¹
	Mar. 15	Ales ye wife of Richard Wornam ¹
	Mar. 15	Agnes ye daughter of Thomas Lyntet ¹
	Mar. 17	John ye sonne of Thomas Yve ¹
	Mar. 17	Elyzabeth ye wydowe of W ^m Weller ¹
	Mar. 20	Ales ye daughter of Harry Somersall ¹
1560	Apr. 1	Ales Borell [Burrell ²], mayde
	Apr. 2	Ric. Weller, <i>vir</i>
	Apr. 2	Water Tyckeney
	Apr. 5	Agnes Wiggin the doghter of John Wiggin
	Apr. 6	Thomas Voyee ye sonne of Roger Voyee
	Apr. 9	Joan Stringer, wydowe, <i>pauper</i>
	Apr. 11	Anne Swynley, <i>pauper</i>
	Apr. 12	Agnes Strynger was buried, <i>pauper</i>
	Apr. 16	W ^m Bowker ye sonne of Richard Bowker
	Apr. 21	Thomas Sayers ye sonne of Thomas Sayers
	Apr. 24	John Cobbamtre, <i>ser³</i>
	Apr. 25	Marye Shawe doght ^r vi ⁴ to Willm. Shawe
	[Apr. 25]	Mary ye daughter of W ^m Shawe ²]
	May 2	Agnes Gurde, <i>serva, pauper</i>
	May 2	Roger Potter, <i>pauper</i>

¹ One leaf missing (folio 128) containing twenty entries (Baptisms and Burials) from March 4, 1559-60, until March 25, 1560. The burial entries for that period are from the 1598 transcript, No. 2 Register Book.

² In the 1598 transcript, No. 2 Register Book.

³ Probably for *servus*.

⁴ Sic. Query, sixth daughter.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BURIALS. 321

1560	May	8	John & John Dorant the sonnes of Robert Dorant, <i>infantes</i>
"	May	16	John Stere, householder
"	May	17	John Ball ye sone of Willm. Ball
"	May	24	Elyzabeth Tolpit ye wiffe of Thomas Tolpit
"	May	25	Roger Tolpit, <i>antedictus</i> ¹
"	[May	25	Roger Tolpit there sonne, enft ²]
"	May	29	Joan Storier, mayde, <i>mor. p^d 3^s 4^d</i>
"	Jun.	3	Robert Skynner, <i>pauper, infans</i>
"	Jun.	3	Elyzabeth Clerke ye doght ^r of Ric. Clerke
"	Jun.	4	Peter [blank], <i>extraneus</i>
"	Jun.	12	Margarett Dongett ye wiffe of John Donget
"	Jun.	29	Averey Fowler the sonne of John Fowler
"	Jul.	10	John Myles, of Shermonburye
"	Jul.	21	John Elis ye sonne of Thomas Elis
"	Jul.	21	Isabell Kyffin, <i>uxor</i>
"	Jul.	23	Margaret Storier, mayde
"	Jul.	26	John Comber, a pore man
"	Jul.	27	Philles [Philip ²] Mychell the doght ^r of Harry Mychell
"	Aug.	8	Ales Broker, mayde
"	Aug.	10	Ales Symondes, mayde
"	Aug.	11	John White, <i>infans</i>
"	Aug.	22	Margaret Torner, <i>infans</i>
"	Sep.	1	Jane Dorant the doghter of Robert Dorant
"	Sep.	1	John Payes the sonne of Roger Payes
"	Sep.	22	Thomas Dorton, <i>infans</i>
"	Sep.	29	Margerye Broke the wiffe of Petir Broke
"	Oct.	10	John Bourne
"	Oct.	20	John Molens, <i>vir</i>
"	Oct.	21	Joan Newnam, <i>vidua</i>
"	Nov.	3	Joan Sayers, <i>uxor</i>
"	Nov.	5	Joan Martyu, <i>pauper, infans</i>
"	Nov.	21	Alce Anstye, <i>senex virgo</i>
"	Nov.	28	Adryan Praye, <i>infans</i>
"	Dec.	1	Thomas Smithe, <i>juvenis</i>
"	Dec.	1	Thomas Stempe, <i>infans</i> , ye sonne of Andrewe Stempe
"	Dec.	6	Peater Tearoe, <i>puer, gallicus</i>
"	Dec.	7	Elisabeth Eaverede [Evered ²], <i>ancilla</i>
"	Dec.	9	Mary Nycolas, <i>infans</i>
"	Dec.	28	Ric. Lydsey buried, <i>filius Ricardi Lydsey</i>
1560 ¹	Jan.	4	Edward [blank], <i>extraneus</i>
"	Jan.	5	Margaret Maynard, <i>uxor</i>
"	Jan.	7	Alice Cowche the doght. of Willm. Cowche
"	Jan.	14	Jane Cherlocke buried, <i>extranea</i>
"	Jan.	14	Mary Weller the doghter of Ric. Weller

¹ See a baptism on May 23, 1560, *ante* p. 100.² In the 1598 transcript, No. 2 Register Book.

156 ^o	Jan.	17	Mary Weller the wydowe of Ric. Weller
"	Jan.	17	Thomas Tyreller
"	Jan.	21	Elyzabth Stempe y ^e wiffe of Andrewe Stempe
"	Jan.	23	Harry Penfold buried, <i>infans</i>
"	Jan.	24	Thomas Shawe the sonne of James Shawe
"	Jan.	26	Gregorye Fraunces, <i>pauper</i>
"	Jan.	28	John Elis, thelder, <i>debet mortuarium</i> ¹
"	Jan.	30	Harry Naldrett, <i>juvenis</i>
"	Feb.	1	John Hawkins
"	Feb.	1	Margaret Skocher
"	Feb.	2	This daye was buryed [blank]
"	Feb.	3	Katerin Guy, <i>virgo</i>
"	Feb.	3	Roger Wright, <i>pauper</i>
"	Feb.	3	Edward Hunt, <i>infans</i>
"	Feb.	4	John A Wood, y ^e cowper, <i>debet mortuarium</i> ¹
"	Feb.	4	Agnes Stempe, ² [virgo]
"	Feb.	5	Harrye [blank]
"	Feb.	6	Ales Sowter, <i>vidua</i>
"	Feb.	8	W ^m Elis, <i>juvenis</i>
"	Feb.	9	Thomas Penfold, <i>juvenis</i>
"	Feb.	10	Mary Ball, <i>virgo</i>
"	Feb.	11	Joan Palmer, <i>virgo</i>
"	Feb.	12	Margery White, <i>vidua</i>
"	Feb.	13	Thomas Agate, <i>juvenis</i>
"	Feb.	17	Jean Hardinge, <i>uxor</i>
"	Feb.	18	John Wales, <i>puer</i>
"	Feb.	22	Margerett Parson, wiffe [<i>uxor</i> ³]
"	Feb.	24	John Marrygo, <i>gallicus</i>
"	Feb.	27	Danyell Kyffin, <i>puer</i>
"	Mar.	1	Nycolas Mychell, <i>vir</i> , <i>debet mortuarium</i> 6 ^s 8 ^d
			<i>Solutum</i>
"	Mar.	2	W ^m Jendyn, <i>vir</i>
"	Mar.	3	John Foster, <i>vir</i> , <i>debet mortuarium</i> . <i>Solutum</i>
"	Mar.	3	Elyzabeth Younge, <i>uxor</i>
"	Mar.	4	Willm. Cobden, <i>vir</i>
"	Mar.	4	John Ponder, <i>vir</i>
"	Mar.	6	Marye Lutter, <i>virgo</i>
"	Mar.	6	John Crippes, <i>puer</i>
"	Mar.	6	Ric. Skotcher [Skocher ³], <i>vir</i>
"	Mar.	7	Joan Grenefeld, mayde
"	Mar.	7	John Holand, <i>infans</i>
"	Mar.	8	Parnell Garret, <i>uxor</i>
"	Mar.	12	Elyzabth Lydsey, <i>virgo</i>
"	Mar.	14	Phylipp Andrewe, <i>puer</i>
"	Mar.	14	Joan Bowker, <i>uxor</i>

¹ Query.² The last entry on the page; the corner of the leaf, after "p" in Stempe is gone. In the 1598 transcript, No. 2 Register Book, the entry is "Agnes Stempe, *virgo*."³ In the 1598 transcript, No. 2 Register Book.

1560 ¹	Mar. 16	Joan Hatchett, <i>virgo</i>
"	Mar. 16	John Hatchet, <i>infans</i>
"	Mar. 18	John Philipp, <i>juvenis</i>
"	Mar. 18	Sisle Hatchet, <i>uxor</i>
"	Mar. 19	John Rowland, <i>vir</i>
"	Mar. 20	John Sele [Seale ¹], <i>pauper</i>
"	Mar. 21	Albon Bowker, <i>infans</i>
"	Mar. 21	Water Osborne, <i>vir</i>
"	Mar. 23	Elyzabethe Thyrsbie, <i>virgo</i>
"	Mar. 24	Thomas Stere, <i>vir</i>
1561	Mar. 25	Harry Macham, <i>infans</i>
"	Mar. 25	Jane Amye, <i>virgo</i>
"	Mar. 25	Elizabth Birchefold [Byrchfold ¹], <i>infans</i>
"	Mar. 26	Anne Adeen als. White, <i>ancilla</i>
"	Mar. 30	Marget [Margaret ¹] Ponder, <i>virgo</i>
"	Mar. 30	Ales Swynley, <i>vidua</i>
"	Apr. 2	John Storie, <i>juvenis, mortuarium</i>
"	Apr. 5	Edwarte [Edward ¹] Holingam [Holingham ¹], <i>puer</i>
"	Apr. 8	Ales Ede, <i>vidua, debet mortuarium</i> ; paid
"	Apr. 8	Elyzabth Tye, <i>vidua, mortuarium</i> ; paid
"	Apr. 8	Elyzabth Holyes, <i>ancilla, senex</i>
"	Apr. 9	W ^m Gardener, <i>vir, debet mortuarium</i>
"	Apr. 11	Joan Leonard, <i>virgo</i>
"	Apr. 14	Johan Mylles, <i>uxor, Jo. fur eod.²</i>
"	Apr. 15	Richard Hopkyn, <i>vir</i>
"	Apr. 16	Jane Menyarte [Monyard ¹], <i>virgo</i>
"	Apr. 16	Jane Bowker, <i>virgo</i>
"	Apr. 22	Gabriell Vmfrey [Humfrey ¹], <i>infans</i>
"	Apr. 26	Thomas Seers, <i>smyth</i>
"	May 1	John Flinte [Flynt ¹], <i>infans</i>
"	May 4	Joan Ede, <i>mayde</i>
"	May 6	Joan Flynte [Flynt ¹], <i>uxor</i>
"	May 9	Joan Fiste, <i>virgo</i>
"	May 10	Thomas Walder, <i>infans</i>
"	May 15	Edward Holyngam [Holingham ¹], <i>mort.</i> , paid
"	May 17	George Bur'de' [Bord ³], <i>vir, extraneus</i>
"	May 22	John Raye, <i>vir, pauper</i>
"	May 26	Elyzabethe Daulton, <i>vidua</i>
"	Jun. 2	Ales Grenefeld, <i>virgo</i>
"	Jun. 8	Marget [Margaret ¹] Martyn, <i>virgo</i>
"	Jun. 8	John Fuller, <i>juvenis, mortuarium debet</i>
"	Jun. 10	Ales Hyll, <i>infans</i>
"	Jun. 11	John Pynnyon, <i>vir, extraneus</i>

¹ In the 1598 transcript, No. 2 Register Book.² Sic. Query, fur. or sur.³ Bur'de' is doubtful. "Bord" in the 1598 transcript, No. 2 Register Book.⁴ These two words apparently crossed out.

1561	Jun. 15	Was buried W ^m Ellys, <i>vir</i> , at Gildforde, <i>mortuarium debet,⁴ solutum</i>
"	Jun. 18	Ales Rowe, <i>uxor</i>
"	Jul. 7	Ingharad vz. Llu[elyn] alias Owen, <i>pauper</i>
"	Jul. 12	Thomas Wren, <i>puer</i>
"	Jul. 21	Mary Thornden, <i>virgo</i>
"	Jul. 23	Agnes Bestian, <i>uxor</i>
"	Jul. 27	Thomas Thornden, <i>infans</i>
"	Aug. 11	Margerye Fraunces, <i>uxor</i>
"	Aug. 12	Roger Foyce, <i>infans</i>
"	Aug. 19	John Constable, <i>infans</i>
"	Aug. 19	Water Beldam, <i>pauper</i> , <i>vir</i>
"	Aug. 22	Rycharde Hole, <i>infans</i> , p ^d , de Slynfold
"	Aug. 26	Joan Dongett, <i>infans</i>
"	Sep. 29	Elnor Storie [Stone ¹], <i>virgo</i>
"	Oct. 4	Jane Yrelonde [Ireland ¹], <i>infans</i>
"	Oct. 8	Syndone Yonge, <i>infans</i>
"	Oct. 22	Joan Wales, <i>infans</i>
"	Nov. 19	Phyllipp Drake, <i>infans</i>
"	Nov. 26	John Martin, <i>infans</i>
"	Dec. 10	Agnes Myles, <i>infans</i>
"	Dec. 13	Ric. Adeen, <i>pauper</i>
"	Dec. 14	Sible Lyntot, <i>vidua</i>
"	Dec. 17	Christopher Constable, <i>puer</i>
"	Dec. 31	Richard Elice [Ellis ¹], <i>infance²</i>
156 ¹ ₂	Jan. 22	Agnes Cowper, <i>infans</i>
"	Jan. 29	Willm. Jupp, <i>vir</i> , <i>mortuarium</i> , <i>solutum</i>
"	Jan. 30	John [Joan ¹] Smythe, <i>infans</i>
"	Feb. 11	Willm. Mose, <i>puer</i>
"	Feb. 14	Edmond Chawefold, <i>vir</i>
"	Feb. 20	John Ede, <i>infans</i>
"	Feb. 22	Thomas Stapler, <i>puer</i>
"	Feb. 24	John Dorton, <i>infans</i>
"	Mar. 10	Willm. Bowrer, <i>puer</i>
"	Mar. 13	John Hwet [Hwett ¹], <i>vir</i>
"	Mar. 22	Myghell Mychell [Michaell Michell ¹], <i>juvenis</i>
1562	Mar. 30	Elizabeth Michell, <i>vidua³</i>
"	Mar. 31	Elizabeth Boulter, <i>infans³</i>
"	Apr. 8	Joan y ^e daughter of John Jupp, <i>virgo³</i>
"	Apr. 10	Agnes y ^e wife of W ^m Bowker ³
"	Apr. 13	Thomas Fayerwether, <i>infans³</i>
"	Apr. 19	John Stringer, <i>puer³</i>
"	Apr. 20	Ales Charpe, <i>vidua³</i>
"	Apr. 26	Joan Payes, <i>virgo³</i>
"	Apr. 28	Philipp Elliott, <i>vidua³</i>

¹ In the 1598 transcript, No. 2 Register Book. ² Sic.³ Two leaves missing (folios 143 and 144), containing forty-six entries (Marriages, Baptisms, and Burials) from March 23, 1561-2, until July 29, 1562. The burial entries for that period are from the 1598 transcript, No. 2 Register Book.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BURIALS. 325

1562	May 3	Stephen Pillfold ¹
"	May 17	John Allyn, <i>infans</i> ¹
"	May 19	Anne Sayers, <i>virgo</i> ¹
"	May 31	Ales Patchinge, <i>infans</i> ¹
"	Jun. 6	John Awtridge, <i>vir</i> ¹
"	Jun. 19	John Monke, <i>vir</i> , at Brodwater ¹
"	Jun. 19	John Brigges, <i>puer</i> ¹
"	Jun. 24	Richard Wales, <i>puer</i> ¹
		<i>July Nulli hoc mense²</i>
"	Aug. 3	Anne Hyll, <i>infans</i>
"	Aug. 4	Bridgett Pyllfolde [Pilfold ³], <i>infans</i>
"	Aug. 5	Willm. Sawer, <i>juvenis</i>
"	Aug. 11	Agnes Mychell, <i>uxor</i>
"	Sep. 10	Elyzabethe A Wood, <i>infans</i>
"	Sep. 14	Richard Nyblet, <i>vir</i>
"	Sep. 26	Thomas Gardner, <i>infans</i>
"	Oct. 9	Jane Raynscroft [Ravenscroft ³], <i>uxor</i>
"	Nov. 3	Ric. Pilfolde, <i>puer</i>
"	Nov. 5	Philipp Sayers, <i>infans</i>
"	Nov. 11	Margarett Maunte, <i>uxor</i>
"	Nov. 15	Thomas Myles, <i>infans</i>
"	Nov. 17	Thomas Hall, gent.
"	Dec. 3	Harry Yve [Ive ³], <i>infans</i>
"	Dec. 9	Faythe Foxley, <i>virgo</i>
"	Dec. 10	Willm. Tuckeney, <i>vir</i>
"	Dec. 10	Joan Bottinge, <i>infans</i>
"	Dec. 13	Jane Nyblett, <i>virgo</i>
"	Dec. 17	John Bottinge, <i>vir</i>
"	Dec. 25	Rychard Skynner, <i>puer</i>
1562 ³	Jan. 2	Elyzabethe Slaghterford [Slaughterford ³], <i>virgo</i>
"	Jan. 5	Richard Mychell, of Colstaple, <i>vir</i>
"	Jan. 27	Elizabth Garret, <i>infans</i>
"	Jan. 28	Ric. Maunte, <i>infans</i>
"	Feb. 1	Joan Thorneden, <i>infans</i>
"	Feb. 16	Edward Cozin, <i>juvenis</i>
"	Feb. 18	Joan Easton, <i>infans</i> , base borne
"	Feb. 20	Joan Bocher, <i>infans</i> , base borne
"	Mar. 18	Jane Edwardes, <i>virgo</i>
1563	Mar. 27	Sible Bowker, <i>virgo</i>
"	May 1	Ales Lydsey, <i>uxor</i> ⁴
"	May 23	Edward Alyn, <i>infans</i>
"	May 23	Joan Easton, <i>infans</i>

¹ Two leaves missing (folios 143 and 144), containing forty-six entries (Marriages, Baptisms, and Burials) from March 23, 1561-2, until July 29, 1562. The burial entries for that period are from the 1598 transcript, No. 2 Register Book.

² In No. 2 Register Book only.

³ In the 1598 transcript, No. 2 Register Book.

⁴ This entry has been interpolated.

326 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BURIALS.

1563	May 26	John Tery, <i>vir</i>
"	Jun. 3	Nyeolas Dorton, <i>vir¹</i>
"	Jul. 18	Thomas Snelling, <i>infans</i>
"	Jul. 19	John Mychell, <i>puer</i>
"	Aug. 5	Elyzabth Harper, <i>uxor</i>
"	Aug. 12	Rowland Wauker, <i>juvenis</i>
"	Aug. 25	Mary Mademan, <i>virgo</i>
"	Sep. 7	Harry Choll [Chowle ⁴], <i>pauper, vir, killed²</i>
"	Sep. 8	John Constable, <i>infans</i>
"	Sep. 9	Thomas Choll, <i>puer</i>
"	Sep. 11	Ales Myles, <i>virgo</i>
"	Sep. 14	Rynalde Myles, <i>puer</i>
"	Sep. 17 ³	Elizabeth Baker, <i>virgo</i>
"	Sep. 25 ³	Elizabeth Turner, <i>uxor</i>
"	Sep. 25 ³	Joan Donget, <i>uxor</i>
"	Sep. [—]	Elyzabeth Baker, <i>virgo⁵</i>
"	Sep. 27	John Myles, <i>vir</i>
"	Sep. 28	[blank] Easton, <i>puer</i>
"	Sep. 29	Agnes Baker, <i>uxor</i>
"	Sep. 30	Jane Wren, <i>virgo</i>
"	Oct. 1	Joan Garland, <i>vidua</i>
"	Oct. 1	Mathew Martin, <i>puer</i>
"	Oct. 2	Willm. Easton, <i>vir</i>
"	Oct. 3	John Howercotte, <i>infans</i>
"	Oct. 5	Joan More, <i>virgo</i>
"	Oct. 7	Thomas Myles, <i>infans</i>
"	Oct. 9	Leonard Fraunces, <i>adolescens</i>
"	Oct. 10	W ^m Fraunces, <i>infans</i>
"	Oct. 12	Edward Skynner, <i>infans</i>
"	Oct. 13	Mary Baker, <i>infans</i>
"	Oct. 13	Ric. Baker, <i>puer</i>
"	Oct. 14 ⁶	Philipp Baker, <i>puer</i>
"	Oct. 15 ⁶	John Myles, <i>puer</i>
"	Oct. 15 ⁶	Thomas Baker, <i>vir</i>
"	Oct. 15 ⁶	Clement Arnold, <i>vidua⁷</i>
"	Oct. 18	Margaret Kent, <i>virgo</i>
"	Oct. 19	John Cowper, <i>vir</i>
"	Oct. 20	Thomas Tyrowe, <i>juvenis</i>
"	Oct. 20	Mary Stevens, <i>virgo</i>
"	Oct. 22	Agnes Jendin, <i>virgo</i>

¹ Part of the leaf gone upon which was "vir," the word supplied from the entry in the 1598 transcript, No. 2 Register Book.

² The like, "killed."

³ The like, the day of the month.

⁴ In the 1598 transcript, No. 2 Register Book.

⁵ Ruled out, and *not* given in 1598 transcript, No. 2 Register Book.

⁶ Part of leaf gone upon which was the day of the month; the day supplied from the entry in the 1598 transcript, No. 2 Register Book.

⁷ This is the last entry in No. 1 Register Book. The subsequent burials are from the 1598 transcript, No. 2 Register Book. (See *ante*, p. 16, note 2.) Fragments of three more leaves remain.

1563	Oct. 22	Ales Clemens, <i>virgo</i>
"	Oct. 27	Bartholmewe Stringer, <i>puer</i>
"	Oet. 29	Symon Garland, <i>puer</i>
"	Oct. 31	Joan Horley, <i>uxor</i>
"	Nov. 2	Elizabeth Kent, <i>uxor</i>
"	Nov. 2	Frauncis Milles, <i>puer</i>
"	Nov. 3	Agnes Garland, <i>virgo</i>
"	Nov. 4	Joan Milles, <i>uxor</i>
"	Nov. 5	Ales Stere, <i>vidua</i>
"	Nov. 5	John Milles, <i>vir</i>
"	Nov. 5	Joan Milles, <i>infans</i>
"	Nov. 7	Elizabeth Sawyer, <i>infans</i>
"	Nov. 8	Agnes Stevens, <i>uxor</i>
"	Nov. 9	Richard Jennyns, <i>infans</i>
"	Nov. 9	Richard Stere, <i>infans</i>
"	Nov. 17	John Jennyns, <i>puer</i>
"	Nov. 17	Ales Downton, <i>virgo</i>
"	Nov. 18	Mary Downton, <i>infans</i>
"	Nov. 20	Willm. Kent, <i>vir</i>
"	Nov. 23	Elizabeth Jennyns, <i>uxor</i>
"	Nov. 30	Richard Downton, <i>puer</i>
"	Dec. 3	Roger Fist, <i>puer</i>
"	Dec. 4	Margaret Downton, <i>uxor</i>
"	Dec. 7	Richard Fist, <i>puer</i>
"	Dec. 11	John More, <i>infans</i>
"	Dec. 14	Thomas Fist, <i>puer</i>
"	Dec. 17	John Fist, <i>vir</i>
"	Dec. 17	Ales Fiste, <i>virgo</i>
"	Dec. 20	John Fist, <i>puer</i>
"	Dec. 20	Margarett Fist, <i>infans</i>
1563 ³ ₄	Jan. 3	John Avereaston, ¹ <i>vir, extraneus</i>
"	Jan. 25	John Ingram
"	Feb. 9	Agnes Voyce, <i>infans</i>
"	Feb. 12	John Darton, <i>infans</i>
"	Feb. 27	Joan Younge, <i>infans</i>
"	Mar. 21	Margaret Winson, <i>infans</i>
1564	Mar. 30	Harry Charp, <i>infans</i>
"	Apr. 3	Agnes Easton, <i>vidua</i> , drowned in y ^e ryver by misfortune
"	Apr. 8	Anne Tyrrell, <i>vidua</i>
"	Apr. 8	Elizabeth Awood, <i>vidua</i>
"	May 27	Thomas Charpe, <i>juvenis</i>
"	Jul. 3	Thomas Buishoppe, <i>adolescens</i>
"	Jul. 19	Mary Andrewe, <i>infans</i>
"	Jul. 23	Thomas Awood, <i>puer</i>
"	Jul. 30	Elizabeth Andrewe, <i>infans</i>
"	Jul. 31	Mary Wood, <i>virgo</i>

¹ Query.

1564	Aug. 6	Larance Smith, <i>virgo</i>
"	Aug. 11	Agnes Saverey, <i>vidua</i>
"	Aug. 17	Katherine Tyrrell, <i>uxor, extranea</i>
"	Aug. 22	Agnes Agate, <i>uxor</i>
"	Aug. 23	Margaret Fraunces, <i>vidua</i>
"	Aug. 27	John Fist, <i>infans</i>
"	Sep. 4	Joan Davythe, <i>virgo</i>
"	Oct. 25	Elizabeth Mathewe, <i>infans</i>
"	Nov. 8	Christion Mathewe, <i>uxor</i>
"	Nov. 24	John Wykinge, <i>vir</i>
"	Dec. 7	Nicholas Welles, <i>vir</i>
"	Dec. 19	Elizabeth Comber, <i>uxor</i>
"	Dec. 21	Richard Somersall, <i>infans</i>
1564½	Jan. 7	Agnes Byrchfold, <i>infans</i>
"	Jan. 10	Richard Bowker, <i>vir</i>
"	Jan. 10	John Parson, <i>infans</i>
"	Jan. 30	George Covert, gen.
"	Feb. 14	Joan Yonge, <i>infans</i>
"	Feb. 18	Anne Harries, <i>infans</i>
"	Feb. 19	Joan Yonge, <i>uxor</i>
"	Feb. 22	John More, <i>infans</i>
"	Feb. 24	Thomas Tredcrafte, <i>vir</i>
"	Mar. 1	Agnes Patchinge, <i>vidua</i>
1565	Mar. 26	Richard Slater, <i>infans</i>
"	Apr. 19	Jacob Missiam, <i>vir, extraneus</i>
"	Apr. 28	Philipp Milles, <i>infans</i>
"	May 2	John Lifford, <i>infans</i>
"	May 13	Thomas Ellice, bowcher
"	May 19	Agnes Longe, <i>infans</i>
"	Jun. 9	Joan Dorton, <i>infans</i>
"	Jul. 10	Anne Pollington, <i>infans</i>
"	Jul. 17	Willm. Vincent, <i>vir</i>
"	Jul. 20	Elizabeth Fraunces, <i>uxor</i>
"	Jul. 21	Alice Dowce, <i>infans</i>
"	Aug. 11	Willm. Gatton, <i>infans</i>
"	Aug. 14	Jane Gendin, <i>virgo</i>
"	Aug. 28	Sislie Yonge, <i>infans</i>
"	Aug. 29	Joan Warner, <i>infans</i>
"	Sep. 4	Margery Nox, <i>uxor</i>
"	Sep. 11	Joan Patchinge, <i>infans</i>
"	Sep. 17	Roberte Norman, <i>juvenis</i>
"	Oct. 12	Matheas Moore, <i>infans</i>
"	Oct. 14	John Jendin, <i>vir</i>
"	Oct. 25	Elizabeth Pathrone, <i>uxor</i>
"	Nov. 9	Agnes Charpe, <i>uxor</i>
"	Nov. 16	Thomas Saunders, <i>infans</i>
"	Nov. 20	Richard Hudles, <i>infans</i>
"	Nov. 22	Elizabeth Fist, <i>infans</i>
"	Nov. 28	Syndone Foster, <i>infans, base borne</i>

1555	Dec. 3	Agnes Pollington, <i>vidua</i>
"	Dec. 12	Elizabeth Anstie <i>als.</i> Feed, <i>uxor</i>
"	Dec. 13	Richard Leamer, <i>vir</i>
"	Dec. 19	Joan Weller, <i>infans</i> , baseborne
"	Dec. 28	Dowsable Stempe, <i>uxor</i>
1565	Jan. 9	Richard Horley, <i>puer</i>
"	Jan. 12	Mary Britt, <i>virgo</i>
"	Jan. 13	Willm. Stapler, <i>vir</i>
"	Jan. 15	Eden Bowten, <i>vidua</i>
"	Jan. 15	John Knight, <i>vir</i>
"	Jan. 17	Jane Mathewe, <i>infans</i>
"	Jan. 18	John Juppe, <i>juvenis</i>
"	Jan. 21	John Yard, <i>infans</i>
"	Jan. 21	Gillyan Tylte, <i>virgo</i>
"	Jan. 21	Margaret Horley, <i>virgo</i>
"	Jan. 23	John Knight, <i>infans</i>
"	Jan. 23	Agnes Britt, <i>virgo</i>
"	Feb. 4	Thomas Sayers, <i>infans</i>
"	Feb. 8	Willm. Weller, <i>vir</i>
"	Feb. 11	Ales Milles, <i>uxor</i>
"	Feb. 15	Thomas Agate, <i>vir</i>
"	Feb. 24	Richard Milles, <i>vir</i>
"	Feb. 26	Agnes Gurde, <i>vidua</i>
"	Mar. 6	John Alyson, <i>vir</i>
"	Mar. 13	Giles Wheteley, <i>puer</i>
"	Mar. 15	Gillyan Martin, <i>uxor</i>
"	Mar. 16	Willm. Whitinge, <i>vir</i>
"	Mar. 17	Thomas Newell, <i>juvenis</i>
1566	Mar. 31	Dorythe Henwyse, <i>infans</i>
"	Apr. 3	John Michell, <i>infans</i>
"	Apr. 6	Joan Lydsey, <i>virgo</i>
"	Apr. 11	Ales Fiste, <i>infans</i>
"	Apr. 25	Willm. Gatton, <i>vir</i>
"	May 1	Joan & Joan Milles, infants
"	May 1	Thomas Emerey, <i>vir</i>
"	May 6	Blanch Miles, <i>uxor</i>
"	May 18	Joan Dombrell, <i>infans</i>
"	May 21	George Croster, <i>infans</i>
"	May 22	John Turner, <i>vir</i>
"	May 27	Richard Beard, <i>infans</i>
"	May 28	Phillip Tyler, <i>extraneus</i>
"	Jun. 3	Joan Bowrer, <i>uxor</i>
"	Jun. 7	John Thayer, <i>puer</i>
"	Jun. 7	Joan Yonge, <i>infans</i>
"	Jul. 7	Agnes Jenkyns, <i>paupera</i>
"	Jul. 20	Harry Champion, <i>infans</i>
"	Jul. 30	Robert Alyson, <i>infans</i>
"	Aug. 22	Beatrice Somersall, <i>infans</i>
"	Sep. 11	Joan Dawlton, <i>infans</i>

1566	Oct. 6	Agnes Stere, <i>senex, vidua</i>
"	Oct. 7	Elenor Gatton, <i>infans</i>
"	Oct. 11	Harry Hurst, <i>juvenis</i>
"	Nov. 9	Richard Wood, <i>puer</i>
"	Dec. 5	Anne Brodbridge, gen., <i>vidua</i>
"	Dec. 12	Joan Tyrrell, a poore mayde
"	Dec. 18	Richard Wilson, <i>infans</i>
"	Dec. 18	Margaret Hardinge, <i>infans</i>
"	Dec. 28	Joan Nye, <i>infans</i>
1566 ⁷	Jan. 22	John Horley, <i>juvenis</i>
"	Jan. 23	John Hill, <i>infans</i>
"	Jan. 23	Phillip Turner, <i>vir</i>
"	Jan. 26	John Weller, <i>infans</i>
"	Feb. 4	Beatrice Viking, <i>infans</i>
"	Feb. 8	Willm. Warner, <i>infans</i>
1567	Mar. 25	Anne White, <i>infans</i>
"	Mar. 28	Elenor Ede, <i>uxor</i>
"	Mar. 29	Willm. Byshoppe, <i>vir</i>
"	Mar. 31	Thomas Longe, <i>infans</i>
"	Apr. 1	Willm. Yonge, <i>vir</i>
"	Apr. 5	Richard Beard, <i>vir</i>
"	Apr. 7	Agnes Wood, <i>virgo</i>
"	Apr. 12	Nicholas Welles, <i>puer</i>
"	Apr. 19	Richard Lymer, <i>puer</i>
"	Apr. 21	Ales Sparrow, <i>uxor</i>
"	Apr. 25	Mary Awood, <i>infans</i>
"	Apr. 28	John Marlett, <i>infans</i>
"	May 5	John Pollington, <i>infans</i>
"	May 5	Richard Penfold, <i>infans</i>
"	May 7	Margaret Welles, <i>vidua, de Forest</i>
"	May 14	Joan Parson, <i>uxor</i>
"	Jun. 11	Nicholas Dounynge, <i>servus</i>
"	Jun. 18	Robert Tylte, <i>infans</i>
"	Jun. 21	Ales Knight, <i>wydowe</i>
"	Jun. 24	Elizabeth Osborne, <i>uxor</i>
"	Jun. 29	John Martin, <i>puer, servant to W^m Pilfold</i>
"	Jul. 13	Hugh Harryes, <i>vir</i>
"	Aug. 9	Agnes Horley, <i>uxor</i>
"	Aug. 13	Joan Chalcroft, <i>infans</i>
"	Sep. 6	John Mychell, <i>vir</i>
"	Sep. 12	Agnes Clympinge
"	Sep. 19	Christopher Carpenter, <i>infans</i>
"	Oct. 13	Joan Stempe, <i>infans</i>
"	Dec. 2	John Corbyn, <i>infans, baseborne</i>
"	Dec. 20	John Foster, <i>juvenis</i>
"	Dec. 23	Joan Ball, <i>infans</i>
1567 ⁸	Jan. 14	John Milles, <i>infans</i>
"	Jan. 15	Margaret Ashwin, <i>virgo</i>
"	Jan. 23	Joan Choll, <i>wydowe</i>

1567	Feb. 23	Joan Longe, <i>uxor</i>
"	Feb. 26	Frauncis Ede, <i>puer</i>
"	Feb. 28	Harry Fowle, <i>puer</i>
"	Mar. 14	Harry Page, <i>infans</i>
"	Mar. 14	Richard Wood <i>als.</i> Thurstan
"	Mar. 19	Dirrick Karvell, <i>infans</i>
1568	Mar. 28	Harry Buishopp, <i>vir</i>
"	Mar. 31	Roger Cocke, <i>vir</i>
"	Mar. 31	Margaret Sawyer, <i>uxor</i>
"	Apr. 1	Margaret Lydsey, <i>virgo</i>
"	Apr. 3	Richard Chatsbery, <i>vir</i>
"	Apr. 10	John Chawfold, <i>vir</i> , of ye Forest
"	Apr. 12	John Lyntot, <i>infans</i>
"	Apr. 13	Elizabeth Sharpe, <i>infans</i>
"	Apr. 15	Elizabeth Lyntot, <i>vidua</i>
"	Apr. 16	Willm. Milles, <i>infans</i>
"	Apr. 19	Harry Dave [? Dane], <i>infans</i>
"	Apr. 19	Dorothie Charpe, <i>infans</i>
"	Apr. 19	Ame [<i>blank</i>]
"	Apr. 26	John Nightingall, <i>infans</i>
"	Apr. 29	Richard Patchinge, <i>vir</i>
"	May 10	Harry Charpe, <i>vir</i>
"	May 11	Willm. Dongett, <i>vir</i>
"	May 12	Margery Goddinge, <i>uxor</i>
"	May 20	John Taylor, <i>vir</i>
"	May 25	George Dorton, <i>vir</i>
"	May 30	2 Joans <i>filie</i> Johannis Turner, <i>infantes</i>
"	May 31	Joan More, <i>uxor</i>
"	Jun. 11	Elizabeth Andrewe, <i>infans</i>
"	Jun. 15	John Pancras, <i>vir</i>
"	Jun. 28	Elizabeth Niblett, <i>infans</i>
"	Jul. 3	John Allyn, <i>infans</i>
"	Jul. 5	Thomas Chawcrofte, <i>servus</i>
"	Jul. 10	Elizabeth Lydsey, <i>uxor</i>
"	Jul. 14	Richard Potter in ye church yead, & Willm. Filthika & [<i>blank</i>], upon the heath
"	Jul. 20	Joan Domesday, <i>uxor</i>
"	Jul. 27	Thomas Buishopp, <i>infans</i>
"	Aug. 12	Elizabeth Agas, <i>uxor</i>
"	Aug. 18	John Heaver, <i>vir</i>
"	Aug. 21	John Jennyns <i>als.</i> Emerye
"	Sep. 10	Gillyan Waller, <i>uxor</i>
"	Sep. 18	Mary Colbrond, gent., <i>virgo</i>
"	Sep. 18	John Neve, <i>infans</i>
"	Sep. 22	Roger Dentith, <i>infans</i>
"	Sep. 25	Margaret Parson, <i>infans</i>
"	Oct. 12	Ales Tillett, <i>uxor</i>
"	Oct. 13	Harry Cooke, <i>vir</i>
"	Oct. 19	Mary Love, <i>infans</i>

1568	Oct. 28	Anne Slatter, <i>infans</i>
"	Nov. 15	Syndone Bet, <i>uxor</i>
"	Nov. 19	Joan Wythiers, <i>infans</i>
"	Nov. 22	Thomas Parson, <i>infans</i>
"	Nov. 26	Thomas Parkys, <i>puer</i>
"	Nov. 27	Willm. Niblett, <i>vir</i>
"	Nov. 27	Arthure Maunsell, <i>puer</i>
"	Nov. 28	Elizabeth Lyntett, <i>virgo</i>
"	Dec. 4	Willm. Lydsey, <i>vir</i>
"	Dec. 7	Thomas Amye, senior, <i>vir</i>
"	Dec. 15	Willm. Asfold, <i>infans</i>
"	Dec. 18	Peter Andrewe, <i>infans</i>
"	Dec. 18	Joan Mower, a prisoner
"	Dec. 19	John Hatt, <i>infans</i>
"	Dec. 21	Elizabeth Snelling, <i>infans</i>
1569 ⁸	Jan. 2	Ales Pawmer, <i>vidua</i>
"	Jan. 5	Robert Heriott, <i>infans</i>
"	Jan. 19	John Bell, of Godlymen, ¹ <i>vir</i>
"	Feb. 6	Joan Comber, <i>infans</i>
"	Mar. 9	Andrewe Bruer, <i>puer</i>
"	Mar. 11	Joan Atkins, <i>infans</i>
1569	Mar. 27	Harry Thayer, <i>infans</i>
"	Apr. 3	Elizabeth Fist, <i>uxor</i>
"	Apr. 14	Richard Bullock, <i>infans</i>
"	May 13	Clemens Browne, <i>virgo</i>
"	May 19	Margery Lucas als. Crabbe, <i>virgo</i>
"	May 30	Harry Dentith, <i>infans</i>
"	Jun. 30	Richard Awtridge, <i>infans</i>
"	Jul. 3	Frauncis Miles, <i>vir</i>
"	Jul. 9b ²	Roger Foyce, <i>vir</i>
"	Jul. 8a ²	Ales Patchinge, <i>infans</i>
"	Jul. 25	Katherine Macham, <i>vidua, paupercula</i>
"	Aug. 17	Anne Durrant, <i>infans</i>
"	Sep. 7	Robart Waller, <i>vir, tanner</i>
"	Sep. 12	Margaret Hacker, <i>virgo</i>
"	Sep. 16	John Aden, <i>infans</i>
"	Sep. 29	Ales Dawlton, <i>vidua</i>
"	Oct. 2	Essam [or Effam] Searle, <i>uxor</i>
"	Oct. 3	Margaret Patchinge, <i>vidua</i>
"	Oct. 23	Anue Stempe, <i>infans</i>
"	Nov. 7	Joan Fiste, <i>virgo, filia</i> Mawde Fist, <i>vidua</i>
"	Nov. 20	Thomas Borage, <i>juvenis</i>
"	Nov. 25	Susan Sayers, <i>infans</i>
"	Dec. 11	Thomas Tayler, <i>puer</i>
"	Dec. 19	Lettice Pancras, <i>uxor</i>
1569 ⁹	Jan. 12	Christopher Sayers, <i>infans</i>
"	Jan. 20	Ales Carpenter, <i>uxor</i> Thome Carpenter
"	Jan. 21	Elizabeth Wright, <i>infans</i>

¹ I.e. Godalming, co. Surrey.² Sic.

1569	Jan. 23	Susan Allen, <i>infans, filia Jacobi</i> Allen
"	Jan. 24	John Rowland, <i>infans</i>
"	Jan. 28	Agnes Rowland, <i>infans</i>
"	Feb. 8	Jane Knight, <i>senex, virgo</i>
"	Feb. 10	Katherine Milles, <i>infans, baseborne</i>
"	Feb. 25	Margaret Bestian, <i>uxor</i>
"	Mar. 16	Joan Wodleffe, <i>infans</i>
"	Mar. 23	Katherine Bullock, <i>infans</i>
1570	Mar. 28	Willm. Stanford, <i>vir</i>
"	Apr. 18	John Love, <i>infans</i>
"	Apr. 23	Harry Mose, <i>infans</i>
"	May 4	Elizabeth Anstye, <i>infans</i>
"	May 31	Bridgett Patchinge, <i>virgo</i>
"	Jun. 3	Anne Wood, <i>infans, baseborne</i>
"	Jun. 14	Rachell Baylie, <i>infans</i>
"	Jun. 22	Richard Neave, <i>infans</i>
"	Jun. 30	Agnes Mathewe, <i>uxor</i>
"	Jul. 7	Harry Stere, <i>vir</i>
"	Jul. 10	Richard Fiste, <i>theldr</i>
"	Jul. 17	Willm. Anstie <i>als.</i> Feeld, <i>vir</i>
"	Aug. 16	John Longe, called Black John, <i>vir</i>
"	Aug. 28	Joan y ^e wife of Willm. Davy, tanner
"	Sep. 18	Elizabeth Colman, <i>uxor</i>
"	Sep. 23	John Penfold, <i>vir, of North Heath</i>
"	Sep. 28	John the sonne of Symon Perlonger, <i>infans</i>
"	Oct. 11	Elizabeth Slater, <i>infans, filia W^m Slater</i>
"	Oct. 12	Richard Dentith, <i>infans, filius Gilberti Dentith</i>
"	Oct. 14	Thomas Noxe, <i>infans, filius Johannis Nox</i>
1570 ¹	Jan. 15 ¹	Thomas <i>filius Ricardi</i> Cowper, <i>infans</i>
"	Jan. 24	Walter Skynner, of Southwater
"	Jan. 28	Augustine Welles, gent., <i>extraneus</i>
"	Jan. 31	Willm. Washer, of y ^e Northeth
"	Feb. 2	Mary y ^e daughter of Rich. Tollett, <i>gallicus</i>
"	Feb. 7	Thomas Thornden, of Southwater
"	Feb. 10	Peter Broke, taylor, <i>vir</i>
"	Feb. 11	Harry Stere, <i>infans</i>
"	Feb. 16	Katherine Tollett, <i>infans</i>
"	Feb. 25	A poore man, his name unknownen
"	Mar. 22	Ales Stringer, a pore wydowe
"	Mar. 23	Parnell Junio, <i>uxor, of y^e Forest</i>
1571	Apr. 6	John Agas, inholder
"	May 9	Agnes Heriett, maid, of y ^e Forest
"	Jun. 20	John <i>filius Ricardi</i> Wood, <i>infans</i>
"	[Jun.] 13 ²	John Amye, <i>infans</i>
"	Jul. 11	Robart Bettes, a strang ^r
"	Jul. 15	John Mychell, <i>infans</i>

¹ No burial entries from October 14, 1570, until January 15, 1570-1.

² "June" omitted, but a line drawn from the previous word "June," in the margin, to "The 13 day."

1571	Jul.	23	Ales y ^e wife of W ^m Browne
"	Jul.	29	Edward Carter, <i>vir</i>
"	Sep.	9	Rachell Baylie, <i>infans</i>
"	Sep.	17	John y ^e sonne of John Nye, <i>infans</i>
"	Sep.	30	Joan Rowland, <i>infans</i>
"	Oct.	3	Agnes Wykes, <i>infans</i>
"	Oct.	14	Dorothye Domesday, <i>infans</i>
"	Oct.	26	George Longe, <i>vir</i>
"	Oct.	28	John Naldred, <i>juvenis</i>
"	Nov.	2	Ales Beldam, <i>virgo</i>
"	Nov.	3	Elnor Longe, <i>vidua</i>
"	Dec.	8	Joan Ball, <i>infans, famula Willelmi</i> Ball, jun ^{or}
"	Dec.	14	Mary Ellice, <i>infans, filia Thome Elice</i>
"	Dec.	17	Joan Durrant, <i>infans, filia Roberti Durant</i>
"	Dec.	31	Andrewe Nutley, <i>vir, weaver</i>
157½	Jan.	9	Richard Bright <i>filius Johannis B.</i> , <i>infans</i>
"	Jan.	13	Margaret <i>filia W. Deen</i>
"	Jan.	24	John Croster [? Crofter], weaver, <i>vir</i>
"	Jan.	29	Ales Wodlefe, <i>infans, baseborne</i>
"	Jan.	31	John Wodlefe, <i>infans, baseborne</i>
"	Feb.	28	Ravenscroft <i>filius Ricardi Page, infans</i>
"	Mar.	9	Robert Lyntott, <i>vir, weaver</i>
"	Mar.	10	Ales <i>uxor Johannis Turner</i>
"	Mar.	11	Ales Mere, <i>vidua</i>
"	Mar.	15	Agnes <i>uxor Johannis Agate</i>
"	Mar.	17	Joan <i>uxor Thome Tolpitt</i>
"	Mar.	20	John Jupp, <i>rir, of y^e North Heath</i>
1572	Apr.	6	Ales the daughter of Rich. Milles
"	Apr.	12	Elizabeth Rowland, <i>uxor, Forest</i>
"	Apr.	16	Agnes y ^e daughter of John Ede, <i>virgo</i>
"	Apr.	30	Elizabeth Mathewe, <i>filia Johannis, infans</i>
"	May	1	Elizabeth y ^e wife of George Knight, Forest
"	May	10	Agnes <i>uxor Johannis Walder</i>
"	May	16	Debora Stanford, <i>infans</i>
"	Jun.	5	Mary <i>filia Johannis Turner, infans</i>
"	Jun.	11	Parnell Martin
"	Jun.	25	Thomas <i>filius Willelmi Lyntot, infans</i>
"	Jul.	9	Richard Turner, <i>puer Johannis Turner</i>
"	Jul.	11	Thomas Horley, <i>vir</i>
"	Aug.	22	Harry Wales, <i>puer, filius Ricardi</i>
"	Aug.	25	Elizabeth Dendye, <i>infans</i>
"	Aug.	30	Margaret Dendye, <i>uxor</i>
"	Sep.	6	Robart Thomas, <i>infans</i>
"	Sep.	8	Joan Davye, <i>virgo, filia Johannis</i>
"	Sep.	15	Harry Castor, <i>infans, filius Ricardi</i>
"	Sep.	24	Joan Mose <i>uxor Nicholai</i>
"	Sep.	27	Agnes Ashlett, mayd, of y ^e Forest
"	Nov.	11	Gylian Key, <i>virgo</i>
"	Dec.	6	Joan Buttras, <i>infans, Forest</i>

1572	Dec. 31	Mary <i>filia Ricardi</i> Page, <i>infans</i>
1572	Jan. 4	John Hill, <i>vir</i> , bucket maker
"	Jan. 5	Anne <i>filia Johannis</i> Hill, <i>infans</i>
"	Jan. 17	Joan Chawfold, <i>vidua</i>
"	Jan. 31	Anne <i>uxor Willelmi</i> Sarjant
"	Feb. 1	Joan <i>filia Roberti</i> Lyntot, <i>defuncti, virgo</i>
"	Feb. 8	Ales <i>uxor Thome</i> Fiste, senior
"	Feb. 31	Harry <i>filius Nicholai</i> Milles, <i>puer</i>
"	Mar. 6	Willm. <i>filius Johannis</i> Hill, <i>defuncti</i>
"	Mar. 21	Willm. Bowker, <i>puer</i>
1573	Mar. 26	Joan <i>filia Jacobi</i> Fuller, <i>infans</i>
"	Apr. 7	Willm. Wilson, <i>vir</i> , a reader admitted
"	Apr. 9	Mary the wife of Thomas Story, weaver
"	Apr. 14	John Nox, of ye Bishopbridge, sawyer
"	Apr. 14	Joan Dombrell, mayde
"	Apr. 14	Margery ye wife of Nicholas Killick
"	Apr. 19	Margaret Rede, <i>infans</i> , baseborne
"	Apr. 19	Ales ye wife of Nicholas Maye
"	Apr. 25	Agnes ye wife of Richard Mylles
"	Apr. 26	Thomas Lyntott, glover
"	May 2	John <i>filius Johannis</i> Walder, <i>infans</i>
"	May 4	John Pake, <i>infans, de Forest</i>
"	May 12	Mary Forge, maide
"	May 15	Thomas Robinson, laborer
"	May 16	Jane Myles, mayde
"	May 27	Nicholas Fist, taylor, <i>vir</i>
"	Jun. 15	Agnes ye wife of Willm. Foyce
"	Jun. 19	Agnes <i>filia Thome</i> Bourne, <i>infans</i>
"	Jul. 1	Katherine Weller, <i>paupercula</i>
"	Jul. 4	John <i>filius Willelmi</i> Deen, <i>infans</i>
"	Jul. 8	Barbara Monke, <i>infans</i>
"	Jul. 16	Ursuala Seuter [? Senter], <i>infans</i>
"	Aug. 5	Emme <i>filia Jacobi</i> Slater, <i>infans</i>
"	Aug. 14	George <i>filius Ricardi</i> Berwick, <i>infans</i>
"	Aug. 18	Elizabeth Yonge <i>filia Roberti</i> , <i>infans</i>
"	Aug. 19	Joan <i>uxor Thome</i> Tolpitt
"	Aug. 21	Harry Snellinge, inkeeper

September nulli

"	Oct. 10	Elizabeth Gynnes, <i>infans, filia Johannis</i>
"	Oct. 15	[blank] Durrant, <i>virgo, filia Roberti</i>
"	Oct. 16	Willm. Bestian, <i>vir</i> , ye cryer
"	Oct. 21	Danyell [blank]
"	Dec. 27	Edward Harper, <i>pauper, de Forest</i>
1573	Jan. 5	Mary <i>filia Thome</i> Whetley, <i>infans</i>
"	Jan. 14	Barbara Ede <i>uxor Johannis</i>
"	Jan. 14	Elizabeth Hall, <i>vidua Thome</i> Hall
"	Jan. 21	Thomas Hardinge, <i>vir</i> , laborer
"	Jan. 27	James Fuller, <i>juvenis</i>

157 ³ ₄	Feb. 3	Margaret Thornden, <i>uxor Ricardi</i>
"	Feb. 5	Robart Tolpitt
"	Feb. 8	Willm. <i>puer Nicholai</i> Milles, dec.
"	Feb. 12	Willm. <i>filius Ricardi</i> Milles, dec.
"	Feb. 27	Joan <i>filia Ricardi</i> Castell
"	Mar. 1	Joan <i>filia Ricardi</i> Weller
"	Mar. 3	Peritonus <i>filius Johannis</i> Brimsted
"	Mar. 7	Bridgett Nye, <i>infans, filia Henrici</i> Nye
"	Mar. 10	Thomas Thetcher, <i>infans, filius Edwardi</i>
"	Mar. 12	Agnes <i>uxor Henrici</i> Stevens
"	Mar. 14	Mary Saunders, <i>infans, filia Johannis</i>
"	Mar. 19	Harry Shoud [? Shond], <i>juvenis</i>
1574	Mar. 26	Thomas Fist, senior, a stone digger
"	Mar. 29	Elnor Monyer, mayd, <i>serva Wilhelmi</i> Pilfold
"	Mar. 30	Mary Gate, <i>infans, filia Johannis</i> Gate
"	Apr. 13	Elizabeth Monke <i>ancilla Jacobi</i> Shawe
"	Apr. 13	Richard Russell, botcher, a stranger
"	Apr. 27 ¹	Peter Snellinge <i>filius Henrici, defuncti</i>
"	Apr. 18	John Bowker <i>filius Thome</i>
"	Apr. 21	James Manners, <i>vir</i> , a cutler
"	Apr. 22	John Ward, <i>servus Ellice Stere</i>
"	Apr. 28	Thomas Bowker, <i>vir</i> , fuller
"	Apr. 29	Elnor Dongett <i>uxor Wilhelmi</i>
"	Apr. 30	Thomas Chawfold, <i>juvenis, filius Thome</i>
"	May 4	Joan Lewis, a poore wydowe
"	May 9	Robert <i>filius Thome</i> Boos, <i>de London</i>
"	May 13	Peter Ravenscroft, <i>vir</i> , gent.
"	May 16	Agnes <i>uxor Ricardi</i> Wood
"	May 22	Richard <i>filius Wilhelmi</i> Foyce
"	May 22	John <i>filius Wilhelmi</i> Constable, <i>infans</i>
"	May 23	Elizabeth Cooke, maid ser. ² to Albon Harper
"	Jun. 13	Elizabeth Ellyott, a mayd, of ye Forest
"	Jun. 14	Margery Foytere, <i>infans, filia Johannis</i>
"	Jun. 21	John Bradbrige, gent.
"	Jun. 27	John Slater, <i>infans, filius Wilhelmi</i>
"	Jul. 2	Agnes Hill, <i>infans, baseborne</i>
"	Jul. 14	George ye sonne of Gabriell Bellyman
"	Aug. 4	Richard ye sonne of Richard Ellice, junior
"	Aug. 6	Thomas Gelett, a poore man
"	Aug. 13	Richard <i>filius Henrici</i> Snellinge, <i>defuncti</i>
"	Aug. 22	Nicholas Ricward, a Frenchman
"	Aug. 29	Ellice ye sonne of Ellice Stere, fuster ¹
"	Aug. 30	Thomas Frauncis <i>als.</i> Gregory, a shomaker
"	Sep. 4	Gruffine Frauncis <i>als.</i> Gregory, shomaker
"	Sep. 5	Maude Frauncis <i>uxor predicti Thome</i>
"	Sep. 21	Maude Fiste, wydowe
"	Sep. 24	Richard Kent, shoemaker

¹ Sic.² Probably for servant.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BURIALS. 337

1574	Sep. 25	Ales Weller, servant to Thomas Amye
"	Sep. 26	Willm. y ^e sonne of W ^m Davyson, shoemaker
"	Sep. 27	John y ^e sonne of John Neave
"	Sep. 27	Mary y ^e daughter of John Baker
"	Sep. 28	Bridgett, her sister
"	Sep. 28	Elizabeth and Mary <i>filie Willelmi</i> Davison, shoemaker
"	Sep. 29	John <i>filius Thome</i> Frauncis <i>predicti</i> ¹
"	Sep. 29	Richard Kyffyn, clarke, Vicar of Horsham
"	Sep. 30	Nicholas Chelsam, servant to Mr Wooddall
"	Oct. 2	John Parson
"	Oct. 3	Thomas Agate, servant to Henry Mychell
"	Oct. 10	Agnes y ^e wife of John Baker
"	Oct. 12	Henry y ^e sonne of Willm. Davyson, deceased
"	Oct. 16	Elizabeth Drake
"	Oct. 20	Agnes y ^e wife of Nicholas Lyntott
"	Oct. 20	Willm. Davison, shoemaker
"	Oct. 22	Elizabeth y ^e daughter of Thomas Amye
"	Oct. 24	Elizabeth Wynson, servant to Mr Kyffin, dec.
"	Nov. 10	Nicholas Purlonge [? Purlonger], servant
"	Nov. 14	Agnes Lydsey
"	Nov. 20	Robert Knight, servant
"	Nov. 20	Thomas y ^e sonne of Tho. Horley
"	Dec. 11	Agnes y ^e wife of Edward Stevens, glover
1575 ⁴	Jan. 3	Philipp Wen base sonne of Agnes Wen
"	Jan. 29	Agnes Watson, <i>uxor</i>
"	Feb. 5	Richard y ^e sonne of John Champion, the yonger
"	Feb. 17	Margaret the daughter of Rich. Fuller
"	Mar. 13	Grace y ^e base daughter of Margaret Wyllard
1575	Apr. 25	Willm. Andrewe, smith
"	Apr. 30	Frauncis Bottinge
"	May 16	Thomas Annell, a prisoner
"	Jun. 9	Elizabeth Purlonge [? Purlonger]
"	Jul. 1	John Hawkins <i>als.</i> Rumpe, a prisoner
"	Jul. 3	Agnes Hatton, wydowe
"	Jul. 13	[blank] Wynborne, a prisoner
"	Aug. 29	Joan Jendin, an old mayde
"	Sep. 5	Richard Bartlet, servant to Mr Keveridge
"	Sep. 11	Elizabeth Artridge
"	Sep. 18	Robart y ^e sonne of Henry Nye
"	Oct. 2	Thomas Mose, housholder
"	Oct. 3	Elizabeth y ^e wife of John Champion
"	Oct. 4	John the sonne of John Artridge
"	Nov. 5	Richard the sonne of John Cowper, of Billings- hurst
"	Nov. 5	Thomas Bowrer, howseholder
"	Nov. 13	Joan Shaftesbury

¹ See a burial on Aug. 30, *ante*.

1575	Nov. 23	Ales daughter of W ^m Weekes
"	Nov. 25	Agnes Hill, wydowe
"	Dec. 3	Richard y ^e sonne of John Waller
"	Dec. 7	Willm. Dongat
1575 ⁶	Jan. 11	Thomas <i>filius Thome Raffe</i>
"	Feb. 2	Thomas <i>filius Johannis Bellgrave, infans</i>
"	Feb. 16	Richard Nye, howsholder
"	Feb. 27	Richard <i>filius Johannis Ro, infans</i>
"	Mar. 2	Willm. Heriott, <i>senex</i> , howsholder
"	Mar. 22	Elizabeth <i>filia Ricardi Stockard, infans</i>
1576	Mar. 28	Joan <i>uxor Antonii Stempe</i>
"	Mar. 30	Willm. <i>filius Nicholai Puttock, infans etat.</i> 3 annorum
"	Apr. 2	Joan Bowker, wydowe
"	Apr. 9	James <i>filius Walteri Nox</i>
"	Apr. 9	Willm. Davy, <i>pauper</i>
"	Apr. 23	Ales <i>uxor Johannis Nugent</i>
"	May 11	Joan <i>filia Roberti Steninge, infans</i>
"	May 19	Thomas base sonne of Agnes Corkes
"	May 21	Dorothy <i>uxor Johannis Hatton</i>
"	May 24	Agnes <i>uxor Willelmi Turner</i>
"	May 27	John <i>filius Ricardi Weller</i>
"	Jun. 2	Elizabeth Ellice, an old mayde
"	Jun. 11	Thomas <i>filius Henrici Roper</i>
"	Jul. 1	Margaret Thomas, a mayd servant
"	Jul. 2	Willm. <i>filius Romani Violett, infans</i>
"	Jul. 9	Ales <i>uxor Thome Smith</i>
"	Aug. 5	Edward Newman, a prentise of London
"	Aug. 7	Ales Beldham, wydowe
"	Aug. 23	Thomas <i>filius Aleni Alond, infans</i>
"	Sep. 9	Robert <i>filius Albuni Harper, infans</i>
"	Oct. 7	Agnes <i>filia Johannis Turner</i>
"	Oct. 11	Joan <i>filia Elicei Stere, infans</i>
"	Nov. 18	Joan Wales, wydowe
"	Dec. 20	Mary Weller, a mayd servant
"	Dec. 28	Joan <i>uxor Ricardi Baylie</i>
1576 ⁷	Feb. 7	Willm. Cobden, a poore [blank]
"	Feb. 12	Richard Wallder, howsholder
"	Mar. 6	Margeret y ^e wife of James Fuller
"	Mar. 14	Rose y ^e wife of James Shawe
"	Mar. 14	John the sonne of Harry Champion, of the parish of Greene
1577	Apr. 5	Thomas Fist, howsholder
"	Apr. 23	Leonard Luke, singleman, of y ^e Forest
"	Apr. 30	Elizabeth y ^e wife of Andrew Shudde
"	May 3	John Leonard, a servant
"	May 18	Sara y ^e daughter of Thomas ¹ Michell, clerke, parson of Sullington

¹ "John" deleted and "Thomas" written above it in lighter ink.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BURIALS. 339

1577	May 30	Dorothie y ^e wife of John Willard, of the parish of Petworth
"	Jun. 16	John Mathewe
"	Jul. 4	Thomas y ^e sonne of Tho. Raffe
"	Jul. 9	Jane Clerke, an infant
"	Aug. 2	Richard Fynch, a baseborne childe
"	Aug. 5	Robert y ^e sonne of Robert Foster, <i>infans</i>
"	Aug. 26	John y ^e sonne of Henry Patchinge
"	Aug. 29	Agnes y ^e wife of John Agate
"	Sep. 4	John y ^e sonne of John Woddens, <i>infans</i>
"	Nov. 16	Robert y ^e sonne of Luce Patchinge
"	Dec. 15	John Yonge, howsholder
"	Dec. 16	Elizabeth y ^e wife of Henry Roper
"	Dec. 16	Jane y ^e daughter of Roger Fiste
"	Dec. 26	A prisoner's wife, out of y ^e gaole
1577	Jan. 1	Anne y ^e wife of Michaell Blackphan
"	Jan. 6	John Smith & John Sawter, prisoners
"	Jan. 10	Phillis y ^e wife of Willm. Artridge
"	Jan. 10	Sible y ^e wife of Henry Hudson
"	Jan. 21	Luce Patchinge, howsholder
"	Jan. 21	Elizabeth y ^e wife of Henry Pillfold
"	Feb. 1	Margaret the daughter of John Wright
"	Feb. 5	Elizabeth Heaver, a poore wydowe
"	Feb. 7	Elizabeth the wife of Richard Wales
"	Feb. 8	The said Richard Wales
"	Feb. 11	Elenor y ^e wife of John Cowper
"	Feb. 12	Nicholas Kellick, an old man
"	Feb. 16	Mary the wife of John Grayne
"	Feb. 18	Ales y ^e wife of Henry Patchinge
"	Feb. 18	Joan y ^e wife of Tho. Bromesbery
"	Mar. 14	Ales the wife of John Marlett
"	Mar. 18	Joan the wife of John Foystier
"	Mar. 24	[blank] Whithed, a prysoner
1578	Mar. 27	Richard Stret
"	Apr. 19	William y ^e sonne of Thomas Colman
"	Apr. 19	Wyllm. Page, an old man
"	Apr. 26	Elizabeth y ^e base daughter of Eliz. Rapkin
"	Apr. 28	Elizabeth y ^e wife of Rich. Pilfold, sen.
"	May 2	Allen Aylond
"	May 16	Stephen y ^e sonne of Tho. Stanford
"	May 17	Edithe y ^e wife of Henry Weller
"	May 17	Joan y ^e wife of John Neve
"	May 30	Leonard Harman
"	Jun. 2	Robert Dalton, howsholder
"	Jun. 3	Joan Mychell, a servant
"	Jun. 11	Alice Turgis, wydowe
"	Jun. 22	Willm. Glover, howsholder
"	Jun. 23	John Baker, howsholder
"	Jul. 5	Margaret Jendin, a mayde
"	Jul. 6	Agnes Milles, wydowe

1578	Jul. 13	Margaret Milles, mayde
"	Jul. 28	Walter Turges
"	Aug. 17	Mary the daughter of Rich. Haryson, a childe
"	Aug. 21	Margaret ye wife of Richard Sharpe, of Roughie
"	Sep. 1	Catherine ye wife of Robert Steninge, w th her childe, dyeinge in labour
"	Oct. 4	Ralph ye sonne of Willm. Bourer
"	Oct. 6	Robert the sonne of John Bellgrave
"	Nov. 3	Jane Osborne, a childe
"	Nov. 15	The 15 day & the 25 day Andrewe and John
"	Nov. 25	the sonnes of Edward Bowker
"	Dec. 6	Reynald, an infant, base borne
"	Dec. 14	Willm. the sonne of Willm. Lydesey
1578 ⁹	Jan. 9	John Collyn, howholder
"	Jan. 9	A childe of Richard Cowpers
"	Jan. 10	Joan ye wife of Henry Mychell, of the North Heath
"	Jan. 13	Hughe Edwardes, an infant
"	Jan. 22	Agnes the wife of Hugh Hudnoll
"	Jan. 30	Anthony ye base sonne of Tho. Blownen, by Agnes Stempe
"	Feb. 8	Elizabeth the daughter of Nich. Lintott
"	Feb. 24	Thomas Chawfold, an aged man
"	Feb. 28	Elizabeth ye wife of Richard Sharpe, found dead at Horningbroke
"	Mar. 10	Thomas ye sonne of Robert Dallton
"	Mar. 21	Rose Preist, wydowe
1579	Apr. 18	Thomas ye sonne of Robert Overington
"	Apr. 19	James Slater, howholder
"	Apr. 19	Margaret Heaver, <i>ancilla</i>
"	May 2	John Lunsford, infant
"	May 11	Joan ye wife of Robert Overington
"	May 20	Richard ye sonne of W ^m Lyntott
"	May 27	Robert ye sonne of Tho. Colman, <i>infans</i>
"	Jun. 1	Robert Horley, an old man
"	Aug. 24	Elizabeth West, a nursechild, of London
"	Aug. 25	John Bright, howholder
"	Aug. 31	Elizabeth ye wife of John Nugent
"	Sep. 21	Nicholas ye sonne of Henry Weller
"	Oct. 2	Margery Walder, wydowe
"	Oct. 6	Thomas ye sonne of Tho. Hurst
"	Oct. 10	John Pulter, howholder
"	Dec. 13	Ales the wife of Thomas Ive
"	Dec. 27	John Fyst, an infant
"	Dec. 29	Ales ye wife of Rich. Holland, butt'man ¹
"	Dec. 31	A child of Robert Edsawes, unbaptized
1578 ⁹	Jan. 3	Richard Parson

¹ Query, butterman.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BURIALS. 341

1579	Jan. 8	John Thornden, howsholder
"	Jan. 13	Robert Kyllam, howsholder
"	Jan. 17	Thomas Bottinge
"	Jan. 19	Robart Webb, a yonge man, & John Bignall, an infant
"	Feb. 9	Agnes y ^e daughter of Tho. Pillfold
"	Feb. 16	Elizabeth Lyntott, a mayden
"	Feb. 22	Agnes y ^e daughter of John Dongatt
"	Feb. 25	Mary the daughter of Rich. Renfield
"	Mar. 4	Margery y ^e wife of Rich. Sargeant
"	Mar. 14	John the sonne of Richard Page
"	Mar. 21	Isabell the daughter of John Mose
1580	Apr. 2	Richard Pilfold, of Southwater
"	Apr. 10	John Browne, miller
"	Apr. 23	Joan the base daughter of Ales Farlye, by W ^m Dombrell
"	May 15	Edward the sonne of Tho. Waller <i>als.</i> Rouse
"	May 28	Richard the sonne of John Bullock
"	Jun. 3	Thomas the base sonne of Margaret Tayler
"	Jun. 3	Mary Myles
"	Jun. 13	Elizabeth Butler
"	Jun. 17	Michaell Smith
"	Jun. 22	Elizabeth y ^e wife of John Hall
"	Jul. 4	Thomas Fourde
"	Jul. 15	Joan the wife of John Davye
"	Jul. 21	Joan y ^e daught. of Eliz. Shorte
"	Jul. 25	Richard Cowper
"	Jul. 27	Edward y ^e sonne of Edw. Cosyne
"	Jul. 28	Joan y ^e daughter of Rich. Sawyer
"	Jul. 28	John Hutson, an infant, of London
"	Aug. 3	Thomas y ^e sonne of John English
"	Aug. 3	John Daber, a servant
"	Aug. 10	Willm. y ^e sonne of John Lunsford, gent.
"	Aug. 14	Joan y ^e daughter of John Stempe
"	Aug. 26	Edward Domesday, howsholder
"	Aug. 29	Thomas Constable, howsholder
"	Sep. 14	John Davye, howsholder
"	Sep. 17	Abraham y ^e sonne of Nicholas Good
"	Sep. 25	Katherine y ^e daughter of Thomas Amye
"	Oct. 12	John y ^e sonne of Peter Hopkyns
"	Oct. 18	Willm. Voyce, howsholder
"	Nov. 18	A poore man child, found dead on the Heath
"	Nov. 19	"The 19 day" [blank]
"	Nov. 22	Wydowe Fuller
"	Nov. 23	John Champion, thelder, howsholder
"	Dec. 18	Philippa y ^e wife of Richard Gratwick
"	Dec. 29	Agnes y ^e wife of W ^m Horley, of y ^e parish of Bedinge
1581	Jan. 2	George Constable

158 ⁰ ₁	Jan. 9	Thomas y ^e sonne of John Comber
"	Jan. 12	David the sonne of Thomas Hurste
"	Jan. 15	Henry Robinson, howsholder
"	Jan. 18	Margaret daughter of the said Henry
"	Jan. 26	Philippa Rowland, a woman servant
"	Jan. 26	Gyllyan Weller, a mayd servant
"	Feb. 7	John Sparowe, howsholder
"	Feb. 11	Margaret y ^e wife of Rob ^t Durrant
"	Feb. 13	Elizabeth y ^e daughter of Frauncis Bacon
"	Feb. 26	Bridgett y ^e daughter of John Ede
"	Feb. 26	Ales the wife of Rich. Weller, senior
"	Mar. 7	Henry y ^e sonne of Henry Pilfold
"	Mar. 10	Nathaniell, a nurse childe, base borne, w ^{ch} cam out of y ^e parish of St. Alyves in Southwark
1581	Apr. 18	Elizabeth y ^e wife of John Forman
"	Apr. 23	Agnes Ball, wydowe
"	May 8	John Davye, a poore childe
"	May 16	Margaret y ^e wife of Tho. Raffe
"	May 17	Katherine Stone
"	May 20	Elizabeth y ^e daughter of W ^m Ap Richard, a glasse maker, of Luxford
"	May 23	Richard Grenfeild
"	Jun. 4	John Nightingall
"	Jun. 7	Joan y ^e daughter of Tho. Fyffins
"	Jun. 29	Rebert Bunce, a servant
"	Jul. 13	Henry Wellers sonne, unbaptized
"	Aug. 1	Joan y ^e daughter of Richard Stere, an infant
"	Aug. 4	Custance y ^e wife of George Knighte
"	Aug. 26	A base borne child of Joan Slatters, unbap.
"	Aug. 29	A child of John Ingrams, unbaptized
"	Sep. 11	Mary Gates y ^e daught. of Rich. Gates
"	Sep. 18	Nicholas y ^e sonne of John Edwardes
"	Oct. 20	John Longe, of Roughie, howsholder
"	Nov. 1	Agnes y ^e wife of W ^m Weekes
"	Nov. 17	Thomas Carpenter
"	Nov. 19	Margery Stoner, wydowe
"	Nov. 24	Joan y ^e wife of John Tylte
"	Nov. 28	Richard Ashfoldes daughter, unbaptized
"	Dec. 1	John y ^e sonne of Thomas Ellis, infant
"	Dec. 13	Joan y ^e wife of Richard Latrope
"	Dec. 14	Richard the sonne of Henry Nye, infant
"	Dec. 23	Willm. Weller
"	Dec. 26	Thomas Hollydaie
158 ¹ ₂	Jan. 20	A childe of John Combers, unbapt.
"	Jan. 28	Joan Shorte, a mayd servant
"	Feb. 1	Richard Pilfold, howsholder
"	Feb. 2	Elenor Bottinge, a childe
"	Feb. 8	Joan Juppe, wydowe

1581	Feb. 10	Elizabeth Chawfold, wydowe, mother of John Chawfold the yonger
1582	Mar. 28	Edmond Penfold, of Bedinge
"	Apr. 1	Wydowe Tayler
"	Apr. 26	Joan y ^e wife of Willm. Ball
"	May 1	Anne y ^e daughter of Nicholas Tutchener
"	May 1	John y ^e sonne of John Chawfold
"	May 15	Susan Voyce the daughter of M ^r is Elizabeth Keveridge
"	May 21	John Rowe <i>als.</i> Sparrowe, killed w th y ^e fall of a May pole, as it was a settinge up
"	May 25	John Ball, an infant
"	May 31	Mary y ^e wife of Humfry Hatton, gent.
"	Jun. 3	Henry Longe, howsholder
"	Jun. 6	Henry Voyce, butcher
"	Aug. 13	Elizabeth y ^e daughter of Reynold Marten
"	Aug. 26	Henry Rooper, howsholder
"	Aug. 30	Richard y ^e sonne of y ^e said Reynold Marten
"	Aug. 31	Rowland Caster, a childe
"	Sep. 3	Willm. y ^e sonne of Thomas Carver, a walkinge man
"	Sep. 13	Ales Newnam, a lame maide
"	Oct. 9	Thomas Rowland, a childe
"	Oct. 30	John y ^e sonne of Thomas Turner, a childe
"	Dec. 9	Rowland the sonne of John Mose
"	Dec. 14	Agnes the wife of John Hatt
"	Dec. 23	Henry Hill, batcheler
1583 ²	Jan. 2	Henry y ^e sonne of Henry Hether
"	Jan. 4	Wydowe Gourde
"	Jan. 9	Emme Lythier
"	Jan. 13	Thomas Woode, of Sedgwick
"	Jan. 25	Willm. Barwick, an infant
"	Feb. 2	Richard Waller, an infant
"	Feb. 14	Elizabeth Lawrence, an old woman
"	Feb. 16	Robert Waller, a batcheler
"	Feb. 17	Gryzell Farnowe, an old mayde
"	Feb. 20	Joan Crouchley
"	Feb. 21	Joan Ball the wife of W ^m Ball thelder
"	Mar. 1	Henry the sonne of Rich. Skynner
"	Mar. 7	Thomas Stanley, hatt dresser
1583	Apr. 1	Joan y ^e wife of Henry Michell
"	Apr. 7	John Pillfold
"	Apr. 11	James Mychell, of Colstaple
"	Apr. 12	Elizabeth y ^e daughter of Ric. Haryson
"	Apr. 16	Agnes the wife of John Munier, of y ^e Forest
"	Apr. 17	Margaret Puttock, a mayd servant
"	Apr. 18	Thomas a base sonne of Elizabeth Mylles
"	Apr. 21	John Kinge, an infant, drowned in a tanne fate ¹

¹ I.e., vat.

344 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BURIALS.

1583	May 1	Sara ye daughter of John Ellis, of the Forest
"	May 15	Rowland Marten, a shoemaker
"	Jun. 9	Ales the daughter of Robert Foster, infant
"	Jun. 13	Mary Osborne, a poore mayde
"	Jun. 13	Joan Fist, wydowe
"	Jun. 21	Edith Milles, wydowe
"	Jul. 9	Thomas Vincent
"	Jul. 13	Stephen Juppe, an infant
"	Aug. 1	A childe, unbaptized, of Tho. Holland
"	Aug. 7	Elizabeth Domesdaye
"	Aug. 27	Elizabeth Nightingall, wydowe
"	Sep. 13	Elizabeth Turner
"	Oct. 4	A walkinge womans childe
"	Oct. 7	Ales ye daughter of John Stempe
"	Oct. 19	John the sonne of Richard Baylie
"	Nov. 23	Willm. Clipscombe, a walking man, of Lewis
"	Dec. 2	Willm. Booker, an old man
"	Dec. 14	The 14 day ij unbapt. one W ^m Slaters, thoth ^r John Stamps
1584 ³	Jan. 5	Dorothie ye wife of Henry Feilder
"	Jan. 7	Thomas Bullock
"	Jan. 11	Margaret ye wydowe of John Bullock
"	Feb. 4	Gruffine Davye
"	Feb. 7	Edmund Mullins
"	Feb. 25	Ye daughter of Richard Sawyer, unbapt.
"	Mar. 17	Edward Stanford
"	Mar. 20	An infant of John Dumbrells unbapt.
1584	Mar. 30	Anne ye wife of Roger Fiste
"	Apr. 4	Willm. Weste, a stranger
"	Apr. 7	Roger Fiste, an old man
"	Apr. 11	John Goodchilde, an infant
"	Apr. 28	Thomas Harrison, a childe
"	May 4	John Badger
"	May 8 ¹	Ales the daughter of Math. Wood
"	May 19	Thomas Joice, an old man
"	May 30	Richard Gates, mercer
"	Jun. 21	Margaret Griffin, of Dorking, wydow
"	Jun. 28	Edward the sonne of Edw. Stevens
"	Jul. 1	Thomas Collingborne, a childe
"	Jul. 8	Joan ye wife of Willm. Barwick
"	Jul. 9	Joan ye wife of Nicholas Lyntott
"	Jul. 12	Elizabeth the daughter of Robert Cooper als. Steninge
"	Jul. 9 ²	Elizabeth ye daughter of Henry Bland

¹ "vijth" in the Bishop's Transcripts.² Sic. This entry in the Bishop's Transcripts comes before the one on the 12th.

1584	Jul. 25	Willm. Harrys [<i>Harris</i>], of Loose, in Kent [<i>a travelor</i>], he dyed at Rich. Ellice howse at Roughie
	Aug. 28	Richard Lyntott, an old man
	Aug. 29	Thomas Strete [<i>Streate</i>], a childe
	Aug. 31	A poore walkinge man, unknownen
	Oct. 2	Joan Milles, an infant
	Nov. 1	Gilbert Rycrofte, a laborer in the Iron Workes
	Nov. 30	Sara the daughter of Anthony Juppe
	Dec. 19 ¹	Mary the daughter of James Allen
	Dec. 30	Elizabeth the daughter of Rich. Cowper
1585 ²	Jan. 4	Elizabeth Horley, wydowe
	Jan. 8	George Knight, an old man
	Jan. 8	Agnes Bottinge
	Jan. 16	A child of Rich. Mychell, unbapt.
	Jan. 17	Wydowe Whitinge
	Jan. 27	Elizabeth Fuller, wydowe
	Feb. 3	John Calcott, howsholder
	Feb. 27	Richard Sawyer
	Feb. 28	John Powell, a pedler, & a stranger
	Mar. 5	The 5 day, Katherine <i>y^e</i> wife of Rich. Wales [<i>buried</i>], & the day before, the childe whereof she was delyvered
	Mar. 10	An infant of Lawrence Taught, unbapt.
1585	Mar. 27	John Gardener, an infant
	Mar. 29	Willm. Tytl, housholder
	Apr. 4	Joan Vincent, wydowe
	Apr. 25	Elizabeth <i>y^e</i> daughter of Henry Thornden
	Apr. 26	Agnes the wife of Tho. Foster
	Apr. 26	Gillian Saundar, a prisoner
	May 3	Joan Foster, wydowe
	May 7	Willm. Turner, a yonge man
	May 4 ²	Willm. Grumbridge, an infant
	May 27	An infant of Tho. Wyman
	Jun. 8	John Dumbrell
	Jun. 12	Elizabeth Wood, single
	Jun. 19	John Orwell
	Jun. 26	John Ellice, of Whitesbridge
	Jul. 7	Anne Neave, a childe
	Jul. 31	Joan Frauncis, wydowé
	Sep. 4	Alice Foytier <i>als.</i> Lokier, wid.
	Sep. 9	Joan Symondes, wydow, Forest
	Sep. 10	James Fist, a childe
	Sep. 18	Agnes Mills, wydowe
	Sep. 25	John Constable, a yonge man
	Oct. 17	Margaret Colbrooke, a childe
	Oct. 24	Joan the wife of Edward Graime, trugger

1 "xxixth" in the Bishop's Transcripts.2 *Sic.*

1585	Nov. 14	Joane the wife of Rich. Gendin, thelder
"	Nov. 22	Willm. Saundar
"	Nov. 23	Richard Waller, tanner
"	Nov. 27	Robert the sonne of Anthony Stempe
"	Dec. 14	Richard Turke, a prisoner
"	Dec. 28	Thomas Waters, a prisoner
1585 ⁶	Jau. 16	Robert Sharpe, at Rusper ¹
"	Jan. 30	Richard Ashbourne & Gyllian his wife
"	Feb. 14	John Ockley, howsholder
"	Mar. 2	Margaret Belson
"	Mar. 14	Andrewe Shudde, howsholder
"	Mar. 17	Anne Weller
"	Mar. 21	Willm. Greene
"	Mar. 21	Lawrence Thorpe, <i>vir</i> , of the Forest
1586	Mar. 30	Margaret Milles
"	Apr. 1	Agnes Chowles, an old woman
"	Apr. 5	John Williams, a Welshman
"	Apr. 16	Ales Wheler, an infant
"	May 2	Stephen Pilfold, a yonge youthe
"	May 3	Elizabeth y ^e wife of Rich. Cowper
"	May 5	Thomas Orwell, howsholder
"	May 10	Elizabeth Clemence, of the Forest
"	May 24	Nicholas the sonne of John Fiste
"	Jun. 6	Dome Agnes, of y ^e Normandy
"	Jul. 1	Richard Raffe, a little boy
"	Jul. 10	A sonne of Henry Michells, unbapt.
"	Jul. 16	Christian y ^e daughter of Rich. Goodchilde
"	Jul. 24	Elizabeth Michell, infant
"	Jul. 25	Rachell Rapley, an infant
"	Aug. 7	Margaret y ^e daughter of Rich. Holland
"	Aug. 7	John Rhodes, a yonge childe
"	Aug. 13	John Brounsbery, housholder
"	Aug. 17	Willm. Meare, a childe
"	Aug. 23	Richard Humfrey, howsholder
"	Aug. 31	John Fist, a little boy
"	Sep. 19	Edward Furby, a yonge man, of Lewis
"	Sep. 29	Margaret Deane, a mayd servant
"	Oct. 4	James Allen, a childe
"	Oct. 5	Mary y ^e wife of Xpofer Barnerd
"	Oct. 16	Phillis y ^e daughter of John Mittins, of the Forest
"	Nov. 22	Ales Michell, a childe
"	Nov. 22	Thomas Ashborne, a childe
"	Nov. 27	Ales Leonard
"	Dec. 4	Robert Lysted, of Perching ²
"	Dec. 20	[blank] Streter, whoe ³ in the howse of correccion

¹ This burial is not recorded in Rusper Parish Register, which commences in 1560.

² Perching is in the parish of Edburton, co. Sussex.

³ Sic. The word "died" probably omitted.

158 ⁶	Jan. 19	Agnes Hopkins, a childe
"	Jan. 22	A poore childe, out of y ^e howse of correccion
"	Feb. 27	Nicholas Flyntes wife
"	Feb. 27	Willm. Barwicke, w ^{ch} died in y ^e howse of correccion
"	Mar. 11	Barnard Woode
"	Mar. 23	Margaret Milles, a childe

The prisoners y^t died in y^e goale, at Horsham this yeare, and buried in y^e churchyard, were not made knownen unto the Vicar, & therefore are not here entred¹

1587	Apr. 10	Anne Bottinge, a maide servant
"	Apr. 10	Willm. Mockford, a prisoner
"	Apr. 17	Henry Belgrove
"	Apr. 23	Ales y ^e wife of John Grombridge
"	May 14	M ^r John Apsley, Esq ^r , at Thakham ²
"	Jun. 15	Thomas Davyes, a childe
"	Jun. 27	Elizabeth Smith, a childe
"	Jul. 12	Mary Milles
"	Jul. 16	Sible y ^e wife of Thomas Evens
"	Jul. 21	Elizabeth Latroppe
"	Jul. 23	Richard Cowper, of Denne Crosse
"	Aug. 6	Thomas Rowland, a childe
"	Aug. 13	Richard Hunt, an old man
"	Aug. 23	Margaret y ^e wife of Henry Brystowe
"	Aug. 23	Thomas Catte
"	Sep. 10	Thomas Walder, an old man
"	Sep. 16	Thomas Ive
"	Nov. 6	John Willoughby, a childe
"	Nov. 15	Richard Horley, an old man
"	Nov. 26	Hughe Bowen, a Welshman
"	Dec. 8	Alice Mychell, infant
"	Dec. 10	Margaret y ^e wife of Henry Bottinge
"	Dec. 17	Mary Catte
"	Dec. 27	Elizabeth y ^e wife of Tho. Penycod
158 ⁷	Jan. 1	Margery the wife of John Longe
"	Jan. 15	John Dombrell
"	Jan. 21	Henry Weller
"	Jan. 31	Anne Stele, a mayd servant
"	Feb. 8	Agnes Chawfold, an infant
"	Feb. 11	Agnes the widowe of Henry Weller
"	Feb. 12	John Fuller
"	Feb. 14	Joane the wife of Tho. Myttins
"	Feb. 21	Thomas Skynnér, an old man
"	Feb. 23	Margaret Nightingall
"	Feb. 25	Alice Stevens
"	Feb. 26	John Ede, howsholder

¹ This note follows the Burials for the year ending 158⁷, March 24.

² Thakeham Parish Register commences in 1628.

158 ⁷	Feb. 28	John Osbourne, an old man
"	Mar. 1	John Owton, an old man
"	Mar. 7	Nicholas Tutchener
"	Mar. 8	Joane Ayland, wydowe
"	Mar. 10	Katherine Hunt, wydowe
"	Mar. 21	Agnes the wife of Nicholas Dongatte
1588	Apr. 6	Elenor ye wydowe of Edmond Styles, the daughter of [blank] Covert
"	Apr. 27	Susan Hethcocke
"	May 5	Joan Ellice, a yonge mayde
"	May 6	Morice Gruffine
"	May 9	Joan ye wife of Henry Somersall
"	May 15	Nicholas Gotyer
"	May 16	Anne Hopkinson, an infant
"	May 19	Elizabeth ye wife of John Walder
"	May 22	Willm. Coxon
"	May 23	Mary ye wife of John Awoode
"	May 26	Gillian ye wife of John Monyer
"	Jun. 9	Elizabeth ye wife of John Quynell
"	Jun. 18	Mary ye daughter of John Pancras
"	Jun. 18	Richard Stockard <i>als.</i> Collins
"	Jun. 22	Willm. Kempe, an infant
"	Jun. 25	Joan the wife of Xpofer Willard
"	Jun. 25	Dyonis the wife of George Wodgate
"	Jul. 5	John Hadman, an old batcheler
"	Jul. 11	Fridisworth the daughter of Thomas Stempe
"	Jul. 21	[blank] Lydsey, a childe
"	Jul. 25	Joan ye wife of Henry Stevens
"	Aug. 7	Elizabeth ye wife of Tho. Turner
"	Aug. 27	Willm. ye sonne of Thomas Bourne
"	Sep. 11	Thomas Penycod, butcher
"	Sep. 26	Richard Byrchfold, ye cryer
"	Oct. 3	Margaret Davyson, a mayde
"	Oct. 18	Richard Cowper, a batcheler, of Dencrosse
"	Oct. 22	Elizabeth ye wife of Tho. Sayers the yonger, gent.
"	Oct. 23	Frauncis Rogers, a boy
"	Oct. 31	Henry Bowrer, a childe
"	Nov. 15	M ^r Henry Bradbridge, gent.
"	Nov. 15	Richard Latrope, an old man
"	Nov. 24	John ye sonne of Richard Skynner
"	Dec. 3	Isaack Gardner, a journey man
"	Dec. 17	John Booker, a pore man
"	Dec. 18	Anne the wife of Henry Burchfold, tayler
"	Dec. 23	Sible ye wife of James Wright
158 ⁸	Jan. 7	John Winson, barber
"	Jan. 26	Willm. Ede, an innocent, & the 29 day Jane
"	Jan. 29	the daughter of John Fermor, the yonger
"	Feb. 20	Joan Ellis, a lame woman

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BURIALS. 349

158 ⁹	Feb. 24	Mary the wife of Henry Dombrell
"	Mar. 1	Jane the daughter of Thomas Avelen
"	Mar. 8	Anthony Stempe, howsholder
"	Mar. 11	Joan the wife of John Skutte
"	Mar. 11	Twoe twynnes of Richard Ball
1589	Apr. 13	Henry Bull, a boy of xij yeres old
"	Apr. 16	Agnes the wife of Thomas Bourne
"	Apr. 23	A taylor, of Godallmyne, y ^t dyed sodenlie
"	May 1	[blank] Ellis, an infant
"	May 5	Thomas Borne
"	May 8	Willm. Wykes, a prentice
"	May 9	Mary the wife of Thomas Thorneden
"	May 13	Mother Chawfold, an old wydowe
"	May 18	Wydowe Collier
"	May 21	Mathewe Artridge, a childe
"	May 22	Danyell Collingborne, a boy
"	May 29	Willm. Stere, & one out of the gayle
"	Jun. 12	Joane the wife of Leonard Shorte
"	Jun. 20	Raph Arnell, a boy
"	Jun. 23	Ales the wife of John Longe
"	Jun. 24	Joan Avnell, a yonge mayde
"	Jul. 1	Robert Whitepane
"	Jul. 21	Katherine the wife of Edward Hinde
"	Jul. 25	Elizabeth Bradbridge, gent., the wydowe of Mr Henry Bradbridge
"	Jul. 25	Joan Knight, a maide servant
"	Aug. 2	Roger the sonne of John Ede
"	Aug. 21	Jane y ^e base daughter of Joan Ellis
"	Sep. 30	Cislye y ^e wife of Thomas Hopkinson
"	Nov. 20	Margaret Nugent, a mydwife
"	Dec. 10	Gilbert Dentith, howsholder
"	Dec. 17	Henry Mychell, of Northeath, thelder
"	Dec. 22	John Pavye, a boye
158 ⁹ 0	Jan. 10	John y ^e sonne of Thomas Bourne
"	Jan. 10	Thomas y ^e sonne of Thomas Lewer
"	Jan. 17	Elenor y ^e wife of Willm. Marten
"	Feb. 21	John Pomfrey, a prisoner
"	Mar. 2	Nicholas Tristram, a prisoner
"	Mar. 9	Elizabeth Gardner
"	Mar. 13	Richard Halland, widower & howsholder
"	Mar. 16	Henry Cocke, a maried man
"	Mar. 16	Margery the wife of Tho. Johnson
1590	Mar. 29	Richard Fist, an aged man
"	Mar. 29	Agnes Stapler, an old wydowe
"	Apr. 4	John Dan, a souldier
"	Apr. 10	Margeret y ^e wife of W ^m Johnson
"	Apr. 13	Thomas Bowrer, a batcheler
"	Apr. 16	Margaret y ^e wife of John Chaunler
"	May 5	Margaret y ^e wife of John Pancras

350 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BURIALS.

1590	May 8	Mary the wife of Domynicke Edwardes
	May 22	Thomas Raphe, howsholder
	May 24	Anne Bull
	May 28	Richard Bourer, a childe
	Jun. 1	Agnes Martyn, wydowe
	Jun. 1	Elizabeth Potter, a childe
	Jul. 10	Elizabethe ^{y^e} wife of George Ryve
	Jul. 13	Alce Turner, wydowe
	Jul. 29	Margaret ^{y^e} wife of John Stempe
	Oct. 20	Agnes the wife of Rich. Dongat
	Oct. 21	Thomas Higgens, a yonge man
	Oct. 29	Robert Goffe, a glasscarier
	Oct. 30	Mary Avery, wydowe
	Nov. 15	[blank] ^{y^e} daughter of John Walder
	Nov. 16	Henry ^{y^e} sonne of John Lea, <i>infans</i>
	Nov. 19	Joane Ellis, an old mayde
	Nov. 30	John Depecoule, of Faunt, ¹ a prisoner
	Dec. 7	A pore man, unknownen, ^{y^t} died in a barne
	Dec. 9	Elizabeth Ellis, an infant
	Dec. 17	Willm. Belgrave } brethren
	Dec. 20	John Belgrave } brethren
	Dec. 21	Ales Short, a childe
	Dec. 23	John Shepe, a prisoner
	Dec. 24	Roger Shorte, an infant
	Dec. 26	[blank] Baker, gent., mother to Mr Thrill
1590 ¹	Jan. 12	One Browne, a prisoner
	Jan. 15	John Tylte, howsholder
	Jan. 16	Joan the wife of James Wayse, of the parish of Thakam, ^{y^t} died here
	Feb. 8	Alice the wife of Richard Baylie, junior
	Feb. 10	Katherine Crofter [? Croster], a mayde
	Feb. 17	Mary Gerison ^{y^e} daughter of a walkinge woman
	Feb. 19	Agnes ^{y^e} daughter of Thomas Waller
	Feb. 27	Thomas Latrope, an infant
	Mar. 8	Joan Owton, wydowe
	Mar. 22	Maude ^{y^e} wife of Willm. Stele
1591	Apr. 1,3	April the 1 & 3 dayes, ij twynne sonnes of Edward Stevens
	Apr. 9	Wydowe Shorte, an old woman
	Apr. 10	A childe of Anne Sharpes
	Apr. 13	Reynold Morgan, batcheler
	May 2	Richard Guye, of the parish of Warneham, thrust into ^{y^e} thigh w th a dagger
	May 5	Mary the daughter of John Awood
	May 21	Edward Robinson, infant, the sonne of W ^m Robinson, a waie farringe man
	May 23	John West, a prisoner
	Jun. 5	Richard Rowland

¹ *I.e.*, Frant, co. Sussex.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BURIALS. 351

1591	Jun.	5	Henry Jackman
"	Jun.	16	John Russell, a prisoner
"	Jun.	20	John Strete, thelder
"	Jun.	22	Alce Strete, his wydowe
"	Jun.	22	John Hardinge, a prisoner
"	Jun.	25	John Foster, an old man
"	Jun.	29	Steven Clarke, a prisoner
"	Jul.	1	Willm. Cockerell, a prisoner
"	Jul.	10	Reynold Allein, a yonge man
"	Jul.	12	Jane Milles
"	Aug.	10	Elizabeth Davies, an infant
"	Sep.	17	Mary Champion, wydowe
"	Sep.	22	Henry Bottinge, howholder
"	Sep.	9 ¹	Emme West, a poore childe
"	Oct.	18	Elizabeth the wife of John Watson
"	Nov.	27	Richard, servant w th Wydowe Dentith
"	Nov.	27	Mary Mepham, an infant
"	Dec.	26	Jane the wife of Thomas Parson ²
"	Dec.	28	Alce ye wife of John Forman, junior ²
1591 ¹	Jan.	8	Thomas Parson
"	Feb.	14	Katherine the wife of John Rhodes
"	Feb.	21	James Shawe, an old man
"	Feb.	22	Agnes the wife of John Davison
"	Feb.	22	Joyce Lusted, a childe
"	Feb.	27	Richard Hurst, an old man
"	Mar.	1	Elizabeth ye wife of Willm. Artridge
"	Mar.	2	Elizabeth the wife of Symon Fuller
"	Mar.	4	Elizabeth Streter, a mayd servant
"	Mar.	5	Edmond Flynte, a pore man
1592	Mar.	27	Henry ye sonne of Rich. Shawe
"	Apr.	7	John Swynerton
"	Apr.	10	John Chawfold, shoemaker
"	Apr.	21	Mary Chawfold, infant
"	May	1	Joane Orwell, wydowe
"	May	8	[blank] the wife of Xpfer Jenner
"	May	15	John Amye, a childe
"	May	27	The wife of [blank]
"	Jun.	13	Thomas Tolpitt, howholder
"	Jul.	9	Anne ye wife of Rich. Stockard
"	Jul.	10	Joan Neave, a childe
"	Jul.	22	Margery Gurr als. Wekes
"	Jul.	23	John Forman, howholder
"	Jul.	24	Thomas Foster, infant
"	Aug.	7	Wydowe Stockard
"	Aug.	21	John Ockley, a yonge man

¹ Sic.

² These two entries come before the two in November; by them, in the margin, is written "those twoe were buried in December," followed by "December, the twoe abovesaid."

1592	Aug. 24	Willm. Tilly, a servant of Tho. Thorndens
	Sep. 29	Agnes Fist, wydowe
"	Oct. 2	[blank] ye wife of Thomas White
"	Oct. 9	Elizabeth ye wife of Andry Gibb
"	Oct. 11	John Pilfold, a lad
"	Oct. 18	John Artridge, a child
"	Oct. 23	Joan Dudnam, an infant
"	Oct. 24	A base child of Parnell Fury
"	Oct. 26	John Turner, an old man
"	Dec. 3	Edward Grayme
"	Dec. 9	Adam Lusted, howholder
"	Dec. 24	Margery Bowker
"	Dec. 29	A base man child of Faith Symons, unbaptized
1592	Jan. 1	Edward Domesday, howholder
"	Jan. 1	Margaret Tredecraft, a childe
"	Jan. 5	Anne Bourer, an old woman
"	Jan. 10	Richard Burchall, bachler
"	Jan. 13	Jaimes Vyncent, howholder
"	Jan. 13	Agnes Juppe, wydowe
"	Jan. 16	Richard Fuller, howholder
"	Jan. 21	Christopher Jenner
"	Jan. 21	Gillian the wife of Nich. Longe
"	Jan. 21	John Sutton, a yonge man
"	Jan. 21	John Chaundler, an infant
"	Jan. 23	Henry Speler, an infant
"	Jan. 30	Willm. Ungley, a lad
"	Feb. 10	John Gibb, a child
"	Feb. 11	Richard Longe, an old man
"	Feb. 15	Elizabeth Vincent, wydowe
"	Feb. 16	Elizabeth ye wife of Henry Pilfold
"	Feb. 18	Joane the wife of Thomas Stempe
"	Feb. 23	Robert Fryman <i>als.</i> Shorte
"	Feb. 23	John Hall, howholder
"	Feb. 24	Willm. Ball, an old man
"	Mar. 4	Sampson Sayers, thelder
"	Mar. 6	Raphe Grove, howholder
"	Mar. 9	Mercy ye base daughter of Sara Raphe
"	Mar. 11	Elizabeth ye wife of John Somersall
"	Mar. 15	Robert ye sonne of Henry Manners
"	Mar. 17	John Potterton, an infant
"	Mar. 20	Thomas Tydie, an aged man
"	Mar. 21	Elizabeth the wife of Thomas Thornden, of the Forest
1593	Mar. 26	Richard Ashfold, howholder
"	Mar. 27	Joan Jupp, an old woman
"	Apr. 2	Thomas Longe, a lad
"	Apr. 8	Willm. Kenton, a shoemaker
"	Apr. 8	George Alyson, an old man
"	Apr. 21	Henry Mychell, a yonge man

1593	Apr. 23	Margery Bastian, an old wydowe
"	May 2	John Shawe
"	May 4	Jane the wife of John Singleton
"	May 6	Adam Warner
"	May 7	Alice Burchall, an old woman
"	May 15	John Baker, a childe
"	May 17	[blank] Joice, wydowe, an old woman
"	May 21	Jane Napper, a childe
"	Jun. 3	Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Patchinge, of Skarfax, ¹ infant
"	Jun. 18	John Quynnell, wydower
"	Jul. 8	Margeret the wife of Roberte Willoughby
"	Aug. 26	Nicholas Dongat, an old man
"	Sep. 16	Thomas White, wydower
"	Sep. 28	Joan the daughter of John Parson
"	Oct. 11	John Banyster
"	Oct. 17	Edward Gatton, slayne w th a gunne by chaunce
"	Oct. 18	Mathewe Tyddye
"	Oct. 25	Mary Bennett, a childe
"	Nov. 3	Edward Yokehurst, an hostler
"	Nov. 13b ²	Elizabeth Smith, a mayden
"	Nov. 9a ²	Thomas Fuller <i>als.</i> Daye
"	Nov. 19	Katherine Gamon, a childe
"	Dec. 6	Thomas Turner
"	Dec. 25	Mary y ^e wife of Edward Stevens
,	Dec. 25	Wydowe Hadman
1594 ³	Jan. 17	Richard Aylesbury, an old man
"	Jan. 28	Nicholas Nightingall
"	Feb. 23	Roger Saundar, a child
"	Mar. 2	Thomas Vincent, a childe
"	Mar. 4	Wydowe Knight, an old woman
"	Mar. 10	Henry Somersall, an aged man
1594	Apr. 19	Joan Wyllons, a childe
"	Apr. 30	Margeret the wife of Richard Banyster
"	May 10	[blank] Bowton, a childe
"	May 13	Margaret Kelsey, wydowe
"	Jul. 5	Agnes Jupp, a servant
"	Jul. 7	Willm. Shawe, an old man
"	Jul. 14	Grace Tolpitt
"	Jul. 14	[blank] Sayers, an old wydowe
"	Aug. 5	John Stempe, a yonge man
"	Aug. 6	Elizabeth Inewood, a childe
"	Aug. 11	The 11 day laied into the ground, to be vewed by the Coroner, John Budd, a child y ^t was drowned
"	Aug. 19	John Walder, a childe
"	Aug. 30	Frauncis Hopkins

¹ I.e., Carfax, in Horsham Town.² Sic.

1594	Sep. 1	Joan the wife of Henry Ive
"	Sep. 14	Thomas Lorrett, an infant
"	Sep. 25	Elizabeth Thayers, a maide
"	Oct. 26	Mary White, a mayden
"	Nov. 1	Elizabeth Beard, a mayden
"	Dec. 9	John Hatton, an old man
"	Dec. 20	Mary the wife of Robert Fiste
"	Dec. 23	Joan the wife of W ^m Mychell, the yonger
1595 ¹	Jan. 7	Alice ye wife of John Stere
"	Jan. 17	Ye wife of Hughe Wadesworth
"	Jan. 27	Joan Page, wydowe
"	Feb. 2	Elizabeth Day als. Fuller, a childe
"	Feb. 10	Henry Stere, an infant
"	Feb. 22	Thomas Awood, thelder, an auncient man
"	Mar. 6	John Stere, an infant
"	Mar. 7	Albyon Harper, an old man
"	Mar. 10	James Neave, an infant
"	Mar. 14	Henry Stevens
"	Mar. 15	Symon Cobbe
1595	Apr. 1	Thomas Mepham, howsholder
"	Apr. 2	Samuell the base sonne of Margaret Mathewe
"	Apr. 13	Elenor the wife of Willm. Lydger
"	Apr. 15	Ellis Stere sonne of John Stere, an infant
"	Apr. 22	Elizabeth ye daughter of James Foster
"	Apr. 23	Thomas Stere, of Sedgwick
"	Apr. 25	Elizabeth ye wife of W ^m Pilfould, tayler
"	Apr. 29	Mary ye base daughter of Joan Seamer
"	Apr. 30	Henry Patrick, a servante
"	May 3	Willm. Martyne
"	May 7	Josias ye sonne of James Johnson
"	May 9	Joan Tylt, wydowe
"	May 17	Elizabeth Bickardick
"	May 19	Willm. Nunam, a childe
"	May 29 ^{b1}	Mary Marshall, a childe
"	May 19 ^{a1}	Mary Tilte, a childe
"	Jun. 12	Jane the wife of Nicholas Lyntott
"	Jul. 16	Thomas ye sonne of Thomas Clarke
"	Jul. 23	Joan Bowker, wydowe
"	Aug. 17	Rose Turner, wydowe
"	Aug. 18	Joan ye wife of Richard Mychell
"	Aug. 18	Jane the daughter of Edward Bowker
"	Aug. 25	Elizabeth Barwick
"	Sep. 1	Anne ye wife of Raph Stone
"	Sep. 5	Ales ye wife of Robert Rowland
"	Sep. 7	Willm. Davy, a childe
"	Sep. 16	Joan ye wife of Edward Jenner, late of Cuckfield & nowe of Barkham
"	Sep. 25	Mary Wood, wydowe

¹ Sic,

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BURIALS. 355

1595	Sep. 26	Willm. Parson, of North Heath
"	Oct. 5	Jane Cuddington, a childe
"	Oct. 7	Henry the sonne of Tho. Grumbridge
"	Oct. 14	John Weller
"	Oct. 24	Wydowe Parson
"	Nov. 5	Robert Bourne, an old man
"	Nov. 5	Joan Fowler, a childe
"	Nov. 14	Elizabeth Calcot, a maydservant
"	Nov. 18	Katherine Pillfold, a maydservant
"	Nov. 18	Joan Collen, a childe
"	Nov. 20	Henry Mychell, of North Heath
"	Nov. 20	James Hudnall, an infant
"	Nov. 26	Margaret Dorton, wydowe
"	Dec. 3	A childe of Samuell Sayers
"	Dec. 14	Anne Umble, a childe
1595 ⁶	Jan. 15	Joan Tytchurst, a childe
"	Jan. 18	Henry Edsawe, howsholder
"	Jan. 18	John Rowland, a childe
"	Jan. 20	Joan Domesday, wydow
"	Jan. 26	Richard Jenden, thelder
"	Jan. 31	Y ^e daughter of Henry Puttock
"	Feb. 3	Joan Skynner, wydowe
"	Feb. 9	Samuell Sayers
"	Feb. 11	Joan Deane & Richard her sonne
"	Feb. 13	Thomas her other sonne
"	Feb. 28	Thomas Killick
"	Feb. 28	Susan Fist, a childe
"	Mar. 8	John Cuddington
"	Mar. 11	Agnes Steninge, a childe
"	Mar. 14	Joan Ingram, a childe
"	Mar. 19	Richard Violett, a childe
"	Mar. 22	Joan y ^e wife of Richard Slaterford
1596	Apr. 2	Joan the wife of George Bottinge
"	Apr. 3	Willm. Jeffrey, a childe
"	Apr. 7	Edward Jeffrey, a springall
"	Apr. 9	Agnes Stevens, a mayden
"	Apr. 10	Richard Sharpe, of Roughie
"	Apr. 15	Joan Wales, a childe
"	Apr. 19	Richard Fuller, an infant
"	Apr. 22	Joan Sharpe, wydowe
"	Apr. 24	A man childe, unbaptized, & not full growen, w ^{ch} cam from the body of Alce Heriot, begotten by Edw. Wilson, a butcher, of Bansted ¹
"	Apr. 24	Alice Hall, wydowe

¹ The parish register of Banstead, co. Surrey (1547 to 1789) contains some Wilson entries, but none referring to Edward Wilson. *The Parish Register Society*, vol. i., 1896.

356 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BURIALS.

1596	Apr. 28	Alee Heriott, a singlewoman
"	May 7	Richard Longhurst
"	May 22	Henry Dombrell
"	May 23	Elizabeth y ^e daughter of Tho. Lyntott
"	Jun. 4	Elizabeth Jeffrey <i>filia Edwardi</i> Geffrey
"	Jun. 8	Dorothie <i>uxor Johannis</i> Waller
"	Jun. 9	John Walder, y ^e scribe
"	Jun. 11	Frauncis Davy, a childe
"	Jun. 19	Mary y ^e daughter of Rich. Page
"	Jun. 26	A child of Henry Puttockes
"	Jun. 29	Whitinge Deane, a bastard
"	Jun. 30	John Dongatt, of Roughie
"	Jul. 2	Thomas Smart, a childe
"	Aug. 7	Alee Gold, an infant
"	Aug. 20	Dionise y ^e wife of John Fiste
"	Aug. 20	Dorothie Strete
"	Aug. 22	A child of George Douses
"	Aug. 24	Margery the daughter of W ^m Kempe
"	Sep. 8	Benjamyn y ^e sonne of Rich. Baylie
"	Sep. 12	Alee Parson, a wydowe, of St. Leonardes
"	Sep. 24	The 24 day, Isabell y ^e wife of M ^r Matth. Alleyn, Vicar of this church, daughter & heire of Tho. Burnam, of Lamhith, in the county of Surrey, & she lefte alive, w ^{ch} she had by the said Math., John Alleyn, nowe Parson of Hitchingfild, & Mary, nowe y ^e wife of Ravenscroft Bennett, of Horsham, mercer, & was of y ^e age of lix yeares & upwardes when she died
	Oct. 30	Anne y ^e daughter of John Pancras
"	Nov. 5	Willm. Ellis, of Roughie
"	Nov. 27	Elizabeth Bowker, wydowe
"	Dec. 3	Mary the wife of John Wayer
"	Dec. 8	Jane the wife of Thomas Rowland
"	Dec. 10	Margaret Stempe, a servant
"	Dec. 13	Lucy y ^e daughter of John Parson
1597	Jan. 2	Willm. Mepham, a childe
"	Jan. 2	Joan Cowper, a childe
"	Jan. 5	Mary Waller daughter of John Waller
"	Jan. 9	James Weller, a servant
"	Jan. 9	Thomas Elliott, of Wisborow Grene
"	Jan. 9	Agnes Butler, a servant
"	Jan. 12	Edward Fowler, of Roughie
"	Jan. 17	Joan Pilfold, a childe
"	Jan. 23	James Wright
"	Jan. 25	Elizabeth y ^e wife of W ^m Champion
"	Feb. 2	Sara y ^e wife of George Gasson, of y ^e Forest
"	Feb. 2	Willm. Champion, a childe
"	Feb. 3	Rowland Choule, an infant

1596	Feb.	4	Thomas Stanford, howholder
"	Feb.	6	Ellice Stere
"	Feb.	14	Richard Higgens
"	Feb.	15	John Stere, a childe
"	Feb.	28	Wydowe Gillett
"	Mar.	4	Henry Fiste, a childe
"	Mar.	8	Willm. Myles, a servant
"	Mar.	10	Joan Poulter, wydowe
"	Mar.	15	John Waller, a butcher
"	Mar.	19	John Dongatt
"	Mar.	20	George Croster
"	Mar.	20	Susan y ^e daughter of Roberte Bonus
"	Mar.	22	Thomas Lyntott, a childe
1597	Mar.	26	Richard Coe, an infant
"	Mar.	26	John Clarke, a servant
"	Mar.	26	Elizabeth y ^e wife of Tho. Hall
"	Mar.	26	Henry Constable
"	Mar.	27	Heury Newman, an infant
"	Mar.	30	Alce the wife of Thomas Love
"	Apr.	1	Maude Buttenshawe <i>als.</i> Bowker, <i>vidua</i>
"	Apr.	5	Elizabeth Ive, wydowe
"	Apr.	5	Emme Stevens, an infant
"	Apr.	16	Anne Hurst, a childe, <i>filia Thome Hurst</i>
"	Apr.	17	Joan the daughter of Willm. Shawe
"	Apr.	18	Elizabeth y ^e wife of Tho. Clarke
"	Apr.	22	Alce y ^e daughter of Tho. Neve
"	Apr.	26	Gillyan Myles, wydowe
"	Apr.	27	Sara Umble, a childe
"	Apr.	30	John Alleyn, of Kerford, y ^t died in the gayle for debte
"	May	2	Elizabeth y ^e wife of Tho. Pawdron
"	May	4	Elizabeth y ^e wife of M ^r Geo. Halle
"	May	5	Thomasine Arnold
"	May	6	Mary Purlonger
"	May	6	Margery y ^e wife of Tho. Sharpe
"	May	14	Mary Graymes
"	May	16	John Artridge
"	May	18	Richard Baylie
"	May	24	Mary y ^e base daughter of Margaret Stere
"	May	24	Katherine y ^e wife of Edmond Cooke
"	May	25	John Worsfold, howholder
"	May	29	Roman Violett
"	Jun.	8	Elizabeth Dongatt, wydowe
"	Jun.	9	Wydowe Sparrowe
"	Jun.	11	Margaret y ^e daughter of W ^m Champion
"	Jun.	12	Beatrix Whitebed, a childe
"	Jun.	27	Wydowe Sayers
"	Jul.	7	Elizabeth y ^e wife of John Comber
"	Jul.	9	Elizabeth y ^e wife of John Lyntot

1597	Aug. 4	Robert Rowland
"	Aug. 18	Margaret Mathewe
"	Sep. 1	Thomas Parson, weaver
"	Sep. 22	Ales Tofte, wydowe
"	Oct. 14	Elizabeth Kensie, servant to Nicholas Lyntot
"	Oct. 20	Dorothie Dongatt, wydowe
"	Dec. 1	Elizabeth Stere, a mayde servant
"	Dec. 6	Joan ye wife of Richard Michell
"	Dec. 31	Bartholmew Foster
1597 ⁸	Jan. 1	Gyllian ye wife of Tho. Bennett
"	Jan. 3	Margaret Turner
"	Jan. 5	Thomas ye sonne of W ^m Champion, an infant
"	Jan. 18	Willm. Cooke, of Terringe, y ^t died in the gayle for dette
"	Jan. 23	Susan the daughter of Willm. Champion
"	Jan. 25	Anne ye wife of Symon Fuller
"	Jan. 31	John Comber
"	Jan. 31	Edmond Hinde
"	Jan. 31	Elizabeth Fryman, widowe
"	Feb. 3	Thomas Lusted, howsholder
"	Feb. 3	Mary Worsfold, a mayde
"	Feb. 7	Thomas Allen, of Clayton
"	Feb. 28	Lea Bickardick, a childe
"	Mar. 1	Richard Ball
"	Mar. 5	Alce Woode, wydowe
"	Mar. 7	Mary ye wife of Allen Bickardick
"	Mar. 7	Agnes his daughter
"	Mar. 13	Edmond Ball, a childe
"	Mar. 15	Willm. Munnes
"	Mar. 17	Anne the wife of W ^m Slater
"	Mar. 21	Richard the sonne of James Edwardes
"	Mar. 22	Mary Ball, an infant
1598	Apr. 1	Dorothee Ellis, wydowe
"	Apr. 3	Joan Carpenter
"	Apr. 13	Mary the daughter of Henry Tydye
"	Apr. 14	Elizabeth Neve, a childe
"	Apr. 18	Joan Ball, wydowe
"	Apr. 30	Elizabeth Ball, a childe
"	May 2	Jane Stanford, a maydservant w th M ^r is Apsley
"	May 4	John Mychell, thelder
"	May 5	Agnes ye wife of Robert Willoughby
"	May 5	Margaret ye wife of John Milles
"	May 7	Roger Cowper
"	May 8	Alce ye wife of Henry Quynell
"	May 14	Richard Lyntot, the yonger
"	May 16	Joan the wife of Robert Moulford
"	May 19	Ravenscroft Frauncis als. Benett
"	May 23	Mary Bennett, an infant
"	May 31	Elizabeth Hodges, widow

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BURIALS. 359

1598	Jun. 4	Mary the wife of John Ive, junior
"	Jun. 8	Willm. Lydsey
"	Jun. 13	Margaret Barnurd
"	Jun. 13	Anne Shepperd, a childe
"	Jun. 18	Mary, servant to Nich. Lyntott
"	Jun. 18	Ralph the sonne of [blank] Radford, a child, drowned in a tub of water
"	Jun. 19	Thomas Walder, singleman
"	Jun. 21	Jane Marten, wydowe
"	Jun. 26	Joan Lyntott
"	Jun. 26	Rebecca [blank], wydowe
"	Jul. 6	Joan Maunte
"	Jul. 6	Anne Peter
"	Jul. 7	Robert Burchall
"	Aug. 21	Elizabeth Forman, an infant
"	Aug. 25	Joan Whitehed, wydowe
"	Sep. 3	Agnes Constable, wydowe
"	Sep. 14	Robert Willoughby
"	Sep. 23	Katherine Pilfold, wydowe
"	Sep. 23	Elizabeth the wife of Robert Nillons, <i>als.</i> Eliz. Paudron by her father's name
"	Oct. 4	Alice the wife of Anthony Hilton, thelder
"	Oct. 20	John Milles, an old man
"	Oct. 26	Anne the wife of John Bennett, of Chichester
"	Nov. 1	Beatrix the daughter of John Dongatt
"	Nov. 7	Danyell Gripe
"	Nov. 10	Sara the daughter of John Patchinge
"	Nov. 16	Mary the wife of John Mose
"	Nov. 20	Hugh Mychell, a childe
"	Nov. 22	Agnes Symons <i>als.</i> Purlonger
"	Dec. 1	Alce Still, wydowe
"	Dec. 23	John Smith, a batcheler
"	Dec. 25	Elizabeth the wife of James Myles
"	Dec. 30	Nicholas Smith, an old man
1598	Jan. 8	Willm. Patchinge, batcheler
"	Jan. 13	Willm. Mychell & his wife, in one grave
"	Jan. 18	Richard Mychell their sonne
"	Jan. 28	Thomas Palmer, a batcheler
"	Feb. 1	Richard Sarjeant
"	Feb. 9	John Amye
"	Feb. 11	Wydowe Artridge
"	Feb. 16	Jane the wife of Jeremy Domwright
"	Mar. 1	Alce the wife of Henry Smith <i>als.</i> Laurence
"	Mar. 5	Elenor the wife of Roberte Fiste
"	Mar. 6	Elizabeth the wife of Richard Inwood <i>als.</i> Honywood
"	Mar. 21	Robert Durrant, thelder
1599	Mar. 30	Symon Godfrey, a prisoner, recusant, in the gaole

1599	Apr. 9	Richard Ellice
"	Apr. 16	Joane Brusher, wydowe
"	Apr. 19	Allen Bickardick
"	Apr. 20	Ellice Nye, a childe
"	Apr. 27	Elizabeth the wife of Willm. Lysney
"	Apr. 28	John Smyth
"	May 6	Anne Quynnell
"	May 6	John Ive, thelder
"	May 22	Elizabeth the wife of Thomas Lyntott
"	Jun. 3	James Voyce
"	Jun. 8	Richard Tayler, a striplinge
"	Jun. 12	Alice the wife of James Foster
"	Jun. 26	John Chaundler, an infant
"	Jul. 1	A child of Thomas Neaves
"	Jul. 7	Diana a woman childe, borne of the body of Mary Milles <i>als.</i> Clementes, in Crips barne
"	Sep. 14	John Somersall
"	Sep. 20	Mary the daughter of Rowland Wood
"	Sep. 20	Philipp the daughter of Thomas Champion
"	Oct. 25	Bridget Patchinge
"	Oct. 29	Michaell Vero
"	Nov. 7	Alice the wife of John Michell, of the East Heathe
"	Nov. 24	Anne the daughter of Willm. Michell
1599 1600	Dec. 30	John Slater
"	Jan. 10	Richard Edsawe
"	Jan. 12	John Ellis
"	Jan. 15	Elizabeth Seale
"	Jan. 20	Elizabeth Stere, wydowe
"	Jan. 23	Margaret Cadman
"	Jan. 31	Frauncis the daughter of Richard Johnson
"	Jan. 31	One Willm., a traveller, y ^t died at Langhurstes
"	Feb. 4	John Daniell, a childe
"	Feb. 7	Agnes the wife of Richard Whitepane
"	Feb. 8	Alice the daughter of George Alyson
"	Feb. 17	Alice the wife of Thomas Wolgar
"	Feb. 18	Thomas Hopkinson, sadler
"	Feb. 20	Willm. Jones, a tynker
"	Mar. 1	Willm. Cowper
"	Mar. 1	John Colbroke, a boy
"	Mar. 10	Richard Walder, a boy
"	Mar. 11	Susan Courtney
"	Mar. 16	Mary Mychell
"	Mar. 18	Leander Willoughby, an infant
"	Mar. 19	Grace y ^e wife of Robert Foster
"	Mar. 24	Richard y ^e sonne of Thomas Gromebridge
1600	Apr. 11	Thomas Bennet & Elizabeth his daughter
"	Apr. 11	Reynolde Brewer, an infante
"	Apr. 14	John Bourer, housholder

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BURIALS. 361

1600	Apr. 14	John [blank], a carpenter
"	Apr. 26	John Gammon, a childe
"	May 2	Agnes Bellgrove, widow
"	May 13	John Sparowe
"	May 18	Thomas Tolpit, an infante
"	May 30	John Allein the sonne of John Allein, parson of Hitchingfeilde, deceased
"	Jun. 5	[blank] Parson, widowe
"	Jun. 9	Agnes the wife of Thomas Jupp
"	Jun. 10	Mary Oulder, a childe
"	Jun. 15	Edwarde Myllarde
"	Jul. 14	Elizabeth the wife of Roberte Eversfeilde
"	Jul. 16	Nycholas Lintot
"	Jul. 16	Roger Voice
"	Jul. 25	Edwarde Stenyng, a childe
"	Aug. 22	Margaret the wife of John Hawkins, clerke
"	Sep. 30	John Dalton
"	Oct. 24	Thomas Fiffins
"	Oct. 29	Mary Stidall, an infante
"	Nov. 4	Alice Hollande
"	Nov. 7	Margery Tutchiner, widow
"	Nov. 10	Henry Rapley, the yonger
"	Nov. 11	William Whitinge
"	Nov. 16	Margery Walder, a childe
"	Dec. 5	Robert Waterfelde, a servante
"	Dec. 9	Thomas Simons, a servante
"	Dec. 9	Thomas Barton, <i>servus</i>
"	Dec. 18	Richarde Parson, a childe
"	Dec. 26	Elizabeth Leache, a childe
1600 ^t	Jan. 11	Alice the wife of Thomas Goule
"	Jan. 14	Richarde Ashbourne
"	Jan. 20	Philip Stere, a childe
"	Jan. 22	Elizabeth the wife of John Champion
"	Feb. 4	Thomas Artridge, a childe that was drowned
"	Feb. 22	Anne the wife of John Jenden
"	Mar. 2	John Gates & Agnes his wife, in one grave
"	Mar. 6	Elizabeth the wife of John Ingram
"	Mar. 24	Elizabeth the wife of Richarde Mepham
1601	Mar. 28	William Buttler
"	Apr. 4	William Weekes
"	Apr. 7	Joane Foster, an infante
"	Apr. 11	Anne Durrante
"	Apr. 11	Agnes Weekes, widowe
"	Apr. 21	Joane Higgens, widow, of the Forrest
"	Apr. 27	John Edsawe
"	Apr. 27	Agnes Cockes
"	May 2	Bridget Parson
"	May 4	George Hall, gent.
"	May 4	Anne Alisou, an infante

1601	May 20	Mary Slater, an infante
"	May 22	Mary Speler, an infante
"	Jun. 6	Jasper Foster, an infante
"	Jun. 20	Elizabeth Budde, an infante
"	Jun. 26	Alice Tullye, a servaunt
"	Jun. 30	George Gotyere, a childe
"	Jul. 3	Agnes Smith, widow
"	Jul. 6	Elizabeth Tolpit, a childe
"	Jul. 12	Thomas Marche, of Russon, w ^{ch} was killed w th a fall from his horse, being overcome with drinke, as it was supposed
"	Aug. 5	Joane Parson
"	Sep. 14	Agnes the wife of George Morgane
"	Oct. 3	Alice Fairewether
"	Oct. 18	Barbara Baylye
"	Oct. 28	Margaret Niblet, widowe
"	Nov. 12	Mary the wife of Robert Foster
"	Nov. 18	Thomas Burne
"	Dec. 14	John Price, a childe
"	Dec. 21	Thomas Bysshop
160½	Jan. 1	William Seale, an olde man
"	Jan. 13	Margaret Mychellborne, <i>vidua</i>
"	Jan. 18	Hughe Hudnall
"	Jan. 28	Steven Saiers
"	Feb. 24	Agnes the wife of Thomas Boures
"	Mar. 1	Joane Weller, widowe
"	Mar. 4	Agnes the wife of George Douse
"	Mar. 12	Elizabeth Saiers, a servaunte
"	Mar. 15	William Coale, a childe
1602	Apr. 1	Ursula Drake, a nurse childe
"	Apr. 17	Lame Roo <i>alias</i> Sparow
"	May 5	Elizabeth the wife of William Cowper
"	May 8	Robert Yonge
"	May 21	Elizabeth the base borne daughter of Thomas Lambert, collier, by Joane Seamer
"	Jul. 5	Elizabeth Cumber, a maide servaunte
"	Jul. 8	Richard Forde
"	Jul. 30	John Dougate
"	Aug. 23	Henrie Burstowe
"	Sep. 15	Edmunde the sonne of Thomas Barret, gent.
"	Sep. 15	Mary Bourer
"	Oct. 16	Elizabeth Charman
"	Nov. 11	Margery Lidsey, widowe
"	Nov. 22	John Irelande, a childe
"	Dec. 24	Marie the wife of William Foster
"	Dec. 25	Edithe Parson
"	Dec. 28	John Lintot
"	Dec. 30	Thomas Champion
160¾	Jan. 2	Margaret the wife of William Patchinge

160 ²	Jan. 10	Amy the wife of John Longe
"	Jan. 11	Joane the wife of Peter Potter
"	Jan. 15	Thomas Scatliff
"	Jan. 18	John Godard <i>alias</i> Potter
"	Jan. 19	Margaret the wife of John Longe, of Roffey
"	Jan. 20	John Simons, a servaunte
"	Jan. 28	Elizabeth the wife of Henry Tidye
"	Feb. 2	Alice the daughter of John Stere
"	Feb. 3	William Harrison, a yonge man
"	Feb. 10	Elizabeth Willet, a childe
"	Feb. 14	William Bignall
"	Feb. 15	William Woodlande
"	Feb. 22	Henrie Bloome, an infante
"	Mar. 5	Mary the wife of William Fynche
"	Mar. 5	Wynifrede the wife of John Chandler

Anno Domini 1603 et Aº primo Regis Jacobi

1603	Mar. 27	Isaac Web, a childe
"	Apr. 3	Henrie Foster, an infante
"	Apr. 9	Thomas Chisman
"	Apr. 9	Joane Clarke, a childe
"	Apr. 11	John Seale, a childe
"	Apr. 22	Thomas Pawdron, a servaunte
"	May 1	Matthy Parson <i>uxor</i> Roberti Parson
"	May 3	Anne Weller & Richard Wales ¹
"	May 6	Joan the wife of John Price
"	May 7	Marie Clarke
"	May 12	John Burchall & John Beaché
"	May 23	Katherine Courtney
"	May 28	Richarde Courtney her husband
"	May 28	Mary <i>uxor</i> Edwardi Simons
"	Jun. 16	Margaret the wife of Henrie Puttock
"	Jun. 22	Margaret the wife of Richarde Sharpe
"	Jun. 27	Thomas Colman
"	Jun. 30	Mildred Matthie, widowe
"	Aug. 5	William Philips, gent.
"	Aug. 25	Thomas Wolgar
"	Sep. 6	John Champion
"	Oct. 28	Margaret the wife of Hughe Thaires
"	Nov. 8	Richarde Hunte
"	Nov. 14	Edwarde Kente, a childe
"	Nov. 17	William Kente, the father
"	Nov. 30	Thomas Foster, an olde man
"	Dec. 18	Joan <i>uxor</i> Ricardi Inwood <i>als.</i> Honywod
"	Dec. 26	Elizabeth Amy, a maide
"	Dec. 30	Joane Jup <i>als.</i> Widowe Patchinge
160 ³	Jan. 10	Thobmas Saiers, the elder
"	Jan. 29	Margery the wife of Tho. Willoughby
"	Jan. 30	Mrs Mary Apsley, widow

¹ *Sic.*

364 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BURIALS.

160 ³ ₄	Feb. 4	Thomas Hudson
"	Feb. 16	Alice Buttler, a childe
"	Feb. 20	George Bottinge, the yonger
"	Feb. 22	Mary Michell, a childe
"	Feb. 23	John Arnolde
"	Mar. 2	Richarde Slaterforde
"	Mar. 9	Henrie Wrighte, a batcheler
"	Mar. 15	Joane Hamden, a maide
"	Mar. 19	Mrs Dorotheie <i>uxor Edmundi</i> Barret, <i>gen.</i>
1604	Mar. 28	Elizabeth the wife of Robert Sharpe
"	Mar. 30	George Bottinge, householder
"	Apr. 2	Elizabeth the daughter of Robert Sharpe
"	Apr. 14	Joan Sparow
"	Apr. 21	Nicholas Maunte
"	Apr. 21	Elizabeth Stanford, widow
"	Apr. 26	Alice Shud, widow
"	Apr. 28	Robert Carpenter
"	May 4	Richard Middleton, gent.
"	May 9	Agnes ye wife of Willm. Collingborne
		The first y ^t died of the plague ¹
"	May 16	Henry Bland
"	May 19	John Collingebourne
"	May 21	William Collingborne, the father, and George the sonne, out of that house
"	May 25	Buried the wife of Philips <i>alias</i> Mother Banister, out of that house
"	May 25	W ^m Collingborne, a boye
"	May 26	Henry Orwell the base sonne of Dorethie Orwell
"	May 29	Elizabeth the wife of Henry Conye
"	Jun. 3	Agnes the wife of John Mose, elder
"	Jun. 12	Robert Peters
"	Jun. 14	Alice the wife of John Davison
"	Jun. 18	Henry Gorringe, the elder
"	Jun. 21	Marie the wife of Alexander Blom
"	Jun. 21	Henry Cony, the elder
"	Jul. 4	Edward Stevens
"	Jul. 5	Elizabeth Whitinge, widow
"	Jul. 11	Margaret Bedell
"	Jul. 22	John Slater, a childe
"	Sep. 5	Bridget Hopkins
"	Oct. 6	Margaret the wife of Thomas Maidman ²
"	Oct. 15	Alice the wife of John Baker
"	Oct. 15	Alice Lickfolde, widowe
"	Oct. 16	Thomas Smith, a childe
"	Oct. 27	Thomas Woodd, of Nuthurst

¹ In the margin by the entry of Agnes Collingborne.² The letters "aid" in the surname appear to have been altered.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BURIALS. 365

160 ⁴	Feb. 9 ¹	Edward Longe, a childe
"	Feb. 14	Elenor the wife of Fr. Hileot
"	Mar. 4	Marie the wife of Richard White
"	Mar. 19	Marie Stanford
"	Mar. 22	Gilian Marshall
1605	Apr. 5	William Sturte, base borne
"	Apr. 12	Ninyan Ashfould
"	Apr. 12	M ^r Mathew Alleyn, who was Vicker of this place
"	Apr. 16	Thomas Lisney, a childe
"	Apr. 27	An infant of Nicholas Delves, gent.
"	Apr. 29	George Forde, housholder
"	Apr. 29	Agnis Ellis
"	May 2	Joan Chaunler wife of John Chaunler
"	May 3	An infant of one Thomison, a prisoner
"	May 5	Elizabeth Woolger, widow
"	May 16	John Longe, housholder
"	May 26	Thomas Pathron, ould man
"	May 27	Widdow Brooks, an ould woman
"	Jun. 17	Roger Short, housholder
"	Jun. 18	Richerd Waller, housholder
"	Jul. 18	An infant of John Champions
"	Aug. 17	Thomas Hatt sonne of Richerd Hatt
"	Aug. 24	[blank] Brewer sonn of Thomas Brewer
"	Sep. 12	Elizabeth Hatt wife of Richerd Hatt
"	Oct. 8	Mary Davie, of the Forhest
"	Oct. 18	Widdow Davie, of the Forhest
"	Oct. 21	Widdow Ford, an ould woman
"	Nov. 12	[blank] Pilfould, an old woman
"	Nov. 18	John Ede, a yong man
"	Dec. 4	An infant of Richerd Lintots, unbapt.
"	Dec. 14	Ann Hurst, an ould woman
"	Dec. 21 ²	Elizabeth Amye wife of Tho. Amye
160 ⁵	Mar. 3	Richerd Lintott sonn of John Lintott
"	Mar. 5	Ann Stemp, a mayd servant
1606	May 13	Nicholas Coe, a childe
"	May 19	An infant of John Averies
"	May 26	A childe of one Michels, of the Forrest
"	Jul. 2	Thomas Bireket
"	Jul. 4	Prettie, a prisoner
"	Jul. 7	Henrie Walder, a striplinge
"	Jul. 8	Joane Wheatlie, an olde woman
"	Jul. 14	Dorothie Parson
"	Jul. 15	An infant of Nicholas Steadalls
"	Jul. 15	Roger Dungate, base borne
"	Jul. 17	Judith Slater, a childe

¹ No entries of burials from October 27, 1604, until February 9, 1604-5.

² The register of burials is probably imperfect from about December 21, 1605, until May, 1606, although there are no blank spaces.

- 1606 Jul. 29 Buried 5 prisoners, all executed the same day,
 viz., Thomas Welch, Simon Ayers, Marget
 Squire, Robert Planer & Elisabeth Waterman
- ,, Jul. 30 An infant out of the jaile
- ,, Aug. 1 Robert Fokes
- ,, Aug. 15 John Rouland, a striplinge
- ,, Aug. 18 John Sturt, a younge man
- ,, Aug. 21 Thomas Guttridge, houholder
- ,, Aug. 23 Elisabeth Tuchener, a childe
- ,, Aug. 28 William Roulande, a childe
- ,, Sep. 1 Joane Braben, a maide servant
- ,, Sep. 2 Nicholas sonne of Nicholas Jordan, esquier
- ,, Sep. 2 Richard Rouland, a childe
- ,, Sep. 5 Margret Kinge
- ,, Sep. 14 An infant of John Foices, unbaptised
- ,, Sep. 15 Elisabeth Foice, mother of the saide childe
- ,, Oct. 20 John Crosyer, a childe
- ,, Oct. 21 William Chambers, a childe
- ,, Oct. 22 Joane Sharpe, a childe
- ,, Oct. 28 Margret Wright
- ,, Oct. 29 Nicholas Coopel [? Cooper], a childe
- ,, Nov. 7 John Forman, householder
- ,, Nov. 30 Susan wife of Robert Gates
- ,, Dec. 1 Agnes Michell, a childe
- ,, Dec. 2 An infant of Thomas Guttridges
- ,, Dec. 4 Margerie wife of William Greene
- ,, Dec. 15 Richard Parson, an olde man
- ,, Dec. 16 Philip wife of Robert Sayers
- 1607 Jan. 5 An infant of Nicholas Shaues
- ,, Jan. 6 An infant of Arthur Woodgates
- ,, Jan. 19 Joane Sawter, a childe
- ,, Feb. 9 M^ris Elizabeth Kiveridge, widdow
- ,, Feb. 19 William sonne of William Hilton
- ,, Feb. 27 An infant of William Brownes, a stranger
- ,, Feb. 28 Henrie Tide, houholder
- ,, Mar. 7 Elizabeth daughter of William Ellis
- ,, Mar. 9 M^ris Anne Allen, widow of Mathew Allen,
 sometimes Viccar of Horsham
- ,, Mar. 18 The widdow Bland
- ,, Mar. 19 Joane wife of Nicholas Potter
- ,, Mar. 20 Anne wife of Thomas Love
- 1607 Mar. 25 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Hannum, &
 Anne his daughter buried the 10th day of this
 moneth
- ,, Mar. 28 Anne the wife of John Egge
- ,, Apr. 5 Joseph Newnam, householder
- ,, Apr. 14 Richard Stapler, a batchelour
- ,, Apr. 21 Joane Aland, a maide

¹ Sic.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BURIALS. 367

1607	Apr. 24	John the sonne of John Champion, a childe
"	May 7	Dorithie the wife of John Edwardes
"	May 9	Marie the daughter of Henrie Sawter, a childe
"	May 15	An infant of Richard Woolgars, unbaptized
"	May 26	Robert Moonke, gent.
"	Jun. 4	Simon the sonne of Simon Speeler, a childe
"	Jun. 9	Robert the sonne of Markes Pledge
"	Jul. 3	Agnes daughter of Henrie Burchall
"	Jul. 21	John the sonne of John Martin, of Warnham
"	Jul. 23	An infant of John Osbourne, unbaptized
"	Sep. 5	Joane Slater, an old woman
"	Sep. 20	Joane the wife of Richard Michaell
"	Sep. 29	Thomas sonue of Thomas Galpin, a childe
"	Oct. 18	John sonne of John Steere, jun., of North-heath
"	Oct. 19	Elizabeth the wife of Alexander Bloome
"	Nov. 7	An infant of George Dowses, unbaptized
"	Nov. 10	John the sonne of William Somersall, a childe
"	Nov. 17	William Hunt, householder
"	Dec. 17	Widdow Shepheard, an old woman
"	Dec. 20	John Edwardes, an old lame man, found dead in Roffie Parke
"	Dec. 23	Joane the daughter of Robert Stenninge, a maide
"	Dec. 26	Richard Whitebread, an old batchelour
"	Dec. 30	Arthur Novie, a batchelour
1607 ^g	Jan. 4	John Tharpe, a prisoner
"	Jan. 6	Agnes the wife of Henrie Longe
"	Jan. 7	The Ladie Katherine Copley
"	Jan. 9	Jane Cocke, widdow
"	Jan. 10	Anne Daintie, an old widdow
"	Jan. 11	John Michell, householder
"	Jan. 13	Judith the daughter of Thomas Stenninge
"	Jan. 18	John Longe, an old widdower
"	Jan. 22	Robert sonne of Edmund Barret, gent.
"	Jan. 22	Elizabeth daughter of John Sayers
"	Jan. 26	Margaret the wife of Simon Speeler
"	Jan. 26	[blank] the wife of William Finck
"	Jan. 27	Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Marganess
"	Jan. 30	James Bodle, a prisoner
"	Jan. 31	Sarah Mathew, a maide servant
"	Feb. 2	An infaut of Nicholas Shaw, jun., unbapt.
"	Feb. 2	Mary the wife of Nicholas Pike
"	Feb. 3	John Twert, an old batchelour
"	Feb. 8	Hugh Thaires, an old man
"	Feb. 15	Ravenscroft Bottinge, a batchelour
"	Feb. 15	John Wotton, a young man
"	Feb. 16	Gillian the wife of Edmund Peter the elder
"	Feb. 26	Joane Hill, an old widdow

1607	Feb. 27	Thomas sonne of Thomas Bennet, gent.
"	Mar. 1	James Chowle, houholder, an old man
"	Mar. 2	Ravenscroft Horley, of the Forrest of St Leonarde
"	Mar. 2	Richard Greene, a batchelour
"	Mar. 2	Marie daughter of Thomas Sawter
"	Mar. 8	Joane Woode, an old widdow
"	Mar. 8	Jone the daughter of Thomas Worsfeild
"	Mar. 17	Richarde Mearé, houholder
"	Mar. 21	Thomas Waller, houholder
"	Mar. 21	Joane the wife of Frauncis Charter
1608	Mar. 27	Joane the daughter of Thomas Jenden, a child
"	Mar. 28	Elizabeth the wife of Nicholas Stedall
"	Mar. 31	John the sonne of Roger Stanford
"	Apr. 2	Henry the sonne of Sir Thomas Eversfield, K ^t
"	Apr. 9	John the sonne of Richard Hewson
"	Apr. 11	Thomas Worsfould, householder
"	Apr. 11	Jane the wife of Thomas Jenden
"	Apr. 14	Edward the sonne of John Woodd
"	Apr. 17	An infant of John Morrells
"	Apr. 21	John Larkin, householder
"	Apr. 21	Thomas the sonne of Edward Field
"	Apr. 22	Nicholas Potter, householder
"	Apr. 24	John sonne of Edward Powell, a child
"	Apr. 26	Richard Lintitt, householder
"	Apr. 28	Richard Sharpe, householder
"	May 2	John Fuller, householder
"	May 2	James the sonne of Edward Dalken
"	May 4	William Greene, householder
"	May 4	Elizabeth the daughter of Christopher Cooke
"	May 4	John Wood, in the Normandy ¹
"	May 5	Nicholas Wright, householder
"	May 7	Widdow Sayers
"	May 10	Widdow Maunt
"	May 11	John Ellis, householder
"	May 12	Robert sonne of Robert Mulford, a child
"	May 13	Ursley the wife of Cuthbert Sharpe
"	May 16	Alee the widdow of William Ellis
"	May 17	Alee the widdow of Richard Ellis
"	May 20	Thomas Selden, householder
"	May 21	Joane Mitten, a maide servant
"	May 23	Richard Winson, householder
"	May 24	Elizabeth the wife of Henry Leach
"	May 30	Henry Birchfold, householder
"	Jun. 1	Richard Weller, householder
"	Jun. 3	Leonard Parson, householder
"	Jun. 5	[blank] the sonne of Thomas Lane, a child
"	Jun. 9	Edward the sonne of Edward Dalken, a child

¹ Sic. Correctly Normandy.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BURIALS. 369

- 1608 Jun. 14 Mary the wife of Nicholas Jordan, Justice of Peace
 , Jun. 18 Bridgett the wife of Christopher Clarke
 , Jun. 26 Joane the daughter of Thomas Clarke
 , Jun. 29 Elizabeth the daughter of Edward Bristow
 , Jul. 5 Gillian the daughter of John Feest
 , Jul. 15 Two infants, unbapt., of George Allin, gent.
 , Jul. 16 Mary the daughter of William Mose, a child
 , Jul. 29 George the sonne of George Woodman, a child
 , Aug. 1 Joane the wife of John Meller
 , Aug. 10 Betterice the wife of Henry Sawter, jun.
 , Sep. 1 John Pollard, a prisoner
 , Sep. 10 Joane the wife of Edward Dallaway
 , Sep. 15 Thomas Woolfe, gent., of Chichester, who died at the signe of the George
 , Sep. 24 An infant, unbapt., of Henry Stempe
 , Sep. 29 Mathew the sonne of Dionis Jarrett, a child
 , Sep. 30 Thomas the sonne of John Osborne, a child
 , Oct. 10 Laurence Lambert *alias* Ounsteede, & Richard Harris, both prisoners, executed on the Heath
 , Oct. 20 Mary the daughter of William Waterton, a childe
 , Oct. 30 John the sonne of William Champian, a child
 , Oct. 30 Agnis Dillaway, widdow
 , Nov. 19 John Thomas, a poore boy, w^{ch} died at Warnam Fornace
 , Nov. 24 John Coombes, a prisoner
 , Dec. 10 John Whittington, a prisoner
 , Dec. 25 Margaret the daughter of William Wright, a poore girle
 , Dec. 27 Anne the daughter of Elizabeth Lintitt, widdow of Richard Lintitt
 , Dec. 29 Ralfe Hollisse [? Holliffe], a prisoner
 1608⁹ Jan. 4 Jane Birchfold, a yong mayden
 , Jan. 12 Mary the wife of William Pilfold
 , Jan. 13 Richard Hill, an old widdower
 , Jan. 13 Richard Whitpayne, householder
 , Jan. 15 George Seman, a yong man
 , Jan. 27 William Boorer, householder
 , Jan. 27 Henry Puttocke, householder
 , Feb. 11 Christopher Willett, householder
 , Feb. 17 Agnis Steere, a maide servant
 , Feb. 18 An infant of George Dowse, unbapt.
 , Feb. 27 Millesomme the wife of Richard Walgar
 , Feb. 27 [blank] the wife of George Dowse
 , Feb. 28 Blanch Dungate, widdow, of the plague
 , Mar. 1 Edward Pollington, a yong man

- 1608 Mar. 7 Dinah the daughter of Israell Hitchurst,
plague
- ," Mar. 9 Joane the wife of Israell Hitchurst, plague
- ," Mar. 9 A child, supposed of ye plague, the same day¹
- ," Mar. 11 A poore wandring girle, who died & was buried
on the Heath
- ," Mar. 13 Phillip Naldrid, an apprentice to Richard
Whiting
- ," Mar. 13 Margery the wife of William Rowland, of the
plague
- ," Mar. 14 An infant, unbapt., of John Steeres
- ," Mar. 17 Richard Whiting, a batchelour, & a shopp
keeper
- ," Mar. 17 [blank] the wife of Simon Sterne
- ," Mar. 18 Agnis Bland, of the plague
- ," Mar. 18 The same day 3 children of Richerd Woolgers,
of the Windmill, of the plague
- ," Mar. 21 Thomas Cripes, howshoulder
- 1609 Mar. 25 Henry the sonne of John Parson, of the plague
- ," Mar. 28 Joyce Lidsey, a child, of the plague
- ," Mar. 30 Alce the wife of Thomas Banester
- ," Apr. 1 Thomas Eaton, a child, of the plague
- ," Apr. 6 Fraunces Eaton, a child, of the plague
- ," Apr. 6 Joane Parson, a child, of the plague
- ," Apr. 7 Richard Neave, a young man, of the plague
- ," Apr. 9 Thomas Pledge, Mark Pledge, and Agnis
Pledge, children, of the plague
- ," Apr. 9 Thomas Parson, a child, of the plague
- ," Apr. 10 John Parson, a child, of the plague
- ," Apr. 11 Joan and Elizabeth Lidsey, children, of the
plague
- ," Apr. 11 John Parson, howshoulder, of the plague
- ," Apr. 11 Agnis Stedall, a child, of the plague
- ," Apr. 11 Judeth Eaton, a child, of the plague
- ," Apr. 14 Widdow Ashfould, of the plague
- ," Apr. 18 Gillian Jackman, widdow
- ," Apr. 19 Kathren Darken, an ould mayd, of the plague
- ," Apr. 19 Margret Sawyer, a child, of the plague
- ," Apr. 21 Elizabeth the wife of Richard Lydsey, of the
plague
- ," Apr. 22 Robert English, a child
- ," Apr. 23 Elizabeth the wife of Edward Dalken, of the
plague
- ," Apr. 23 Thomas Neave, howshoulder, of the plague
- ," Apr. 23 Sisley Neave, a child, of the plague
- ," Apr. 24 Margret the wife of Mathew Wood
- ," Apr. 27 Agnis Lee, a mayd, of the plague

¹ Crossed and smeared out; perhaps the succeeding entry also refers to the same person.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BURIALS. 371

1609	Apr. 27	Richerd Lidsey, a child, of the plague
"	Apr. 28	James Ashfould, a yong man, of the plague
"	Apr. 29	Thomas Ashfould, a yong stripling, of the plague
"	Apr. 29	Joane Neave, widdow, of the plague
"	Apr. 29	Elizabeth Sawyer, a child, of the plague
"	May 1	Mark Pledge, howshoulder, of the plague
"	May 5	A child of the sayd Marks, of the plague
"	May 7	Joane the wife of John Steere, of the plague
"	May 19	John Steere, her husband, of the plague
"	May 19	Edmond Hindes, a stripling, of the plague
"	May 22	Joane the wife of William Shaw
"	May 26	Thomas Gould, howshoulder
"	Jun. 6	Jane Bowers, a child, of the plague
"	Jun. 7	John Galpin, a yong howshoulder
"	Jun. 7	John Bowers, a child, of the plague
"	Jun. 12	Alce Gould, widdow
"	Jun. 20	Agnis the wife of Thomas Bowers, of the plague
"	Jun. 20	A child of the sayd Thomas, of the plague
"	Jun. 21	Thomas Bowers himselfe, of the plague
"	Jul. 7	Agnis Burdet, a mayd
"	Jul. 21	Joane the wife of Domeneck Edwards
"	Jul. 24	Domeneck Edwards himselfe, buried
"	Aug. 14	An infaunt, unbapt., of George Alleyn, gent.
"	Aug. 22	Margret Gynner, an ould widdow
"	Aug. 31	An infaunt, unbapt., of M ^r Nicholas Jordan, esquier
"	Sep. 3	Blanch Hill, a mayd servant
"	Sep. 11	Benedick the wife of M ^r Nicholas Jordan, esquier
"	Sep. 14	Alce Smith, an ould mayd
"	Oct. 5	John Pullen, a bacheler
"	Oct. 11	William Lintott, an ould ancient howshoulder
"	Oct. 26	Robert Graye, howshoulder
"	Nov. 17	Agnis Cooper, widdow
"	Nov. 18	Roger Lewis, a Welchman, a drover of cattell
"	Nov. 26	John Gin, a child
"	Nov. 27	Dinis Michell, a child
"	Dec. 1	An infaunt, unbapt., of Albin Bristow
"	Dec. 18	Joane Mylls wife of Henry Mylls
"	Dec. 21	Phillip Slater, a child
16 ⁰⁹ ₁₆	Jan. 1	John Snelling, howshoulder
"	Jan. 12	Widow Osborne, an ould woman
"	Jan. 15	Fraunces Jenawaye, a childe
"	Feb. 9	Isabell wife of John Cooper
"	Feb. 16	Richard Bridger, a yong man
"	Mar. 2	John Nutfeeld, bacheler
"	Mar. 3	John Steere, howshoulder, at North Heath

16 ⁰⁹ ₁₀	Mar. 4	Dorothie Manners, a child
"	Mar. 8	John Willett, a yong man, that dyed in Nuthurst parish
"	Mar. 23	Richard Arnould, howshoulder
"	Mar. 17	" 17, before," Joane Semor
1610	Mar. 25	Joane Birchfould, a yong mayd ¹
		" <i>Sepulti hoc anno 77, of the plague since the 28 of February last past, 1608,² 48"</i>
"	Mar. 30	Elenor daughter of Mr John Middleton, ³ esquier, a child
"	Mar. 31	An infaunt, unbapt., of Ralfe Coote, of the Forhest
"	Apr. 2	Michaell Whitbread, howshoulder
"	Apr. 6	Waram Blish, a prisoner
"	Apr. 7	Robert Feest, a youth
"	Apr. 7	Edward Wigg, a poore man
"	Apr. 11	Thomas Patchinge, of the Towne
"	Apr. 22	An infaunt, unbapt., of John Berrick, of the Forhest
"	Apr. 23	William Steele, a poore ould man
"	Apr. 29	An infaunt, unbapt., base borne, of Dorethie Orwell
"	May 6	An infaunt, unbapt., of Nicholas Shaw, junior
"	May 8	William sonn of Mr John Middleton, ³ esquier, a child
"	May 15	Henry Sawter, howshoulder
"	May 19	Robert Dalken, a child
"	May 19	John Sayers, a striplinge
"	May 24	Bridget Auncell, a mayd servant
"	Jun. 5	Joan wife of Robert Feest, of Sowth Water
"	Jun. 5	John Woodman, prisoner
"	Jun. 7	Doretie Hill <i>alias</i> Orwell
"	Jun. 28	Agnis wife of Richard Colbrook
"	Jun. 29	An infaunt, unbapt., of Thomas Galpin
"	Jul. 2	Betrice the wife of Henry Quennell
"	Jul. 8	An infaunt, unbapt., of John Nye
"	Jul. 20	Thomas Littleboy, a child
"	Jul. 29	Robert Peter, a child, suposed of the plague
"	Aug. 8	Margret wife of Nicholas Lider
"	Aug. 20	Mrs Hales wife of Tho. Hales, gent., at Rohie Place
"	Aug. 21	Elizabeth Caster, an ould wooman
"	Aug. 23	Alce Forman, widdow
"	Sep. 5	Joane Sharpe, an ould wooman

¹ The last burial on the page. This entry, although dated March 25, is placed under 1609 [1609-10]; it is followed by the note relating to the plague.

² I.e., 1608-9.

³ Sic.

1610	Sep. 7	Thomas Daniell, a child, of the plague
"	Sep. 10	Robert Ovrington, an ould man, buried at Uhurst ¹
"	Sep. 19	Mary wife of John Daniell, of the plague
"	Sep. 24	John Daniell, hir child, of the plague
"	Sep. 24	Margery Budgen, a mayd servant
"	Sep. 25	Jane Manners, a child
"	Sep. 27	John Michell, a yong stripling
"	Sep. 27	Elizabeth Willobe, a child
"	Sep. 28	James Danniell, a child, of the plague
"	Oct. 6	Agnis Whitbred, widdow
"	Oct. 7	Thomas Fowler, a child
"	Oct. 10	Ann the wife of Richerd Dawes, miller
"	Oct. 14	William Waterton, a childe
"	Oct. 16	Joane Seaman, a mayd servant, of the plague
"	Oct. 18	Joane Morgins
"	Oct. 21	Agnis daughter of W ^m Chambers, a child
"	Oct. 24	Joane the wife of John Morecock
"	Oct. 24	Phillip Peeter, an ould man
"	Oct. 26	Agnis Hudson, a mayd servant
"	Oct. 31	John Marshall, howshoulder
"	Nov. 2	Thomas Nye, a child, of the plague
"	Nov. 4	An infaunt, unbapt., of George Arte
"	Nov. 8	Henry Steere, a child
"	Nov. 11	Kathren the wife of George Arte
"	Nov. 13	William Ashborn and Elizabeth Charter, children
"	Nov. 16	Ralfe Nye, a child, of the plague
"	Nov. 17	Henry Birchfould, a striplinge
"	Nov. 17	Ann Sayers, a child
"	Nov. 20	Mary the wife of Richard Steere
"	Nov. 20	Henry Pilfould, a child
"	Nov. 27	John Alleyn, a child, of the gayle
"	Nov. 29	Richerd Hannam, a child
"	Dec. 3 ²	John Michell, of Stamerham, gent., howshoulder
"	Dec. 2 ²	Joane Eliot, a mayd servant
"	Dec. 16	An infaunt, unbap., of John Grumbridge, the yonger
"	Dec. 17	Joane Edwards, an ould woman
"	Dec. 18	Thomas Patching, of Watlings, howshoulder
"	Dec. 31	John Coe, a childe
1610 ¹	Jan. 5	An infaunt, unbapt., of William Ellis
"	Jan. 5	Elizabeth Carter, a child
"	Jan. 15	John Feest, howshoulder
"	Jan. 17	Richard Nye, howshoulder
"	Jan. 21	Henry Long, a poore ould man

¹ Probably Ewhurst, co. Surrey, and not Ewhurst in East Sussex; the register of the former parish commences in 1614, and the latter in 1558.

² Sic.

16 ¹⁰ ₁₁	Jan. 23	Henry Michell, of Colstaple, an ould man
"	Jan. 26	Mary Michell, a child of that howse
"	Feb. 14	Joane Harison, a child
"	Feb. 27	An infaunt, unbapt., of Edward Wood
"	Mar. 3	Richard Sharpe, a poore yong man
"	Mar. 4	Ann the wife of Edward Wood
"	Mar. 14	Mary the widdow of John Michell, of Stamer-ham, gent.
16 ¹¹	Apr. 1	Joane the wife of Richard Skinner, keeper, of St. Lenords
"	Apr. 1	Joane the wife of Bristow Sharpe
"	Apr. 8	Richard Skinner, keeper, of St. Lenords Forhest
"	Apr. 13	An infaunt, unbapt., of John Hitchurst
"	Apr. 18	Margret Longe, an ould mayd
"	Apr. 18	Elizabeth Nye, a child
"	May 10	James Langford, a child
"	May 10	Alleyn Foster, a stripling
"	May 14	Henry Rapley, howshoulder
"	May 14	Elizabeth Ive, an ould widdow
"	May 16	Thomas Doomesday, a child
"	May 21	Henry White, an ould bacheler
"	May 27	William Foster, howshoulder
"	May 29	Henry Patchinge, a child
"	Jun. 1	Mary Deeringe, a child
"	Jun. 1	Agnis Knight, a child
"	Jun. 15	Sara Brodfould, a child
"	Jun. 18	John Tillte, a stripling
"	Jun. 20	Joane Sawyer, a child
"	Jul. 5	John Davison, [<i>widdower</i>]
"	Jul. 20	Thomas Hale [<i>Halle</i>], bacheler
"	Jul. 22	Simon Purlonger alias Nimbole, a bayly
"	Jul. 24	An infaunt, unbapt., of John Daue [<i>Dave</i>]
"	Jul. 25	Mary the wife of John Waler [<i>Waller</i>], bucher
"	Jul. 25	John Foyce, bacheler
"	Jul. 29	Elizabeth Morgins, a child
"	Aug. 4	Agnis Tester, widdow
"	Aug. 5	Thomas Sawter, howshoulder
"	Aug. 5	Marmeduke Woodall, bacheler
"	Aug. 6	Mary Tuchener, a child
"	Aug. 6	An infaunt, unbapt., of George Alleyn, gent.
"	Aug. 10	Elizabeth Morgins, a child
"	Sep. 12	An infaunt, unbapt., of Richerd Worsfould
"	Sep. 22	Elizabeth Dalken, a child
"	Oct. 6	John Fuller, a child
"	Oct. 8	John Simonds, a childe
"	Oct. 10	George Arte, howshoulder
"	Oct. 11	Joane Wood, an ould widdow

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BURIALS. 375

1611	Oct. 12	Joane Fuller, a child, of the Forhest
"	Oct. 15	Anne Booker, a child
"	Oct. 27	An infaunt, unbapt., of John Hooper
"	Oct. 28	Wlliam Bowle, an ould man
"	Oct. 29	Elenor Darley [<i>Darlye</i>]
"	Oct. 31	Mary Tydye, a child
"	Nov. 1	Eve the wife of John Ginden
"	Nov. 10	James Forman, howshoulder
"	Nov. 12	Robert Tredercrafte, howshoulder
"	Nov. 18	Agnis Chisman, a poore mayd
"	Nov. 23	Mathew Knight, howshoulder
"	Dec. 9	William Shepherd [<i>Sheperd</i>], howshoulder
"	Dec. 18	Guillian the wife of Thomas Stening
"	Dec. 20	William Skeete, a child
"	Dec. 21	Edward Burnell, a child
"	Dec. 21	Benjamin Mew, a child
"	Dec. 21	Richard Hide, a carpenter, of Guildford
1612	Jan. 1	John Backer, an ould man
"	Jan. 5	Venus Longe, a child
"	Jan. 7	John Steephens, howshoulder
"	Jan. 7	John Madge, howshoulder
"	Feb. 4	An infaunt, unbapt., of John Michell, of Partricks
"	Feb. 5	Elizabeth Wood, a child
"	Feb. 6	Thomas Champion, a child
"	Feb. 13	Joane Michell, an ould widdow
"	Feb. 15	Elizabeth Gagg, a child
"	Feb. 27	Joane Britt, an ould widdow
"	Feb. 27	Betrice Tuchener, a child
"	Feb. 28	Henry Manners, howshoulder
"	Mar. 4	Roger Dimond, howshoulder
"	Mar. 10	Elizabeth English, [<i>a child</i>], daughter of George English
1612	Mar. 27	Margret the wife of Nicholas Longe
"	Mar. 30	Thomas Jennens, a bacheler
"	Mar. 31	Maudlen the wife of Edward Jeffery
"	Apr. 1	Mary daughter of William Coe
"	Apr. 5	James Cooke, a bacheler
"	Apr. 9	Joane Sayers, widdow, of the Forhest of St. Lenords
"	Apr. 11	Dorethie Gilbert, a childe
"	Apr. 14	Ralfe Murton, howshoulder
"	Apr. 19	Sara the wife of Mathew Bignole
"	Apr. 19	Frauncis Charter
"	Apr. 21	An infaunt, unbapt., of Abraham Bladen
"	Apr. 24	Roger Stanford, howshoulder
"	Apr. 24	Robert Dorraunt
"	Apr. 25	Elizabeth Smith, an ould woman
"	Apr. 28	Thomas Sayers, howshoulder

1612	May	3	Betrice the wife of Richerd Payge
"	May	8	Frauncis Parson, a prisoner
"	Jun.	2	Joane the wife of John Mose
"	Jun.	8	Richerd Bickerdick, a poore fellow
"	Jun.	8	Alexander Joanes, a stripling
"	Jun.	9	Anne Row, widdow
"	Jun.	11	Joane Borer, widdow
"	Jun.	12	Joane Mager [? Mayer], widdow
"	Jun.	16	Joane the wife of Mr Thomas Michell, preacher
"	Jun.	30	Thomas Chayney, a child
"	Jul.	3	Mathew Wood, a child
"	Jul.	5	John Egge, howshoulder
"	Jul.	5	Agnis Purlonger, widdow
"	Jul.	12	John Ginden, howshoulder
"	Jul.	25	Edmond Peeter, a child
"	Jul.	31	William Nye, bacheler, sonn of John Nye, gent.
"	Aug.	1	Ursley Mascall, gent., of Wilsfld, who dyed in this Towne in hir journey, riding to a wedding
"	Aug.	4	Elizabeth Feest, a child
"	Aug.	6	Thomas Steere, howshoulder
"	Aug.	8	Elizabeth Bowers, widdow
"	Aug.	9	Richerd Caster, howshoulder
"	Aug.	10	Agnis the wife of Edward Simson
"	Aug.	11	Thomas Harison, a child
"	Aug.	16	Henry Lee, bacheler
"	Aug.	17	Mary the wife of Thomas Banister
"	Aug.	19	Elizabeth Comber, a child
"	Aug.	25	Edward Earsfld, gent.
"	Aug.	25	Joane Colleus, a child
"	Aug.	29	John Sharpe, an ould man
"	Aug.	30	Joane Maye, a mayd servant
"	Aug.	30	John Ive, howshoulder
"	Sep.	5	An infaunt, unbapt., of William Parker
"	Sep.	12	John Feest, a bacheler
"	Sep.	14	Frauncis Hellcot, a poore man
"	Sep.	20	John Steephens, a child
"	Sep.	25	An infaunt, unbapt., of Richerd Parson
"	Sep.	26	Nicholas Comber, howshoulder
"	Sep.	28	Kathren the wife of Richerd Parson
"	Oct.	1	An infaunt of Thomas Mills, of the Forhest
"	Oct.	2	Elizabeth the wife of John Hubberd
"	Oct.	8	Henry Ashborne, howshoulder
"	Oct.	11	Joane Amye, widdow
"	Oct.	12	Agnis Arnould, widdow
"	Oct.	23	Joane Sharp, a child
"	Oct.	24	William Wheatly, a child
"	Oct.	31	James Mosely, a glasse carier

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BURIALS. 377

1612	Nov. 1	Elizabeth the wife of Edward Duffield, of Allingborne ¹
"	Nov. 1	Agnis Pannell
"	Nov. 10	George Woodgate, an ould man
"	Nov. 11	Jane the wife of Henry Napper
"	Nov. 14	Grace Harcombe, a child
"	Nov. 30	Sara Champion, a mayd servant
"	Nov. 30	An infaunt, unbapt., of Walter Gagg
"	Dec. 3	Richerd Grevat, of Finden, w ^{ch} dyed in the gayle
"	Dec. 19	Margret Tolpet, an ould woman
"	Dec. 26	Thomas the base sonne of Sibbell Bennat
"	Dec. 28	Robert Mulford
1613 ²	Jan. 1	Thomas Gratweeke, a prisoner
"	Jan. 4	John Bennat, howshoulder
"	Jan. 11	The base child of Agnis Weller, unbapt.
"	Jan. 14	Richerd Lucas, a yong man
"	Jan. 18	Margret Galpin, an ould woman
"	Jan. 19	George Harman, of Nuthurst, y ^t dyed in the gayle
"	Jan. 25	Isabell the wife of Thomas Dave
"	Jan. 25	Agnis the wife of Richard Hannam
"	Feb. 14	Emme Fuller, a child
"	Mar. 1	Agnis the wife of Ralfe Coote, of the Forhest
"	Mar. 4	Jane the wife of John Panckris
"	Mar. 6	Josias Webb, a child
"	Mar. 7	John Cooper, a bacheler
"	Mar. 13	Robert Slaughter, a child
"	Mar. 15	John Edwards, an ould man, that was found dead in a brooke nere Whites Bridge
"	Mar. 19	Richard Goodchild, howshoulder
"	Mar. 20	Sara Feest, a child
"	Mar. 21	Damaris Michell, a child
"	Mar. 22	John Blunden, howhhowlder ²
"	Mar. 22	Kathren Vinten, of the Forhest
1613	Mar. 25	Simond Speaker, howshoulder
"	Mar. 25	Elizabeth Jewell, a child
"	Mar. 29	An infaunt, unbapt., of Henry Michell, of Southwater
"	Apr. 3	Marye the wife of the sayd Henry
"	Apr. 4	Richerd Waller, a child
"	Apr. 7	Elizabeth the wife of Thomas Lambert
"	Apr. 9	An infant, unbapt., of Allexander Inge [? Juge]
"	Apr. 11	Jane the wife of Thomas Wood, mine digger
"	Apr. 12	Elizabeth the wife of Allexander Inge [? Juge]
"	Apr. 14	Richerd Worsfould, howshoulder
"	Apr. 19	Joane Feest, a childe

I.e., Aldingbourne, co. Sussex.

² *Sic.* Query, a mistake for "howshoulder."

1613	Apr. 30	Thomas Ellis, howshoulder
"	May 2	James Chelsom, howshoulder
"	May 11	John Michell, thellder, ¹ howshoulder
"	May 18	Susan Chaterton, a child
"	Jun. 1	Henry Wickens, howshoulder
"	Jun. 6	[blank] the wife of Thomas Dongate
"	Jun. 16	Thomas Pickerd, howshoulder
"	Jul. 10	William Atkins, mine digger, killed in a mine pitt
"	Jul. 11	Agnis Towes, a childe
"	Jul. 24	Jane Pathron
"	Jul. 26	Thomas sonne of the sayd Jane
"	Aug. 3	Jane daughter of Edward Bristow
"	Aug. 14	An infaunt, unbapt., of John Dave
"	Aug. 15	Fridesworth Short, widdow
"	Aug. 18	Steephens Gates, batcheler
"	Aug. 22	John Foster, a poore batchelor
"	Sep. 1	Ellenor Fuller, an ould widdow
"	Sep. 4	Elizabeth Pillfould
"	Sep. 7	Roger Pillfould, houshoulder
"	Sep. 7	Dennis Sawter, an ould widdow
"	Sep. 7	Mary the base daughter of Mary Ginden
"	Sep. 8	Elizabeth Lewcas, widdow
"	Sep. 11	John Fuller, howshoulder
"	Sep. 12	Sara English, a child
"	Sep. 18	Emme Walder, an ould widdow
"	Sep. 25	Nicholas Long, howshoulder
"	Sep. 29	Robert Wheeler, a poore man
"	Sep. 30	John Hudson, howshoulder
"	Oct. 5	Dorothie the wife of Roger Pilfould
"	Oct. 5	Joane Gray, a child
"	Oct. 8	Martha the wife of Henry Fenner
"	Oct. 10	William Fayers, an ould man
"	Oct. 22	Susan daughter of Henry Anstye, gent.
"	Oct. 28	Elizabeth the wife of Christopher Cooke
"	Nov. 1	Richard Feest, a bachelor
"	Nov. 1	Joane Waller, a childe
"	Nov. 3	James Edwards, howshoulder
"	Nov. 4	William Bachelor, a childe
"	Nov. 6	Anne the wife of Thomas Michell
"	Nov. 8	Elizabeth Lintott, widdow
"	Nov. 8	Jane Jeffery, a child
"	Nov. 8	Elizabeth Foster, a child
"	Nov. 8	Henry Cobler <i>alias</i> March
"	Nov. 9	Gillian Fuller, an ould woman
"	Nov. 12	Richerd Lintott, glover
"	Nov. 13	[blank] Steere, widdow
"	Nov. 16	William Foster, a child
"	Nov. 17	John Neave, an ould informer

¹ Sic.

1613	Nov. 21	Richerd Lintott, a child
	Nov. 23	An infaunt, unbapt., of William Washer
"	Nov. 27	An infaunt, unbapt., of John Betchworth
"	Dec. 3	Thomas Soane, howshoulder
"	Dec. 4	An infaunt, unbapt., of Richerd Dawes
"	Dec. 9	An infaunt, unbapt., of Thomas Wheatlye
"	Dec. 13	[blank] Hoale, a prisoner
"	Dec. 27	An infaunt, unbapt., of John Spurr
1614	Jan. 3	Jane the wife of John English
"	Jan. 3	George Doomesdaye, a child
"	Jan. 5	Thomas Avelen, howshoulder
"	Jan. 27	Thomas Dalken, a bacheler, found dead in Warnham ponde
"	Jan. 27	A poore man, a stranger, that was found dead on the Heath
"	Jan. 27	Elizabeth Parker, a child
"	Jan. 30	An infant, unbapt., of William Rowland
"	Jan. 31	Jane Harman, a child
"	Feb. 4	[blank], a prisoner
"	Feb. 5	[blank], a prisoner
"	Feb. 7	An infaunt, unbapt., of Christopher Colman
"	Feb. 8	Elizabeth Harris, an ould widdow
"	Feb. 17	Richerd Honiwood, howshoulder
"	Feb. 17	An infaunt, unbapt., of John Dinnis
"	Feb. 19	Kathren daughter of Humfery Birchatt
"	Feb. 24	Elizabeth Speaker, widdow
"	Feb. 24	Elizabeth the wife of John Harman
"	Feb. 24	John Seaman, a poore youth
"	Mar. 3	An infaunt, unbapt., of John Wood
"	Mar. 10	Henry Ive, a childe
"	Mar. 16	Gillian Good, an ould widdow
1614	Mar. 29	1614, March 29. <i>In dei nomine, Amen. Omnibus et singulis evidenter appareat et notum sit Quod die Solis existenti vicesimo septimo die mensis Martij, Anno salutis humane per Christum restitute Millesimo sexcentesimo decimo quarto, Thomasina uxor Jacobi Alleyn (unica filia et sola heres Richardi Ferrys, armigeri, quondam Protochyrurgi serenissime principis domine Elizabethe nuper Regine Anglie) ex hac vita emigravit, et postea, videlicet die Martis vicesimo nono die ejusdem mensis, anno supradicto, sepulta fuit in australi parte chori hujus ecclesie parochialis de Horsham, Cicestrensi diocesai, inter sepulchra Thome Clerk et Mathei Alleyn, quondam vicariorum perpetuorum hujus ecclesie, qui quidem Matheus, dicti Jacobi frater germanus exstitit; Et dicta</i>

Thomasina hos sex liberos, nempe, Elizabetham, Georgium, Henricum, Annam, Barbaram et Matheum (præter alios quosdam qui in prima infantia obierunt) ex corpore suo per predictum Jacobum procreatos habuit.

*Jacobus Alleyn, Publicus
regia autoritate notarius,
ejusdem Thomasine maritus.*

1614	Mar. 25 ¹	Frauncis the wife of John Garston
"	Mar. 29	James Wright, howshoulder
"	Apr. 1	John Norwood, a hamerman
"	Apr. 1	John Arnould, a child
"	Apr. 6	Emery Feest, howshoulder
"	Apr. 9	Margery Juer ² [? Iver]
"	Apr. 11	Roger sonne of Arthur Woodgate, a child
"	Apr. 25	William Comber, an ould man
"	Apr. 26	Elizabeth the wife of William Wase
"	Apr. 26	Mary Stening, a mayd
"	Apr. 27	Jane Booker, a childe
"	Apr. 29	Widdow Manners, an ould wooman
"	Apr. 29	[blank] Wiman, an ould woman
"	Apr. 30	Abraham Skutt, a striplinge
"	May 1	Millecent Larbe, an ould woman
"	May 3	Frauncis daughter of William Coe
"	May 5	Henry sonne of Thomas Ginden
"	May 5	Margret the wife of Richerd Michell
"	May 9	Agnis Feest, a yong mayde
"	May 16	Jane the wife of Richard Ginden
"	May 19	Henry Patching, howshoulder
"	May 20	Agnis Langley, of the Forhest of St Leonards
"	May 23	Mary Pillfould that was drowned
"	May 26	Elizabeth Pillfould
"	Jun. 6	[blank] Withyer, a child
"	Jun. 11	Lettis the wife of Richard Michell, of Colstaple
"	Jun. 13	Richard Davis, howshoulder
"	Jun. 19	Sarah the wife of John Sayers
"	Jun. 21	Elizabeth Backer, a child
"	Jun. 26	Ellonor Hisson, an ould woman
"	Jul. 2	Betris the wife of Richard Weller
"	Jul. 10	Henry Cooper, a glasse carier
"	Jul. 18	John Davis, a prisoner, executed
"	Jul. 19	Amy Whitpaine, an ould widdow
"	Jul. 20	Phillip Langley, a child, of the Forhest
"	Jul. 23	Richard Colbrooke, an ould howshoulder
"	Jul. 24	Judeth daughter of John Ravenscraft, gent.
"	Jul. 24	John Wright, an ould howshoulder

¹ *Sic.* The first entry on the page. See date of previous entry.

² *Sic.*

1614	Jul. 26	Martha Pinyon, of the Forhest
"	Jul. 29	Anne the wife of Richard Cooper
"	Aug. 11	Robert Champion, a child
"	Aug. 25	Abraham Russell
"	Aug. 26	Mathew Scatlin, a striplinge
"	Aug. 28	Judeth Sayers, a child
"	Aug. 30	Simon Fuller, an ould man
"	Sep. 1	John Bellchamber, a child
"	Sep. 2	Thomas May, howshoulder
"	Sep. 2	Luce the wife of William Patching
"	Sep. 11	Joane Wright, a child
"	Sep. 15	Judeth the wife of John Ravenscraft, gent.
"	Sep. 17	Timothie the daughter of Henry Stemp, of the Forhest
"	Oct. 3	Jane Somersalle, a child
"	Oct. 7	John Wood, howshoulder
"	Oct. 9	[blank] Leonard, an ould widdow
"	Oct. 9	Anne daughter of Henry Stemp, of the Forhest
"	Oct. 12	Mary Carter, a child
"	Oct. 14	Mary Nye, a child
"	Oct. 17	Joane the wife of Richard Payge
"	Oct. 18	Alce Stockes, widdow
"	Oct. 22	Richard Colbrook, howshoulder
"	Nov. 9	Mary Avenell, a yonge mayd
"	Nov. 15	James the sonne of Henry Wines, a child
"	Nov. 17	Fayth the wife of Thomas Maydman
"	Nov. 20	Judeth Ellis, a child
"	Nov. 28	William Fest, howshoulder
"	Nov. 28	Thomas Biggs, bachelor
"	Nov. 29	Edmond Dimon, taylor
"	Nov. 29	An infaunt, unbapt., of John Dave
"	Nov. 30	William Foyce, howshoulder
"	Dec. 5	Agnis Hudson, widow
"	Dec. 10	Henry Dongat, a childe
"	Dec. 22	An infant, unbapt., of Thomas Backer
"	Dec. 25	Widow Deane, an ould woman
"	Dec. 31	A poore boy that dyed at the Fornaise
1615	Jan. 3	Richard English that was drowned
"	Jan. 11	Nicholas Stedall, a striplinge
"	Jan. 16	Thomas Michell, gent., an ould preacher
"	Feb. 1	Elizabeth Jupp, an ould widow
"	Feb. 3	Richard Praye, a forgeman, of St Lenords
"	Feb. 3	An infaunt, unbapt., of William Refaw
"	Feb. 6	Richard Gratweeke, howshoulder
"	Feb. 9	Elizabeth Praye, an ould woman, of St. Lenords
"	Feb. 14	Frauncis Nash, howshoulder
"	Feb. 18	William Walder, howshoulder
"	Mar. 3	Thomas Steaning, howshoulder
"	Mar. 5	Elizabeth daughter of John Hitchurst

16 ¹⁴ ₅	Mar. 5	Joane Charter, a child
"	Mar. 12	Margret the wife of William Chambers
"	Mar. 12	Agnis the wife of John Harison
"	Mar. 16	William Wheatlye, a child
1615	Mar. 26	Robert Steere, batcheler
"	Mar. 27	Frauncis Coe sonn of William Coe
"	Apr. 3	John Harison, an ould man
"	Apr. 5	Edward Simson, a stripling
"	Apr. 10	Thomas Pickle, houshoulder
"	Apr. 16	A child of Nicholas Dabsons, of ye Forrest
"	Apr. 27	Hamlet Averye, househoulder
"	Apr. 30	William Michel, weaver, househoulder
"	May 7	William Cockewell, a journyman taylor
"	May 10	Edward base sonn of Dorotheie Pilgrimage
"	May 15	An infant, unbaptised, of John Dinnis
"	May 16	Richarde Gates, househoulder
"	May 18	Henry Quenell, househoulder
"	May 23	An infant, unbaptised, of Frauncis Bottings
"	May 25	Thomas Wheatelye, a childe
"	Jun. 4	Thomas Boorer, a batcheler
"	Jun. 13	Elizabeth daughter of Richard Wase
"	Jun. 18	Humfery Eton, househoulder
"	Jun. 18	Roger Langforde, househoulder
"	Jun. 24	Joane Blunden, a childe
"	Jun. 29	John Mose, an ould blinde man
"	Jun. 30	An infant, unbaptised, of Alexander Inge [? Juge]
"	Jul. 2	Martha Avery, widdow
"	Jul. 7	An infant, unbaptised, of John Patching, ye yonger
"	Jul. 10	Margeret ye wife of ye before named John
"	Jul. 10	Joan Shaw, a mayde servant
"	Jul. 12	Richard Eton, an ould man
"	Jul. 13	John Waller, a prisoner
"	Jul. 14	Hamlet Avery, a childe
"	Jul. 16	Thomas Robinson, a prisoner
"	Aug. 2	Thomas Willobie, househoulder
"	Aug. 6	Joane daughter of John Nye of Rophy
"	Aug. 7	Thomas Belchamber, a stripling
"	Aug. 9	John Sawier, househoulder
"	Aug. 19	Elizabeth Stroode, a mayde, yt was killed [with lightening when the steple was fired, shee standing under the belfrey doore] ¹ w th thunder at ye belfery doore
"	Aug. 20	Jane Knight, a childe
"	Aug. 26	Blanche Champion, a childe

¹ The words printed in brackets are inserted with a caret between the words "killed" and "wth," in a different, but apparently contemporary hand.

1615	Sep.	3	Richarde Dawes, houseoulder
"	Sep.	4	Aglatine Andrew, a childe
"	Sep.	6	[blank] Coomber, a mayde servant
"	Sep.	8	Elis Nye, houseoulder
"	Sep.	15	Mr John Ravenscroft, houseoulder
"	Sep.	15	Mary daughter of Richarde White, jun.
"	Sep.	25	John Willet, houseoulder
"	Sep.	29	Thomas Jupp, houseoulder
"	Oct.	2	Henry Waller, a childe
"	Oct.	19	William Ravenscrofte, a childe
"	Oct.	29	Joane Charter, widdow
"	Nov.	4	Elizabeth y ^e wife of John Mills
"	Nov.	8	Elenor y ^e wife of Christopher Littleboy
"	Nov.	21	Anne Neave, widdow
"	Nov.	28	Mr John Friar, of Slinfold, [barbarously killed by one English, nere Bradbridge Heath] ¹
"	Dec.	3	Margret y ^e wife of John Seaman
"	Dec.	4	John Davie, a childe
"	Dec.	16	Thomas Bowers, a stripling
"	Dec.	22	Richard Seaman, a bacheler
"	Dec.	28	John Snashall, a child
1616 ⁵	Jan.	1	John Steere, a child
"	Jan.	2	William Stedman, a child
"	Jan.	5	Robert Bassett, howshoulder
"	Jan.	10	Richard Segro, an ould man
"	Jan.	15	William Ellis, howshoulder
"	Jan.	16	An infaut, unbapt., of Michell Chisman
"	Jan.	18	Rubin Bignoul, a bacheler
"	Jan.	18	Widow Goodchild, an ould woman
"	Jan.	19	John Davie, a stranger
"	Jan.	19	Edward Sayers, a child
"	Jan.	22	Robert Coale, a stripling
"	Jan.	27	John Heale, a child
"	Jan.	30	Margret Sayers, a child
"	Jan.	31	Thomas Carter, howshoulder
"	Feb.	1	Charles Osborne, a child
"	Feb.	4	Robert Androw, houshoulder
"	Feb.	5	Elizabeth the wife of John Patching
"	Feb.	5	Elizabeth Arnould
"	Feb.	9	Kathren Nye, widow
"	Feb.	9	Joane Luxford, a mayd servant
"	Feb.	12	Richard Ginden, howshoulder
"	Feb.	16	Elizabeth Dongat, a grafe ² widow

¹ The words printed in brackets are an interpolation, in a different but apparently contemporary hand. This burial is recorded in Slinfold Parish Register thus: "John Frier, gent., being found ded by Ashnhuns [query] barne, he comyng from Horsham markett, was buried at Horsham the xxviiith of November, 1615."

² Sic, query, grave.

16 ¹ / ₆	Feb. 17	Raphe Aulen ¹ [? Avlen], a batcheler
"	Feb. 21	Mary Boult, widdow
"	Feb. 26	Robert Parson, howshoulder
"	Mar. 5	Agnis Eaton, a mayd servant
"	Mar. 17	Thomas Bignould, a child
1616	Apr. 4	Joane the wife [of] Thomas Blunden
"	Apr. 8	Agnis Michell, a child
"	Apr. 15	Mary Ellis, widow
"	Apr. 18	William Edwards, of the Forhest
"	Apr. 24	An infaunt, unbapt., of Richard Collens
"	Apr. 28	Agnis Edwards, an ould woman
"	Apr. 30	James sonne of James Gratweek, a child
"	Apr. 30	Elizabeth Foyce, a child
"	May 1	Anne daughter of S ^r Thomas Earsfield, a child
"	May 2	Clement King, a poore man
"	May 5	Thomas Humfrey, howshoulder
"	May 5	Mary Manners, a child
"	May 14	Jane Maye, an ould widow
"	May 15	Ann ² infaunt, unbapt., of James Shaw
"	May 17	Joane Welfare, an ould mayd
"	May 20	Elizabeth the wife of Nicholas Shaw
"	May 21	William Finch, of the Forhest
"	May 22	John Patching, howshoulder
"	May 31	An infaunt, unbapt., of Richard Cooper
"	Jun. 12	Humfrey Hatton, howshoulder
"	Jun. 16	Benjamin Winton, howshoulder
"	Jun. 20	John Wright, a child
"	Jul. 5	Alce Woodman, a child
"	Jul. 9	Mary Boncie, a mayd
"	Jul. 11	Elizabeth the wife of Richard Constable
"	Jul. 16	Richard Mare, howshoulder
"	Jul. 19	Charles sonne of Thomas Chapman, gent., a childe
"	Jul. 28	Henry sonne of John Ginn, a child
"	Jul. 29	Alce Waller, widow
"	Jul. 31	Anne Borne, a child
"	Aug. 5	Henry Borne, a child
"	Aug. 7	William Fuller, a child
"	Aug. 7	Margery Lintott, an ould woman
"	Aug. 8	John Borne, a yonge stripling
"	Aug. 11	Edmond Peeter, an ould man
"	Aug. 17	Sislye Wright, <i>virgo</i>
"	Aug. 20	Thomas Maydman, howshoulder
"	Aug. 27	Widow Berick, of the Forhest
"	Sep. 4	John Rapley, a poore man
"	Sep. 6	Nicholas Lidger, howshoulder
"	Sep. 6	An infaunt, unbapt., of William Chambers
"	Sep. 17	John Browne, howshoulder
"	Sep. 17	An infaunt, unbapt., of Hugh Champion

¹ Sic.² Sic, i.e., An.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BURIALS. 385

1616	Sep. 18	George Allison, howshoulder
"	Sep. 24	Alce Mose, a child
"	Sep. 26	Barbery the wife of Thomas Borer
"	Sep. 30	Edward Doomesday, a child
"	Oct. 2	Joane Raphe, an ould woman
"	Oct. 9	Bridget the wife of Thomas Jarrat
"	Oct. 11	Sir Thomas Earsfield, knight
"	Oct. 12	Elizabeth Cooper, widow
"	Oct. 13	Joane the wife of Richard Wase
"	Oct. 17	Anne the wife of John Wheeler
"	Oct. 20	Thomas Backer, a child
"	Oct. 21	Thomas Pilfould, an ould man
"	Oct. 29	William Slater, howshoulder
"	Nov. 28	Thomazin the wife of John Wolger
"	Dec. 1	Nicholas Dabson, of the Forhest
"	Dec. 4	Jane Tolpet, a child
"	Dec. 6	Two infaunts, unbapt., of Alexander Inge [? Juge]
"	Dec. 19	Jane Withyer, a child
"	Dec. 21	Anne Gardner, a child
"	Dec. 22	Mary Seale, <i>virgo</i>
"	Dec. 27	Elizabeth Seaman, a child
"	Dec. 28	Agnis Botting, a child
1617	Jan. 1	An infaunt, unbapt., of Thomas Fuller
"	Feb. 8	Elizabeth the wife of Timothy Mugridge
"	Feb. 18	Thomas Holland, howshoulder
"	Feb. 27	Elizabeth Pick, an ould widow
"	Mar. 6	Dannis the wife of John Stroud [? Strond]
"	Mar. 20	Edmond Peeter, a child
"	Mar. 21	Thomas sonne of Richard Wase, a child
"	Mar. 24	Ursley Soane, an ould widow
1617	Mar. 29	Elizabeth Refaw, a child
"	Mar. 30	Margery Hitchurst, a child ¹
"	Apr. 12	Robert Tolpet, a yong man
"	Apr. 16	Frauncis Sayers, a child
"	Apr. 16	James Forman, a stripling
"	Apr. 21	A stranger
"	Apr. 21	Blanch Lane, a child
"	Apr. 23	Mary daughter of Thomas Forman, parish clark
"	Apr. 24	Joane Hunt, an ould mayd
"	Apr. 25	John Fist, howshoulder
"	Apr. 28	Elizabeth Belchamber, a child
"	Apr. 30	Alce Gunn, of the Forhest
"	May 6	William Beard, howshoulder
"	May 9	Elizabeth the wife of Steephon Humfrey
"	May 9	Frauncis Arnould, a child

¹ Blotted, apparently "child."

1617	May 12	Widow Pullen, an ould woman
"	May 13	Elizabeth Botting, a child
"	May 16	Robert Arnould, a child
"	May 17	Joane Chambers, a child
"	May 18	Joane Pullen, a child
"	May 27	Richard Carr
"	Jun. 1	Thomas Botting, howshoulder
"	Jun. 6	Alee Axtell, an ould woman
"	Jun. 9	Susan the wife of William Pannell
"	Jun. 28	Jane the wife of John Alesbery
"	Jul. 6	William Henn, a child
"	Jul. 11	Elizabeth the wife of Anthony Tyler
"	Jul. 19	Dorothy daughter of John Booker
"	Jul. 28	Edward sonn of Edward Sturte, a child
"	Aug. 3	Margret Earsfield, widow
"	Aug. 10	Mary the wife of Thomas Mayer
"	Aug. 16	Joane the wife of Vallentine Boare
"	Aug. 29	Elizabeth Meackes, a child
"	Sep. 3	An infaunt, unbapt., of Richard Collins
"	Sep. 4	Margret the wife of Henry Butts, of the Forhest
"	Sep. 16	Thomas Bushnell, a child
"	Sep. 19	Nicholas Maydman, an ould man
"	Oct. 3	Margery the wife of John Snelling
"	Oct. 3	An infaunt, unbapt., of the sayd Margery
"	Oct. 9	John Barr, a stripling
"	Oct. 12	Widow Maydman
"	Oct. 22	Joane Graye, a poore mayd
"	Oct. 23	An infaunt, unbapt., of John Worsfould
"	Oct. 27	John Booker, a yong man
"	Nov. 16	Margret the wife of William Michell
"	Nov. 17	Alee Tylte, widow
"	Nov. 18	An infaunt, unbapt., of John Dinnis
"	Nov. 23	Margret the wife of John Bassock
"	Dec. 27	John Galpin, howshoulder
"	Dec. 27	Mary the wife of John Avery
"	Dec. 27	Elizabeth Heryat, a child
16 ¹⁷ ₁₈	Jan. 3	Nicholas Stedall, an ould man
"	Jan. 5	John Couchman, a child
"	Jan. 18	John Cooper, a prisoner
"	Jan. 19	Elizabeth Wales, an ould mayd
"	Jan. 23	Jane the wife of Gilbert Moate
"	Jan. 27	Margery Mills, a mayd
"	Jan. 28	Widow Madge, an ould woman
"	Feb. 1	William Parson, howshoulder
"	Feb. 3	Rowland Wood, howshoulder
"	Feb. 5	John Wheeler
"	Feb. 5	Martha Snelling, a child
"	Feb. 8	Richard Payge, an ould man

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BURIALS. 387

16 ¹ / ₈	Feb. 10	Agnis Dongat, a poore child
"	Feb. 13	Steephen Sayers, a stripling
"	Feb. 15	Abraham Edwards, a stripling
"	Feb. 18	Joane Phillips, an ould mayd
"	Feb. 19	Thomas Wheeler, howshoulder
"	Feb. 25	Margret Edwards, a yong mayd
"	Feb. 25	Joane Harman, a poore mayd
"	Feb. 26	Robert Stening, howshoulder
"	Mar. 11	Mary the wife of Walter Wales
"	Mar. 12	Elizabeth Hurst, a child
"	Mar. 14	George Colman, a child
"	Mar. 20	Elizabeth Chawfould, an ould widow
"	Mar. 21	An infaunt, unbapt., of Allexander Inge [? Juge]
"	Mar. 23	Emanuell Brockwell, howshoulder
1618	Apr. 10	Thomas Dendye
"	Apr. 11	Widow Martin
"	Apr. 12	John Harper
"	Apr. 20	Mary the wife of Richard Niblet, junior
"	Apr. 26	Frauncis Littleboy, howshoulder
"	Apr. 29	Robert Ashfould, a cardmaker, fownd dead
"	Apr. 30	Mary Duke, a prisoner
"	May 1	Edward the sonn of Edward Slater
"	May 1	John Ellis, a child
"	May 2	Elenor the wife of Thomas Parson
"	May 2	Henr. Patching, a child
"	May 4	John Kewell, a prisoner
"	May 9	Jane Allison, widow
"	May 11	Robert Marner, a prisoner
"	May 21	Mary Wolger, a child
"	May 26	Thomas Stapler, howshoulder
"	May 31	Richard Betchford, a child
"	Jun. 30	John Deane, a child
"	Jul. 2	John Wood, a child
"	Jul. 6	William Artridge, howshoulder
"	Jul. 13	Jane Lidger, a mayd servant
"	Sep. 9	Humfrey Eaton, a child
"	Sep. 25	William Browne, a child
"	Sep. 25	Richard Duffell, a child
"	Oct. 5	An infaunt, unbapt., of Richard Collins
"	Oct. 13	Anne Henne, a yong child
"	Oct. 15	James Alleyn, gent., schoolmaister of the Free Schoole
"	Oct. 21	William Henne, a yong child
"	Oct. 22	John Comber, a prisoner
"	Oct. 25	Widow Dimond, an ould woman
"	Oct. 26	Thomas Rowland, senior, howshoulder [father of Thomas] ¹

¹ The words here placed in brackets are added in another but apparently contemporary hand.

1618	Nov. 3	Alice Cooper, a poore mayd
	" Nov. 28	Georg Morgins
	" Nov. 28	Thomas Willobe, a child
	" Nov. 29	John Legat, an ould man
	" Dec. 7	Agnis Chewat, an ould woman
	" Dec. 24	Joane Rapley, an ould widow
1618	Jan. 9	Thomas Wood, a prisoner
	" Jan. 27	John Worsfould, howshoulder
	" Jan. 29	An infaunt, unbaptized, of John Hitchurst
	" Feb. 16	Elizabeth Cathrick
	" Feb. 24	Barnard son of Sir Thomas Earsfield, late deceased
	" Feb. 26	Richard Michell, thelder, of Colstaple
	" Feb. 27	Anne Cooke, a mayd servaunt
	" Mar. 1	Martha Edwards, a child
	" Mar. 2	Jeremy Domeright, a poor man, of the Forhest
	" Mar. 5	Widow Crafter, an ould woman
	" Mar. 20	William Budd, a jorniman shoomaker
	" Mar. 22	Phillis Bignall, an ould woman
1619	Mar. 30	William Wase, an ould man
	" Mar. 31	Nicholas Sturt, howshoulder
	" May 4	John Sayers, a child
	" Jun. 1	Henry West, gent.
	" Jun. 14	Dinis Veray, widdow
	" Jun. 23	Joane Wither, a child
	" Jul. 7	Martha Edwards, an ould woman
	" Jul. 7	Mathew Wood, howshoulder
	" Jul. 11	John Egg, a stripling
	" Jul. 20	Jane Moate, a poore child
	" Aug. 1	Margery Gardner, a child
	" Aug. 27	William Edwards, a stripling
	" Aug. 31	Elizabeth Nye, a child
	" Sep. 3	John English, howshoulder
	" Sep. 4	Edward Sturt, houshoulder
	" Sep. 5	John Fuller, a child
	" Sep. 8	Ursley Strud, a child
	" Sep. 15	John English, a child
	" Sep. 21	Jane Grinfield, widdow
	" Sep. 30	Henry Fiest, a child
	" Oct. 7	An infaunt, unbapt., of Henry Ockley
	" Oct. 29	Thomas Grumbridge, houshoulder
	" Nov. 1	Elizabeth Hurst, a child
	" Nov. 10	Joane Pankris, a child
	" Nov. 21	Charles Queene, a child
	" Nov. 24	An infaunt, unbapt., of William Collins
	" Nov. 25	Henry Napper, a bachelor
	" Nov. 25	An infaunt, unbapt., of Edward Burnell
	" Nov. 29	Lea Champion, a child
	" Dec. 4	Elizabeth Arnould, a mayd servant
	" Dec. 23	Thomas Jupp, howshoulder

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BURIALS. 389

1619	Jan. 17	John Heaver, a child
"	Jan. 30	Ann ¹ infaunt, unbapt., of John Penfould
"	Jan. 31	Robert Fist, howshoulder
"	Feb. 13	Sara Steere, a poore child
"	Feb. 17	Elizabeth the wife of Bryan Foyce
"	Feb. 25	Charles Meller, howshoulder
"	Feb. 26	Jane Nightingale, a child
"	Mar. 13	Richard Longhurst, a stripling
"	Mar. 16	Grace the wife of John Berrick, of the Forhest
"	Mar. 29	Arthur sonne of Arthur Midleton, gent.
1620	Apr. 1	Elizabeth Woodman, a child
"	Apr. 3	Christopher Britt, howshoulder
"	Apr. 7	Edward son of Edward Slater, a child
"	Apr. 9	Thomas Chaterton, of the Forhest
"	Apr. 14	Elizabeth the wife of Thomas Smith
"	Apr. 18	William Barnard, of Goringe, that died in the prison
"	Apr. 19	Elizabeth the wife of Robert Sharp
"	Apr. 21	Henry Garton, a child
"	Apr. 23	Roger Patching, an ould batchelor
"	Apr. 26	Richard the son of John Fiest, a stripling
"	May 1	Elizabeth Howell, a prisoner, executed
"	May 3	Joane Bennat, a mayd servant
"	May 17	Rebecca Smart, a child
"	May 19	An infaunt, unbapt., of W ^m Reffaw
"	May 20	An infaunt, unbapt., of Thomas Midleton, gent.
"	May 25	Jane the daughter of Thomas Davie
"	Jun. 1	Richard Denat, a stripling
"	Jun. 1	Jane the wife of Thomas Rowland
"	Jun. 24	Richard White, an ancient howshoulder
"	Jul. 4	Two infaunts, unbapt., of Richard Niblets
"	Jul. 10	Elizabeth the wife of William Rowland
"	Jul. 20	An infaunt, unbapt., of John Davie
"	Jul. 23	Joane Fauokner, gent.
"	Jul. 29	Mary Steere, a child
"	Jul. 31	George Dabson, a stripling
"	Jul. 31	Dorothie the wife of George Woodman
"	Aug. 3	Robert Tolpet, a child
"	Aug. 4	Henry Champion, a child
"	Aug. 8	An infant, unbapt., of William Collins
"	Aug. 8	John Fuller, a stripling
"	Aug. 15	Robert Fiest, howshoulder
"	Sep. 9	Joane Slater, a child
"	Sep. 27	Edward son of Edward Bristow
"	Oct. 5	An infaunt, unbapt., of Thomas Parson
"	Oct. 14	Richard Peeter, howshoulder
"	Oct. 26	Jane the wife of Robert Nye
"	Nov. 11	Lettis the wife of William Colfox

Sic, i.e., An.

1620	Dec. 10	Margret Bourer, a child
"	Dec. 25	George Kemp, a child
1620 ¹	Jan. 16	Anne Kemp, gent.
"	Jan. 21	Grissell Nash, a child
"	Jan. 30	Kathren the wife of Edward Michell, esquier
"	Jan. 31	An infaunt, unbapt., of William Chambers
"	Feb. 6	Anne the wife of Thomas Brewer, gent.
"	Feb. 6	Anne Crips, widow
"	Feb. 9	Ann ¹ infaunt, unbapt., of William Withyers
"	Feb. 10	An infant of Joseph Gardner
"	Feb. 12	Margret Doraunt, widow
"	Feb. 13	Dorothie Steere, widow
"	Feb. 16	Agnis the wife of Robert Parr
"	Feb. 20	Alce Deering, gent.
"	Feb. 24	Avis Charman, a poore mayd
"	Mar. 5	Henry Dongat, howshoulder
"	Mar. 5	Anne Marshall, widow
"	Mar. 7	John Lifford, a child
"	Mar. 14	Blanch the wife of Henry Parker
"	Mar. 17	Thomas Bennet, a child
1621	Mar. 25	Henry sonne of Henry Michell, of North Heath
"	Mar. 26	Joane Smith, a child
"	Apr. 15	Elizabeth Foyce, a yonge mayde
"	Apr. 26	Samewell White, a child
"	May 1	John Grumbridge, an ancient howshoulder
"	May 1	John Grumbridge, a batchelor
"	May 29	An infaunt, unbapt., of Henry Ockley
"	Jun. 5	An infaunt, unbapt., of Henry Marden
"	Jun. 12	An infaunt, unbapt., of John Tolpet
"	Jun. 27	An infaunt, unbapt., of William Collins
"	Jul. 1	Mary Foyce, a young mayde
"	Jul. 14	Anthony Pirkins, a stranger
"	Aug. 31	An infaunt, unbapt., of John Davie
"	Sep. 5	Frauncis daughter of Thomas Midleton, gent.
"	Sep. 6	Alce Tolpet, an ould widow
"	Sep. 16	An infaunt, unbapt., of Richard Garton
"	Sep. 22	Thomas Hilder, a stripling, by drinking aquavite
"	Sep. 28	Jane Foyce, a yong mayde
"	Oct. 21	[blank] the wife of James Shawe
"	Oct. 21	Elenor Stening, a poore widow
"	Nov. 17	Mary Balle, a child
"	Dec. 4	Elizabeth the wife of Edward Jupp
"	Dec. 6	Joane Gratweeke, an owld widow
"	Dec. 8	Edward Jeffery, howshoulder
"	Dec. 10	Thomas Stening, a yong stripling
"	Dec. 14	Widow Peeter, an ould woman
"	Dec. 19	Edward Henne, a yong child
"	Dec. 26	Joane Grinfield, a child

¹ *Sic, i.e., An.*

1621	Dec. 26	John sone of John Chisman, a child
1621 ²	Jan. 1	Thomas Loue ¹ [? Love], a poore ould man
"	Feb. 4	John sonne of Haule Ravenscraft, gent., a child
"	Feb. 9	Goodwife Cocok, a prisoner
"	Feb. 15	Henry Lintott, an ould batchelor
"	Feb. 23	Margret Pickerd, an ould widow
"	Feb. 27	Anne Steere, a child
"	Mar. 7	Robert Yonge, howshoulder
"	Mar. 15	Joane the wife of John Foster
1622	Mar. 26	An infant, unbapt., of John Paddock
"	Mar. 31	Anne Bennet, a child
"	Apr. 11	Margret Lambe, a child
"	Apr. 16	George Burstow, a stripling
"	Apr. 16	Elizabeth Worsfould, a child
"	May 6	An infaunt of Richard Hider
"	May 27	An infaunt of William Collins
"	Jun. 4	Peeter Chambers, houshoulder
"	Jun. 22	Edward Brooke, a childe
"	Jul. 10	Margret Graunt, a poore mayd
"	Jul. 28	Anne the wife of Thomas Wheatlye
"	Aug. 26	John Pillfould, howshoulder
"	Sep. 3	An infant of Thomas Bennet
"	Sep. 11	Mary the wife of the said Thomas
"	Sep. 18	William Coo, howshoulder
"	Sep. 25	An infaunt of Richard Bryan
"	Oct. 5	Alce the wife of John Walder
"	Oct. 6	An infaunt of Richard Cooper
"	Oct. 13	An infaunt of John Steephens
"	Oct. 14	Elizabeth Eede, a child
"	Oct. 29	Edward Died, a child
"	Nov. 10	Widow Fiest, a poore woman
"	Nov. 12	An infant of Thomas Fuller
"	Nov. 19	William Edgington, a child
"	Nov. 19	Margret Pillfould, a child
"	Dec. 1	John Harman, a child
"	Dec. 25	Andrewe Cottam, a child
"	Dec. 31	Elizabeth Willet, widow
1623 ²	Jan. 19	Bridget Wright, an ould poore widow
"	Jan. 27	John Duffell, an ould man
"	Feb. 7	Richard Peeter, a poore batchelor
"	Feb. 13	George Woodman, a poore man
"	Feb. 17	An infaunt of William Collins
"	Feb. 18	An infant of Peeter Holidaye
"	Feb. 28	Joane the wife of William Weller
"	Mar. 6	Thomas Backer, a child
"	Mar. 23	Thomas Batcheler, a child
1623	Mar. 25	Steephen Steere, howshoulder
"	Mar. 27	Margret the wife of Thomas Tanner

¹ Sic.

392 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BURIALS.

1623	Mar. 30 ¹	[blank] Langford, widow
"	Apr. 5	John Walder, howshoulder
"	Apr. 6	A yong infaunt that was found drowned in the river
"	Apr. 8	Henry Hider, the keeper of the Goale
"	Apr. 11	Henry Miller, a prisoner
"	May 1	Peeter Potter, a poore man
"	May 4	Anne Nye, a child
"	May 5	Elizabeth the wife of John Fiest
"	May 15	Joane Allison, a poore widow
"	May 15	Joane Michell, a poore widow
"	May 15	Joane Deering, a child
"	May 22	Elizabeth the wife of Walter Foster
"	May 23	Joane the wife of Phillip Michell
"	May 23	Walter Wales, howshoulder
"	May 30	Bartholomew Sayers, an ould howshoulder
"	May 31	Margery the wife of Simon Tuchener
"	Jun. 2	John Borer, a poore man
"	Jun. 4	Robert Randall, a prisoner
"	Jun. 7	Walter Foster, a poore man
"	Jun. 17	Blanch Pillfould, a mayde
"	Jun. 30	John Parker, a stripling, killed in the mill
"	Jul. 2	Elizabeth the wife of Thomas Haukins
"	Jul. 6	Anne the wife of Thomas Manners
"	Jul. 8	Elizabeth Broker, a child
"	Jul. 17	Jane Rowland, a child
"	Jul. 18	Christopher Dearling, an ould lame man
"	Jul. 22	Joane the wife of Edmond Deering
"	Jul. 23	John Washer, a child
"	Jul. 24	An infaunt, unbapt., of John Davie
"	Aug. 10	John Parson, a child
"	Aug. 15	Margret the wife of Nicholas Michell
"	Aug. 22	Anne Patching, widow
"	Aug. 31	Elizabeth Pick, a child
"	Sep. 17	Jane daughter of Henry Patching, a child
"	Sep. 17	Anne daughter of Robert Honiwood
"	Oct. 15	Roger Kemp, howshoulder
"	Oct. 18	Nicholas Shaw, houshoulder
"	Oct. 26	Elizabeth Pannell, a poore maid
"	Nov. 1	Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Wright, a child
"	Nov. 19	Richard Tribe, a stripling
"	Dec. 5	Richard Winson
"	Dec. 8	An infaunt, unbapt., of William Collins
"	Dec. 11	Roger Garrat, a prisoner
"	Dec. 15	Thomas Davie, a poore man
1623 ²	Jan. 6	William Heriat, a poore man
"	Jan. 7	Anne the wife of John Avery
"	Jan. 10	Gilbert Forde, a poore man

¹ See an entry after 1623-4, Mar. 24.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BURIALS. 393

1623	Feb. 7	Jane Fludd, a poore traviler
"	Feb. 7	Thomas Smart, a poore man
"	Feb. 14	Elizabeth Smart his wife, & Elizabeth his daughter
"	Feb. 14	Elizabeth Waler, a yong maide
"	Feb. 18	Elenor Peeter, a poore widow
"	Feb. 20	Roger Wood, a poor batchelor
"	Feb. 25	Thomas Brewer, gent.
"	Mar. 4	Joane Beard, a poore widow
"	Mar. 18	An infaunt, unbapt., of Bristow Sharpe
"	Mar. 23	Henry Sturte, a batcheler
"	Mar. 24	Richard Hider, howshoulder
		" 2 infants, twins, of John Jupp, March the 30 th before ¹ "
1624	Apr. 9	Elizabeth the wife of Richard Tucknie
"	Apr. 9	Thomas Stapler, a poore blind man
"	Apr. 17	William Pledge, a child
"	Apr. 28	Alce the wife of John Mitten
"	Apr. 29	William Pilfould, a poore ould man
"	May 3	Agnis Goudge, a poore widow
"	May 22	Thomas Niblet, a child
"	May 28	Jeffery Taylor, a poore man
"	Jun. 3	Margery the wife of Robert Thaier
"	Jun. 9	Richard Smith, a yong man
"	Jul. 4	Margery Calcat, a poore widow
"	Jul. 8	William Somersalle, a poor man
"	Jul. 18	Joane the wife of Steephen Parson
"	Jul. 29	Thomas Ellis, a poore batchelor
"	Aug. 11	Judeth the wife of Robert Honiwood
"	Aug. 12	Rebeca Honiwood, a child
"	Aug. 13	Joane the wife of Richard Best
"	Aug. 21	Joane Grumbridge, widdow
"	Aug. 23	William Hodges, howshoulder
"	Aug. 23	Mary Balle, a child
"	Aug. 29	Robert Nightingalle, a child
"	Sep. 9	Thomas Tickner, of Lewis
"	Sep. 11	Bridget Ravenscraft, gent., a mayde
"	Sep. 16	Thomas Parson, a poore man
"	Sep. 16	An infaunt, unbapt., of Haule Ravenscraft, gent.
"	Sep. 17	Mary the wife of Richard Warde
"	Sep. 19	Elizabeth the wife of Richard Bryan
"	Sep. 19	An infaunt, unbapt., of Edward Filder
"	Oct. 15	Mary Steere, a mayd servant
"	Oct. 19	Henry Wood, a poore fellow
"	Oct. 19	An infant, unbapt., of William Collins
"	Nov. 13	Richard Hider, a child
"	Nov. 17	William Bennet, a child

¹ This entry has been interpolated. Query, March 30, 1623.

1624	Dec. 24	A poore boy that was brought to Towne, a stranger
1625	Jan. 6	Thomas Stedalle, a poore lame fellow
"	Jan. 7	Anne the wife of John Booker
"	Jan. 10	Anne the wife of Richard Smarte
"	Jan. 11	William Wood, a child
"	Feb. 2	John Mutton, a poore man
"	Feb. 6	John Mills, a poore man
"	Feb. 18	Richard Clark, a stripling
"	Feb. 21	Thomas Wheatly, a poore man
"	Feb. 22	Mary Bushnell, widow
"	Feb. 27	Jane Nye, a child
"	Mar. 1	John Berrick, of the Forhest of St. Lenords
"	Mar. 2	Richard Dendie, a child
"	Mar. 4	An infaunt, unbapt., of Nicholas Sturts
"	Mar. 12	Steephen Bushnell, a stripling
"	Mar. 12	Mary the wife of Thomas Monday
"	Mar. 13	Jane the wife of John Tanton [? Tauton], gent.
"	Mar. 22	Alee the wife of Thomas Woodman, carpenter
1625	Apr. 3	Jane daughter of Robert Pullen, a child that was drowned
"	Apr. 10	An infant, unbapt., of Thomas Russell
"	Apr. 11	Joane Monke, an ould widow
"	Apr. 16	Henry Fiest, a young stripling
"	Apr. 18	George Dowse, a poore old man
"	Apr. 25	William Shaw, howshoulder
"	Apr. 30	Agnis Prise, a young maid
"	May 3	Margret the wife of Edward Waller
"	May 24	Joane Padducke, an ould widow
"	May 31	Thomas Pilfould, a batchelour
"	Jun. 6	Susan daughter of George Burstow, a child
"	Jun. 11	Henry Michell, householder
"	Jun. 11	Mary Walles, a poore widdow
"	Jun. 14	Richard Collins, a poore stranger
"	Jun. 15	Henry Pledge, a child, bapt. & buried ¹
"	Jun. 26	Bartholmew Cooke, a poor man, buried at Rohie ²
"	Jun. 26	An infant, unbapt., of John Morcock, junior
"	Jun. 27	Edward sonne of Thomas Middleton, gent.
"	Jul. 5	Mary the wife of John Lea
"	Jul. 12	Richard Somersalle, a poore man
"	Aug. 13	Richard Smith, a poore batchelor
"	Aug. 24	James March, a poore man
"	Sep. 16	Joane Collins, a child
"	Sep. 16	Thomas Munday, a poore man
"	Sep. 21	John Fuller, a prisoner
"	Sep. 28	Ralphe Heath, howshoulder

¹ The words "bapt. & buried" have been added to the entry.² I.e., Roffey, a hamlet in Horsham.

1625	Oct. 1	Edward sonne of James March, deceased
"	Oct. 3	Francis Borer, a batchelor
"	Oct. 9	Elizabeth Hudnalle, a poore widdow
"	Oct. 22	John sonne of Richard Nye, gent., a child
"	Oct. 24	An infant, unbapt., of James Gratweeke
"	Oct. 27	Richard Tucknye, howshoulder
"	Nov. 20	Emme Shaw, widow
"	Nov. 24	Thomas Steere, a child
"	Nov. 28	An infant, unbapt., of Thomas Payge
"	Dec. 7	Margret Parson, a poore widow
"	Dec. 16	John Chawfold, a poore man
"	Dec. 29	Margret the wife of George Somersalle
1625 ⁶	Jan. 3	Joane Dongat, widow
"	Jan. 7	Thomas Mills, a child
"	Jan. 15	A poore wayfaring woman
"	Jan. 15	William Dide, a young child
"	Feb. 4	Emanuell Michell, a child
"	Feb. 10	Margret Mayer, a poore widow
"	Feb. 10	Robert Hudnalle, a poore fellow, killed with a carte
"	Feb. 19	William Deane, servant to M ^r Michell
"	Mar. 3	Jane Ive, a child
"	Mar. 14	William Patching, an old man
"	Mar. 18	John Fuller, a poore man
1626	Mar. 25	William Fludd and William Osborne, prisoners, executed
"	Apr. 14	Mrs Elizabeth Eede, widow
"	Apr. 19	Elizabeth Fiest, a young maide
"	May 8	Henry Michell, of Pondtayle, houshoulder
"	May 11	Two infants, unbaptized, of Haul Ravenscroft, gent.
"	May 14	Henry Patching, howshoulder
"	May 18	Bridget the wife of Richard Booker
"	May 18	An infant, unbapt., of John Bignole
"	Jul. 4	Anne the wife of Thomas Galpin
"	Jul. 5	Henry Foster, a poore waygoers child
"	Jul. 17	Susan Patching, a child
"	Aug. 7	Thomas Hollidaye, a batchelour, killed by a fall in the building of a house [of M ^r Richard Nyes, at Tanbridge] ¹
"	Aug. 8	Elizabeth the wife of Edward Fielder
"	Aug. 12	An infant, unbapt. ² , of Henry Michell in kerues ²
"	Sep. 4	An infant, unbapt., of John Paddock
"	Sep. 11	William Hadman, a poore howshoulder
"	Sep. 19	Elnor the wife of Thomas Davie, senior

¹ The portion of the entry here placed in brackets is in another hand.² Sic.

1626	Sep. 19	Margret the wife of Timothie Hannam
"	Sep. 28	Richard Sawyer, howseoulder
"	Sep. 29	An infant, unbapt., of John Morecock
"	Oct. 3	Elizabeth the wife of Edward Parkhurst, senior
"	Oct. 13	John Nye, gent., howseoulder, buried at Slinfold ¹
"	Oct. 14	Elizabeth Waller, a child
"	Oct. 20	Roger Heath, a child
"	Oct. 23	Henry Mardin, woodwooer
"	Oct. 27	Richard Michell, houseoulder
"	Oct. 28	Edward Bristow, houseoulder
"	Oct. 28	Elizabeth the wife of Richard Constable
"	Oct. 29	Elizabeth the wife of Thomas Davie, junior
"	Nov. 8	Elizabeth Patching, a mayde
"	Nov. 11	James Wickens, houshoulder
"	Nov. 13	William Baucum, a childe
"	Nov. 14	Henry Foyce, howseoulder
"	Nov. 28	Richard Horley, howseoulder
"	Dec. 1	Nicholas Fiest, a child
"	Dec. 15	Thomas Forman, parish clarke, houseoulder
"	Dec. 19	Samuell White, gent.
"	Dec. 19	Agnis Worsfould, a child
"	Dec. 23	Anne Amy, a maid servant
"	Dec. 25	Repentance Champion, a poore prisoner
"	Dec. 27	An infant, unbapt., of William Chambers
"	Dec. 28	Richard Constable, houseoulder
1626 ⁷	Jan. 8	Joyce Winson, widow
"	Jan. 11	An infant, unbapt., of Roger Gratweeke, gent.
"	Jan. 12	William Weller, houseoulder
"	Jan. 12	Barbery Weller, a child
"	Jan. 16	Richard Constable, a stripling
"	Jan. 23	Nicholas Lintott, a batchelour
"	Jan. 24	Richard Botting, a child
"	Feb. 2	Richard Dearling, a child
"	Feb. 3	Elizabeth Cooper, a child
"	Feb. 9	William Dearling, a child
"	Feb. 24	Robert Budd, an old man
"	Mar. 2	Agnis Still, a poore old widow
"	Mar. 4	Judeth Hodges, a child
"	Mar. 20	Agnis Stedman, a maide servant
"	Mar. 24	Edmond Dimond, a batchelor
1627	Mar. 29	An infant, unbapt., of William Collins
"	Apr. 5	Margaret Sturt, widow
"	Apr. 8	An infant, unbapt., of William Burridge
"	Apr. 9	Richard Paige, a child

¹ This burial is recorded in Slinfold Parish Register on Oct. 10th, 1626, thus: "M^r John Nye, of Horsham, buried the 10th of October."

1627	Apr. 16	James Picke, a stripling
"	May 11	John King, a child
"	May 26	Nicholas Brodfould, a poore old man
"	May 27	Henry Lintott, a child
"	May 30	Mary the wife of John Dinnis
"	May 30	Nicholas Chisman, houſehoulder
"	Jun. 2	John Middleton, gent., bachelor
"	Jun. 4	Nicholas Edgerton, a child
"	Jun. 13	Elizabeth the wife of John Penfold
"	Jun. 29	Kathren y ^e wife of Frauncis Tuckney
"	Jul. 3	Mary Dalken, a child
"	Jul. 28	Joane Sayers, widow
"	Aug. 2	An infant, unbapt., of Benjamin Meaks
"	Aug. 9	John Ungley, houſehoulder, poore
"	Aug. 21	Leonard Richbell
"	Aug. 21	Elizabeth the wife of Henry Whitell
"	Aug. 23	Agnis Forge, an old mayden
"	Aug. 25	Elizabeth Hider, widow
"	Sep. 3	Henry Slater, houſehoulder
"	Sep. 7	Mary Ungley, widow
"	Sep. 11	Robert Woolgar, a child
"	Sep. 24	An infant, unbaptized, of Thomas Ives [? Jues]
"	Sep. 26	Henry Wheatley, a poore houſehoulder
"	Sep. 27	Mary the wife of John Heather
"	Sep. 27	An infant, unbapt., of Thomas Patching
"	Sep. 28	John Hadman, an ould batchelor
"	Oct. 11	John Glassington, a batchelor
"	Oct. 19	Elizabeth Morcock, a mayde servant
"	Nov. ¹ 2	William Champion, a child
"	Nov. 9	Elizabeth Lintott, a child
"	Nov. 13	Robert Savedge, a child
"	Nov. 13	Elizabeth Stedman, a child
"	Nov. 15	An infant, unbapt., of William Stone
"	Nov. 17	Sara the wife of Richard Nye, gent.
"	Nov. 19	An infant, unbapt., of John Morcocke
"	Nov. 23	Margret Hurst, a mayde servant
"	Nov. 25	Robert Paige, a child
"	Dec. 27	An infant, unbapt., of Richard Waller, tanner
1627 ^g	Jan. 10	Mary Wheatley, a child
"	Jan. 15	Henry Napper, houſehoulder
"	Jan. 15	Thomas Sayers, houſehoulder
"	Jan. 20	Jane Sayers, a child
"	Jan. 25	An infant, unbapt., of William Collins
"	Jan. 26	John Cooter, a poore ould man

¹ "September" in the Register, but clearly an error for November. The burial of William Champion is the first entry on the page, and by it in the margin is written "September."

1627	Feb. 10	Humfrey Bell, a poore waygoer
"	Feb. 15	Nicholas Britt, houshoulder
"	Feb. 17	Elnor the wife of James Langford
"	Feb. 17	Walter Hider, howshoulder
"	Feb. 18	Richard Cocks, houshoulder
"	Feb. 19	John Gratweeke, batchelor
"	Feb. 19	Elizabeth the wife of Thomas Wood
"	Feb. 21	Thomas Helsemer, a batchelor
"	Feb. 22	John Constable, a prisoner
"	Feb. 25	Richard Booker, howshoulder
"	Feb. 25	Kathren Meaks, a child
"	Feb. 27	Christopher Dearling, houshoulder
"	Feb. 29	Henry Fiest, houshoulder, and his wife
"	Feb. 29	Joane the wife of James Slater
"	Mar. 3	[blank] Mellish, widow
"	Mar. 5	Samuell Northrell, a souldier
"	Mar. 5	John Worsfould, howshoulder
"	Mar. 10	Pherris the wife of Frauncis Bushnell, and Elizabeth his child
"	Mar. 13	Thomas Wood, a poore man
"	Mar. 14	Jane Wales, a mayde servant
"	Mar. 15	Judeth Picke, a childe
"	Mar. 22	John Shaw, howshoulder
1628	Mar. 29	William Wright, houshoulder
"	Mar. 31	Thomas Martin, a batcheler
"	Apr. 4	Robert Feest, houshoulder
"	Apr. 5	Mary Wright, widdow
"	Apr. 5	Joane the wife of Hugh Blinco
"	Apr. 6	Joane the wife of Thomas Meare
"	Apr. 13	Elizabeth the wife of Richard Brite
"	Apr. 14	Margery the wife of Richard Niblet
"	Apr. 16	John Berrick, a childe
"	Apr. 21	Joane Herryatt, widdow
"	Apr. 25	Joane Davis, widdow
"	Apr. 26	Venis the wife of Nicholas Picke
"	Apr. 26	Elizabeth the wife of Thomas Grombridg
"	May 5	John Foyce, houshoulder
"	May 5	Stephen Peeter, a striplinge
"	May 5	Thomas Meere, houshoulder
"	May 8	William Deane, a striplinge
"	May 8	Elizabeth Gilbert, widdow
"	May 9	Nathaniell Queene, houshoulder
"	May 13	Edward Stanford, houshoulder, brought from Slinfould
"	May 14	Richard Brite, houshoulder
"	May 16	George Gaston, a blinde man
"	May 27	John Mardeson, houshoulder
"	May 31	Joane the wife of William Lucas
"	Jun. 6	Jane Michell, a childe

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BURIALS. 399

1628	Jun. 6	Mary the wife of Jarret Gatland
"	Jun. 12	Nicolas Picke, housholder
"	Jun. 12	William Spencer, a child
"	Jun. 20	Susan the wife of Richard Tatey
"	Jun. 23	Joane Fuller, a maide servante
"	Jun. 27	An infante, unbapt., of Nicholas Steere
"	Jun. 31	John Hill, a stranger, that dyed at Rohie
"	Jul. 1	Mary the wife of Albion Bristow
"	Jul. 4	James Foice, a childe
"	Jul. 11	Guilbert Sayers, housholder
"	Jul. 15	Anne Bottinge, widdow
"	Jul. 23	Peter Ayer, a batcheler
"	Jul. 25	Edward ¹ Booker and Anne his wife
"	Jul. 30	Mary Baucombe, a childe
"	Aug. 19	Mary the wife of John Harman
"	Aug. 24	William Aldredg, howseholder
"	Sep. 12	Joane the wife of Thomas Rowland
"	Sep. 25	John Wood, a childe
"	Sep. 30	Richard Michell, howseholder
"	Sep. 30	An infant, unbapt., of Nicholas Spurlings
"	Oct. 5	Thomas Plough, a childe
"	Oct. 29	An infant, unbapt., of John Brownes
"	Nov. 30	Alce the wife of Richard Champion
"	Dec. 9	Henry Ny, a childe
"	Dec. 21	Jane Martin, a mayde
"	Dec. 21	An infant, unbapt., of John Paddock
"	Dec. 27	Annis Shorter, a mayde servante
1629 ²	Jan. 25	An infant, unbapt., of William Stones
"	Jan. 27	Edmond Bushnell, a childe
"	Jan. 27	Joane Parson, a childe
"	Jan. 29	An infant, unbapt., of Thomas Ranard
"	Feb. 10	John Wood, howshoulder
"	Feb. 13	Annis Phivens, widdow
"	Feb. 24	An infant, unbapt., of Richard Niblet, senior
"	Mar. 2	Mary Bushnell, a childe
"	Mar. 17	Annis the wife of John Potter
"	Mar. 23	Judeth Picke, a childe
1629	Apr. 6	Richard Wright, housholder
"	Apr. 7	Samuell Turnor, housholder
"	Apr. 8	Elizabeth the wife of Thomas Pretchet
"	Apr. 16	An infant, unbapt., of William Collins
"	Apr. 21	Elizabeth Steere, a maid servant
"	Apr. 26	Elizabeth Browne, a child
"	Apr. 28	Bassell Willard, housholder
"	May 8	Kathren Wright, a maid servant
"	May 11	William Wheeler, housholder
"	May 16	Elizabeth the wife of Benjamin Meakes

¹ "Salomon" crossed out and "Edward" inserted.

1629	May 21	George Eede, houshoulder
"	May 24	Arthur Jupp, a child
"	May 28	Richard Clerke, a child
"	May 30	John Meare, a child
"	May 31	An infant, unbapt., of Edward Steere
"	Jun. 3	William Parr, a child
"	Jun. 16	An infant, unbapt., of Richard Gaton
"	Jun. 19	An infant, unbapt., of Richard Hollowaye
"	Jun. 23	Henry Feist, a childe
"	Jun. 30	Kathren Napper, widow
"	Jun. 30	Rebecca Steere, a child
"	Jul. 9	Elizabeth the wife of John Long
"	Jul. 29	John Genden, a child
"	Jul. 30	Fraunces Russe, a batchelor
"	Jul. 30	Joane Gatland, a child
"	Aug. 11	Agnis Nye, a child
"	Aug. 14	Elizabeth Nye, a child
"	Aug. 14	Margery Nye, a child
"	Aug. 21	Thomas Bolson, a bastard child
"	Aug. 23	John Niblet, a child
"	Aug. 28	John Clarke, a child
"	Aug. 30	Sara Sharpe, a child
"	Sep. 1	John Pankris, a child
"	Sep. 1	Joyce Potter, a child
"	Sep. 6	John Booker, a child
"	Sep. 7	Henry Queene, a child
"	Sep. 7	Jane Michell, a child
"	Sep. 8	Thomas Brooker, a child
"	Sep. 10	Susan Patching, a child
"	Sep. 14	Margret Ranard, a child
"	Sep. 15	Agnis Woldredge, widow
"	Sep. 23	Thomas Scales, a child
"	Sep. 23	Thomas Pollard, a child
"	Sep. 25	Edward Brooker, a child
"	Sep. 29	Nicholas Michell, a child
"	Sep. 30	Alice Grumbridge, a maide
"	Oct. 7	Thomas Blunden, a poore old man
"	Oct. 17	[blank] Spurling, a child
"	Oct. 22	Robert Browne, a child
"	Oct. 24	Mary Boorne, a mayden
"	Oct. 29	Anne Grumbridge, a child
"	Oct. 30	Richard Booker, a batchelor
"	Nov. 1	Martha Pledger, a widow
"	Nov. 7	Mary the wife of Thomas Coale
"	Nov. 21	Elizabeth Marter, widdow
"	Dec. 15	Susan Ny, a childe
"	Dec. 25	Richard Pledge, a childe
16 ² ₃₀	Jan. 4	Elizabeth the wife of Ralph Hawle
"	Feb. 13	Richard Borne, howshoulder

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BURIALS. 401

162 ² ₃ ⁶	Feb. 23	An infant, unbapt., of Henry Worsfould
"	Feb. 26	A childe of Mr. Clemence Stockes
"	Mar. 7	Dorothie the wife of Richard Michell
"	Mar. 9	Henry Wolgar, a striplinge
"	Mar. 17	An infant, unbapt., of George Hercie
"	Mar. 19	Mary Lintott, widdow
1630	Mar. 29	Elizabeth the wife of Thomas Thorndin, in the Forhest
"	Mar. 29	John Jeffery, a childe [<i>a stripling</i>]
"	Apr. 6	Henry Pilfould, a stripling
"	Apr. 12	Richard Champion, howshoulder [<i>poore</i>]
"	Apr. 17	John Steere, howshoulder
"	Apr. 21	John Pellet, a child
"	Apr. 21	An infant, unbapt., of John Harman
"	Apr. 22	An infant, unbapt., of James Gratweke ¹
"	Apr. 26	Mary Chambers, a mayde
"	May 7	Jarret Gatland, a childe
"	May 14 ²	Thomas March, howshoulder [<i>poore</i>]
"	May 16 ³	Mr's Walsingame Michell, [<i>gent.</i>], widdow
"	May 22 ⁴	An infant, unbapt., of John Satcher
"	May 23 ⁵	William Colfox, howshoulder [<i>poore</i>]
"	May 25	William Booker, howshoulder ¹
"	Jun. 3	John Worsfould, howshoulder [<i>poore</i>]
"	Jun. 7	Jane the wife of Henry Michell
"	Jun. 8	Thomas Holliday, a childe
"	Jun. 13	Thomas Morcock, a childe
"	Jun. 25	Elizabeth Patching, a childe
"	Jul. 1	Edward Carter, howshoulder [<i>poore</i>]
"	Jul. 1	Mary Fuller, a maide
"	Jul. 4	Thomas Borer, an ould man ¹
"	Jul. 13	Frauncis Co, a childe
"	Aug. 10	Henry Coote, a childe ¹
"	Aug. 18	Elizabeth Chowles, widdow [<i>poore</i>]
"	Aug. 25	Mary the wife of Thomas Ive [? Jue] ¹
"	Aug. 29	Mary Delves, a mayde
"	Sep. 2	Thomas Borer, a poore howshoulder ¹
"	Sep. 22	Mary Medhurst, a childe ¹
"	Sep. 26	Mary Niblet, a childe
"	Sep. 26	Lea Budd, a childe
"	Sep. 28	Elizabeth Pullen, a childe
"	Sep. 28	An infant, unbapt., of Edward Crawte
"	Sep. 29	William Wildborforce, a childe
"	Oct. 3	James Steere, a childe
"	Oct. 7	Ann Lintott, a childe
"	Oct. 10	Elizabeth the wife of Richard Waller

¹ Not in the Bishop's Transcripts.² "7" in the Bishop's Transcripts.³ "22," the like.⁴ "23," the like.⁵ "24," the like.

1630	Oct. 17	Robert Bristow, a childe
"	Oct. 20	Mary the wife of Edmond Peeter
"	Oct. 25	John Bassett, an ould man
"	Oct. 28	An infant, unbapt., [<i>still borne</i>], of John Morcock
"	Nov. 4	An infant, unbapt., [<i>still borne</i>], of John Barr
"	Nov. 5	Nicholas Geale, a stripling
"	Nov. 11	John Jurden, an apprentice
"	Nov. 14	Lettice Coney, widdow, poore ¹
"	Nov. 14	Elizabeth the wife of John Joanes ¹
"	Nov. 17	Mary the wife of John Barr
"	Nov. 17	Thomas Squier, a prisoner
"	Dec. 14 ²	William Webb, a prisoner
"	Dec. 14 ²	Thomas Manners, a childe
"	Dec. 15	John Hubbard, a poore man
"	Dec. 31	Jane Champion, a childe
1630 ¹	Jan. 9	Frauncis Best, a childe
"	Jan. 13	An infant, unbapt., of Clemence Stockes, gent.
"	Jan. 18	Ravenscroft Bennet, a childe
"	Jan. 28	Elizabeth Tolpit, a childe
"	Jan. 30	Frauncis Tuckney, a childe
"	Jan. 31	Thomas Plow, howshoulder, poore ¹
"	Feb. 6	Joane the wife of Thomas Speeler
"	Feb. 8	Richard Hill, howshoulder ¹
"	Feb. 11	John Clowsar, houshoulder, buried at Warnham ³
"	Feb. 19	William Butler, a poore blind man ¹
"	Feb. 21	Sisley Jenner, widdow
"	Feb. 21	Robert Bennet, howshoulder [<i>poore</i>]
"	Feb. 23	Edward Derling, howshoulder
"	Feb. 24	William Langly, a childe
"	Feb. 27	Elloner Collins, an [<i>a poore</i>] ould mayde
"	Mar. 2	Richard Steere, a childe
"	Mar. 3	Elizabeth Hatton, widdow
"	Mar. 11	Saragh Worsfould, a child
"	Mar. 16	Mary Bawle, a childe
"	Mar. 20	John Langley, howshoulder, of the Forhest
1631	Apr. 10	An infant, unbapt., of Richard Collins
"	Apr. 22	Thomas Smyth, howshoulder
"	Apr. 28	Bridget Fuller, a childe
"	Apr. 29	Edmond Person, a childe
"	May 11	Robert Wood, a batchelor
"	May 29	John Osborne, a maried man, no houshoulder
"	Jun. 3	Joane Washer, a maide

¹ Not in the Bishop's Transcripts.² "4" in the Bishop's Transcripts.³ The words "buried at Warnham" omitted in the Bishop's Transcripts. This burial is recorded in Warnham Parish Register thus: 1630-1, "John Clowsar buried February y^e 11th, of Horsham."

1631	Jun. 9	Judeth Hawle, a childe
"	Jun. 17	Mary Antribus, a maide
"	Jun. 21	Joane the wife of Frauncis Bushnell
"	Jun. 22	Annis Picke, a mayde
"	Jul. 18	Thomas Bonus, a childe
"	Aug. 4	Joane Ny, a mayde
"	Aug. 10	William Willett, a striplinge
"	Aug. 13	Annis Longe, a childe
"	Aug. 17	Audrey Wheeler, a poore widdow
"	Sep. 9	Henry Borer, a childe
"	Sep. 14	Charles Langley, a bachelor, brought from Nuthurst
"	Sep. 23	Mary Fuller, a maide, of the parish of Beding
"	Sep. 24	Annis Chaufould, widdow, poore
"	Oct. 7	An infant, unbapt., of Richard Cooper
"	Oct. 9	Mary Daniell, a childe
"	Oct. 30	Robert Quinbe, houseoulder, poore
"	Nov. 3	An infant, unbapt., of Andrew Wright
"	Nov. 14	Ann the wife of Thomas Napper
"	Nov. 16	Thomas Ridley, a batchelor
"	Nov. 16	Elizabeth Gilkin, a childe
"	Nov. 17	William Scragg, houseoulder
"	Nov. 18	An infant, unbapt., of John Trewlove
"	Nov. 23	William Slater, a batchelor
"	Dec. 6	John Dongate, a poore houseoulder
"	Dec. 7	Two infants, unbapt., of Robert Channels
"	Dec. 10	Hester Bawcombe, a childe
"	Dec. 19	Annis Ladman, widdow
"	Dec. 20	Susan Finch, widdow, poore
"	Dec. 22	Elizabeth Forman, widdow
1632 ¹	Jan. 6	Saragh Gilbert, a woman, that dyed at Rohie Place
"	Feb. 12	An infant, unbapt., of Edward Filder
"	Feb. 21	Elloner Steninge, a poore mayde
"	Mar. 11	Henry Waller, a childe
"	Mar. 15	Annis Cooper, widdow, poore
1632	Mar. 26	John Baker [Backer], a childe
"	Mar. 26	Thomas Hider, a childe
"	Apr. 2	John Pollard, a batchelor
"	Apr. 9	William Roberts, housholder, poore
"	Apr. 23	Phillip Woodman, a poore houshold., killed with a fale from a horse
"	Apr. 26	Thomas Finch [of Sullington], housholder, brought from Sullington
"	Apr. 26	Annis the wife of Edward Harfie
"	May 1	Bryan Foyce, an oulde man
"	May 4	John Holliday, a childe
"	May 10	Annis Worsfould, a childe
"	May 15	Ann Plaw, a childe

1632	May 15	Thomas Lintott, houshoulder
"	May 15	Mary the wife of Henry Harris
"	May 24	An infant, unbapt., of Peter Holliday
"	Jun. 4	<i>Margery Midleton, a childe</i> ¹
"	Jun. 13	William Perley, houshoulder [<i>of Nuthurst</i>], brought from Nuthurst, he was killed in a marle pit
"	Jul. 1	Grace Paddock, a childe
"	Jul. 10	Mary Morcock, a childe
"	Aug. 13	John Baldwin, houshoulder
"	Aug. 13	Joane Artredge, widdow
"	Aug. 15	An infant, unbapt., of Thomas Pilfould
"	Aug. 17	Thomas Ive [? Jue], houshoulder, poore
"	Aug. 19	Martha Foster, an apprentice gирle
"	{ Aug. 20	Elizabeth Borer, widdow, poore
"	{ Aug. 20	<i>Mary Borer, a poore woman</i>
"	Aug. 21	John Pick, a childe
"	Aug. 27	Edward Brooker, houshoulder
"	{ Aug. 30	[blank] Derlinge, widdow
"	{ Aug. 30	<i>Mary Derlinge, widdow</i>
"	Sep. 2	Mary the wife of Thomas Soale [<i>Sole</i>]
"	Sep. 4	Thomas Champion, a childe
"	Sep. 26	James Pellet, a poore man
"	Sep. 29	Richard Pledge, a childe
"	Oct. 14	An infant, unbapt., of Jo. [John] Longe
"	Oct. 19 ²	Thomas Wood, house houlder
"	Oct. 19 ²	William Lucas, house houlder
"	Oct. 23	Mary the wife of Robert Nitengale
"	Oct. 28	John Collins, a batchelor
"	Oct. 30	Edward Parkhurst, an ould man, no house oulder
"	Nov. 1	Timothie Haman, houshoulder, [<i>a</i>] poore [<i>man</i>]
"	Nov. 31	Gillian y ^e wife of Robert Browne
"	Dec. 4	Margret the wife of Thomas Parson
"	Dec. 27 ³	Thomas Soale [<i>Sole</i>], a poore man
"	Dec. 29	John Haily, a child, y ^e son of Rachell Haily, a waie goer
1632 ³	Jan. 23	Thomas Ellis, of Burds, houshoulder
"	Feb. 11	An infant, unbapt., of Mathew Niblet
"	Feb. 11	An infant, unbapt., of Richard Pledg
"	Feb. 17	Mary Worsfould, widdow
"	Feb. 21	Peter Bushnell, a childe
"	Mar. 18	John Gray, a childe
		John Collins, Vicar of Horsham
		N S ⁴
		William Coe } Churchwardens

¹ Not in the Register.² "15" in the Bishop's Transcripts.³ "17," the like.⁴ I.e., Nicholas Sturt, *Churchwardens' Account Book*.

1633	Mar. 30	Widdow Queene, an ould [poore] woman, poore
"	Apr. 4	Barnard Inge [? Juge], a batchelor
"	Apr. 6	Nicolas Steere, a poore man
"	Apr. 24	Ann the wife of Richard Pledge
"	Apr. 28	Elizabeth Stevinson, a mayde
"	Apr. 31	Joane the wife of John Bennett, of Darkinge
"	May 1	Edward Potter, a batchelor
"	May 9	Edward Jupp, a child, drowned in a ditch
"	May 16	Richard Wright, a striplinge
"	Jun. 3	Mary Waller, a childe
"	Jun. 8	Sisley Wibbley [<i>Willlobey</i>], widow, of the parish of Beedinge
"	Jun. 8	John Pankris, an ould man
"	Jun. 23	Joane the wife of John Morcok, thelder
"	Jul. 3	Thomas Clarke, houshoulder, poore
"	Jul. 6	Judith Slater, a childe
"	Jul. 9	Ann Stockes, a childe
"	Jul. 12	William Booker, a childe
"	Aug. 30	Thomas Napper, houshoulder
"	Sep. 25	Richard Collins, a childe
"	Sep. 29	An infant, unbapt., of Francis Booker ¹
"	Oct. 13	Henry Smyth, a poore man
"	Nov. 10	Widdow Bottinge, a poore woman
"	Nov. 22	Bridget Manners, a childe
"	Dec. 23	Edward Simpson, a poore man
"	Dec. 27	Elizabeth Michell, a childe
1633 ^½	Jan. 19	Alce March, widdow, poore
"	Jan. 23	Alce Willlobey, widdow, poore
"	Feb. 26	Jane Butcher, a poore whore
"	Mar. 10	Mary the wife of Thomas Pilfould
"	Mar. 15	Elizabeth the wife of John Gardner
"	Mar. 16	John Sayers, a childe
1634	Mar. 25	Charles Willlobey, a batchelor
"	Mar. 29	Mathew Wood, houshoulder
"	Apr. 1	William Hunt, houshoulder
"	{ Apr. 14	Fortunatus Ellis, a bastard childe
"	{ Apr. 14	<i>Fortunatus the base borne son of Jane Butcher</i>
"	Apr. 15	Elizabeth the wife of Richard Waller
"	Apr. 15	Thomas Avelin, batchelor
"	Apr. 24	John Ellis, a batchelor
"	May 7	John Jupp, a poore man
"	Jun. 17	Mary Bushnell, a childe
"	Jun. 20	Leonard Forman, a childe
"	Jun. 27	Elizabeth the wife of William Lintott
"	Jun. 30	Stephen Pullen, a childe y ^t was drowned
"	Jul. 13	Elizabeth Wales, a poore maide
"	Jul. 25	John Domer [<i>Dummer</i>], houshoulder

¹ Not in the Bishop's Transcripts.

406 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BURIALS.

1634	Jul. 27	John [<i>Joane</i>] Mulford, a childe
"	Aug. 27	John Satcher, houshoulder [<i>a poore man</i>]
"	Sep. 3	Susan Plaw, a childe
"	Sep. 6	An infant, unbapt., of Humfrey Wales
"	Sep. 21	Jane Hunt, widdow
"	Sep. 25	Joane Legat [<i>Leggat</i>], widdow
"	Sep. 30	William Michell, a childe
"	Oct. 1	Susan Michell, a childe
"	Oct. 17	William Snat [<i>Snatt</i>], a childe
"	Nov. 11	An infant, unbapt., of John Longe
"	Nov. 12	An infant, unbapt., of Henry Ny [<i>Nye</i>]
"	Nov. 12	John Grinfield [<i>Grinfield</i>], a childe
"	{ Dec. 18	Saragh Stockes, a childe
"	{ Dec. 18	<i>Mary Stoakes, a childe</i>
1634 ⁵	Jan. 4	Mary Booker, a childe
"	Jan. 6	Elizabeth Butler, widdow [<i>a poore woman</i>]
"	Feb. 4	Joane Champion, widdow [<i>a poore woman</i>]
"	Feb. 8	John Slater, houshoulder, ye younger
"	Feb. 13	William Plaw, a childe
"	Feb. 24	Thomas Hurst, an oulde man
"	Mar. 1	Elizabeth Slater, widdow
"	Mar. 4	Robert Beedle [<i>Bedle</i>], a childe [<i>a stripling</i>]
"	Mar. 9	Alee Michell, widdow, poore
"	Mar. 11	Joane Bonus, widdow
1635	Mar. 25	Francis Tuckney, houshoulder
"	Apr. 5	Thomas Jupp, a batchelor
"	Apr. 7	Anne Gratweke, widdow
"	Apr. 9	Mathew Panckris, a childe
"	Apr. 11	Richard Woodman, a childe
"	Apr. 13	James Shaw the elder, houshoulder
"	Apr. 19	Elizabeth Woodman, a childe
"	Apr. 26	Thomas Jupp, a childe
"	May 2	An infant, unbapt., of Richard Borer
"	May 5	Francis Bushnell, a childe
"	May 17	Mary ye wife of Walter Towse
"	May 19	Jane Bennet, widdow, poore
"	May 22	Mary Sturt, a childe
"	May 24	Mary Tuchenor, a maide
"	May 25	John Weller, a batchelor
"	May 28 ¹	Annis Fist, widdow, poore
"	May 28 ¹	Elizabeth ye wife of William Copper [<i>Coppard</i>]
"	May 28 ¹	Richard Copper [<i>Coppard</i>], a childe
"	Jun. 7	Thomas Elfick, of the Forrest of St Leonards, houshoulder
"	Jun. 10	Kathren ye wife of William Michell
"	Jun. 12	John Henley, of the Forrest of St. Leonards

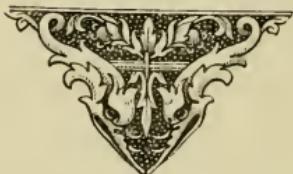
¹ Dated "18" in the Register, but "28" in the Bishop's Transcripts, which is evidently correct.

1635	Jun.	15 ¹	Priscilla ye wife of Thomas Nitingle
"	Jun.	28	Margery Ny, a childe
"	Jun.	31	Bryan Bennett, a childe
"	Jul.	1	Winnefrit Henley, wid., of the Forhest
"	Jul.	2	An infant, unbapt., of Daniell Woods
"	Jul.	4	Annis Elfick, wid., of ye Forrest
"	Jul.	4	Robert Dalken, houshoulder, poore
"	Jul.	12	Elizabeth Wright, a childe
"	Jul.	16	Elizabeth ye wife of Jo. Fist, of South water
"	Jul.	17	Mary Pepper, a childe
"	Jul.	18	Clemente [<i>Clemence</i>] Shaw, widdow
"	Jul.	19	Jane Picke, a childe
"	Jul.	21	Ann Michell, a mayde servant
"	Jul.	26	Elizabeth Barret, a maide servant
"	Aug.	3	Jo. Pick, a child, ye son of Jo.
"	Aug.	3	Rachell ye wife of John Houlden
"	Aug.	7	Phillip Hatton, a childe
"	Aug.	8	Henry Fist, houshoulder, poore
"	Aug.	12	Kathren ye wife of Ambrose Browne
"	Aug.	14	Annis Longhurst, a childe
"	Aug.	18	Timothie Joanes, a childe
"	Aug.	18	John Sayers, houshoulder
"	Aug.	21	Francis Champion, a childe
"	Aug.	21	Jane Whitinge, a childe
"	Aug.	26	James Foyce, a batchelor
"	Aug.	27	Ellonor Dorredge, a maide servant
"	Aug.	30	An infant, unbapt., of John Halor
"	Sep.	2	William Hull, houshoulder
"	Sep.	7	William Medhurst, houshoulder, poore ²
"	Sep.	8	Richard Perrigo, houshoulder, poore
"	Sep.	9	Robert Bowton, a batchelor ²
"	Sep.	14	Fortune Challonor, widdow ²
"	Sep.	15	Elizabeth ye wife of Richard Niblet, junior, & Joane his childe [<i>& Jane her childe</i>]
"	Sep.	17	Annis ye wife of Emaniwell Lintott
"	Sep.	22	William Chambers, a child, ye son of Edward
"	Sep.	24	Elizabeth Medhurst, wid., poore ²
"	Sep.	26	Mary Lintott, widdow
"	Sep.	27	An infant, unbapt., of Henry Waller
"	Sep.	29	Arthur Forman, houshoulder [<i>poore</i>]
"	Sep.	30	Jane Nitingle, a mayde servant
"	Oct.	4	Timothie White, a mayde
"	Oct.	9	John Waller, on the Heath, a maried man
"	Oct.	14	Elizabeth Pledge, a childe
"	{ Oct.	15	William the son of James Niblet
"	{ Oct.	15	<i>William Niblett, a childe</i>
"	Oct.	20	William Lewer, a striplinge

¹ "25" in the Bishop's Transcripts.² Not in the Bishop's Transcripts.

408 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER : BURIALS.

- | | | |
|------|---------|---|
| 1635 | Oct. 20 | Stephen Osmer, a childe |
| " | Oct. 30 | Elizabeth Steere, wid., poore |
| " | Nov. 2 | Mary Hobs, a childe |
| " | Nov. 12 | Annis ^{y^e} wife of William Ranard |
| " | Nov. 30 | Bridget Tanner, a childe |
| " | Dec. 1 | Annis Langley, wid., of the Forrest |
| " | Dec. 15 | Thomas Davie, an ould man |
| " | Dec. 18 | John Tanner, houshoulder [<i>poore</i>] |



HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER,

1541 TO 1635,

MARRIAGES, BAPTISMS, AND BURIALS.

GENERAL INDEX.

The names of all persons are set in Roman type ; all variants of surnames are given, with cross references to the more important.

The surnames in brackets, thus “[Smith]” after female Christian names, give the other surnames of married women. The surnames in brackets, with a mark of interrogation thus “[? Smith],” shew the name of the *other* parent of illegitimate children, when the names of both parents are given.

Surnames are indexed under the spelling which is the nearest to modern usage, and the same, with some exceptions, applies to the spelling of Christian names. Harry, Ann and Annis, are indexed under Henry and Anne respectively.

Names of places, professions and trades, descriptions of persons (omitting such as “householder,” “man,” “woman,” etc.), general, and all other matters, are set in *italics*. In the case of names of places all the more important variants are separately indexed, with cross references to the modern spelling, e.g., “Hedge & fylde. *See* Itchingfield.”

Where a name occurs more than once on a page, the number of occurrences is given in parentheses after the number of the page. When a surname is probably but not certainly a variant of another, a cross reference is added.

Variations from the text of the original Register, occurring in the 1598 transcript (No. 2 Register Book), viz., from November 17, 1558, until October 15, 1563, the period for which they are in duplicate, are given in brackets, with a foot-note in every case. Additional entries obtained from the *Bishop's Transcripts*, are set in *italics*, and important variations in the spelling of names are also inserted in the text, in *italics*, within brackets. See further as to above in the Preface.

The more important items in the Corrigenda are incorporated in the index.

MARRIAGES, page 1 to page 47.

BAPTISMS, page 48 to page 290.

BURIALS, page 291 to page 408.

A.

Abarow, A Barow, A Barowgh ; Alice, 64, 71, [Cowche] 7, [Sowton] 3 ; Gaynsford, 64 ; Joan, 297 ; Margaret, 71, 294 ; Stephen, 297 ; William, 3, 7, 64, 71, 294.	A Deane, Adeane, A Deen, Adeen. <i>See</i> Dean.
Adams ; Bridget [Booker], 41 ; Thomas, 41.	Adeen alias White ; Anne, 323.
	A Dene, Aden, Adene. <i>See</i> Dean.
	Aderton ; Sarah [Tag], 46.
	Adsed ; Elizabeth, 285 (2) John, 285.

- Affolde. *See* Ashfold.
- Agas; Clemens [Pancras], 18, [Yonge] 20; Elizabeth, 94, 108, 109, 331; John, 18, 88, 94, 97 (2), 102, 104 (2), 109, 333.
- Agate, A Gate; Agnes, 54 (2), 62, 70, 328, 334, 339, [Ellice] 29; Alice, 87, [Mychell] 6; Elizabeth [Lyn-tot], 22, 30; Henry, 62; Joan [Pancras], 8; John, 6, 29, 110, 130, 334, 339; Katherine, 130; Margaret, 102, 117, [Michell] 20; Margery [Awood], 14; Mary, 99, 110, 111, 113; Richard, 22, 70; Thomas, 54, 62, 70, 88, 94, 322, 329, 337. *See also* Gate.
- Aged 104 years*; 309.
- Agodshalfe, A Godshalfe; Alice [Sow-ton], 2; Elizabeth [Canon], 7; Joan, 7, 306; John, 2, 7, 306, 309; Margaret, 293.
- Albury [Surrey]; 10.
- Alchon; Denise, 159; George, 159; John, 159.
- Aldingbourne [Sussex]; 377, 377 n.
- Aldridge, Aldredge; Elizabeth, 236, 244, 254 (2), [Steephens] 41; Joan, 236; William, 41, 236, 244 (2), 254, 399.
- A Lea. *See* Lee.
- Alfold [Surrey and Sussex]; 10.
- Allen, Alen, Allein, Alleine, Alleyn, Allin, Allyn, Alyn, Alyne; Anne, 138, 197, 208, 366, 380, [Foote] 33, [Roffie] 33; Barbara, 147, 380; Bridget, 131, 203; Caleb, 251; Dorothy [Bacheler], 8; Edward, 47, 117, 325; Elizabeth, 8, 129, 268, 312, 380, [Coe] 30, [Parson] 39; George, 33, 134, 200, 203, 207, 369, 371, 374, 380; "Two infants, unbapt., of George," 369; "An infant," the like, 371, 374; Helen [Hewett], 4; Henry, 33, 135, 197, 208, 380; Isabel, 199, 206, [Burnham, Burnam] 139, 187 (2), 356; Jane, 200 (2), 203, 207, [Chafould] 47, [Delahay] 33; Joan, 294; James, 127, 129, 131, 134, 135, 138, 140, 143, 147, 151, 333, 345, 346, 379 (2), 380 (2), 387; John, 8, 29, 96, 111 (2), 117, 298, 304, 312, 317, 318, 325, 331, 356, 357, 361 (2), 373; Joseph, 244; Joshua, 244, 251, 257, 262, 268; Mary, 139, 140, 143, 244, 251, 257 (2), 262, 268, 345, [Bennett] 356, [Bloome] 199, 206, [Cooke] 29, [Frauncis alias Bennett] 32, 186; Matthew, 33, 139, 151, 187, 199, 206, 356 (2), 365, 366, 379 (2), 380; Rey-
- nold, 351; Roger, 96 (2), 96 n, 294, 317; Samuel, 208; Susanna, 127, 333; Thomas, 262, 298, 358; Tho-masine, 134, 135, 138, 140, 143, 147, 197, 379, 380 (2), [Ferrys] 143.
- Allingame; Anne [Harman], 45.
- Allingborne. *See* Aldingbourne [Sussex].
- Allison, Alison, Alyson; Agnes, 72, 296, 314; Alice, 195, 360; Anne, 198, 210, 361; Eden, 72; Elizabeth, 78, 189, 309, [Niblet] 43; George, 15, 32, 123, 125 (2), 189, 195, 198, 210, 215, 222 (2), 336, 360, 385; Helenor [Hadman], 9; Jane, 187, 189, 195, 198, 210, 215, 222, 387, [Flynte] 32; Joan, 116, 187, 392, [Hill, Hilles] 15; John, 296, 314, 329; Mary, 215; Robert, 9, 72, 78, 123, 195, 307, 309, 329; Thomas, 296.
- Allyn. *See* Allen.
- Almott, or Alnott; Thomas, 292.
- Alond, Aland, Alond, Alonde, Ay-lond, [Aloye, a misprint for Alond]: Allen, 116, 123, 123 n, 131, 137, 338, 339; Alice, 127; Anthony, 131; Jane, 123; Joan, 116, 137, 366; Thomas, 137, 338.
- Aloye, a misprint for Alond, which see.
- Alsborne; Agnes, 75; Alice, 87; Elizabeth, 72, 75, 77, 81, 87, 303, [Ive] 6; Joan, 72, 77, 81, 303; John, 6, 72, 75, 77, 81, 86, 87 (2), 303.
- Alyn, Alyne. *See* Allen.
- Alyson. *See* Allison.
- Ames; Anne, [Avery] 42.
- Amore; Alice, [Adeen], 21.
- Amye, Ame, Amy; Agnes, 139, 151, 160, 168, [? Milles] 174; Anne, 58, 145 (2), 396, [Peter] 27; Eleanor, 50, 92, 168, [Wilkins] 20; Elizabeth, 133 (2), 135, 337, 363, 365, [Waller] 6, [Webbe] 35; George, 135; Henry, 6, 129, 133, 137, 160; James, 174, 262; Jane, 323; Joachim, 133; Joan, 130, 376; John, 127 (2), 130, 133, 135, 139 (2), 145, 151, 160, 168, 333, 351, 359, [? Lewis] 262; Katherine, 114, 146 (2), 341, [Lippscum] 13; Mardonius, 41, 137, 262; Margaret, 50, 58, 65 (2), 73, 85 (2), 107, 303, 304 (2), [Woode] 5; Phyllis, 101, [Bignal] 24; Rebecca, 262, [Figg] 41; Richard, 105 (2), 105 n; Thomas, 13, 50, 58, 65, 73, 85, 87, 100, 102, 105 (2), 120 (2), 129, 133, 135, 146, 303, 304, 332, 337 (2), 341, 365; William, 73, 303, [? Lewis], 262; [blank], 262.

- Andrew, Andrewe, Andrewes, Andrew, Andrewe; Agnes [?Fowler], 192; Alice, [Baker] 23, [Lydney] 16; Eglantine, 220, 227, 238 (2), 383; Elizabeth, 120, 126, 327, 331; George, 192; Mary, 120, 327; Peter, 123, 332; Philip, 322; Richard, 227; Robert, 220 (2), 227, 238, 383; William, 16, 105, 107 (2), 111, 120, 123, 126, 337.
- Andrew alias Hill.* See Hill alias Andrew.
- A Neve. See Neave.
- Ansell; Alice [Fayrewether], 16; Thomas, 16.
- Anstie, Anstey, Anstye; Alice, 321; Dorothy, 127; Edward, 38; Elizabeth, 123, 333, [Harris] 47, [Mugridge] 42, [Peter] 38, [Tredcrofte] 11; Henry, 232, 239, 378; James, 232; Jane [Shawe], 41; Joan, 147, 152, [Emery] 17, [Horley] 18, [Mowser] 21; Nicholas, 152; Rachel, 232, 239; Stephen, 239; Susan, 378; Thomas, 147 (2), 151, 152; William, 17, 123, 127. See also Anstie alias Field and Honsty.
- Anstie alias Field* [Feeld, Fild, Filde]; Elizabeth, 260, 266 (2), 280, 329, [Burnell] 43; John, 43, 260 (2), 266, 280; Mary, 280; Thomas, 312; William, 333. See also Anstie and Honsty.
- Anthony; John, 123; Thomas, 123.
- Antribus; Mary, 403.
- Apprentice, An;* 338, 349, 370, 402.
- Apprentice girl, An;* 404.
- Ap Richard; Elizabeth, 342; William, 342.
- Apsley, Apslay, Apsleye; Anne, 89, 89 n, [Lunsford] 24; Anthony, 199; Henry, 92 (2), 92 n; John, 24, 86, 89, 92, 97 (2), 100, 108, 199, 347; Judith, 199; Katherine [Heaver], 17; Mary, 101, 106, 112, 363; Mr., 11, 17, 89, 142; Mrs., 358.
- Apsley, Mr.; his house at Stamerham [in Horsham], 142.
- Aquavite; death from drinking of,* 390.
- Arcole; Agnes [Wood], 38.
- Arden; Denise, 241 (2), 256; Henry, 256; John, 241, 256.
- Ardingly* [Sussex]; 30.
- Argoll; Alice, 315, Jerot [Gerott], 90, 313, 314, 315; William, 90, 314.
- Armorer and Brasier, An;* 300 n.
- Armorer and Glasyer, An;* 300.
- Arnold, Arnell, Arnolde, Arnould, Arnoule; Abraham, 40, 226, 234, 237, 242, 247 (2), 266; Agnes, 376; Alice [Cocke], 40; Anne, 312, [Hebes] 33; Bridget, 208; Charles, 33; Clemens [Jobe], 9; Clement, 326; Elizabeth, 208, 215, 221, 383, 388, [Wright] 35; Francis, 242, 385; John, 37, 66, 66 n, 205, 221, 234, 266, 300, 364, 380; Lettice [Davis], 39; Lucy [Hitcherst], 47; Margaret, 226, 234, 237, 242, 247, 266, [Gray] 40; Mary [Kempsell], 37; Ralph, 349; Marion, 66, 300, [Horrock] 6; Richard, 35, 47, 208, 215 (2), 221, 226, 372; Robert, 40, 237, 386; Susan, 205; Thomas, 9, 205, 302; Thomasine, 357.
- Arrondell.* See Arundel [Sussex].
- Arte; George, 373 (2), 374; "An infant, unbapt., of George," 373; Katherine, 373.
- Arther, Arter, Arthere; Elizabeth, 159; Jane, 159, 171, [Newman] 27; Joan, 171; John, 27, 159, 171.
- Artridge, Artredge; Anne, 269, 285, [Martin] 44; Dorothy, 144, [Woddenman] 37; Elizabeth, 144, 185, 337, 351, [Bryan] 43; Jane, 138; Joan, 138, 144, 166, 173, 181, 185, 191 (2), 196, 206, 404, [Caplyn] 21, [Trybe] 31; John, 21, 135 (2), 138, 144, 156 (2), 166, 173, 336, 337 (2), 357; Mary, 144, [Cowper] 31; Matthew, 166, 349; Phyllis, 339; Robert, 44, 206, 269 (2), 285; Susan, 196; Simon, 31; Sybil [Duke], 31; Thomas, 173, 361; Widow, 359; William, 31, 144, 181 (2), 185, 191, 196, 206, 285, 339, 351, 387.
- Arundel* [Sussex]; 39, 303.
- Arundel, Anne, Countess of; 5, 296, 298, 300; Countess of, 297 (2), 299, 300; Earl of, 8; Harry, Earl of, 92.
- Ashborne, Ashborn, Ashbourne, Ashburne; Agnes, 224; Anne, 215, 220, [Bristoe] 38; Gillian, 139, 145, 149, 155, 160, 346, [Langhurst] 20; Henry, 38, 145, 215 (2), 220, 224, 376; Joan, 136, 149, [Cooper] 40; John, 160; Margery, 155; Mary, 220, [Bowton] 46; Richard, 20, 133 (2), 136, 139, 145, 149, 155, 160, 346, 361; Thomas, 139, 346; William, 224, 373.
- Ashcombe; Elizabeth, 197 (3); John, 197 (2).
- Ashdon; Agnes, 182; Elizabeth, 182; James, 182.
- Ashehurst.* See Ashurst [Sussex].

- Ashfold, Affolle, Asfold, Asfolde, Ashfolde, Ashfould, Asshfolde ; Blanche [Milles], 16 ; Dionis, 152, [Woodman] 38 ; Elizabeth, 141, 272 (2), [Young] 45 ; James, 371 ; Joan, 87, 132 ; John, 318 ; Mary, 135, 141, 152, 167, 191, [Whitinge] 18 ; Ninian, 365 ; Richard, 18, 45, 118, 126, 128, 132, 135, 141, 152, 167, 272, 336, 342 ; Robert, 387 ; Thomas, 167, 371 ; Widow, 370 ; William, 126, 332.
- Ashlett ; Agnes, 334.
- Ashnhuns barne* [probably in Horsham, or Sullington] ; 383 n.
- Ashurst* [Sussex] ; 21.
- Ashwin ; Dorothy [Champion], 42 ; Eleanor [Collins], 46 ; Jane [Worsfould], 40 ; Margaret, 330 ; Richard, 42, 46.
- Astell ; Alice [Longe], 26 ; Henry, 26.
- Astlott ; Agnes [Syer], 5 ; Richard, 5.
- Astonn [*i.e.*, Astone]. *See* Stone.
- Atkins ; Joan, 332 ; Margaret [Sayers], 33 ; William, 378.
- At Wode, At Wood, Atwood, At Woode. *See* Wood.
- Aubridge ; Elizabeth, 132 ; John, 132.
- Aulen. *See* Avelin.
- Aunsell, Auncell, Auncell ; Bridget, 372 ; Eleanor, 230, 252 ; John, 230 (2), 252 ; Thomas, 337 ; William, 252.
- Autridge, Awtridge ; Alice [Sparowe], 17 ; Bartholomew, 129 ; John, 325 ; Richard, 127, 332 ; Sybil, 132 ; William, 127, 129, 132.
- Avelin, Aulen, Avelen, Avlen, Avline ;
- Bridget, 159 ; Elizabeth, 178 ; Jane, 159, 167 (2), 178, 199, 349 ; Mary, 199 ; Ralph, 384 ; Thomas, 159, 167, 178, 199, 349, 379, 405.
- Avenell, Avnell ; Jane, 171, 181 ; Joan, 171, 181 n, 188, 349 ; Mary, 381 ; Ralph, 181 ; Thomas, 171, 181, 188 (2).
- Avereaston ; John, 327.
- Avery, Averie, Averye ; Anne, 216, 392, [Ames] 42 ; Elizabeth, 216 n, 223, 239 n ; Hamlet, 382 (2) ; John, 42, 216, 223, 239, 365, 386, 392 ; "An infant of John," 365 ; Joyce, 223, [Gates] 47 ; Katherine, 216, 223 n, 239 ; Martha, 382 ; Mary, 350, 386 ; Thomas, 239.
- Awfold. *See* Afold [Surrey and Sussex].
- Awod, A Wodd, A Wode, A Wood, Awood, A Woode, Awoode. *See* Wood.
- Awtridge. *See* Autridge.
- Axtell, Axted ; Agnes, 170, 177, 177 n ; Alice, 386 ; Anne [Tydie], 29 ; Elizabeth, 177, 177 n ; Henry, 170 ; William, 29, 170, 177, 177 n.
- Ayer, Ayers ; Peter, 399 ; Simon, 366.
- Aylan, Aylan ; Agnes, 153 ; Anthony, 153 ; Jane, 191 ; Joan, 348 ; John [? Barr], 141 ; Mary, 153.
- Aylesbury, Ailesburie, Ailsburie, Alesbury, Aylesburye, Aylsburye ; Jane, 386, [Fouler] 36 ; Joan [Johnson], 26 ; John, 10, 36, 309, 386 ; Margaret [Todd], 10 ; Richard, 26, 353.
- Aylet ; Margaret [Peter], 46.
- Aylow ; Constans [Holland], 10 ; Thomas, 10 ; William, 10.

B.

- Backer. *See* Baker.
- Bacon, Baken, Bakon, Bakyn ; Bridget, 50, 317 ; Denys, 50, 53, 57, 60, 63, 66, 70 ; Elizabeth, 60, 143, 342 ; Francis, 57, 143, 342 ; Gilbert, 53 ; Joan, 143 ; Margaret, 66 ; Mary, 63 ; Solomon, 70 ; Thomas, 50, 53, 57, 60, 63, 66, 70, 367.
- Badger ; John, 344.
- Bailey, Bailie, Baily, Baylie ; Alice, 173, 350 ; Barbara, 362 ; Benjamin, 176, 356 ; Elizabeth, 122, 159, [Bidde] 31 ; Gershom, 139 ; Henry, [? Snellinge] 159 ; Joan, 132, 338, [Easton] 16 ; John, 122, 151, 155, 344 ; Judith, 145 ; Mary, 139, 145,
- 155, 170, 176, [Foster] 34, Rachel, 129, 130, 333, 334 ; Richard, 16, 122, 125 (2), 129, 130, 132, 139, 145, 151, 155, 170, 173 (2), 176, 338, 344, 350, 356, 357 ; William, 119, 122, 170.
- Bailiff, A ; 374.
- Bailiff of Bramber ; 299.
- Baker, Backer ; Agnes, 79, 111, 326, 337, [Goldhopp] 7 ; Alice, 364, [Andrewe] 23 ; Andrew, 141 ; Anne, 148 ; Bridget, 121, 337 ; Edward, 141, 148 ; Elizabeth, 55, 69, 130, 148, 233, 283, 304, 311, 326, 380, [Sawter] 35 ; Henry, 50, 55, 292, 297, 299, 311 ; James, 267 ; Jane, 233, 239, 244 (2), 252, 260, 267,

- 274, 283, [Caplin *alias* Philpe] 40; Joan, 69, 141, 307, 312; John, 23, 50, 121, 126, 130, 141, 153, 197, 274, 292, 337 (2), 339, 353, 364, 375, 403; "An infant, unbapt., of John," 381; Katherine, 50, 55, 292, 299, 311; Margaret, 153; Mary, 115, 118, 126, 326, 337; Philip, 94, 326; Richard, 79, 326; Robert, 153; Sybil [Glover], 12; Thomas, 7, 40, 79, 94, 118, 233, 239 (2), 244, 252 (2), 260 (2), 267, 274, 283, 326, 381, 385, 391; [—blank—Thrill], 350; [blank], 111.
- Baker *alias* Sherman. See Sherman *alias* Baker.
- Bakyn. See Bacon.
- Balcombe, Baucombe, Baucum, Bawcombe; Edward, 269, 276, 278 (2), 284; Esther, 269, 276 (2), 278, 284, 403; Mary, 269, 399; William, 284, 396.
- Baldwin, Baldwin; Anne, 184; Joan, 184; John, 404; Sander, 184.
- Ball, Balle, Baule, Bawle, Borle, Bowle; Agnes, 342; Alice, 70, 291; Edmond, 190, 358; Elizabeth, 70, 78, 159, 184, 267, 358, [Jhonson] 7; Jane [Fyst], 7; Joan, 67, 73, 78, 87, 142, 150, 153, 168, 173, 184, 190, 245, 330, 334, 343 (2), 358, [Osborne] 26, [Slater] 3; John, 7, 67, 78 (2), 150, 321, 343; Mary, 73, 173, 242, 245, 248, 254 (2), 258 (2), 267, 272 (2), 322, 358, 390, 393, 402; Richard, 26, 87, 153 (2), 159, 168, 173, 184, 190, 349, 358; "Twoe twynnes of Richard," 349; Thomas, 78, 94, 248, 316; Timothea, 168; William, 67, 73, 78, 87, 94, 142 (2), 150, 159, 242 (2), 245, 248, 254, 258, 267, 272, 291, 316, 321, 334, 343 (2), 352, 375.
- Ball *query* [Catt *query*—printed as blank]; Joan, 58; William, 58 (2).
- Bane [*or* Bate]. See Bate [*or* Bane].
- Banger; Jane, 229; Richard [*? Bottinge*], 229.
- Banister, Banaster, Banester, Banister, Banyster; Abraham, 139; Alice, 206, 216, 370; Elizabeth [*? Weller*], 190; Henry, 132, 292; Isaac, 129; John, 121, 124 (2), 129, 132, 135, 139, 353; Katherine, 216; Margeret, 139, 206, 353; Mary, 376, [Champion] 26; Mother, *alias* "the wife of Philips," 364; Richard, 121, 353; Thomas, 41, 135, 190, 206, 216, 370, 376; Mary [Bishop], 41; William, 26.
- Bankes; Alice, 125; Margery, 125.
- Banstead [*Surrey*]; 355, 355 *n.*
- Banstead [*Surrey*], *Parish Register* of; 355.
- Banyster. See Banister.
- Baptisms at; Itchingfield, 134 (2), 188; Ruper, 64, 75, "the wayes & wether being foule," 135, 195, 207, 313; Warnham, "for y^e plague was then in this parish," 134 (2), 147.
- Barber, Barbor; Alice, 260; Anthony, 59; Bridget, 280; Henry, 244; Joan, 244, 252, 260, 273, 280; Margery, 59; Nicholas, 244, 252, 260, 273 (2), 280; Rebecca [Bickner], 44; Ralph, 252.
- Barber, A; 72, 298, 302, 348.
- Barden; Anne, 126; Joan [Pynion], 15; John, 126.
- Barken; Abraham, 209; Grace, 209; Joan, 209.
- Barker; Edward, 292; Elizabeth [Roser], 8; Frances, 127; John, 119, 318; Mary, 8, 52, 57, 122, 292, 303; Richard, 52; Robert, 8, 48, 52, 57, 92, 107, 119, 122, 127, 292, 303, 314; Thomas, 57, 107, 303.
- Barkham [*query, Sussex*]; 354.
- Barnard, Barnarde, Barnerd; Alice, 160; Bridget, 83, 83 *n.*; Christopher, 150, 160, 346; Eleanor, 295; Elizabeth, 314; Joan, 83, 86, 150; John, 90, 313 (2), 314; Margaret, 359; Mary, 150, 346; Thomas, 83, 86, 90; William, 389.
- Barnes; Joan, 222, [Feest] 39; John, 222; Richard, 39, 222.
- Barnham, Barneham; Alice [Mason], 36; Jane [Double], 37; Martine, 37; Mr., 214; Stephen, 36, 37 (2). Barnham's, Mr., at Denne [*in Horsham*]; 214.
- Barnowe; Elizabeth [Henwisey], 22; Lambert, 22.
- Barr; John, 45, 191, 386, 402 (2), [? Ayland], 191; "An infant, unbapt., [still borne] of John," 402; Mary, 402, [Helcat] 45.
- Barrett, Barret; Constancia, 194; Dorothy, 188, 194, 201, 206, 364; Edmund, 194, 194 *n.*, 201, 206, 218, 362, 364, 367; Francis, 218; Elizabeth, 407; John, 206; Mr., 188; Robert, 367; Thomas, 188, 194, 194 *n.*, 201, 362.
- Barthlemewe; Gillian, 193; Margaret, 193; Ralph, 193.
- Bartlot, Bartlett, Bartlet, Bartlett; Anne, 230; Frances, 214; Jane, 241; Mary, 214, 220 (2), 230, 241,

- [Midleton] 38 ; Richard, 337 ; Walter, 38, 214, 220, 230, 241 ; William, 107.
- Barton ; Joan [Payse], 6 ; Lettice [Coalfox], 42 ; Thomas, 361.
- Barwick, Barwicke, Barwyke ; Agnes, 57 ; Elizabeth, 151, 160, 354 ; Grace [Hetchcock], 32 ; Jane, 50 ; Joan, 86, 344, [Hill] 24 ; John, 193 (2), 193 n, 205 ; Maud, 50, 57 ; Richard, 193, 193 n (2), 205 ; Rowland, 151 ; Thomas, 50, 57, 160 ; William, 24, 343, 344, 347.
- Bassett, Basset ; Agnes, 294, 294 n ; Edward, 177 (3), 294, 295 ; Elizabeth, 179 (2), 182, 187 (2), 193, 199, 210, 280 (2), [Heaver] 31 ; Joan, 177 ; John, 402 ; Margaret, 199 ; Margery, 294 n ; Mary, 193 ; Robert, 31, 179, 182 (2), 187, 193, 199, 210, 280, 383 ; Roger, 210.
- Bassett alias Potter. *See* Potter alias Bassett.
- Bassock ; Joan [Mepham], 43 ; John, 29, 386 ; Margaret, 386, [Bennett alias Frenchman] 29 ; Mary [Bell], 44.
- Bastian, Bestian ; Agnes, 84, 324 ; John, 102 ; Margaret, 333, [Longe] 15 ; Margery, 353, [Pynner] 19 ; Thomas, 113 (2), 113 n ; William, 15, 19, 84 (2), 102, 111, 113, 335.
- Bastian alias Burian. *See* Burian alias Bastian.
- Bacheloer, Bacheler, Bachelor, Bacheler ; Agnes, 120, [Bennett] 34 ; Alice, 257, 260 ; Dorothy [Alen], 8 ; Elizabeth, 233, 235 (2) ; Jane [Comber], 43 ; John, 112 ; Margery, 120 ; Mary, 260, [Waterman] 47 ; Richard, 8, 47 ; Thomas, 257, 391 ; William, 233 (2), 235, 257, 260, 378.
- Bate ; Em, 294 ; Joan, 294 ; Thomas, 294.
- Bate [*or* Bane] ; Em, 54 ; Joan, 54 ; Thomas, 54.
- Battle [Sussex] ; 282.
- Battye ; John, 17 ; Margaret [Shorye], 17.
- Baucombe, Baucum. *See* Balcombe.
- Baulie. *See* Ball.
- Bawcombe. *See* Balcombe.
- Bawle. *See* Ball.
- Baybush [*in Horsham*] ; 131, 209.
- Bayne ; Nicholas, 299.
- Bax ; Elizabeth, 49 ; John, 49 ; Thomas, 49.
- Barwick. *See* Berwick.
- Beache ; Abigail [Manners], 36 ; John, 363.
- Beale ; Anne [Davie], 46, [Tapper] 46 ; James, 46.
- Beard, Bearde ; Alice, 153 ; Dorothy, 153 ; Elizabeth, 124, 354 ; Joan, 393, [Edsawe] 34 ; John, 153 ; Mary [Foster] 15, [Sterre] 19 ; Richard, 15, 113, 116, 122 (2), 124, 329, 330 ; William, 34, 113 (2), (*one of which misprinted Beard for Bearde*), 113 n, 385.
- Beaser, Bezar ; Agnes, 225, 247, [Foakes] 39 ; Anne, 237, 247 ; Christopher, 39, 225, 237 (2), 247 ; Joan, 225, [Hawkins] 45.
- Bechett ; Joan, 59 ; Richard, 59 ; William, 59. *See also* Burchett.
- Becher ; Richard, 83 (2).
- Beck ; Margaret, 309 ; Thomas 309, 309 n.
- Bedell, Bedle, Beedle ; Elizabeth, 257, [Tuckie] 43 ; John, 43, 257 ; Margaret, 364 ; Robert, 257, 406.
- Bedfordshire ; 172.
- Bedny [*query in Horsham*] ; 37.
- Bedny, otherwise Scale [Sussex] ; 21, 22, 24, 131, 132, 136, 143, 144, 145, 148, 149, 152, 161, 174, 181, 200, 201, 226, 249, 256, 265, 341, 343, 403, 405 ; Parishioner of, bap. at Horsham, 136.
- Beeding Church, 136.
- Beldam, Beldham ; Alice, 72, 78, 334, 338, [Syer] 7 ; Elizabeth, 72 ; John, 78 ; Margaret [Sharpe], 40 ; Walter, 7, 72, 78, 99, 324 ; [blank], 99.
- Belfry [*Horsham Church*] ; 382.
- Belfry door [*Horsham Church*] ; 382.
- Belis ; Ursula [Dorton], 12.
- Bell ; Humfrey, 398 ; Jeffery, 44 ; John, 332 ; Mary [Bassock], 44.
- Bellchamber, Belchamber ; Elizabeth, 234, 240 (2), 385, [Wood] 41 ; Joan [Voyce], 22 ; John, 41, 234 (2), 240, 381 ; Thomas, 382.
- Bellgrave, Belgrave, Belgrove, Bellgrove ; Agnes, 140, 361 ; Elizabeth [Grove], 31 ; Henry, 347 ; Isabel [Johnson], 32 ; Joan, 133 ; John, 133, 140, 338, 340, 350 ; Robert, 140, 340 ; Thomas, 140, 338 ; William, 350.
- Bellingham, Bellinam, Belliniam, Bellyman ; Agnes [Yonge], 21 ; Gabriel, 21, 134, 336 ; George, 134, 336 ; James, 31, 185 ; Philip, 185, [Woode] 31 ; Thomas, 185.
- Belson ; Agnes [Wode], 1 ; Elizabeth [Rede], 4 ; Margaret, 346 ; Margery, 1, 4, 294 ; Thomas, 1, 4, 294, 306.
- Belsyn, Belzin [*or* Belthin] ; Margery, 118 ; Richard, 107.
- Belthin [*or* Belzin]. *See* Belsyn.

- Belzin [*or* Belthin]. *See* Belsyn.
- Beman [*query*] ; Elizabeth [Dier], 6.
- Bennett, Benet, Bennett, Bennat, Bennet ; Agnes, 190, 203, 266, [Bathcheler] 34, [Hardyng] 4; Anne, 182, 196 (2), 254, 270, 271, 274, 278, 280, 285, 287, 359, 391, [Collingborne] 43, [Derlinge] 47, [Lintott] 44, [Tredcrafte] 29; Bryan, 287, 407; Edward, 285; Elizabeth, 185, 266, 271, 278, 285 (2), 360, [Webb] 44; Gillian, 175, 180, 185, 358; Jane, 246, 257, 262, 406, [Fiest] 42; Joan, 175, 389, 405, [Hyll] 3; John, 29, 44, 47, 182, 190 (2), 196, 203, 248, 257, 271, 359, 377, 405; Margery, 175; Mary, 218, 248, 252, 270, 279 (2), 353, 358, 391, [Alleyne] 356, [Sherren] 46; Matthew, 43, 254, 266, 270, 274 (2), 280, 285, 287; Phillip, 271; Ravenscraft, 254, 356, 402; Robert, 4 n, 42, 182, 246, 257, 262, 402; Sybil, 231, 377; Thomas, 34, 46, 175, 180 (2), 185, 218 (2), 231, 246, 252 (2), 279, 280, 358, 360, 368, 377, 390, 391 (2); "An infant of Thomas," 391; William, 203, 262, 271 (2), 278, 285, 393. *See also* Bennett *alias* Frauncis.
- Bennett [Bennet, Bennet] *alias* Frauncis [Fraunces] ; Anne, 261 (2); Mary, 191 (2), [Allen] 32, [Allein] 186, [Blome *alias* Combes] 33; Matthew, 186, 261; Ravenscrofte, 32, 124, 186, 358; William, 124. *See also* Bennett.
- Bennett *alias* Frenchman ; Margaret [Bassock], 29.
- Benson ; Elizabeth [Fygg], 8 ; Lawrence, 8.
- Berde. *See* Bird.
- Berwick, Barwick, Barwicke, Berick, Berrick, Berwick ; Agnes, 211, 226; Alice, 165 ; Anne [Davie], 39 ; Elizabeth, 21, 134, 143, 145, 262 (2), 268, 275, 282, [Borer] 44; George, 133, 335; Grace, 193, 205, 211, 226, 240, 389; Henry, 289; Jane, 281; Joan, 140, 145; John, 32, 44, 140, 211, 226, 240, 262, 268, 275 (2), 282, 372, 389, 394, 398; "An infant, unbapt., of John," 372; Margaret, 268; Mary, 267, 273, 278 (2), 281, 282, 289; Richard, 21, 133, 134, 143 (2), 151, 160, 335; Robert, 240; Roger, 267; Susan [Champion], 40; Thomas, 165 (2), 267, 273 (2), 278, 281, 289; Widow, 384; William, 140, 145.
- Best ; Anne, 280, [Parkhurst] 43 ; Elizabeth, 258, [Tredcrafte] 41 ; Frances, 264 ; Francis, 402 ; Jane, 241 ; Joan, 393 ; Judith, 269 ; Margaret, 241, 244 ; Mary, 253, 258, 264, 269, 275, 280, 286 (2), [Miller] 43 ; Nicholas, 241, 244, 286 ; Richard, 275, 393 ; Robert, 43, 253, 258, 264, 269, 275, 280, 286 ; Thomas, 43 ; William, 41, 244.
- Betchford ; Joan, 245 ; John, 245 ; Richard, 245, 387.
- Betchworth ; Joan [Dave], 41 ; John, 41, 379 ; "An infaunt, unbapt., of John," 379.
- Bett, Bet, Betties ; Agnes, 130 ; John, 13, 102, 108, 112, 128 (2), 131 ; Robert, 333 ; Sindone, 114 (2), 332, [Brodleye] 13.
- Bettwyer ; Anne [Hudson], 18 ; John, 18.
- Bezar. *See* Beaser.
- Bickardick, Bicardick, Bickerdick ; Agnes, 168, 358 ; Allen, 24, 140, 146, 153, 160, 168, 358, 360; Blanch, 140 ; Elizabeth, 354 ; John, 146 ; Lea, 153, 358 ; Mary, 140, 146, 153, 160 (2), 168, 358, [Wood] 24 ; Richard, 376.
- Bickner ; Nicholas, 44 ; Rebecca [Barber], 44.
- Bidde ; Edward, 31 ; Elizabeth [Baylie], 31.
- Biggs, Bygges ; Joan, 78, 306 ; Margaret, 78 ; Thomas, 381.
- Bignell, Bignale, Bignall, Bignole, Bignoll, Bignoul, Bignould ; Barbara, 270 ; Elizabeth, 275 ; Dorothy, 252 (2), 258, 270, 275 ; John, 144, 156, 252, 258, 270, 275, 341, 395 ; "An infaunt, unbapt., of John," 395 ; Mary, 147, [Robbins] 34 ; Matthew, 38, 140, 217, 375 ; Phillis, 140, 144, 147, 156, 388, [Amye] 24 ; Reuben, 258, 383 ; Sarah, 217, 375, [Rafe] 38 ; Thomas, 217, 384 ; William, 24, 140, 144, 147, 156, 363.
- Billinghurst [Sussex] ; 3, 5, 10, 23, 148, 337.
- Birchat, Birchet, Birchett. *See* Burchett.
- Birchefold, Birchefolde, Birchfolde, Birchfould. *See* Burchfold.
- Bircket ; Thomas, 365.
- Bird, Berde ; Anne [Jupp], 42 ; Henry, 42 ; Joan [Skynner], 10.
- Bishop, Bishop, Bisshopp, Buiishopp, Buishoppe, Byshop, Byshoppe, Bysshop, Bysshopp ; Ann [Ryckman], 8 ; Barbara, 112, [Ede] 18, [Payne] 12 ; Elisabeth, 2, 8, 54 (2), 59, 63, 70, 84, 90, 115, 294, 311, [Voyce] 2,

- [Warren] 4; Henry, 331; Jane, 63; Joan, 101; John, 294; Margaret, 84, 311; Mary, 59, 121, [Banister] 41; Maude [Fraunces alias Gregorie], 19; Richard, 2 (2), 8, 54, 59, 63, 70, 84, 294 (2), 308; Thomas, 70, 126, 327, 331, 362, [? Brodbridge] 90; William, 12, 101, 117, 121, 330.
- Bishoprick* [*Bysshopprick*], *The*, in Horsham; 90, 312.
- Bishopbridge* [*query, in Horsham*]; 335.
- Black John. *See* Longe, John.
- Blackphan, Blackefan, Blackephan; Anne, 111, 130; Blanche, 155; Elizabeth, 124; Henry, 160; Humphrey, 109 (2), 109 n; Joan, 155, 160; John, 98 (2), 98 n; Joseph, 155, 160; Margaret, 128; Michael, 98, 109 (2), 124, 128, 130, 136 (2).
- Bladen; Abraham, 40, 233, 375; "An infaunt, unbapt., of Abraham," 375; Beatrice, 233, [Constable] 40; Elizabeth, 233.
- Bland; Agnes, 370; Anne, 145; Elizabeth, 155, 344; Gyllian, 145, 155; Henry, 145, 155, 344, 364; Widow, 366.
- Blank; "A child," 370; Agnes, "Dome Agnes," 346; Alice, 311, [Fist], 13; [Rowelande] 13; Amy, 331; Blanche [Bostocke], 16; Daniel, 335; Edward, 321; Eleanor [Skynner], 14; Elizabeth wife of a Frenchman, 77, 306; Gilbert, 253; Grace, 292, [Domesdaye] 38; Henry, 322, servant to Robert Thomas, 305; Humphrey, 77; "An infant out of the Jaile," 366; Jacob, 121; Joan [*query Catt or Ball, see Corrigenda*]; John, 302, a carpenter, 361, son of a Frenchman, 77, 306, a prisoner, 302; Margaret, 303, [Duke] 17; Mary, 253; Nathaniel, a nurse child, 342; "An old man," 298; Peter, 321, a Frenchman, 310; A poor "boy, . . . a stranger," 394; "boy that dyed at the Fornaire," 381; Childe, 347; Man, 299, 333, 350; Man child, 341; "Man, a stranger," 379; Man unknownen, 350; "Wandring girle," 370; "Walkinge man," 345; "Wayfaring woman," 395; A prisoner, 379 (2); A prisoner's wife, 339; Rebecca, 359; Reynald, 340; Richard, 77, servant to John Mychell, 301, servant to Widow Dentith, 351; Robert, 49, 63; Samuel, 183; A stranger, 385; A strange man, 311; "A taylor of Godallmyne," 349; Thomas, 14, 192, "a basterde," 311; Tomsyn, 303; Vincent, 318; "A walkinge woman's childe," 344; William [*query, Catt or Ball, see Corrigenda*], 58; A traveller, 360; A young infant, etc., 392.
- Blewett; Dorothy, 145; Charles, 145; Jeremy, 145.
- Blinco; Hugh, 45, 271, 398; Joan, 271 (2), 398, [Dommer] 45.
- Blind man, A*; 382, 393, 398, 402.
- Blish; Waram, 372.
- Blome alias Combes; Alexander, 33; Mary [Frauncis alias Bennett], 33.
- Bloome, Blom; Alexander, 199, 202, 206, 216, 364, 367; Anne, 199; Elizabeth, 216, 367, [Jupp] 44; Henry, 206, 363; Mary, 199, 202, 206, 364, [Allein] 199, 206; Sarah, 216.
- Blowen; Anthony, 141, [? Stempe] 340; Thomas, 141, 340.
- Blundell; Henry, 5, 49, 52, 307; Joan, 49, 52 (2), 307, [Rowlande] 5, [Rowland] 307; John, 49.
- Blunden, Blundyn; Agnes, 225; Alice, 141; Elizabeth, 141, 225, 232; Joan, 232, 313, 382, 384; John, 225, 232, 377; Thomas, 384, 400.
- Blundin alias Topsaile; Alice [Quinnell], 28.
- Boare; Joan, 386; Valentine, 386.
- Bocher. *See* Butcher.
- Bodle; James, 367.
- Bodye; William, 300.
- Bolney* [*Sussex*]; 28 (2); *Parish Register of*, 28 n.
- Bolson. *See* Boulson.
- Bolte, Boul; Humphrey, 36, 208; John, 208; Mary, 208, 384, [Waller] 36.
- Bolten; Elizabeth, 108; John, 108.
- Boncie; Mary, 384.
- Bonde; John, 292.
- Bone; Elizabeth, 120; John, 120.
- Bonus, Bonos; Anne, 175, 268 (2), 280; Elizabeth, 289; Joan, 175, 184 (2), 189, 192, 201, 406, [Somershall] 30; John, 280; Mary, 201; Paul, 289; Robert, 30, 175, 184, 189, 192, 201, 357; Susan, 189, 357; Thomas, 192, 199, 268, 274 (2), 280, 289, 403; William, 201.
- Bonwyck alias Clympyng; Margery, 302.
- Booker, Boker, Boucarr, Bouker, Bowcarr, Bowker; Agnes, 165, 174 (2),

176, 186, 221, 243, 324, [Mullens] 26, [Nownes] 13, [Wales] 14; Albon, 102, 323; Alice, 72, 309, 310; Andrew, 340; Anthony, 72, 72 *n.*, 108; Anne, 86, 86 *n.*, 155, 227 (2), 234 (2), 236, 278, 284, 287, 312, 315, 375, 394, 399, [Hill] 46; Bridget, 164, 170 (2), 186, 205, 215, 395, [Adams] 41; Dorothy, 243, 386; Edward, 26, 75, 75 *n.*, 155 (2), 165, 166, 174, 251, 262, 340, 334, 399, 399 *n.*; Elizabeth, 70, 70 *n.*, 75, 79 (2), 80, 80 *n.*, 100, 123, 166, 258, 274, 307, 310, 356, [Forman] 15, [Martine] 36, [Smithe] 34, [Thornden] 30; Francis, 43, 165, 251, 255 (2), 262, 268, 271, 278, 287, 405; "An infant, unbapt., of Francis," 405; George, 119, 278; Henry, 59, 297; Jane, 79, 186, 205, 221, 323, 354, 380; Joan, 59, 68, 70, 74, 75 (2), 76, 79, 80, 86, 102, 176, 250, 258, 267, 295, 297, 306, 317 (5), 322, 338, 354, [Knyght] 3, [Longhyrst] 5, [Patch-ing] 42, [Pulter] 17, [Tyde] 45, [Vyncent] 6; John, 45, 74 (2), 76, 79 (2), 90, 164, 166, 221, 227, 234, 236, 243, 250, 268, 274, 280 (2), 299, 306, 307, 311, 317, 336, 340, 348, 386 (2), 394, 400; Katherine, 74, 76, 79, 306, 307; Leonard, 271; Margaret [Dearling], 44; Margery, 352; Martha, 275; Mary, 186, 251, 255, 262, 268, 271, 278 (2), 287, 406, [Browne] 42, [Danniell] 43; Priscilla, 274, 280, [Shaw] 45; Richard, 3, 5, 46, 68 (2), 75, 86, 92, 108, 119, 164, 170, 176, 186 (2), 205, 215 (2), 236, 278 (2), 284, 311, 312, 320, 328, 395, 398, 400; Robert, 116, 295; Salomon, 399 *n.*; Sybel, 325 [Gilbert] 38; Thomas, 75, 79, 109 (2), 123, 317 (2), 336; William, 3, 14, 38, 42, 59, 70, 72, 79, 80, 90, 92, 102, 103, 170, 250, 258, 267 (2), 275, 284, 297, 309, 310, 320, 324, 335, 344, 401, 405, [Milles] 170; [blank], 70, 70 *n.*, 72, 72 *n.*, 86.

Bookham; Bookham, Great. See Great Bookham [Surrey].

Boorne. See Bourne.

Boos; Robert, 336; Thomas, 336.

Bootcher. See Butcher.

Booth; Frances, 194; Grace, 194; James, 194.

Borage, Borayge. See Burredge.

Borell. See Borrrell.

Borer, Boorer, Boror, Bourer, Bowrer; Anne, 352, [Harryson] 29; Arthur, 174; Barber, 385, [Dawes] 42;

Edward, 190; Elizabeth, 69, 74, 102, 154, 162, 163, 169, 178, 190, 195 (2), 260, 280, 404, [Berrick] 44, [Botting] 47, [Cooper] 43, [Hodges] 23, [Horley] 35, [Mychell] 6, [Sayers] 28, [Stevens] 27; Francis, 395; George, [Ockley] 185; Hamlet, 266, [? March] 266; Henry, 162, 257, 260, 280 (2), 348, 403; Jane, 61, 177; Joan, 10, 54, 61, 66, 68, 116, 140, 152, 160, 196, 200, 269, 283, 288, 300, 329, 376, [Coke] 4, [Michell] 20, [Richbell] 40, [Weller] 10; John, 4, 6, 27, 38, 54, 66, 69, 74, 154 (2), 159 (2), 162, 163, 169 (2), 174, 177, 178, 185, 190, 195, 196, 219 (2), 225, 236, 300, 360, 392; Margaret, 74, 251, 390; Mary, 66, 219, 225, 236, 288 (2), 362, 404, [Dimon] 38, [Stone] 33; Ralph, 140, 200, 340; Richard, 68, 169 (2), 225, 350, 406; "An infant, unbapt., of Richard," 406; Robert, 163; Reuben, 235; Susan, 159, 163, 169, 174, 225, 235, 241 (2), 251, 257, 269; Thomas, 10, 42, 54, 61, 68, 69, 103, 177, 178, 236, 288, 337, 349, 382, 385, 401 (2); Valentine, 185; William, 140, 152 (2), 160, 163, 172, 177, 189, 196, 200, 225 (2), 241, 251, 257, 260, 269, 283 (2), 288 (2), 324, 340, 369; Winifred [Borne], 44; [blank], 104. Bord [or Bur'de']. See Bur'de' [or Bord].

Borle. See Ball.

Borndyshe alias Heyward. See Heyward alias Borndyshe.

Borne. See Bourne.

Bornett; Elizabeth, 294.

Borrell, Borell, Burrell; Alice, 320; Elizabeth, 125; John, 14, 121 (2), 125; Katherine, 113, [Willibe] 14.

Bostock, Bostocke; Blanch, 16, 121; Bridget, 174, [Challoner] 30; Joan, 121; Mary, 174; Nicholas, 16, 30, 123 (2), 174; William, 96.

Botcher. See Butcher.

Botting, Boting, Botinge, Bottin, Bottinge, Bottynge, Bottynge; Agnes, 232, 241, 251, 305, 345, 385; Alice, 55, 123, 297, [Shawe] 16; Anne, 81, 163, 241, 347, 399, [Potter] 46; Eleanor, 135, 143, 147, 153, 342; Elizabeth, 55, 127, 198, 241, 297, 300, 386, [Borer] 47, [Humfry] 37, [Michell] 32, [Pathron] 17; Francis, 17, 47, 147, 147 *n.*, 224 (2), 232, 241, 260, 337, 382; "An infant, unbaptized, of Francis," 382; George, 28, 32, 163

(2), 355, 364 (2) ; Henry, 14, 89, 118, 119 (2), 123, 127, 131, 135, 144, 237 (2), 245, 251, 260, 267, 273, 278, 285, 347, 351 ; Jane, 131, 273, [Newman] 27 ; Joan, 54, 58, 62, 71, [*a misprint for "Jhon," 81, line 5*] 81, 97, 163, 176, 237, 241, 245, 251, 260, 267, 273, 278, 285, 305, 312, 325, 355, [Charter] 39, [Choll] 7, [Cowper] 12, [Freman alias Shorte] 24, [Gardyner] 28, [Hudson] 40, [Mychell] 17, [Steere] 42 ; John, 7, 29, 54 (2), 55, 58, 69, 71, 72, 80, [*misprinted Johan, 81*] 85, 92, 95, 97, 104, 108 (2), 112, 176, 184 (2), 245, 295, 297, 300, 301, 308, 325 ; Katherine, 176, 184, [Sening] 42, [Thorneden] 29, [Waller] 19 ; Lettice, 62, 71, 81, 308 (2), [Joyes] 11, [Peper] 2 ; Margaret, 69, 72 (2), 80, 102, 110, 118, 131, 144, 301, 347, [Seale] 22, [Wodden] 14 ; Martha, 153 ; Mary, 144, 163, 198, 217, 224 (2), 232 ; Philippa, 143 ; Ravenscroft, 132, 367 ; Richard, 229, 267, 278, 396, [? Banger] 229 ; Robert, 81, 308 ; Sarah, 217 ; Stephen, 2, 19, 62, 71, 81, 132, 143, 147, 147 n, 153, 308 (2), 310, 312 ; Thomas, 40, 69, 71, 80, 163, 198, 217, 224, 241, 301, 341, 386 ; Widow, 405 ; William, 58, 71, 81, 113, 285, 305.

Boucarr, Bouker. *See* Booker.

Bouers, Boures. *See* Bowers.

Boulson, Bolson ; John, 261 ; Thomas, 400, [? Wissellden] 261.

Boult. *See* Bolte.

Boulter ; Elizabeth, 324.

Bourne, Boorne, Borne ; Adam, 171 ; Agnes, 66, 110, 132, 205, 234, 335, 349 ; Alice, 90, 119 ; Anne, 212, 220, 228 (2), 240, 243, 249, 254, 282, 384, [Mychell] 34 ; Eleanor, 50, 57, 60, 66, 75, 291, 309 ; Elizabeth, 50, 88, 89, 94, 102, 103, 276, 291, 305, [Cowper] 16, [Holand] 14, [Parson] 10 ; George, 205 ; Henry, 176, 240, 384 ; Jane, 254 ; Joan, 57 ; John, 10, 50, 57, 60, 66, 75, 88 (3), 89, 90, 93, 94, 95, 102, 163, 220, 272, 291, 309, 321, 349, 384 ; Mary, 123, 146, 150 (2), 154, 158, 161, 163, 166, 171, 176, 234 ; Matthew, 249 ; Philip, 93 ; Richard, 34, 205, 212 (2), 220, 228, 234, 240, 243, 249, 254, 263, 400 ; Robert, 146, 355 ; Sybil, 60 ; Thomas, 44, 75, 119, 123, 132, 133 (2), 146, 150, 154 (2), 158 (2), 161, 163, 166, 171, 176, 184 (2), 263, 268

(2), 272, 276, 282, 335, 348, 349 (3) ; Winefred, 263, 268, 272, 276, 282, [Borer] 44 ; William, 161, 166, 243, 248.

Bourner ; Jane, 145 ; Mary, 145 ; William, 145.

Bouth ; Grace, 178, 178 n ; James, 178, 190 ; Katherine, 190 ; Mr., 183 ; Reynold, 178.

Bowcarr, Bowker. *See* Booker.

Bowckham, Greate. *See* Great Bookham [Surrey].

Bowen ; Hugh, 162, 347 ; John, 162.

Bowers, Bouers, Boures, Bowres ; Agnes, 201, 212, 217, 362, 371 ; Alexander, 201 ; Anne, 204, 207, [Woodlande] 35 ; Elizabeth, 376 ; Jane, 212, 371 ; Joan, 217 ; John, 207, 371 ; Mary, 217, 255 ; Mordin, [? Mordin] 255 ; Samuel, 217 ; Thomas, 35, 37 (3), 201, 204 (2), 207, 212, 217, 362, 383 ; "A child of Thomas," 371.

Bowker alias Buttenshaw. *See* Buttenshaw alias Bowker.

Bowle. *See* Ball.

Bowryshe ; Alice, 73 ; Edward, 73 (2).

Bowryshe. *See* Burwash [Sussex].

Bowntmer, a misprint for Bowtin, 11. *See* Bowton.

Bownton, Bowten, Bowtin ; Eden, 102, 329 ; Elizabeth [Longe], 35 ; [Bowtin, misprinted Bowntmer] Gillian [Martyn], 11 ; Henry, 46, 284 ; Jane, 203 ; Joan [Nye], 34 ; John, 35, 203 ; Margaret, 112 ; Mary, 203, 284, [Ashborne] 46, [Voice] 35 ; Robert, 407 ; [blank], 353.

Boxfolde ; Henry, 298.

Boyer ; Alice [Patchinge], 15.

Braben ; Joan, 366.

Bradbridge, Bradbrige, Bridbridge, Brodbridge, Brodhrydge ; Anne, 92, 101, 108, 309, 330 ; Elizabeth, 161, 349 ; Henry, 95, 99, 103, 106, 161, 348, 349 ; John, 88, 89, 91, 104, 319, 336 ; Margaret, 309 ; Maude, 293 ; M^{ris}, 164 ; Thomas, 90 (2), 92, 93, 309, 312, 313, 317 ; Tymothea, 161 ; Walter, 293.

Bradbridges, Bradbrydges, Brod-brydges, in Sullington, Sussex ; 8, 57, 184, 303.

Bradbridge Farm House [query, in Sullington, Sussex] ; 184.

Bradbridge Heath [in Sullington, or Horsham, Sussex] ; 383.

Bradney, co. Lincoln ; 30.

- Bramber, Bramborow, [Sussex]*; 299, 299 n.
- Bramber, Bailiff of*; 299.
- Branch; Anne, 235, [Chapman] 38; Arthur, 235; Philip, 38, 235.
- Branden; William, 293; Sir William, 294.
- Brasted; William, 253; Mildred [? Kidder], 253.
- Bray; Jane [Budgen], 47; Richard, 47.
- Brayforde; Agnes, 61; Richard, 61.
- Braynes; Henry [? Cooke], 160; William, 160.
- Breache, Breeche; Alice, 77; Bridget, 82, 309; Joan, 82, 86, 309, [Hale] 7; John, 7, 77, 82, 86, 309; Mary, 77; Nicholas, 86.
- Brenchley [Kent]*; 185.
- Bresye; Elizabeth, 51; John, 51; Thomas, 51.
- Brethren; Alice [Johnson], 30.
- Bretton, A.* See *Bryton, A.*
- Brett; Joan, 186; Nicholas, 186 (2). See also Britt.
- Brewer, Bruer; Agnes, 192; Andrew, 332; Anne, 194, 199, 207, 214, 390; Elizabeth, 207; Frances, 199; Jane, 214; Mary, 192; Reynold, 194, 360; Thomas, 192, 194, 205 (2), 207, 214, 365, 390, 393; [blank], 365.
- Brewster, A.* [query]; 85 n.
- Brian. See Bryan.
- Brickmaker, A*; 308.
- Bridger, Brydger; Alice, 52, 57, 63, 69, 79, 83, 299, 305, 307; Anne, 79, 307 (2); Elizabeth, 52; Jane, 83; Joan, 319; John, 319; Richard, 52, 57, 63, 69 (2), 79, 83, 299, 305 (2), 307, 371; Thomas, 63, 299; William, 57.
- Bridgers* [query, in Horsham]; 186.
- Briggs; John, 325.
- Briggins; Alice [Stere], 11.
- Bright, Brighte, Brite; Alice, 146; Bridget, 195; Christopher, 32, 97, 185, 189, 195, 206; Constance, 107 (2), 107 n; Dorothy [Shudd], 37; Elizabeth, 146, 177, 206, 393; George, 146; James, 169; Joan, 109, 169, 177, 185, 189, 195, 196 (2), 206, [Goringe] 29, [Truelove] 32; John, 97, 107, 126, 334, 340; Margaret, 189; Nicholas, 29, 169, 177, 196; Richard, 126, 334, 398 (2); William, 185.
- Brightelmston, Bryghthelmston [Sussex], now Brighton*; 55, 62.
- Brimsted; John, 131, 336; Peritonus, 336; Thomas, 131.
- Bringborne, Bryneborne; Roger, 100, 101.
- Bristow, Bristoe, Bristowe, Brystow, Brystowe; Albion, 35, 203, 210, 217 (2), 226, 234, 242, 252, 259, 371, 399; "An infaunt of Albin," 371; Anne, 92, 112, 126, [Asborne] 38; Edward, 34, 130, 221, 229, 235, 247 (2), 369, 378, 389 (2), 396; Elizabeth, 134, 221 (2), 229, 234, 235, 247, 369, [Champion] 34, [Clarke] 46, [Gothridge] 39; Gilbert, 126; Henry, 109, 119, 122 (2), 126, 130, 135, 226, 347; Jane, 229, 378; John, 22, 92, 126, 134, 242; Margaret, 119 (2), 119 n, 210, 235, 347, [Overington] 22, [Sturt] 27, [Thorndin] 43; Mary, 203 (2), 210, 217, 226, 234, 242, 252, 259, 399; [Gaplin] 45, [Pillfoule] 35; Richard, 109 (2), 109 n; Robert, 252, 402; Sarah, 235; Thomas, 259.
- Bristow alias Nyckols; John, 315.
- Brite. See Bright.
- Britt, Brytt; Agnes, 329; Alice [Penfolde], 13; Anne, 116, 255; Christopher, 389; Dorothy, 122; Elizabeth, 245, 249 (2), 255, 265, [Chowles] 42, [Jynner] 43, [Uptin] 43; Henry, 265; James, 241, [? Hudson] 241; Joan, 375; John, 116, 122; Margaret [Padduck], 43; Mary, 329; Nicholas, 398; Richard, 42, 245 (2), 249, 255, 265. See also Brett.
- Broadwater [Sussex]*; 195, 325.
- Brockbanke, Brockbank, Brodbanke; Amy [Longe], 30; Denise, 54; Henry, 62; Martha [Scutt], 30; Richard, 54, 62; Rose, 54, 62.
- Brockwell; Emanuel, 31, 387; Margaret [Hannam], 42, [Shorter] 31.
- Brodbridge, Brodbrydge. See Bradbridge.
- Brode; Elizabeth [Sarjeant], 26.
- Brodfould; Nicholas, 397; Sarah, 374.
- Brodley, Brodleye, Brodly; Alice, 292; Elizabeth, 73, 297; John, 67, 297; Margaret, 297; Maude, 52, 54, 292, 293, 297 (5); Robert, 54; Sindone, Syndona, 67, 73, 96, [Bett] 13; Thomas, 52 (2), 54, 67, 73, 115, 292, 293 (2), 297 (5), 315.
- Brodshaw; Jane, 297; Nicholas, 297. Brodwater. See Broadwater [Sussex].
- Bromesbey, Bromsberie, Bromsbury, Bronsberie, Bronsbery. See Brownsberry.
- Brooke, Broke, Brokes, Brookes, Brooks; Agnes, 308; Alice, 316;

420 HORSHAM REGISTER: GENERAL INDEX.

- Cicily, 53, 294 (2); Edward, 391; Eleanor [Littleboye], 38; Elizabeth, 84; Gillian, 21, [Saunders] 17, [Stone] 14; Joan, 53, 294; John, 75, 216; Margaret [Kyffin], 15; Margery, 75, 79, 84, 321, [Parson] 7; Mary, 216; Peter, 7, 17, 53, 75, 79, 84, 294, 316, 321, 333; Richard, 88, 91, 316; Thomas, 79; Widow, 365; William, 216.
- Brooker, Broker; Alice, 321; Edward, 43, 255 (2), 259, 262 (2), 266, 272, 400, 404; Elizabeth, 259, 392; Joan, 255, 259, 262 (2), 266, 272, 275, [Allison] 43, [Sayers] 47; Lea, 272; Thomas, 266, 400.
- Brookland* [Kent]; 38.
- Brown, Browne; Alice, 101, 238, 306, 334, [Shaw] 41, [Sprynger] 13; Ambrose, 289, 407; Anne, 319; Augustine, 298; Clemens, 332; Dorothy, 189; Eleanor, 136, 138, 257, 269, 274, 281, [Wooden] 43; Elias, 41, 238; Elizabeth, 269, 275, 399, [Coe] 45; Gillian, 404; Isaac, 274; Jerrat [? Gatland], 262; Joan, 171, 182, 200, 238; John, 44, 171, 182, 200 (2), 265, 275, 281, 341, 384, 399; "An infant, unbapt., of John," 399; Katherine, 407, [Wales] 28; Margaret, 171, 301, [Pepper] 42; Mary, 182, 245, 262, 265, 275, 400, [Booker] 42, [Hatton] 44, [Gatland] 44; Peter, 43, 257 (2), 269, 274, 281; Richard, 136, 138 (2); Robert, 274, 278 (3), 400, 404; Thomas, 189; Timothy, 274, 278, 289, [Eversfield] 45; William, 13, 42, 45 (2), 189, 265, 274, 278, 289, 319, 334, 366, 387; "An infant of William," 366; "alias Brown the Begger," 306; [? Covert] 245; [blank], 350. *See also* De Browne.
- Brownsbery, Bromesbery, Bromsberie, Bronsbury, Bronsberie, Bronsherry, Brownsbery; Alice, 121, 339; Joan, 9, 101, 316, 339, [Jobe] 299, [Lysey] 26; John, 25, 101, 116, 121, 126, 346; Margery [Selde], 9; Mary, 116, 116 n; Richard, 9, 299, 311, 316; Thomas, 126.
- Bruer. *See* Brewer.
- Brusher, Brussher; Joan, 360, [Martin] 16; John, 293 (2); Stephen, 16.
- Bryan, Brian; Elizabeth, 260, 393, [Artridge] 43; John, 309; Richard, 43, 260 (2), 391, 393; "An infaut of Richard," 391.
- Brydger. *See* Bridger.
- Brygman; Thomas, 301.
- Bryneborne. *See* Bringborne.
- Brystow, Brystowe. *See* Bristow and Bristow alias Nykols.
- Bryton [Breton], 4; 51.
- Brytt. *See* Britt.
- Bucke; Joan [Lydsey], 18; John, 318.
- Buckman; Edward, 46; Joan [Ede], 22; Martha [Worsfould], 46.
- Buckeman; Henry, 314.
- Buckmote, Buckmott [*query* Bucknott]; Elizabeth, 308; Richard, 308 (2).
- Bucketmaker*, 4; 296, 306 (2), 335.
- Budd, Bud, Budde; Anne, 176, [Fuller] 42; Bridget, 231; Dorothy, 231, 236, 250, 259, 271, 279; Edward, 176; Elizabeth, 176, 196, 250, 255, 274, 279, 362, [Hodges] 45; Emme, 236, 239 (2), 243, 255, [Eenes or Eeves] 41; James, 41, 239, 243, 255; Joan, 179, [Dave] 41; John, 170, 353; Lea, 271, 279, 401; Margaret, 170, 179, 196, 202, [Parson] 46; Mary, 202; Richard, 231, 236, 250, 259, 271, 279; Robert, 170, 179, 187, 196, 202 (2), 259, 396; Thomas [? Streat], 202; William, 45, 187, 243, 274 (2), 279, 388.
- Budgen; Jane [Bray], 47; Margery, 373.
- Buishopp, Buishoppe. *See* Bishop.
- Bull; Agnes, 142; Anne, 164, 350; Blanch [Fuller], 32; Henry, 349, [? Marlett] 142; Sybil [? Foster], 164; William, 32.
- Bull [or Butt]; Joan, 293; Henry, 293
- Bullock, Bullocke; John, 124, 128, 130, 135, 140, 341, 344; Katherine, 128, 333; Margaret, 140, 344; Mary, 135; Richard, 124, 140, 332, 341; Thomas, 130, 344.
- Bunce; Anne, 189; Robert, 189, 342; William, 189.
- Burcatt; Elizabeth, 167; Joan, 167; Robert, 167. *See also* Burchett.
- Burchall, Burchell; Agnes, 367; Alice, 353; Anne, 178 (2), 182, 183, 186, 190, 203; Bristow, 173, 175, 182, 187; Elizabeth, 187, 197, [? Ellis] 173; Henry, 178, 183 (2), 186, 190, 197, 203, 367; Jane, 190; Joan, 175, 182, 186, 187; John, 175, 363; Mary, 197, 203, 352; Robert, 359. *See also* Burchfold.
- Burchett, Birchatt, Birchet, Birchett, Burchat, Burchet, Byrchet, Burchett; Alice, 69, [Turner] 26; Elizabeth, 52, 62, 215, [Colman]

16 ; Gi [*query Giles*], 111 ; Humphrey, 215, 219, 223 (2), 227, 234, 243, 249, 379 ; Isabel, 57, 69, 111, 293, [Parson] 2 ; Jane, 249 ; John, 111, 243 ; Judith, 234 ; Katherine, 227, 243, 379 ; Margery, 57 ; Mary, 215, 219 (2), 223, 227, 234, 243 n, 249 ; Robert, 2, 52, 57, 62, 69, 293, 317 ; Thomas, 52, 62, 293. *See also Bechett and Burcatt.*

Burchfold, Birchefold, Birchefolde, Birchfold, Birchfolde, Birchfould, Byrchefold, Byrchefolde, Byrchofde ; Agnes, 120, 328, [Foster] 3 ; Alice, 71, 98, 100, [Davye] 6 ; Anne, 137, 348 ; Bristowe, 166 (2), 170 ; Clarens [Charman], 10 ; Edmund, 3 ; Elizabeth, 99, 124, 323 ; Henry, 124, 137, 348, 368, 373 ; Jane, 369 ; Joan, 166, 170 (2), 372 ; John, 10, 123, 137 ; Katherine [Saunders], 27 ; Margaret, 71 ; Margery, 10 ; Richard, 6, 71, 110, 114 (3), 114 n (2), 120, 123, 348 ; Thomas, 98, 99. *See also Burchall.*

Burde' [or Bord] ; George, 323, 323 n. Burden ; Grace, 227 ; Judith, 227 ; Reginald, 227.

Burdet ; Agnes, 371.

Burds [*query in Horsham*] ; 404.

Burges ; Agnes, 168 ; Dorothy, 178, 182, 187 ; Francis, 178 ; Helen, 187 ; Isaac, 178, 182, 187 ; Joan, 168 ; John, 168 ; Margaret, 182 ; Margery [Garret], 14.

Burges alias Peryn ; Elizabeth [Purlong], 23.

Burials at ; Broadwater, 325 ; "in the town of Chechester," 310 ; Ewhurst, 373 ; on the Heath, 331, 370 ; "at Rohie," 394 ; Rusper, 346 ; Slinfold, 396 ; Warnham, 402.

Burian alias Bastian ; Agnes, 72 ; Elizabeth, 72 ; William, 72. *See also Buryan and Buryne.*

Burle ; Alice, 301, 302, 306 ; Anne, 76, 305 ; Clemens, 95 ; Elizabeth, 76, 89 (2), 302, 305, 311 (2). [Penycoot] 11, [Penycost] 12 ; John, 11, 12, 76, 87, 89, 95, 301, 305, 306, 311, 315 ; William, 306.

Burley ; Clement [Patchinge], 23.

Burne ; Elizabeth, 124, [Holand] 14 ; John, 98, 100 ; Margaret, 100 (2), 100 n ; Robert, 124 ; Thomas, 362.

Burneham, Burnam ; Isabel [Allein], 187 (2), [Allen] 139, [Alleyen] 356 ; Thomas, 139, 187, 356.

Burnell ; Anne, 253 ; Edmond, 275 ; Edward, 40, 228 (2), 232, 237 (2),

243, 253, 260, 268, 375, 388 ; "An infant, unbapt., of Edward," 388 ; Eleanor, 228, 232, 237, 243, 253, 260, 268, [Rowland] 40 ; Elizabeth, 243, [Anstie alias Field] 43 ; Jane, 232 ; John, 268 ; Martha, 260, 275.

Burr ; Eleanor, 254 ; John, 254 ; Rivers, 254.

Burridge, Borage, Borayge, Burridge ; Alice [Maneres], 9 ; Bartholomew, 112, 133 ; Denice, 133 ; Edward, 305 ; Joan, 263 ; Mabel, 263, 276, [Fiest] 44 ; Mary, 276 ; Thomas, 332 ; William, 44, 263, 276, 396 ; "An infant, unbapt., of William," 396.

Burrell. *See Borrell.*

Burstow, Burstowe ; Albyan, 135 ; Elizabeth, 223, 232, 247, 259, 276 (2), 281, 287, [Awoode] 32, [Wickens] 45 ; George, 39, 223, 232, 247, 259, 391, 394 ; Henry, 281, 362 ; John, 45, 276, 281, 287 (2) ; Sarah, 232 ; Susan, 259, 394 ; Thomas, 247.

Burwash [Sussex] ; 6, 6 n.

Buryan ; Agnes, 65 ; Thomas, 65 ; William, 65. *See also Burian alias Bastian and Buryne.*

Burye ; Katherine, 60 ; Thomas, 60 ; William, 60.

Buryne [*query*] ; Henry, 89 ; Joan, 89 ; John, 89 ; [blank], 89 n. *See also Buryan.*

Bushnell, Busnell ; Edmond, 45, 213, 272 (2), 275 n, 280, 285, 399 ; Edward, 275 (2) ; Elizabeth, 271, 280, 285, 398 ; Ferris, Feres, Pherris, 213, 220, 225, 231, 237, 243, 246, 252, 259, 265, 271, 398, [Quenell] 38 ; Francis, 38, 45, 46, 213, 220 (2), 225, 231, 237, 243, 246, 252, 259, 265, 271, 281, 285 (2), 398, 403, 406 ; Joan, 403, [Kinward] 45 ; John, 237 ; Martha, 272, 275, 280, 285, [Hallor] 44 ; Mary, 246, 281 (2), 285, 394, 399, 405, [Grombridge] 46 ; Peter, 404 ; Rebecca, 252 ; Richard, 259 ; Sarah, 265 ; Stephen, 231, 394 ; Thomas, 243, 386 ; William, 225, 235.

Butcher, Bocher, Bootcher, Botcher ; Agnes [Comber], 14 ; Bridget [Whetley], 19 ; Elizabeth [Horleye], 6 ; Fortunatus, 405, [? Ellis] 285 ; Gilian, 97, [Pylfold] 6 ; Jane, 285, 405 (2) ; Joan, 114, 325 ; John, 173 ; Judith, 173 ; Nicholas, 114 ; Samuel, 173 ; Thomas, 6 ; William, 97.

Butcher, A ; 85 (2), 87, 89, 295, 308, 328, 336, 343, 348, 355, 357, 374.

Butler, Buttler ; Agnes, 356 ; Alice, 364 ; Edith [Weller], 24 ; Elizabeth, 195 (2), 341, 406, [Chaterton] 43 ; James, 3, 296, 317, 318 ; Joan, 317, [Frawnces alias Emerye] 296, [Hawkyns otherwise Tusmans] 3 ; Katherine, 301 ; Rachel, 148 ; Richard, 25, 148 ; Thomas, 301 ; Thomasin, 148, [Martine] 25 ; William, 195, 361, 402.
Butleres Chawntre [*Butler's Chantry in Horsham Church*] ; 294.
 Butt ; Nicholas, 4 n.
 Butt or Bull. *See* Bull or Butt.
 Buttenshawe alias Bowker ; Maude, 357.
 Butterman, A ; 296, 298, 306, 340 n.
See also Butt'man.
 Butt'man [*query Butterman*], A ; 340. *See also* Butterman, A.

Buttes, Butts ; Henry, 386 ; Margaret, 386 ; Martha, 113.
 Buttras ; Joan, 334.
 Buttre ; Elizabeth, 82, 309 ; John, 77, 306 ; Lewis, 77, 82, 306, 309 ; Millient, 77, 82.
 Bygges. *See* Biggs.
 Byllie ; John, 125 ; Rowland, 125.
Byne's Love ; 4 n.
 Byrne ; Joan, 83 ; Richard, 83 ; William, 83.
 Byrchefold, Byrchefolde, Byrchfolde. *See* Burchfold.
 Byrchet, Byrchett. *See* Burchett.
 Byrckman ; Anne [Soche], 10.
 Byshop, Byshoppe, Bysshopp, Bysshopp. *See* Bishop.
Bysshoppricke. *See* Bishoprick in Horsham.

C.

Cadman ; Elizabeth, 118, 121, [Ive] 8, [Nycolas] 16 ; Henry, 8, 319 ; Margaret, 360 ; Phillis, 8 ; William, 16, 104, 105, 113, 121.
 Caffin ; Elizabeth, 232, 237, 243, 247, 251, 258, 272 ; Francis, 251 ; James, 247 ; John, 232 ; Matthew, 272 ; Richard, 258 ; Thomas, 232, 237 (2), 243, 247, 251, 258, 272 ; William, 243. *See also* Kiffin, query.
Calais [*Calys*], France ; 306.
 Calcott, Calcat, Calcot, Calkat, Calket ; Elizabeth, 127, 355 ; James, 136 ; John, 127, 129 (2), 132, 137, 345 ; Margery, 132, 137, 393, [Niblett] 30.
Calys [*France*]. *See* Calais.
 Canon ; Elizabeth [Agodshalfe], 7 ; William, 7.
 Canye ; Daniel, 123 ; Gwlam, 123. *See also* Cavye.
Capel, Caple [*Surrey*] ; 27, 92, 239.
 Capell ; Elizabeth, 135 ; John, 135.
 Caplen, Capylin ; Alice, 78 ; Edmund, 78 ; Jane, 78 ; Joan [Artridge], 21.
 Caplin [*Caplines*] alias Philip [Philpe], Philip alias Capline ; Dorothy [Fiste], 31, 181, [? Fiste] 181 ; Jane [Backer], 40.
Cardmaker, A ; 387.
Carfax [*in Horsham*] ; 353, 353 n.
 Carell. *See* Carrell.
 Carle [*Carles*] alias Knight [*Knyght*], Knight alias Carles ; Alice, 291, 291 n ; Anne [Henwysee], 12 ; Elizabeth, 75 ; George, 75 ; Joan,

54 (2), 75, 291 n, [Smythe] 5, [Walys] 2 ; John, 54, 314 ; William, 2, 5, 291.
 Carpenter ; Alice, 332, [Fiste] 16 ; Christopher, 124, 330 ; Eleanor, 199 ; Elizabeth, 199, [Cooper] 40 ; Joan, 124, 358 ; John, 46, 290 ; Lea, 290 ; Mary, 290, [Somersale] 46 ; Robert, 199, 364 ; Susanna, 126 ; Thomas, 16, 98, 106, 124 (2), 126, 332, 342.
Carpenter, A ; 298, 361, 375, 394.
 Carr ; Richard, 386.
 Carrell, Carell, Carryll, Caryll ; Dorothy, 92 ; Edward, 110 ; Joan, 104, 105 ; Mary, 112 ; Thomas, 85, 89, 92, 100, 107.
 Carter, Karter ; Beatrix [Quynnell], 28 ; Edmund, Edmund, 248 (2), 256 n, 294 ; Edward, 215, 235, 238, 256, 334, 401 ; Elizabeth, 198, 207, 216, 225 (2), 239, 373, [Toplit] 34 ; Francis, 213 ; James, 119 ; Joan, 119, 213 ; John, 239, [? Rogers] 278 ; Katherine, 216, 278 ; Mary, 213, 215, 235 (2), 238, 248, 256 (2), 381 ; Michael, 295 ; Robert, 207 ; Thomas, 34, 198 (2), 207, 216, 225, 238, 239, 294, 383 ; William, 92, 215.
 Carver ; Elizabeth [Nye], 45 ; "Mathaniell" [*sic, query* "Nathaniell"], 45 ; Thomas, 343 ; William, 343.
 Castell ; Joan, 336 ; Richard, 336.
 Carston ; Dorothy [Jupp], 42.
Caryer, A, [*a misprint for Coryer, i.e. Currier*] ; 62.

- Caster, Castor ; Elizabeth, 139 (2), 372, [Mose] 40 ; Henry, 131, 334 ; Richard, 131, 139, 334, 376 ; Rowland, 343.
- Caster alias Gasson. *See* Gasson alias Caster.
- Cathrick ; Elizabeth, 388 ; James, 240 ; Joan, 240 ; Henry, 240.
- Catt, Catte ; Anne, 148, 152, 163 ; Eglantine, 148, [Hill] 34 ; Mary, 163, 347 ; Thomas, 148, 152 (2), 163, 347.
- Catt [query Ball, printed as "blank"] ; Joan, 58 ; William, 58 (2).
- Cavye ; Ann [Downgat], 5. *See also* Canye.
- Cavysye, The [in Horsham] ; 309.
- Chadman ; Agnes, 298 ; Henry, 7, 311 ; John, 298 ; Margery [Frawnces], 7 ; Phillis, 7, 311.
- Chalcroft, Chalcroft, Chaucrofte, Chawcrofte, Chawecrofte ; Elizabeth [Jendyn], 15 ; Gilbert, 126 ; Joan, 330 ; Thomas, 331 ; Water, 15, 126.
- Chaffold, Chafold, Chafould. *See* Chawfold.
- Challoner, Chalenor, Challonor ; Bridget [Bostock], 30 ; Fortune, 407 ; Margaret, 297 ; Thomas, 297.
- Chambers, Chamber ; Agnes, 224, 373 ; Anne, 232, 277, 281 (2), 286 (2), [Hill] 46 ; Barnabe, 232 ; Dorothy [Fuller], 42 ; Edward, 46, 217, 279, 286, 407 ; Elizabeth, 189, 237, 242 (2), 251, 279, 286 (2), [Fowler] 45, [Growte] 46, [Holland] 41 ; Joan, 206, 224, 237, 386 ; John, 46, 200, 277, 281, 286, Margaret, 186, 189, 194, 200, 206, 213, 217, 224, 232, 237 (2), 382, [Parson] 32 ; Mary, 194, 244, 277, 401 ; Peter, 41, 237, 242, 251, 391 ; Thomas, 251 ; William, 32, 42, 186 (2), 189, 194, 200, 206, 213 (2), 217, 224, 237, 244 (2), 279, 366, 373, 382, 384, 390, 396, 407 ; "An infant, unbapt., of William," 384, 390, 396.
- Champion, Champyon ; Agnes, 230 (2), 234, 239, 255, 271, [Grumbridge] 40 ; Alice, 141, 144, 152, 399, [Osborne] 25 ; Anne, 163, 174, 244, 250, 260, 267, 275, 277, [Slater] 38 ; Blanch, 233, 382 ; Bridget, 193, 213 (2), 220, 227, 234, 239, 249, 256, 265, [Hurste] 36 ; Dorothy [Ashwin], 42 ; Elizabeth, 144, 150 (2), 152, 155, 161, 169, 174, 181, 187, 214, 223, 227, 228, 232, 250, 337, 356, 361, [Bristowe] 34, [Clem'] 18, [Clymme] 24, [Page] 27, [Peryman] 36, [Skynner] 20 ; Francis, 284, 407 ; Henry, 20, 122, 180, 250 (3), 267, 277, 284, 329, 338, 389 ; Hugh, 40, 245 ; "An infant, unbapt., of Hugh," 384 ; James, 208 ; Jane, 158, 256, 267, 402, [Parson] 41 ; Joan, 143, 148, 152, 158, 163, 167, 173, 180, 187, 191 (2), 193, 196, 202, 208, 214, 222, 233, 267, 406, [Ede] 33, [Foster] 36, [Hayward] 25, [Hopkinson] 34, [Russell] 43 ; John, 18, 24, 34, 36, 67, 71, 78, 83, 87, 90, 92, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 111, 119, 122, 132, 134, 141, 148, 190, 213, 214 (3), 220 (2), 223 (2), 227 (2), 228, 232, 234, 239 (2), 249, 265, 305, 313, 320, 337 (2), 338, 341, 356, 361, 363, 365, 367 (2), 369 ; "An infant of John," 365, [? Seamar] 190 ; Judith, 227 ; Katherine, 265 ; Lea, 249, 388 ; Margaret, 169, 357 ; Martha, 280 ; Mary, 67, 71, 78, 83 (2), 98, 109, 114, 119, 132, 143, 155, 250, 255, 267, 284, 313, 351, [Banyster] 26, [Hider] 38, [Piffold] 32 ; Philip, 78 (2), 78 n, 187 ; Phillip, 360 ; Rachel, 196, 275, [Houldren] 46 ; Repentance, 396 ; Richard, 25, 71, 100 (2), 100 n, 134, 141, 144, 152, 227, 244, 305, 337, 339, 401 ; Robert, 232, 381 ; Sarah, 173, 377 ; Susan, 187, 245, 358, [Berrick] 40 ; Thomas, 25, 40, 67 (2), 67 n (2), 143, 148, 152 (2), 158, 163, 167 (2), 173, 180, 181, 187, 191, 196, 222, 228, 230, 234 (3), 239, 244, 245, 250, 255, 260, 267, 271, 275, 277, 280, 358, 360, 362, 375, 404 ; William, 27, 33, 90 (2), 90 n, 111, 150, 155, 161 (2), 169, 174, 181, 187, 193, 202 (2), 208, 214, 222, 233, 239, 260, 271, 320, 356 (2), 357, 358 (2), 369, 397, 397 n.
- Chandler, Chanler, Chaundler, Chaundler, Chawndeler, Chawndler ; Elizabeth, 198 ; Gillian, 182 ; Jane, 171, 365 ; Joan [Chawndeler, misprinted Chawndler], 85, 87, 156, [Mychell] 9, [Skinner] 37 ; John, 9, 27, 30, 37, [Chawndeler, misprinted Chawndler] 85, 87, 156, 165, 171, 180 (2), 182, 193 (2), 198, 349, 352, 360, 363, 365 ; Margaret, 156, 165 (2), 171, 349, [Forde] 27 ; Winifred, 180, 182, 193, 198, 363, [Dalton] 30.
- Chandler, A ; 314.
- Chanler. *See* Chandler.

- Channell, Chanell, Channel, Chanull ; Agnes, 256 ; Bridget [Lane], 36 ; Elizabeth [Miles], 33, [Stanforde] 10 ; Jane, 256, 263 (2), 270 ; Joan [Stanforde], 10 ; Millicent [Wolgar], 35 ; Robert, 256, 263, 270 (2), 403 ; "Two infants, unbapt., of Robert," 403 ; Thomas, 10.
- Chapel at Chisworth [in Horsham]* : 25.
- Chaplain of Butler's Chantry [in Horsham Church]* : 294.
- Chapman ; Alice, 255 ; Anne [Branch], 38, [Feest] 44 ; Charles, 233, 384 ; Elizabeth, 233 ; John, 255 ; Judith, 255 ; Thomas, 233, 384.
- Charlewood ; Eleanor [Geale], 47 ; Elizabeth [Shepard], 41 ; John, 41, 47.
- Charlwood [Surrey]* : 22.
- Charman ; Anne [Holt], 44 ; Avis, 390, [? Snellinge] 169 ; Clarens, 89, [Byrchfolde] 10 ; Edward, 50, 292 ; Elizabeth, 169, 362 ; Joan [Chyr-yam], 5, [Fist], 31 ; John, 300 ; Margery, 5, 10, 50, 292, 300, 307 ; Mary [Dennis], 40 ; Richard, 101 ; Thomas, 5, 10, 44, 50, 89, 292, 300, 307 ; William, 10, 89.
- Charp. Charpe, Charppe. *See Sharp.*
- Charrington, Charington, Charyngton ; Alice [Patchinge], 13 ; John, 13, 103.
- Charter ; Elizabeth, 221, 373 ; Francis, 39, 221, 227, 368, 375 ; Jane, 227 ; Joan, 221, 227, 368, 382, 383, [Bottinge] 39.
- Charyngton. *See Charrington.*
- Chatsbery, Chatsberie ; Phyllis, 92 ; Richard, 331.
- Chatterton, Chaterton ; Elizabeth [Butler], 43 ; Jane, 216 (2), 226 ; Susan, 226, 378 ; Robert, 43 ; Thomas, 216, 226, 389.
- Chaucrofte. *See Chalcroft.*
- Chaufold. *See Chawfold.*
- Chaundler, Chaunler. *See Chandler.*
- Chawcrofte. *See Chalcroft.*
- Chawfold, Chaffold, Chafold, Chafould, Chaufold, Chawefold, Chawefolle, Chawffolde, Chawfolde, Chawfould ; Agnes, 145, 159, 165, 173, 347, [Jendin] 19 ; Alice, 52, 60, 74, 157 ; Anne, 146, 149, 154, 165, 169, 403 ; Barbery [Dawes], 40 ; Dorothy, 153 ; Edmund, 5, 52, 60, 63, 74, 82, 87, 293, 298, 299, 307, 311, 324 ; Edward, 169 ; Elizabeth, 60, 149, 153, 157, 170, 298, 343, 387, [Woodman] 42 ; Henry, 318 ; Jane, 173, [Allen] 47 ; Joan, 52, 60, 63, 74, 82, 87, 293, 298, 299, 307, 311, 324, [Coper alias Stenyng] 5 ; John, 60 (2), 60 n, 114, 144, 146, 149, 153, 154 (2), 157, 159, 165, 169, 170, 173, 331, 343 (3), 351, 395 ; Margaret, 144, [Tolpitt] 24 ; Mary, 159, 170, 351 ; Mother, 349 ; Thomas, 52 (3), 60, 63, 109, 293, 318, 336 (2), 340 ; William, 82, 87, 308, 311.
- Chawford, Parish of* ; 11.
- Chawndeler, Chawndler. *See Chandler.*
- Chawner, Alice [Martin], 11 ; Henry, 11.
- Chayne, Edward, 222 ; Mary, 222 ; Thomas, 222, 376.
- Cheesman, Chesman, Chisman ; Agnes, 259, 375 ; Anne, 245, 248, 255, 263, 268 ; Cicely, 169, 177 ; Dorothy [Osborne], 38 ; Eglantine [Andrew alias Hill], 44 ; Geoffrey, 169 (2), 177 ; Henry, 248 ; John, 177, 245 (2), 248, 255, 259 (2), 263, 268, 391 (2) ; Michel, 383 ; "An infant, unbapt., of Michell," 383 ; Nicholas, 44, 397 ; Philip, 263 ; Robert, 255 ; Thomas, 268, 363.
- Chelsham [Surrey]* : 8.
- Chelsom, Chelsam, Chelsome, Chelsym ; Agnes, 228, [Maydman] 41 ; Elizabeth, 228, [Mylls] 46 ; James, 158, 228, 378 ; Joan, 151, 158, [Lone] 27 ; John, 27, 151 (2), 158 ; Nicholas, 337.
- Cherlocke ; Jane, 321.
- Chewat ; Agnes, 388.
- Chichester [Sussex]* : 29, 310 (2), 359, 369 ; *St. Pancras in*, 142.
- Childbed, died in* ; 144.
- Childe, Chylde ; Alice, 299 ; Besse, 319 ; John, 314 ; William, 299.
- Chiltington—probably West—[Sussex]* : 5, 8, 25, 170.
- Chisman. *See Cheesman.*
- Chisworth [in Horsham], Chapel at* ; 25.
- Chisworth Place* ; 155.
- Chowle, Choll, Choule, Choull, Chowles ; Agnes, 346, [Swynley] 8 ; Elizabeth, 175, 180 (2), 186, 401, [Britt] 42, [Church] 30 ; Henry, 7, 77, 326 ; James, 30, 175 (2), 180, 186, 368 ; Joan, 77, 330, [Bottynge] 7 ; Rowland, 186, 356 ; Thomas, 77, 326.
- Chrench, Chranche, Chrenche, Cranche, Crenche ; Agnes, 89, 111, 311 ; Anne, 113 ; Elizabeth, 92 ; Helen, 311 ; Joan, 120 ; Robert, 92, 107, 113, 120 ; Thomas, 89, 311.

- Chrismas; Henry, 44; Susan [Parkhurst], 44.
- Christo; Agnes [Edinge], 10.
- Church; Elizabeth [Choule], 30.
- Churchman; Edward, 34; Elizabeth [Dibbel], 34.
- Churchyard [Horsham]; 331.
- Churchwardens of Horsham in 1632-3; 47, 282, 404.
- Chylde. *See Childe.*
- Chylyngton. *See Chiltington [Sussex].*
- Chyriam, Chyryam; Joan, 67, 71, [Charman] 5; Margaret, 71, 77; Phœbe, 67; Thomas, 5, 67, 71.
- Ch . . . [gone]; Richard, 118.
- Cippen; Charles, 277 (2), 282; Hannah, 282; John, 282.
- Clarke, Clark, Clerk, Clerke; Alice, 85, 91, 188, 315, [Harman] 15; Bridget, 190, 196 (2), 204, 212, 286, 369, [Vincent] 32; Christopher, 32, 190, 196, 204, 212, 369; Edward, 98; Eleanor, 265, 280, 286, [Peeter] 44; Elizabeth, 158, 172, 178 (2), 181, 184, 188, 222, 249, 265, 283, 289, 321, 357, [Bristol] 46, [Knight] 30; James, 298; Jane, 134, 134 n, 190, 289, 339; Joan, 197, 203 (2), 207 (2), 214, 222, 228, 238, 245, 256 (2), 363, 369, [Parson] 33; John, 15, 134, 134 n, 181, 245, 357, 400; Judith, 255; Lea, 283; Lucy, 228; Margery, 245, 249, 255, 277; Mary, 197, 212, 280, 363; Richard, 85, 91, 98, 204, 245 (2), 249, 255, 277 (2), 312 (2), 315, 321, 394, 400; Roger, 44, 265, 280, 286; Steven, 351; Thomas, 30, 33, 46, 158 (2), 172 (2), 178, 181, 184 (2), 188, 197, 203, 207, 214 (2), 222, 228, 238, 245, 256, 283, 289, 354 (2), 357, 369, 379, 405; Vicar of Horsham, 379; William, 238.
- Clarke alias Matt. *See Matt alias Clarke.*
- Clayton [Sussex]; 358.
- Clem'. *See Clymme.*
- Clemence, Clemens; Alice, 327; Mary [Hilton], 30; Elizabeth, 346.
- Clementes alias Milles. *See Milles alias Clementes.*
- Clerk, Clerke. *See Clarke.*
- Clerk; 101, 106, 155, 286, 313, 361. *See also Parish Clerk.*
- Climpinge, Clympinge; Agnes, 330; Anne, 112.
- Clipscombe; William, 344.
- Clobbe; Stephen, 99.
- Clowser, Clowsar; John, 402, 402 n; William, 107.
- Cluffe; Elizabeth [Tolpitt], 33.
- Clymme, Clem'; Elizabeth [Champion], 18, 24.
- Clympyng alias Bonwyck. *See Bonwyck alias Clympyng.*
- Coale. *See Cole.*
- Cobbamtre; John, 320.
- Cobbe; Simon, 354.
- Cobby; Thomas, 162, [? Milles] 162.
- Cobden; Elizabeth, 74; Jane, 74; William, 74, 101 (2), 322, 338.
- Cobham [probably Surrey]; 35.
- Cobler alias March. *See March alias Cobler.*
- Coche. *See Couche.*
- Cock, Cocke, Cockes, Cocks, Coke; Agnes, 135, 306, 338, 361; Alice, 80, 168, [Arnould] 40, [Hadman] 13, [Harper] 17, [Lowel] 18; Charles, 256; Davie, 39, 158, 225, 232, 240, 242, 249, 256, 264; Elizabeth, 62, 242; Henry, 14, 62, 101, 108, 111, 158, 168, 318, 349; Jane, 158, 168, 225, 232, 240, 242, 249, 256, 264, 367, [Mutten] 39; Joan, 62, 299, 318, [Bowler] 4, [Stere] 35; John, 80, 318; Margery, 225, [Goddinge] 17, [Syre] 14; Martha, 232; Richard, 249, 264, 306, 398; Roger, 80, 331; Thomas, 135, 296, 299, 338. *See also Coke [query Croke], Cook and Coote.*
- Cockefilde. *See Cuckfield [Sussex].*
- Cockerell; Rose, 175; William, 175, 351.
- Cockes, in Warnham [Sussex]; 86.
- Cockewell; William, 382.
- Cockfeldes. *See Cuckfield [Sussex].*
- Cocking; Denise [Linfield], 44; Thomas, 44.
- Cocok; Goodwife, 391.
- Coe, Co, Coo, Cooe; Elizabeth, 172, 178, 184, 190, 191 (2), 197, 203, 211, 217, 225, 237, [Alleine] 30, [Browne] 45; Frances, 203, 271, 380; Francis, 237, 382, 401; Jane, 197, [Tanner] 45; James, 172; John, 11, 225, 373; Lucy, 271, 276, 279 (2), 285, [Wood] 44; Mary, 217, 375; Nicholas, 211, 365; Philles [Elliott], 11; Richard, 190, 357; Thomasina, 178; William, 30, 44, 47, 172, 178, 184 (2), 190, 191, 197, 203, 211, 217, 225, 237, 271, 276 (2), 279, 282, 285 (2), 375, 380, 382, 391, 404.
- Cogle; Jane [Holowey], 19; Nicholas, 19.

- Coining of money, hanging for*; 291.
 Coke [query Croke]; Elizabeth, 55;
 Joan, 55; Thomas, 55. *See also*
Cock, Cook, and Coote.
- Colbrand; Frances, 240; John, 240;
 Mary, 331; Sarah, 240.
- Colbrook, Colbroke, Colbrooke; Agnes,
 142, 149, 160, 231, 372, [Nightingall]
 25; Anne, 223; Jane, 231; John,
 160, 360; Margaret, 149, 345;
 Richard, 25, 142 (2), 149, 160, 223
 (2), 231, 372, 380, 381.
- Cole, Coale, Coell, Colles; Allen, 194;
 Elizabeth, 171 (2), [Gotier] 29;
 Henry, 310; John, 29, 264; Mar-
 gery [Roo], 194; Mary, 264, 274,
 400; Sybil [Streter], 12; Robert,
 383; Thomas, 264, 274, 400; Wil-
 liam, 171, 194, 362.
- Colehyrst* [probably "Coolhurst," in
Horsham]; 300, 307.
- Colfox; Henry, 270; Lettice, 251 (2),
 389, [Barton] 42; Susan, 261, 270,
 [Ellis] 43; William, 42, 43, 251,
 261 (2), 270, 389, 401.
- Colles *alias* Marche. *See* Marche
alias Colles.
- Colleye; Richard, 296.
- Collier, Collyer; Simon, 319; Widow,
 349.
- Collier *alias* Thomas. *See* Thomas
alias Collier.
- Collier, A*; 71, 76, 83, 177, 200, 310, 362.
- Collingborne, Collingbourne, Colling-
 burn, Collingeorne; Agnes, 143,
 154, 187, 364, 364 *n.*, [Jackson] 25;
 Anne, 148, 158, 165, 173, 187, [Ben-
 nat] 43; Daniel, 143, 349; George,
 173, 364; John, 158, 364; Mary,
 148; Thomas, 154, 165, 344; Wil-
 liam, 25, 143, 148, 154, 158, 165,
 173 (3), 187, 364 (3).
- Collins, Collen, Collens, Collin, Collyn,
 Colyn, Colyns; Anne, 87, 277,
 [Harrys] 11, [Longhyrst] 2, [Wek-
 yng] 8; Anthony, 2, 8, 87, 314;
 Clemence, 265; Edward, 250;
 Eleanor, 402, [Ashwin] 46; Eliza-
 beth, 56, [Cooke] 16; Henry, 237;
 Jane, 227; Joan, 222, 227 (2), 230
 (2), 234, 237, 250, 355, 376, 394,
 [Wright] 39; John, 47, 234, 282,
 340, 404 (2); Margaret, 265; Ni-
 cholas, 56 (2); Richard, 16, 39, 222
 (2), 227, 230, 234, 237, 250, 283 (2),
 286, 384, 386, 387, 394, 402, 405;
 "An infaunt, unbapt., of Richard,"
 384, 386, 387, 402; William, 265,
 277, 388, 389, 390, 391 (2), 392, 393,
 396, 397, 399; "An infaunt of
- William," 391 (2); "An infant,
 unbapt., of William," 388, 389, 390,
 392, 393, 396, 397, 399. *See also*
Colyon.
- Collins [Collin, Collyn] *alias* Stock-
 ard. *See* Stockard *alias* Collins
 [Collin, Collyn].
- Colman, Collman; Andrew, 130;
 Christopher, 226, 240 (2), 248, 257,
 379; "An infaunt, unbapt., of
 Christopher," 379; Elizabeth, 333,
 [Birchet] 16; George, 226, 387;
 Grace, 226, 240, 248, 257; Joan,
 257, 295, [Jenens *alias* Emery] 9;
 John, 133, 248; Mary, 139, 142, 191,
 [Hill] 19; Robert, 142, 340; Roger,
 295; Thomas, 16, 130, 133, 139, 142,
 339, 340, 363; William, 139, 339.
- Colstaple* [in Horsham]; 6, 9, 87,
 238, 325, 343, 374, 380, 388.
- Colyn, Colyns. *See* Collins.
- Colyon; Elizabeth, 310; Nicholas,
 310. *See also* Collins.
- Comber, Combre, Coomber, Cumber;
 Agnes, 304, [Bocher] 14; Alice, 149
 (2), 155, 162; Anne, 141, 208, 220, 230
 (2), 284, [Fynshe] 36, [Wright]
 40; Elizabeth, 141, 177, 220, 328,
 357, 362, 376, [Gardner] 18,
 [Rownde] 4; Jane [Batchelor] 43,
 [? Ellis] 166; Joan, 19, 126, 284,
 332, [Davy] 3; John, 14, 18, 43, 77,
 110, 126, 128, 135, 141, 166, 177,
 321, 342 (2), 357, 358, 387; "A
 childe of John," 342; Margaret,
 155, 293, 304; Mary, 162; Nicholas,
 36, 110, 208, 220, 230, 376; Richard,
 69, 77, 135, 149, 155, 162, 208, 284,
 293, 302, 304; Solomon, 69, 302;
 Thomas, 128, 342; William, 4, 177,
 296, 380; [blank], 383.
- Combes *alias* Blome. *See* Blome *alias*
 Combes.
- Comfort; Anne, 209; Elizabeth, 209;
 Henry, 209.
- Coney, Cony, Conye; Anne, 109;
 Elizabeth, 364; Henry, 62, 109,
 364 (2); Joan, 54, 62, 313; John,
 54; Lettice, 402; William, 54, 62,
- Constable, Countable, Cunstable;
 Agnes, 137, 359, [Page] 19; Anne,
 231; Beatrice, 137, [Bladen] 40;
 Christopher, 324; Elizabeth, 208,
 213, 219 (2), 224, 231, 239, 243, 247,
 384, 396, [Heather] 36; George,
 211, 341; Gillian [Monyer], 26,
 [Stere] 14; Henry, 19, 133, 137,
 357; Joan, 247; John, 118, 120,
 133, 224, 324, 326, 336, 345, 398;

Mary, 211 (2), 239; Richard, 36, 208, 213 (2), 219, 224, 231, 239, 243, 247, 384, 396 (3); Robert, 4 n; Susan, 243; Thomas, 14, 118, 120, 341; William, 208, 336.

Cockfield. See *Cuckfield [Sussex]*.

Cook, Cooke, Cowke; Agnes [Roper], 24; Anne, 155 (2), 388, [Cooke] 25, [Hosmer] 44; Bartholomew, 261, 394; Christopher, 166, 218, 224, 233, 368, 378; Edward, 26, 149, 154, 162, 357; Elizabeth, 160, 166, 218 (2), 224, 233, 261, 336, 368, 378, [Collin] 16, [Wolgar] 34; Francis, 274, [? Ranard] 274; Henry, 4, 27, 93, 162, 321, [? Braynes] 160; James, 149, 196, 375, [? Stere] 196; Jane, 233; Jeremy, 25, 155; Joan, 261, [Long] 47, [Sayers] 27, [Warde] 4; Katharine, 149, 154, 162, 357, [Heydon] 26; Margery [Stoner], 20; Mary [Allen], 29; Richard, 86; Susan, 224; Thomas, 154; William, 358. See also Cock, Coke [*query* Croke], and Coote.

Cook to the Countess of Arundel; 297.

Coole Hyrst. See *Colehyrst*.

Coomber. See Comber.

Coombes; John, 369.

Coope [*or* Cooper]; Nicholas, 366.

Cooper, Coper, Copper, Cowper; Agnes, 97, 324, 371, [Davison] 30, [Winson] 34; Alice, 79, 103, 388; Anne, 61, 182, 194, 202, 214, 224, 298, 381, 403, [Fenner] 31, [Long] 29, [Writte] 38; Anthony, 263; Avis, 174; Barbery [Turnor] 46; Bridget, 122, 125, [Hunt] 28; Dorothy, 301; Edward, 220; Eleanor, 180, 339; Elizabeth, 68, 72, 79, 88, 126, 138, 172, 200, 244, 258, 262, 263, 268 (2), 274, 281, 282, 286, 301, 345, 346, 362, 383, 396, [Borer] 43, [Borne] 16, [Carpenter] 40, [Ive] 26, [Jupp] 42, [Michell] 41, [? Pawdron] 197; Ephraim, 46; Henry, 244, 286, 380; Isabel, 180, 199, 371; James, 128, 224; Joan, 183, 282, 288, 316, 356, [Ashborne] 40, [Bottinge] 12, [Heryott] 30, [Potter] 38, [Weller] 11; John, 11, 12, 40, 43, 72, 97, 138, 180 (2), 182, 199, 214, 258 (2), 263, 268, 274, 316, 326, 337, 339, 371, 377, 386; Lettice, 127, 192, 197, 206; Margaret, 61, 67, 72, 88, 298, 301, [Mere] 21; Mary, 118 (2), 123, 174, 179, 183, 188 (2), 194, 288, [Artridge] 31, [Dillaway] 39, [Marthen] 30; [*or* Cope], Nicholas, 366; Rachel [Smithe], 35; Richard, 16,

34, 41, 68, 72 (2), 79, 88, 100, 103, 110, 114, 122 (2), 123, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 131, 133 (2), 134 (2), 136, 138, 180, 194, 202 (2), 214, 224, 244, 262, 281, 282, 288, 301 (2), 301 n, 333, 337, 340, 341, 345, 346, 347, 348, 381, 384, 391, 403; "A childe of Richard," 340; "An infaunt of Richard," 391; *The like*, "unbapt.," 384, 403; Robert, 61, 67, 72, 220, 298, 301, 301 n; Roger, 30, 122, 174, 179, 183, 188, 200, 262, 358; Sarah, 220; Steven, 199; Susan, 131; Thomas, 68, 129, 136, 180, 200, 216, 301, 333; William, 31, 40, 182, 274, 281, 286, 360, 362.

Cooper alias Prat. See Prat alias Cooper.

Cooper [Coper] alias Stening [Steninge, Stenyng]; Elizabeth, 344, [Kempsfould] 42; Joan [Chawfold], 5; Robert, 344; Thomas, 42. Cooper, A; 2, 51, 59, 63, 68, 74, 80, 83, 93, 302, 302 n, 309, 322.

Coote, Coate; Agnes, 213, 217, 226, 377; Anne, 172, 188 (2), 199, 206, 278; Charles, 213; Elizabeth, 172, 278; George, 199; Henry, 226, 401; Joan, 284, 286 (2); John, 217, 278, 284; Joice, 206; Leonard, 284; Ralph, 172, 188, 193 (2), 199, 206, 213, 217, 226, 372, 377; "An infaunt, unbapt., of Ralfe," 372. See also Cock, Coke [*query* Croke], and Cook.

Cooter; John, 397.

Copernate; Agnes [Potter], 45.

Copies; Mary [Elice], 18.

Copley; Anthony, 204; Elizabeth, 204 (2); Lady Katherine, 367.

Coppard; Elizabeth, 406; Richard, 406; William, 406.

Corbin, Corbyn; Bridget, 125; John, 125, 330.

Coroner, *The*: John Budd "laied into the ground, to be viewed by," 353.

Corraunt. See Curraunt.

Correction, House of. See House of Correction.

Coryer [*misprinted* Caryer], i.e. Currier; 62.

Cosen, Cosne, Cosyne, Cozin; Edward, 145, 148, 152, 156, 165, 165 n, 325, 341 (2); Francis, 156; George, 148; Mary, 145, 148, 152, 156, 165 (2), [Mitten] 44; Robert, 152.

Cottam; Andrew, 391.

Couche, Coche, Cowche; Alice, 77 (2), 321, [A Barow] 7; Joan, 91; William, 7, 77, 91, 321.

- Couchman; John, 243, 386; Mary, 243; Thomas, 243.
 Coulter; Robert, 142; Thomas [? Tailor], 142.
 Coulthurst; Elizabeth [Garton], 47.
 Constable. *See* Constable.
 Courtnell; Judith [Knight], 47.
 Courtney; Katherine, 145 (2), 363, [Dalton] 25, 141; Richard, 25, 141, 145, 363; Susan, 360.
 Covert; Anne, 116; Anthony, 244; Eleanor [Styles], 348; George, 328; John, 244, 259, 265 (2); Margery, 115, 244, 259, 265; Richard, 104, 259; Walter, 115; William, 245, [? Browne] 245.
 Cowche. *See* Couche.
 Cowdrye; Elizabeth, 306.
Cowfold [Sussex]; 34.
 Cowper. *See* Cooper.
 Coxon; William, 343.
 Cozin. *See* Cosen.
 Crabbe; Ellen [Myllies], 13; Joan [Pylfolde], 9.
 Crabbe alias Lucas. *See* Lucas alias Crabbe.
 Crafter; Widow, 388. *See also* Croster, and Croster or Crofter.
 Cragg; Jane, 271; Mary, 249, 253, 262, 271; John, 253; Richard, 262; William, 249 (2), 253, 262, 271.
 Cranche. *See* Chrench.
 Crane; Alice, 82; Margaret, 88, [Voyce] 7; Richard, 7, 88; Thomas, 82.
Cranley [Surrey]; 19, 20, 32, 143.
 Craute, Crawte; Agnes [Tranckmer], 45; Anne, 280, 284 (2); Edward, 45, 280 (2), 284, 401; "An infant, unbapt., of Edward," 401.
Crawley [Sussex]; 26, 305.
 Crayford; Anne, 164; Frances, 164.
 Crenche. *See* Chrench.
 Cressye, Cresse, Cressie; Joan, 116; John, 110; Margaret, 113; Thomas, 116; William, 110.
Crier. The; 335, 348.
 Crippes, Cripes, Crips; Anne, 390; John, 322; Thomas, 370.
Crips Barne [probably in Horsham]; 360.
 Crofter or Croster. *See* Croster, and Croster or Crofter.
 Croke [query Coke]. *See* Coke [query Croke].
 Crokenden; Margaret [Pike], 33; Richard, 33.
 Crooke; Katherine, 227, 234; John, 234; Leonard, 227 (2), 234.
 Crosse; Alice, 147; Christopher, 147; Geoffrey, 147.
 Crosten; Elizabeth [Wickens], 38; John, 38.
 Croster, and Croster or Crofter; George, 122 (2), 124 (2), 128, 329, 357; John, 334; Katherine, 128, 350. *See also* Crafter.
 Crosyer; John, 366; Philip, 104; Richard, 104.
 Crouchley; Joan, 343.
 Cruse; John, 49 (2).
Cuckfield [Sussex]; 29, 32, 36, 79, 168, 307, 308, 312, 354.
 Cuddington; Elizabeth, 183; Jane, 165, 355; Joan, 156; John, 27, 156, 165, 173, 183, 355; Margaret, 156, 165, 173, 183, [Storie] 27; William, 173.
 Cumber. *See* Comber.
 Cunstable. *See* Constable.
Cunstable's love; 4 n.
 Currant, Curraunt; Henry, 315; Maude, 98 (2); Richard, 95 (2), 98 (2), 317 (2).
Currier [misprinted Caryer for Coryer, 62]; 70, 129, 314.
Cutler, A; 305, 336.

D.

- Daber; John, 341.
 Dabson; Elizabeth, 213; George, 206, 389; Jane, 220; Joan, 227; Margaret, 207, 213, 220, 227, 235; Nicholas, 220, 227, 235, 382, 385; "A child of Nicholas," 382; Samuel, 206, 213; William, 235.
 Daie alias Fuller; Jane, 184; Whitinge [? Whitinge], 184.
 Daintie; Anne, 367.
 Dalken, Daulken; Edward, 218, 226, 227, 368 (3), 370; Elizabeth, 218, 226, 370, 374; Frances, 217, 227, 238, 246; James, 218, 368; Joan, 226; John, 246; Katherine, 370; Mary, 238, 397; Ralph, 217; Robert, 217, 227, 238, 246, 372, 407; Thomas, 379.
 Dallaway; Edward, 369; Joan, 369.
 Dalton, Dallton, Daulton, Dawlton; Alice, 332; Christabel [Wright], 37; Edward, 133, 200 (2), 208; Elizabeth, 200, 202, 208, 323; Frances [Star], 35; Francis, 111, 202;

Gyllian, 125, [Parson] 29; Joan, 329; John, 130, 327, 361; Katherine, 137, [Courtney] 25, 141; Mabel [Stanford], 18; Margery [Eliot], 9; Richard, 111; Robert, 9, 35, 125, 130, 133, 137 (2), 202, 208, 339, 340; Thomas, 141, 321, 340; Winifred [Chanler], 30. *See also* Dorton.

Dan; John, 349.

Dance; Joan, 182; Mary, 182; Richard, 182.

Dane or Dave; Henry, 125, 331; Thomas, 125. *See also* Davis.

Daniell, Dannell, Danniell, Danyell; James, 221, 373; John, 185 (2), 191, 197 (2), 204, 212, 221, 360, 373 (2); Mary, 185, 191 (2), 197, 204, 212, 221, 373, 403, [Booker] 43; Thomas, 212, 373; Walter, 204.

Derby; Dionise, 195; Nicholas, 195; Robert, 195.

Darell; Anne, 308; Edward, 308.

Darking. *See Dorking [Surrey].*

Darley, Darlie, Darlye; Alice, 167, 172, 181, 190; Christopher, 167, 172, 181, 190; Eleanor, 167, 375; George, 181; John, 172; Richard, 190.

Darlinge; Edward, 39; Eleanor [Naldred], 39.

Darlye. *See* Darley.

Davers; Anne, 204; Martin, 204; Robert, 204.

Davis, Dave, Davie, Davies, Davy, Davye, Davyes, Davys, Davythe; Agnes, 3, 6, 229; Alice [Byrchfold], 6; Angell, 199, 203, 209, 214, [Langley] 34; Anne, 179, 239, 246, [Beale] 46, [Berick] 39; Beatrix, 203; Cicely [Torner], 11; Clemens, 83; Dorothy, 160; Eleanor, 199, 207, 217, 395, [Welshe] 34; Elizabeth, 174, 267, 296, 351, 396, [Forman] 44; Francis, 185, 356; George, 217; Gruffine, 344; Henry [or Dane], 125, 331; Isabel, 377; Jane, 199, 389; Joan, 48, 62 (2), 65, 71 (2), 79, 83, 91, 115, 155, 160, 162, 165, 167, 174, 179, 185, 188, 237, 241, 246, 252, 261, 328, 333, 334, 341, 398, [Betchworth] 41, [Budd] 41, [Hale] 45, [Wynson] 3; John, 3 (2), 6, 39 (2), 48, 165, 209, 229 (2), 239 (2), 246, 334, 341 (2), 342, 374, 378, 380, 381, 383 (2), 389, 390, 392; "An infaunt, unbapt., of John," 374, 378, 381, 389, 390, 392; Lettice [Arnold] 39, [Woolger] 40; Margaret, 48; Mary, 65, 252, 283, 315,

365, [Weller] 12; Michael, 241; Peter, 132, 237; Richard, 34, 155, 160, 162 (2), 165, 167, 174, 179, 185, 188 (2), 196, 199 (2), 203, 209, 214, 283, 296, 380; Sarah, 275, 282; Thomas, 34, 41, 44, 100, 132, 155, 167, 199, 207 (2), 217, 237, 241, 252, 261, 267 (2), 275 (2), 282 (2), 347, 377, 389, 392, 395, 396, 408, [or Dane] 125; Widow, 365; William, 3, 12, 62, 65, 71, 79 (2), 83, 91, 100, 214, 261, 307 (2), 315, 333, 338, 354.

Davison, Davyson; Agnes, 176, 351, [Cowper] 30; Alice, 364, [Turner] 32; Elizabeth, 103, 337; Henry, 337; John, 30, 32, 115 (2), 115 n, 176 (2), 351, 364, 374; Margaret, 120, 348; Mary, 129, 337, [Pill-fold] 24; William, 98 (3), 98 n, 103, 115, 120, 129, 337 (5).

Dawes, Daw, Dawe; Alice, 318; Anne, 373; Barber, 229, 237, [Borer] 42, [Chawfould] 40; Joan, 229; Richard, 40, 229, 237 (2), 373, 379, 383; "An infaunt, unbapt., of Richard," 379; Thomas, 303.

Day [Diae, Daye] alias Fuller. *See* Fuller *alias* Day.

Deacon, A; 31.

Dealing. *See* Dearling.

Dean, A Deane, Adeane, A Deen, Adeen, Aden, A Dene, Deane, Deen, Den, Dene; Agnes, 296, [Turner] 38; Alice [Amore], 21; Anne [Myller], 13; Early, 266; Edward, 256; Elizabeth, 105, 109, [Sewer] 45; Gillian [Wood], 43; Hugh, 306; Joan, 138, 355, [Dongat] 31, [Dongett] 18; John, 21, 112, 127, 133, 138, 248, 303 (2), 306, 311, 332, 335, 387; Katherine, 298; Margaret, 130, 334, 346; Mary, 234 (2), 236, 243, 248, 256, 266, 273 (2); Richard, 296, 324, 355; Robert, 43; Sybil [Fiste], 18; Thomas, 45, 355; Whitinge, 356; Widow, 381; William, 18, 127, 130, 133, 134 (2), 138, 234, 236 (2), 243 (2), 248, 256, 266, 273, 335, 395, 398; W., 334.

Dearling, Dealing, Derling, Derlinge; Agnes, 257; Anne, 251, 266, 267, 270 (2), 287, 288, [Bennett] 47; Christopher, 41, 241 (2), 247, 254, 261, 268, 392, 398; Edward, 261, 402; Elizabeth, 247, 277; George, 251, 257, 266, 270, 277, 288; Henry, 268; Jane, 279; Joan, 241, 247, 254, 261, 268, 288, [Earlye] 41, [Iver or Jewar] 47; John, 44, 262,

267, 272 (2), 279, 287; Margaret, 257, 262 (2), 267, 272, 279, 287; Mary, 277, 284, 289 (2), 404; Rachel, 251; Richard, 266, 284 (2), 289, 396; William, 254, 266, 396; [blank], 404.

Deaths from Violence and Misadventure; "Barbarously killed," 383; "Cruelly murderyd," 310; Died, "in a barne" 350, "sodenlie" 349; Drowned, 309, 353, 361, 380, 381, 394, 405, "in a ditch" 405, "in a tanne fate" 343, "in a tub of water" 359, "in ye ryver" 327, 392; Found dead, 340, 341, 367, "in a brooke" 377, "on the Heath" 379, "in Warnham ponde" 379; Killed, 326, "by a fall in the building of a house" 395, "by drinking aquavite" 390, "in a marle pit" 404, "in a mine pitt" 378, "in the mill" 392, "with a carte" 395, "wth a fall from his [a] horse" 362, 403, "with lightening" 382, "wth ye fall of a Maypole" 343; "Slayne wth a gunne," 353; "Thrust into ye thigh wth a dagger" 350.

De Browne; Joan, 97; Paco, 97. *See also* Brown.

Deering, Deeringe; Alice, 390; Anne, 246; Edmond, 225, 229, 232, 235, 241, 246, 249, 252, 254, 392; Elizabeth, 232; Jane, 225, 229 n.; Joan, 225 n., 229, 232, 235, 241, 246, 249, 252, 392 (2); Mary, 225, 229, 241, 374; Rebecca, 235; Sarah, 252; Thomas, 249, 254.

Delahay; Jane [Allein], 33.

Delton; Elizabeth, 266; Euticus, 266; Jane, 266.

Delves; Elizabeth, 243, 253, 268; Jane, 253; John, 268; Nicholas, 243, 253, 268, 365; "An infant of Nicholas," 365; Mary, 401; Thomas, 243.

Denat; Richard, 389.

Dendy, Dendey, Dendie, Dendye; Agnes, 115; Anne, 249; Beatrice, 279; Edith [Gates], 40; Elizabeth, 131, 334; Emme, 270; George, 40; John, 20, 42, 131, 249, 256, 263, 270, 279, 284; Lettice, 249, 256, 263, 270, 279, 284, 284 n., [Walder] 42; Margaret, 284, 284 n., 334, [Fiste] 20; Mary, 263; Richard, 256, 284, 394; Thomas, 387.

Denne [in Horsham]; 214.

Denne Crosse, Denecrose [*probably in Horsham*]; 347, 348.

Dennis, Denyce, Dinnis; John, 40,

379, 382, 386, 397; "An infaunt, unbapt., of John," 379, 382, 386; Mary, 111, 379, [Charman] 40; Richard, 111.

Denteth, Dentethe, Dentith; Agnes [Tredcrafte], 16; Gilbert, 16, 123, 127, 129, 131, 333, 349; Henry, 127, 332; Joan, 131, [Lusted] 30; Richard, 129, 333; Roger, 123, 331; Widow, 351.

Depecoule; John, 350.

Devenyshe; Ann, 300; Richard, 300. Deweye; Margaret, 297.

Dibbell, Dible; Agnes, 215; Elizabeth [Churchman], 34; John, 215. Died, Dide; Dorothy, 250, 255, 265, 270; Edward, 250, 390; John, 255; Mary, 270; Richard, 250, 255, 265, 270; William, 265, 395.

Died in the gayle; 377 (2), for debte 357, 358; *Riding to a wedding*, 376.

Dier. *See* Dyer.

Diginson; Bridget, 175; Nicholas, 175; Thomas, 175.

Dillaway; Agnes, 369; Edward, 39; Mary, [Cooper] 39.

Dimond, Dimon; Edmond, 381, 396; Mary [Boorer], 38; Roger, 375; Widow, 387.

Diunis. *See* Dennis.

Dixson; Eleanor, 107.

Dogion, Dogeon; Joan, 95, 109, 317; Nicholas, 114, 115; William, 95, 317.

Dolat; William, 111.

Dombrell, Dombrett. *See* Dumbrell.

Dome [dumb]; Agnes, 346.

Dome, Domme [dumb]; Nanne [Anne Milles]; Harry, son of, 106; Katherine, dau. of, 128; Mary, dau. of, 121. *See also* Mills; Anne [Dumb Nanne].

Domer, Dommer. *See* Dummer.

Domwright, Domeright, Domright; Jane, 357, [Longe] 27; Jeremy, 27, 357, 388.

Dongat, Dongate, Dongatt, Dongatte, Donged, Donget, Dongett, Doungat, Doungett, Downgat, Downgate. *See* Dungate.

Donton, Donten, Dunton; Alice, 327; Margaret, 70, 77, 327, [Forge] 17; Mary, 327; Richard, 77, 327; Thomas, 70; William, 17, 70, 77, 117 (3), 117 n.

Domesday, Domesday, Domsday, Domsdaye, Doomesdaye; Dorothy, 130, 334; Edward, 18, 23, 111, 130,

136, 138, 144, 152, 156 (2), 163, 240, 341, 352, 385; Elizabeth, 152, 169,

- 224, 230, 344, [French] 47 ; Emme, 18, [Hill] 27 ; George, 39, 136, 224, 231 (2), 237 (2), 240, 379 ; Grace, 38, 225, 230 ; Joan, 138, 144 (2), 152, 156, 169, 224, 231, 237, 240, 331, 355, [Fraunces] 39, [Tidy] 23 ; Thomas, 38, 138, 225 (2), 230, 374.
- Dorant, Dorante, Dorrant, Dorraunt. *See* Durrant.
- Dorgatt, Dorgett ; Elizabeth, 127, [Gruffine] 18 ; Hugh, 18, 127.
- Dorking [Surrey] ; 230, 309, 344, 405.
- Dorredge ; Eleanor, 407.
- Dorton, Darton, Dortin, Dotypn ; Elizabeth, 124, [Sawyer] 34 ; George, 91, 97, 124, 314, 319, 331 ; Joan, 328 ; John, 324 ; Margaret, 355 ; Nicholas, 12, 101, 326 ; Philip, 91, 314 ; Richard, 97, 319 ; Thomas, 101 ; Ursula [Belis], 12. *See also* Dalton.
- Double, Dubble ; Anne, 211 ; Bridget, 281 ; Edward, 281 ; Elizabeth, 211, [Barneham] 37 ; Jane [Barneham], 37 ; Walter, 37, 211, 281.
- Dounynge ; Nicholas, 330.
- Douston. *See* Dunston.
- Downton, Downton ; Margaret, 99 (2), [Nugent] 26 ; Mary, 99 (2) ; William, 99 ; [gone], 118.
- Dowse, Douce, Douse, Dowee ; Agnes, 193, 362 ; Alice, 110, 120, 328, [Rowland] 15 ; Elizabeth [Steere], 40 ; George, 40, 191, 193, 201, 356, 362, 367, 369 (2), 394 ; "A child of George," 356 ; "An infant of George," 367, 369 ; [blank], wife of George, 369 ; Jane, 191, 193 ; John, 15, 110, 114, 116, 118, 120, 122 ; Judith [Honywood], 45 ; Margaret, 201 ; Mary [Gin], 39 ; Richard, 122 ; William, 116.
- Drake, Drak ; Agnes, 70, 119, 137, [Lorkin] 24 ; Alice, 81, 310 ; Elizabeth, 119, 337 ; Joan, 56 (2), 63, 70, 81, 109, 299, 301, 310 ; John, 11, 56 (2), 63, 70, 81, 92, 109, 299, 301, 310 ; Joice [Lorkin], 137 ; Lettice, 63, 299 ; Philip, 92, 324 ; Robert, 56 (2), 301 ; Ursula, 362.
- Draper, A ; 136, 315.
- Drewet, Drewat ; Anne, 79 ; Joan, 79, 307 (2), [Dudlie] 41 ; Richard, 79, 307.
- Drink, overcome with ; 362.
- Drover of cattle, A ; 371.
- Dry nurse in the house of the Duke of Norfolk ; 292.
- Dudlie ; Edmond, 41 ; Joan [Drewat], 41.
- Dudnam ; Joan, 352.
- Duffield, Duffeild, Duffeilde, Duffell, Duffill ; Benjamin, 159 ; Edward, 377 ; Elizabeth, 377 ; Jane, 153 (2), 159, 184 ; John, 153, 159, 390 ; Margaret, 184 ; Richard, 387 ; William, 205, [? Hewet] 205.
- Duke, Duk ; Andrew, 39, 224, 229, 235, 245 ; Edward, 17, 106 ; Elizabeth, 224, 229 (2), 235, 245, [Goodriche] 35, [Steninge] 39 ; Henry, 31 ; James, 84, 309 ; Joan, 84, 235, 309 ; John, 224, 245 ; Margaret [W-blank-], 17 ; Mary, 387 ; Sybil [Artridge], 31.
- Dumb ; Agnes ; Nanne. *See* Dome.
- Dumbrell, Dombrell, Dombrett [*sic*, query crossing ll] ; Eden [misprinted Edey, 50], 292 ; Edward, 111 ; Elizabeth, 75, 83, 157, 164, [Rive] 30, [Roberdes], 7 ; Henry, 111, 349, 356 ; Joan, 126, 329, 335, [? Farlye] 341 ; John, 7, 73, 75, 83, 91, 99, 111, 126, 157, 164, 292 n, 303, 344, 345, 347 ; "An infant of John, unbapt." 344 ; Katherine, 157 ; Margery, 50, 73, 73 n, 292, 303, 313 ; Mary, 349 ; Richard, 50, 292, 292 n, 304 ; Robert, 164 ; Thomas, 99 ; William, 91, 341.
- Dummer ; Joan [Blinco], 45 ; John, 405.
- Dungate, Dongat, Dongate, Dongatt, Dongatte, Donged, Donget, Dongett, Doungat, Doungett, Downgat, Downgate, Dungat, Dungett ; Abraham, 84 ; Agnes, 64, 84, 300, 341, 348, 350, 387, [Foster] 29, [Sergiant] 12, [Wren] 16 ; Alice, 60, 147, 224, [Stephens] 40 ; Anne [Cavye] 5, [? Toothe] 204 ; Beatrix, 178, 357 ; Blanch, 178, 369 ; Dorothy, 108, 132, 357, [Wever] 14 ; Eleanor, 298, 336, [Milles] 17 ; Elizabeth, 140 (2), 147, 185, 204, 218, 357, 383, [Leanard] 36, [Niblet] 19, [Rickson] 37 ; George, 37 ; Grace, 91, 318 ; Henry, 31, 218, 381, 390 ; Israell [? Stere], 205 ; Joan, 54, 60, 64, 83, 112, 162, 224, 299, 309, 312, 318, 324, 326, 395, [A Deane] 31, [Adeen] 18, [Johnson] 13, [Voice] 29 ; John, 5, 12, 14, 89, 117, 118, 135, 178, 205, 224, 298, 299, 312, 313, 316, 321, 341, 356, 357, 358, 362, 403 ; Margaret, 54, 73, 89, 162, 293, 321, [Gratweeke] 39, [Longe] 24, [Mychell] 12, [? Lovelace] 185 ; Nicholas, 13, 16, 348, 353 ; Richard, 29, 73, 118 (2), 118 n, 299, 304, 350 ; Roger, 83,

- 309, 365 ; Thomas, 19, 29, 84, 89, 91, 94, 132, 135, 140, 147, 162, 317, 318, 378 ; “[blank] the wife of Thomas,” 378 ; William, 17, 54, 60, 64, 73, 83, 293, 300, 304, 307, 318, 331, 336, 338.
- Dunston, Douston ; Alice, 311 ; William, 311.
- Dunton. *See* Downton.
- Durrant, Dorant, Dorante, Dorrant, Dorraunt, Durant, Durrante ; Agnes, 303 ; Anne, 127, 193 (2), 332, 361 ; Blanche, 132, [Pillfold] 32, [? Lane alias Maunte] 185 ; Elizabeth, 184 ; Jane, 85, 85 n, 321 ; Joan, 82, 85, 85 n, 90 (2), 90 n, 334, [Scutt] 29 ; John, 82, 185, 321 (2) ; Margaret, 85, 94, 106 (3), 106 n, 184, 189 (2), 342, 390, [Hodges] 31, [Pytfold] 9 ; Mary, 123 ; Robert, 9, 31, 82, 85, 90, 94, 102 (2), 106, 117 (5), 117 n, 123, 127, 132, 184, 189, 193, 303, 307, 321 (2), 334, 335, 342, 359, 375 ; [blank], 335.
- Dutchman*, A ; 5, 8.
- Dyer, Dier ; Elizabeth [*query* Beman], 6 ; Joan, 52 ; John, 6 ; Margery, 252 ; Mary, 246 (2), 252 ; Stephen, 6, 301 ; William, 52, 246, 252.
- Dyer*, A ; 308.
- Dymar ; Bridget, 168, 175, [Ede] 29 ; Edward, 168 ; Katherine, 175 ; Mary, 168 ; Roger, 29, 168, 175.

E.

- Earl of Arundel. *See* Arundel, Earl of.
- Early ; Joan [Dearling], 41.
- Earsfield, Earsfield. *See* Eversfield.
- East ; Elizabeth [Haule], 42.
- East Heath [in Horsham] ; 197, 360.
- East Hoathly [Sussex] ; 24.
- Easton, Eston ; Agnes, 8, 105, 327 ; Joan, 82, 325 (2), [Bailie] 16, [Martyn] 8 ; Richard, 91 ; Thomas, 8, 82, 306, 319 ; William, 8, 82, 91, 99 (2), 105, 319, 320 (2), 326 ; [blank], 106, 326.
- Eaton, Eton ; Agnes, 384 ; Elizabeth, 286 (2) ; Frances, 220, 370 ; Humphrey, 206, 220, 224, 233, 238 (2), 382, 387 ; Jane, 206, 220, 224, 233 (2), 238 ; Judith, 370 ; Katherine [Maynerd], 40 ; Mary [Wood], 40 ; Richard, 382 ; Thomas, 206, 224, 286, 370.
- Edburton* [Sussex] ; 346 n.
- Ede, Eede ; Agnes, 119, 334 ; Alice, 323, [Storer] 3 ; Barbara, 335, [Bishopp] 18 ; Bridget, 136, 139, 144 (2), 149, 156, 164, 342, [Nye] 22 ; Eleanor, 330, [Knighth] 14 ; Elizabeth, 149, 159 (2), 166, 255, 391, 395, [English] 40, [Gates] 28 ; Francis, 331 ; George, 156, 255, 400 ; Henry, 28, 159, 166 ; James, 39 ; Joan, 136, 323, [Buckman] 22, [Champion] 33 ; John, 3, 14, 18, 22, 93, 108, 109 (3), 114, 118, 119, 123, 136, 139 (2), 144, 149, 156, 164, 255, 291, 306, 324, 334, 335, 342, 347, 349, 365 ; Lament [Weekes], 39 ; Margery [Edsaw], 1 ; Mary, 93, 100, 166 ; Richard, 22 ; Roger, 164, 349 ; William, 1, 123, 348.
- Edgerton. *See* Egerton.
- Edgington ; Anne, 246, 251, 257, 260, [Gardner] 42 ; Edward, 42, 246, 251 (2), 257, 260 ; John, 246 ; Richard, 260 ; William, 257, 391. *See also* Egerton.
- Edinge ; Agnes [Christo], 10 ; Thomas, 10.
- Edsaw, Edsawe, Edso ; Elizabeth, 146 ; Henry, 22, 355 ; Jane, 304 ; Joan, 54, 59, 65, 69, 190, 293, [Bearde] 34, [Humfrey] 30, [Overyngton] 7, 304 ; John, 1, 7, 54, 59 (3), 59 n, 65, 69, 190, 293, 300, 304, 361 ; Lea [Hurste], 22 ; Lucy, 146 ; Margery, 293, [Ede] 1 ; Mary, 65, 190, [Patchinge] 21 ; Richard, 30, 54, 360 ; Robert, 69 (2), 69 n, 146, 340 ; “A child of Robert, unbaptized,” 340.
- Edwards, Edwardes ; Abraham, 387 ; Agnes, 141, 145, 151, 157, 169, 177, 182, 251, 384 ; Alice, 169 ; Anne, 137, 190 (2), [Garton] 42, [Savye] 22 ; Dominick, 29, 32, 171, 350, 371 (2) ; Dorothy, 204, 213, 367 ; Elizabeth, 49, 51, 226, 236, [Eightacres] 38 ; Frances, 236 ; George, 151 ; Hugh, 141, 340 ; James, 22, 41, 137, 141, 145, 151, 157 (2), 169, 177, 182, 190, 204, 242, 358, 378 ; Jane, 226, 325 ; Joan, 177, 371, 373, [Slatter] 32, [Whitinge] 17 ; John, 17, 38, 136, 137, 204, 213, 226, 236, 245, 342, 367 (2), 377 ; Margaret, 51, 213, 242, 387, [Eversed] 41, [Waller] 41 ; Martha, 245 (2), 388 (2) ; Mary, 49 (2), 145, 171, 242, 350, [Monyer] 29, [Pike] 38 ; Mercy, 245 ; Nicho-

- las, 136, 342; Richard, 182, 358; Roger, 171; Samuel, 251; Sarah, 251, [Wilson] 33; Thomas, 49; Walter, 49, 51; William, 384, 388. Edwards *alias* Turnor; Joan, 256; Joseph, 256; Samuel, 256. Eenes [*or* Eeves]; Emme [Budd], 41. Egerton, Edgerton; Agnes, 269, 271; Edward, 269, 271; Elizabeth, 271; Nicholas, 269, 397. *See also* Edgington. Egg, Egge; Agnes, 215; Anne, 366; Elizabeth, 215; Joan [Woode], 39; John, 39, 215, 366, 376, 388. Egles; Thomas, 299. Egmanton, Nottinghamshire; 36. Egyptians; 138. Eightacres; Elizabeth [Edwardes], 38; Joan [Michell], 42. Elfick, Eefcke, Elfecke, Elficke, Elfgge *alias* Elvick, Elvick; Anne, 246, 251, 407; Eleanor, 246; Elizabeth, 183, 194, 210, 215; John, 194, 251; Joseph, 210; Margaret, 215; Robert, 183; Thomas, 183, 194, 210, 215, 246, 251, 406. Elliot. Eliat, Eliot, Elliott, Ellyott, Elyot, Elyott; Agnes, 310; Anne, 80; Dorothy, 300; Elizabeth, 318, 336, [Ginden] 41; George, 105; Jane, 227; Joan, 227, 373; John, 227; Margery [Dalton], 9; Philip, 324; Phyllis, 80, 87, 109, [Coo] 11; Robert, 91; Thomas, 80, 87, 91, 310, 316, 318, 356. Ellis, Eles, Elice, Elis, Elles, Ellice, Ellys, Elyce, Elys, Elyse; Agnes, 106, 110, 123, 132, 138, 145, 146, 148, 150, 160, 204, 365, [Agate] 29, [Grumbridge] 46, [Mounrie] 13; Alice, 143 (2), 148, 320, 368 (2), [Owton] 6, [Parker] 40, [Tyrell] 17, [Ware] 15; Bridget, 236; Dorothy, 160, 168, 176, 358; Edward, 212; Eleanor, 289 (2); Elizabeth, 113, 119, 172, 173, 201, 207, 212, 214 (2), 219, 228, 232, 236 (4), 245, 338, 350, 366, [Holland] 40, [Leach] 34, [? Burchall] 173, [? Francelyne] 200 (2), [? Stempe] 153; Fortunatus, 405, [? Butcher] 285; George, 168; Giles, 122; Henry, 228, 230, 285, 319; Jane, 166, 349, [? Cumber] 166; Joan, 52, 58 (2), 87, 101 (2), 103, 104, 123, 127, 146, 153, 172, 180, 187 (2), 195, 204, 207, 211, 212, 220, 230, 294, 296, 317, 348 (2), 349, 350, [Fuller] 12, [Ive] 8, [Michell] 30, [Neave]
- 18, [Pancras] 7, 9, [Tolpit] 14, [Tolpitt] 21; John, 12, 52, 101, 114, 120, 145, 146, 150, 180, 211, 214, 245, 294, 321, 322, 342, 344, 345, 360, 368, 387, 405; Judith, 220, 381; Lawrence, 305; Margaret [Jendyn], 14, [Nyblet] 15; Margery [Charpe], 13, [Yve] 12; Marion, 52, 294; Mary, 130, 211, 314 (2), 334, 384, [Copies] 18; Richard, 15, 108, 143, 219, 289, 324, 336 (2), 345, 360, 368; Roger, 101, 160, 168, 172, 176; Sarah, 150, 342; Susan [Colfox], 43; Thomas, 7, 9, 12, 13, 18, 30, 40, 52, 88 (2), 89, 92, 94 (2), 95, 96, 100, 103, 108 (4), 108 n, 112, 114, 117, 119, 120, 122, 123, 130, 132, 138 (2), 145, 148, 172 (2), 176, 180, 187, 195, 200, 201, 204, 212, 220, 230, 232 (2), 236, 245, 294, 317, 321, 328, 334, 342, 378, 393, 404; William, 4, 8, 17, 52 (3), 52 n, 58, 85, 87, 101, 123, 127, 195, 201, 207, 212 (2), 214, 219, 228, 236, 296, 320, 322, 324, 356, 366, 368, 373, 383; "An infaunt, unbapt., of William," 373; [blank], 349.
- Ellyott, Elyot, Elyott. *See* Elliot. Elvens; Anne, 259; Robert, 259 (2). Elvick, Elvick *alias* Elfige. *See* Elfick.
- Emery, Emerey, Emerye: Elizabeth, 316; Joan [Anstie], 17; Thomas, 316, 329.
- Emerye *alias* Frawnces. *See* Frawnces *alias* Emerye.
- Emery [Eumerie, Emerye] *alias* Jennyns [Jenen, Jenens]. *See* Jennyns *alias* Emery.
- Endson; Dorothy [Mutton], 35; John, 35.
- English, Englishe; Alice, 210, 213, 221, 223, 229, 231, 241, [Springett] 36; Anthony, 223; Cicely, 238; Elizabeth, 229, 230, 231, 233, 235, 238, 242 (3), 375, [Eede] 40; George, 36, 210, 213, 221, 223, 229, 231, 241, 375; Jane, 379; Joan, 145, 151, 170; John, 145, 151 (2), 170, 230, 341, 379, 388 (2); Richard, 40, 210, 230, 233, 235 (2), 238, 381; Robert, 221, 370; Samuel, 241; Sarah, 233, 378; Thomas, 145, 170, 213, 341; [blank], 383.
- Esquire, An: 36, 37 (2), 84, 92, 198, 204, 210, 214, 222, 241, 289, 347, 366, 371 (2), 372, 390.
- Essam; Alice [Forde], 32; Thomas, 32.
- Essex, county of; 167, 296.

- Eston. *See* Easton.
 Eton. *See* Eaton.
 Eve; Elizabeth, 313; John, 313.
 Evens; Sybil, 347; Thomas, 347.
 Evered, Eavered, Everod; Ann, 79; Elizabeth, 321; Lawrence, 79.
 Eversed; Margaret [Edwards], 41.
 Eversfield, Earsfield, Earsfeld, Eversfield, Eversfeilde, Eversfield; Anne, 235, 384; Barnard, 388; Covert, 228; Edward, 376; Elizabeth, Lady, 217, 222, 225, 228, 233, 235, 361; Grace, 225, 233; Henry, 217, 368; Margaret, 386; Mary [Goring], 39; Robert, 361; R., Sir, 53; Thomas,
- Sir, Kt., 39, 217, 222, 225, 228, 233, 235, 368, 384, 385, 388; Timothy [Browne], 45; William, 222.
 Ewen; Agnes, 68; Ales, 68; Elizabeth, 61; Joan, 58 (2), 61, 68, [Woode] 3, [Yong] 9; John, 3, 9, 58, 61, 68.
Ewhurst [*Uhurst—probably Ewhurst, Surrey, and not Ewhurst, Sussex*]; 7, 23, 33, 373, 373 n (2).
Executions. *See* *Prisoner, A*; and *Coining of money*.
Extraneus and Extranea; 101, 125, 321 (3), 323 (2), 327, 328 (2), 333.
See also Stranger, A.

F.

- Faires, Fayers; Agnes, 164; Jane, 164; Joan, 186; John, 186; Margery, 214, [Gardner] 31; Robert, 31, 214 (2); William, 164, 176 (2), 186, 378.
 Fairwether, Fayerwether, Fayrewether; Alice, 133, 362, [Ansell] 16; Elizabeth, 133; Thomas, 109, 324.
 Farlow; Katherine, 63, 301; Richard, 63, 301.
 Farlye; Alice, 341; Joan [? Dombrill], 341.
 Farnowe; Gryzell, 343.
Faunt. *See* *Frant* [*Sussex*].
 Favkener, Faunkner; Joan, 389; Thomas, 295.
 Fayers. *See* *Faires*.
Fayerwether, Fayrewether. *See* *Fairewether*.
 Feeld alias Anstie. *See* *Anstie alias Field* [Feeld].
 Fenner; Anne [Cowper], 31; Henry, 41, 378; Martha, 378, [Skutt] 41.
 Fermor; John, 348.
 Ferr; Richard, 95, 318.
 Ferrys; Richard, 143, 379; Thomasine [Allen], 143.
 Field, Feild, Fild; Anne, 372; Edward, 218, 368; Elizabeth, 218, 272, 276, 285; Joan, 276; John, 272, 276, 285 (2); Margaret, 285 (2); Thomas, 218, 368; William, 285.
Field [Fild, Filde] alias Anstie. *See* *Anstie alias Field*.
 Fielder, Feilder, Filder, Feylder; Dorothy, 142, 146, 344; Edward, 45, 257, 265, 284, 393, 395, 403; "An infaunt, unbapt., of Edward," 393, 403; Elizabeth, 146, 257, 265
 (2), 284 (2), 395, [Foster] 45; Henry, 142 (2), 146, 344; William, 257.
 Fiest, Feest, Fest, Fist, Fiste, Fyst, Fyste; Agas, 83, 109, 142, [Moorye] 28; Agnes, 161, 167, 352, 380, [Vibet] 10; Alice, 13, 102 (2), 120, 128, 327, 329, 335, [Carpenter] 16, [Symon] 2; Anne, 121, 131, 184, 194, 209, 275, 284, 344, 406, [Chapman] 45, [Michell] 41; Avis, 174, 183, 194, 206, [Fiste] 35, [Symons] 29; Bartholomew, 178; Christopher, 111; Custance, 154; Daniel, 199; Dionis, 137, 143, 149, 153, 157, 160, 163, 167, 172, 178, 356; Dorothy, 140, 184, 195, 200, 202, 207, 210, 213, 219, 221, 226 (2), 229, 233, 236, 240, 246, [Philpe alias Capline] 31, [? Caplines alias Philp] 181; Eleanor, 188, 359, [Joyce] 32; Elizabeth, 50, 55, 56, 62, 73 (2), 99, 108, 122, 137, 177, 213, 221, 229, 278, 282, 300, 302, 308, 328, 332, 376, 392, 395, 407, [Paskin] 46, [Poures] 27, [Powell] 46, [Pylfolde] 1, [Rapley] 41, [Vincent] 10; Emery, 35, 206, 380; Grace, 219, [Foster] 22; George, 93, 316; Gillian, 214, 369; Hamden, 138; Henry, 134, 172, 192, 200, 202, 207, 213, 215, 219, 226, 233, 236, 240, 246, 262 (2), 267, 272 (2), 276 (2), 277, 281, 286 (2), 357, 388, 394, 398, 400, 407, "The wife of" 398; Jane, 75, 88, 129, 142, 167, 174, 246, 262, 267, 272, 277, 286, 319, 339, [Ball] 7, [Bennat] 42; James, 45, 46, 153, 176, 229, 240, 272, 275, 280 (2), 284, 286, 345; Jerome, 319; Joan, 56, 81, 83, 120, 126, 147 (2), 164, 184, 192, 199, 209 (2), 219, 280, 286, 323,

- 332, 344, 372, 377, [Barnes] 39, [Charman] 31, [Fist] 22, [Foster] 47, [Scott] 20, [Speeler] 44, [Tullett] 46; John, 7, 13, 22, 29 (2), 31, 41, 46, 49, 56, 62 (2), 62 n, 73, 75, 81 (2), 88, 93, 102, 112, 120 (2), 123 (2), 133, 134, 137, 143 (2), 147, 149, 153, 157 (2), 160, 163, 167, 168, 172, 174, 178, 181, 182, 183 (2), 184 (2), 193, 194, 195, 199, 202 (3), 208 (2), 210, 214, 221, 229, 236, 278, 282 (2), 286, 319, 327 (2), 328, 340, 346 (2), 356, 369, 373, 376, 385, 389, 392, 407; Judith, 272 (2), 276, 281, 286; Katherine, 99, 106 (2), 106 n, 122, 138, [Hubberd] 26, [Lenarde] 13, [Rhodes] 27, 106; Lea, 277; Mabel, 194 (2), 202, 209, 215; Margaret, 112, 140, 147, 168, 182, 193 (2), 199, 208, 214, 281, 327, [Dendye] 20, [Tyllie] 29; Margery, 2, 294, [Stanford] 15; Martin, 207; Mary, 52, 128, 140, 147, 152 (2), 164, 174, 195, 226, 229, 233 (2), 240, 254, [Foster] 28, [Leonard] 21, [Sharp] 43, [Skynner] 20, [Whitpayne] 39; Maude, 49, 56, 96, 332, 336; Nicholas, 20, 47, 160, 219, 267, 286, 335, 346, 396; Richard, 1, 2, 20, 50 (2), 56, 73, 83, 93 (2), 96, 99, 109, 112, 120, 122, 123, 128, 132 (2), 133, 135 (2), 142, 156, 176, 206, 210, 294, 298, 300, 302, 327, 333, 349, 378, 389; Robert, 32, 39, 73 (2), 73 n, 122, 140, 147 (2), 152, 156, 164, 174, 188 (2), 194, 202, 209, 215, 226, 229, 233, 314, 354, 359, 372 (2), 389 (2), 398; Roger, 1, 10, 55, 56, 62, 73, 75, 93, 106, 120, 149, 286, 300, 308, 316, 320, 327, 339, 344 (2); Rose, 49; Sarah, 199, 377; Stephen, 18, 55 (2), 55 n, 56, 128, 140, 147, 154, 161, 167, 177, 302; Susan, 173, 174, 176, 182, 213, 240, 284, 355, [Page] 30, [Pannell] 41, [Yelman] 44; Sybil, 140, 147, 154, 161, 167, 177, [Adeen] 18; Thomas, 13, 52, 56, 88, 99, 111, 112, 116, 120, 121, 123, 125 (2), 129, 131, 134 (2), 138, 173, 327, 335, 336, 338; Thomasine, 52, 56; Widow, 391; William, 30, 31, 112 (2), 112 n, 120, 163, 168, 173, 176, 184, 192, 199, 200, 209, 213 (2), 219, 275, 278, 320, 381; [blank], 113.
- Fiffins, Fyffins; Agnes, 148, 153, [Longe] 26; Anne, 153; Joan, 148, 342; Thomas, 26, 148, 153, 342, 361.
- Figg, Figge, Fyg, Fygg; Agnes [Marshall], 29; Alice [Strenger], 2; Elizabeth, 52, 312, [Benson] 8; Katherine, 168; Michael, 168; Phyllis, 105; Rebecca, 168, [Amye] 41; Richard, 52; William, 8, 52.
- Filthika; William, 331.
- Finch, Fynch, Fynche, Fynshe; Anne [Cumber], 36; Bridget, 212, 220; Christabel, 220; Mary, 212, 363, [Lintot] 36; Richard, 339; Susan, 403; Thomas, 212, 220, 403; William, 36, 363, 384.
- Finck; William, 367, [blank] wife of William, 367.
- Findon [Sussex]; 377.
- Fist, Fiste. See Fiest.
- Phiens. See Phivens, query Phiueens.
- Flammynge; Jane, Lady, 301.
- Fleming, A; 79, 302.
- Fletcher, A; 5, 89, 298, 306, 316.
- Fleteching [Sussex]; 24.
- Flinte, Flynt, Flynte; Edmond, 16, 351; Edward, 78; Elizabeth, 85; Jane [Alyson], 32; Joan, 323, [Payne] 16; John, 323; Mary, 78, 85; Nicholas, 78, 85, 347, his wife, 347.
- Floate, Flote; Cicely, 156; Elizabeth, 156, 293; John, 293; William, 156.
- Fludd; Jane, 393; William, 395.
- Flussher, Flusher; John, 298, 298 n; William, 298 n.
- Flutter [query Slutter]; John, 117.
- Flynt, Flynte. See Flinte.
- Foakes, Fokes; Agnes [Bezar], 39; Robert, 366.
- Foice. See Voice.
- Foote; Anne [Allein], 33.
- Ford, Foord, Foorde, Forde, Fourde, Furde; Agnes [Ranerd], 44, [Violett] 33; Alice [Essman], 32; George, 33, 365; Gilbert, 392; James, 47; Jane [Melis], 13; Lucy [Patching], 36; Margaret, 102, [Chandler] 27, [Hitchurst] 40; Richard, 362; Susan [Michell], 47; Thomas, 13, 102, 341; Widow, 365.
- Forest, The, Forest of St. Leonard's, St. Leonard's; 21, 22, 86, 96, 97, 126, 127, 128, 129, 131, 132, 143, 147, 152 (2), 162 (2), 168, 174, 178, 182, 183, 184 (2), 185 (2), 191, 193 (2), 194, 196, 215, 216, 226 (4), 227 (2), 229, 235, 240, 249 (2), 251, 256 (3), 257, 265, 270, 272, 277, 279, 309, 310, 311, 314, 330, 331, 333 (2), 334 (4), 335 (2), 336, 338, 343, 344, 345, 346 (3), 352, 356 (2), 361, 365 (3), 368, 372 (2), 374 (2), 375 (2), 376, 377 (2), 380 (2), 381 (5), 382, 384 (3), 385 (2), 386, 388,

- 389 (2), 394, 401, 402, 406 (2), 407 (2), 408.
 Forge ; Agnes, 397 ; Margaret [Denton], 17 ; Mary, 335.
Forge man, A ; 381.
 Forman ; Alice, 166, 167 (2), 187, 192, 194, 351, 372, [Holland] 29, [Stere] 28, [Symons] 31 ; Anne, 187 ; Arthur, 45, 211, 271, 275, 280, 286, 290, 407 ; Blanche, 183, [Harper] 29 ; Eleanor, 159 ; Elizabeth, 154, 183, 187, 190, 191, 192, 195 (2), 198, 203, 212, 227, 280, 284, 342, 359, 403, [Bowker] 15, [Dave] 44, [Hunt] 44, [Lawrence] 32, [Tuchenor] 45 ; Humphrey, 227, 284 ; James, 32, 123, 187, 191 (2), 194, 195, 203, 212 (2), 227, 375, 385 ; Jane, 166, 284 ; John, 15, 29, 31, 101, 108, 116 (2), 120, 123, 130, 154, 159, 166 (2), 167, 175 (2), 176, 187, 190, 192, 342, 351 (2), 366 ; Leonard, 286, 405 ; Margaret, 154, 159, 166, 175, 176, 187, 194, 198, 205, 211, 220, 225, 236, [Phillyer] 34 ; Margery, 271, 275, 280, 286, 290, [Hercy] 45 ; Martha, 290 ; Mary, 166, 203, 236, 271, 385 ; Nicholas, 225 ; Peter, 29, 120, 183 ; Robert, 220 ; Thomas, 34, 130, 198, 205 (2), 211, 220, 225, 236, 275, 385, 396.
 Fosserd ; Agnes, 73 ; William, 73 (2), 73 n.
 Foster ; Agnes, 3, 50, 117, 173, 276, 292, 294, 345, [A Wood] 15, [Byrchein-folde] 3, [Dongat] 29 ; Alice, 152, 157, 162, 344, 360, [Michell] 28 ; Allen, 180, 374 ; Anne, 285, [Lorkine] 30, [Love] 37, [? Wake] 285 ; Bartholomew, 163 [where misprinted Bartholnew for Bartholmew], 358 ; Charity [? Paskin], 276 ; Edward, 154, 160 ; Elizabeth, 59, 162, 173, 186, 192, 196, 202, 207 (2), 219, 226, 232, 236, 244, 251, 297, 354, 378, 392, [Fielder] 45, [Moniford] 32, [Walys] 3 ; Grace, 138, 144, 152, 158, 181, 360, [Fiste] 22 ; Henry, 63, 157, 319, 363, 395 ; James, 28, 34, 50, 71, 157, 162, 198, 202, 354, 360 ; Jane, 292 ; Jasper, 197, 362 ; Joan, 58, 59, 107, 198, 236, 295, 297, 345, 361, 391, [Champion] 36, [Fist] 47, [Genden] 3, [Payge] 40, [Stevens] 22 ; John, 3 (2), 71, 78, 82 (2), 92, 196, 293, 303, 306, 314, 318, 322, 330, 351, 378, 391 ; Julian, 303 ; Margaret, 50, 58, 63, 78, 86, 95, 181, 226, 306, [Jenden] 38, [Picarde] 25, [Os-
 borne] 30, [Juor or Ivor] 33 ; Martha, 244, 404 ; Mary, 71, 78, 82, 158 (2), 163, 170, 178, 180, 186, 191, 197, 202, 306, 362 (2), [Baylie] 34, [Bearde] 15, [Fiste] 28 ; Matthew, 158 ; Nicholas, 251 ; Phe., 171 ; Priscilla, 198, [Sharpe] 34 ; Richard, 295, 318 ; Robert, 22, 34, 50, 58, 63, 86, 95, 138 (2), 144 (2), 152, 158, 181, 192, 339 (2), 344, 360, 362 ; Roger [? Lyntott], 171 ; Russell [? Russell], 276 ; Sarah, 191, 276 ; Sindone, 99, 328 ; Stephen, 178 ; Sybil [? Bull], 164 ; Thomas, 15, 30 (2), 92, 109, 117, 164, 173, 178, 345, 351, 363 ; Walter, 32, 192, 196, 202, 207, 219 (2), 226, 232, 236, 244, 251, 392 (2) ; William, 3, 28, 30, 36, 50 (2), 73 n, 158, 163, 170 (2), 178, 180, 186, 191, 197, 202, 232, 292, 294 (2), 362, 374, 378.
Foundling, A ; 292.
 Fowle, Foule ; Henry, 331 ; Joan, 319 ; Margery, 318 ; Richard, 318, 319.
 Fowler, Fouler ; Agnes [? Andrewes], 192 ; Amy, 182 ; Avery, 76, 321 ; Edmond, 182 ; Edward, 174, 356 ; Elizabeth, 182, [Chambers] 45 ; Jane [Ailesbury], 36 ; Joan, 76, 154, 160, 174 (2), 192, 355, [Harvie] 35, [Pawthorn] 307 ; John, 45, 76, 154, 228, 307, 321 ; Mary, 154, 160, [? Ginden] 228 ; Thomas, 373.
 Fownder ; John, 169 ; Sybil, 169 ; William, 169.
 Fox, Foxe ; Anne, 80 ; Faith, 80 ; Humphrey, 80 ; Joan, 296 ; Richard, 88. *See also* Foxley.
 Foxley ; Faith, 325 ; Humphrey, 91, 109, 117 ; Mary, 91 ; Susan, 117. *See also* Fox.
 Foyce, Foyes. *See* Voice.
Foyste, A ; 299, 309.
 Foytere, Foytier ; Joan, 339 ; John, 336, 339 ; Margery, 336.
 Foytere [Foyter, Foytier] alias Locker [Lokier] ; Alice, 345 ; Joan [Symons], 18 ; John, 18, 129 ; Margery, 129 ; Peter, 315. *See also* Lockyer.
 Frankelyne, Frankline ; Agnes [Mose], 33 ; Elizabeth [? Ellis], 200 (2) ; Sybil, 200.
 Frankwell, Elizabeth, 68 ; Thomas, 68.
Frant [Sussex] ; 350, 350 n.
 Frauncis, Fraunces, Frauncys, Fraunes, Frawnces ; Agnes [Pillfold], 17 ; Elizabeth, 76, 111, 133, 328, [Lidsey] 34, [Wooden] 15 ; Gregory,

- 66, 322; Griffin, 19; Henry, 129; Joan, 66, 345. [Domesday] 39, [Martin alias Lucas] 19; John, 7, 82, 129, 308, 313, 337; Leonard, 326; Margaret, 7, 82, 121, 308, 328; Margery, 76, 324, [Chadman] 7; Martha, 122; Richard, 82, 122, 308; Thomas, 66, 129, 133, 337; William, 7, 15, 17, 76, 96, 99, 100, 103, 107, 111, 112, 116, 118 (2), 121, 129, 326.
- Frauncis [Fraunces] alias Bennett [Benett, Benet]. *See* Bennett alias Frauncis.
- Frauncis [Fraunces] alias Gregory [Gregorie]; Gruffine, 336; Maude, 336, [Bishopp] 19; Thomas, 19, 336 (2).
- Frawnces alias Emerye; Joan [Butler], 296; Thomas, 296.
- Free School, The* [in Horsham]; 387.
- Freeman, Freman; Alice [Glassington], 33; Margaret [Longe], 32; Mary [Shaw], 38; Robert, 38.
- Freman [Fryman] alias Short [Shorte]; Alice, 169; Joan, 169, [Botting] 24; Leonard, 24, 169; Robert, 352.
- Fremleye, John, 297. *See also* Fremleye.
- French; Barbara, 161; Elizabeth, 161, 289, [Domesday] 47; Joan, 55; Julian, 55; Stephen, 161; Thomas, 55; William, 47, 289 (2).
- Frenchman, A; 7, 66, 77, 129 n, 297, 303, 304, 306, 310, 336. *See also* Gallicus.
- Frenchman; Elizabeth, wife of a, 77; John, son of a, 77.
- Frenchman alias Bennett. *See* Bennett alias Frenchman.
- French wench; Tomsyn, a, 73.
- French woman, A; 303.
- Frenleye, Freinley; Christian [Matthew], 15; Elizabeth [Mose], 5. *See also* Fremleye.
- Friar, Frier. *See* Fryer.
- Frithe; Marion, 318.
- Froyle; Agnes, 55; Elizabeth, 55; Richard, 55.
- Fryer, Friar, Frier; Elizabeth, 67, [Woode] 6; John, 383, 383 n; William, 67 (2).
- Fryman; Elizabeth, 358, [Sawyer] 28; Robert, 28.
- Fryman alias Shorte. *See* Freman [Fryman] alias Short [Shorte].
- Full; Sir John, 115.
- Fuller; Agnes, 88, 159, 261, 269, 274, [Thomas] 8; Alice, 261; Anne, 220, 244, 250 (2), 288, 358, [Budd] 42; Blanch, 129, [Bull] 32; Bridget, 402; Dorothy, 95, [Chambers] 42; Eden, 70; Eleanor, 159, 168, 378, [Weller] 17; Elizabeth, 50, 57, 64, 70, 78, 85, 109, 141, 149, 155 (2), 162, 169, 179, 198 (2), 205, 220, 244, 345, 351, [Harper] 13, [Jupp] 46, [Lynton] 31, [Tilte] 22; Emme, 231, 377; Francis, 243; Gillian, 378, [Higgens] 34; Henry, 85, 215, 227, 284 (2); Isabel, 54, 60, 78, 88, 293; James, 8, 35, 64, 129, 134 (2), 181, 204, 335 (2), 338; Jane, 172, 179, 199, 204, 209 (2), 215, 225, 231, 234, 239, 243, 284; Joan, 204 (2), 225, 227 (2), 278, 335, 375, 399, [Elis] 12, [Voice] 35; John, 34, 54, 57, 60, 109, 133, 135, 159, 168 (2), 198, 199 (2), 204, 205 (2), 209, 215, 220, 225, 231, 234, 239, 243, 274, 278, 317, 323, 347, 368, 374, 378, 388, 389, 394, 395; Margaret, 127, 337, 338; Margery [Tutchener], 16; Mary, 78, 141, 234, 288, 289, 401, 403, [Stevens] 34; Richard, 17, 102, 103, 127, 133, 187, 204, 289 (2), 337, 352, 355; Simon, 22, 54, 60, 78, 88, 135, 141, 149 (2), 155, 162, 169, 181, 187, 293, 313, 351, 358, 381; Rowland, 162; Thomas, 42, 78, 169, 172 (2), 179, 244, 250, 261, 269 (2), 274, 278, 288, 303, 313, 385, 391; "An infant of Thomas," 391; "An infuant unbapt., of Thomas," 385; Widow, 341; William, 50 (2), 57, 64, 70, 78, 85, 239, 293, 313, 317, 318, 384.
- Fuller alias Day [Daie, Daye]; Elizabeth, 354; Thomas, 353; Whitinge [? Whitinge], 184.
- Fuller, A; 69, 79, 255, 280, 294, 296, 299, 306, 336.
- Funnell; Alice, 223; John, 223 (2).
- Furby; Edward, 346; Jane [Jendin], 26.
- Furde. *See* Ford [Sussex].
- Furnace, The; 381; [at] Warnham, 369.
- Fury, Furye; Alice [? Gaine], 168; Parnel, 168, 352; "A base child of Parnell," 352.
- Fuster, A; 336.
- Fyffins. *See* Fiffins.
- Fyg, Fygg. *See* Figg.
- Fynch, Fynche, Fynshe. *See* Finch.
- Fynton; John, 154; Nicholas [? Wren], 154.
- Fyst, Fyste. *See* Fiest.

G.

- Gagg ; Agnes [Moth], 37 ; Elizabeth, 375 ; Walter, 377 ; "An infaunt of Walter," 377.
- Gaine; Alice[?Furye], 168 ; John, 168. *Gallicus* ; 129, 129 *n.*, 321, 322, 333. *See also* Frenchman, *A.*
- Galpin, Gallpin, Galpine, Galpyne ; Anne, 212, 216, 243, 395, [Paskyne] 35 ; Henry, 215 ; Joan, 194 ; John, 18, 131, 133 (2), 143, 194, 201 (2), 208, 215, 371, 386 ; Judith, 212 ; Margaret, 194, 201, 208, 215, 377, [Jendin] 18, [Seman] 40 ; Philippe, 131, [Rowlande] 35 ; Thomas, 35, 143, 208, 212, 216 (2), 243 (2), 367 (2), 372, 395 ; "An infaunt, unbapt., of Thomas," 372.
- Gammon, Gamon ; Elizabeth, 183, 188, 194, [Hubberd] 39, [Randoll] 31 ; Jane, 183 ; John, 194, 361 ; Katherine, 353, [? Randoll] 180 ; Richard, 188 ; Vincent, 31, 180, 183, 188, 194.
- Gamull ; Alice, 305 ; John, 305.
- Gaol, The. in Horsham, the Prison* ; 143, 156, 157, 162, 178, 180, 213, 222, 271, 339, 349, 357, 358, 359, 366, 373, 377 (2), 389, 392. *See also House of Correction.*
- Gaplin ; Mary [Bristow], 45 ; Richard, 45.
- Garard ; Elizabeth, 74 ; Julian [Mylles], 7 ; Margery, 74 ; William, 74.
- Gardiner, Gardener, Gardner, Gardynier ; Agnes, 244, 248, [Gates] 39 ; Alice, 141, [Michell] 25 ; Anne, 168, 241, 385, [Edington] 42, [Hopkin] 47 ; Anthony, 157 ; Dorothy, 178 ; Eleanor, 157 ; Elizabeth, 107, 141, 161, 168, 175, 178 (2), 272, 277 (2), 349, 405, [Comber] 18, [Waller] 47 ; Grace, 272 ; Isaac, 348 ; Jane, 313 ; Joan, 136, 175, [Bottinge] 28 ; John, 47, 136 (2), 157, 285 (2), 345, 405 ; Joseph, 161, 241, 244 (2), 248, 390 ; "An infant of Joseph," 390 ; Margaret, 82 ; Margery, 248, 388, [Fayers] 31 ; Mary [Rever], 28 ; Nicholas, 161, 168, 175, 178 ; Richard, 272, 277 ; Thomas, 102, 107, 178, 325 ; William, 25, 82, 141, 313, 323.
- Garland [*query* Garlad], Garlande, Garland ; Agnes [Garland, *query* Garlad 79], 327 ; Joan [Garland, *query* Garlad 79], 88, 326 ; Joan [Ive], 8 ; John, 8 [Garland, *query* Garlad 79], 88 (2), 313, 316 (2) ; Simon, 110, 327.
- Garrat alias Towes ; Agnes, 232 ; Jane, 232 ; Walter, 232.
- Garret, Garrat, Garrett ; Anne, 314 ; Elizabeth, 102, 114, 325 ; Henry, 14, 102, 106, 114, 216 ; Jane, 216 ; Margery [Burges], 14, [More] 12 ; Pernel, 322 ; Roger, 392 ; Walter, 216 ; William, 312 ; [blank], 314.
- Garston, Garstone, Gaston ; Bridget, 269 ; George, 398 ; Frances, 231, 380 ; James, 231 ; John, 231, 380 ; Margaret [Tanner], 43 ; Thomas, 269 ; William, 269.
- Garton, Gatton ; Agnes, 259, 267 ; Anne, 250, 259, [Edwards] 42 ; Edward, 353 ; Eleanor, 123, 330 ; Elizabeth, 278. [Coulthurst] 47 ; Henry, 250, 389 ; "Idgidius," 47 ; James, 267 ; Joan, 278, [Mose] 17 ; Richard, 42, 250, 259, 267, 278, 390, 400 ; "An infaunt, unbapt., of Richard," 390, 400 ; William, 121, 123, 328, 329.
- Gasson, Gassons ; Elizabeth, 146 ; George, 162, 181, 356 ; Mary, 162 ; Robert, 146 ; Sarah, 162, 181 (2), 356 ; Thomas, 146.
- Gasson alias Caster ; Elizabeth, 149 ; Richard, 149 ; Rowland, 149. *See also* Caster.
- Gaston. *See* Garston.
- Gate, Gates ; Agnes, 361, [Gardener] 39 ; Anne, 152 ; Edith [Dendie], 40 ; Eglantine, 207 ; Elizabeth, 136, 140, 146, 150 (2), 152, [Ede] 28, [Maunt] 37 ; Henry, 195 ; Jane, 198 ; Joan, 209 ; John, 134, 146, 201, 336, 361 ; Joyce [Avery], 47 ; Katherine [Winscombe], 38 ; Martha [Worsfould], 40 ; Mary, 134, 136, 195, 198, 201, 336, 342 ; Richard, 136, 140 (2), 146, 150, 152, 195, 201, 209 (2), 342, 344, 382 ; Robert, 47, 152, 198, 207, 366 ; Stephen, 378 ; Susan, 207, 366 ; Thomas, 39 ; Thomasine [Walgar], 33 ; William, 37, 38, 152. *See also* Agate.
- Gatferd ; Joan, 108.
- Gatland, Gatlan ; Jarrat, Jerrat, 44, 262, 265, 271 (2), 399, 401 ; [? Browne] 262 ; Joan, 271, 400 ; Mary, 265 (2), 271, 399, [Browne] 44.
- Gattin, Gattinge ; Melson, 317.
- Gatton. *See* Garton.
- Gavell ; Bridget, 146, 148, 152 ; Dorothy, 148 ; Drewe, 146, 148, 152 ; Mary, 152 ; Thomas, 146.

- Gavis ; Anne, 105 ; John, 105.
- Geale, Gele, Jeale ; Agnes, 52 ; Eleanor [Charlewood], 47 ; Elizabeth [Overington], 21 ; Joan [Gellett], 21, [Slater] 33 ; Nicholas, 401 ; Thomas, 52 ; William, 21.
- Gefford ; John, 97.
- Geffrey. *See* Jeffrey.
- Gelley ; Arnold [? Osborne], 156 ; Ralph, 156.
- Genden, Gendin. *See* Jenden.
- Gentleman, A ; 2, 7, 8, 9, 19, 28, 36, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 53, 57, 66, 75 (2), 77, 82, 85 (5), 87, 88 (4), 89 (3), 92, 93, 95, 96, 99, 105, 106, 108, 110, 115, 130, 142, 148, 171, 178 (3), 182, 187, 190, 193, 194 (3), 199, 200, 201 (3), 203, 204, 205, 206 (2), 207 (3), 209, 210, 211, 214 (2), 215 (2), 216, 218 (2), 219, 220, 228, 229, 230, 232, 233 (3), 235, 240, 241, 242, 242 n, 244 (2), 248, 252, 253 (2), 254 (2), 258 (2), 259, 260 (2), 264 (3), 265, 266, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274 (3), 275, 276, 278 (4), 279 (4), 280 (2), 281, 283 (2), 284, 285 (2), 286, 288, 289 (2), 294 (2), 298, 300, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308 (3), 309 (2), 325, 333, 336 (2), 341, 343, 348 (2), 361, 362, 363, 364 (2), 365, 367 (2), 368, 369, 371, 372, 373, 374, 376, 378, 380, 381 (2), 383 n, 384, 387, 388, 389 (2), 390 (3), 391, 393, 394 (2), 395 (2), 396 (3), 397 (2), 402.
- Gentlewoman, A ; 17, 37, 38, 45, 47, 115, 300, 321, 330, 349, 350, 376, 389, 390, 393.
- George, *The sign of the [in Horsham]*, 369.
- Gerison ; Mary, 350.
- German ; Judith, 148 ; Peter [? Pharnes]. 148.
- Gibb, Gibbe ; Andrew, 175 ; Audry, 30, 352 ; Elizabeth, 175, 352, [Sawier] 30 ; John, 175, 352.
- Gilbert ; Dorothy, 226, 233, 375 ; Elizabeth, 233, 251 (2), 256, 260, 398 ; George, 226, 233, 251, 256 (2), 260 ; John, 259 (2) ; Katherine, 259 ; Mary, 226 ; Nicholas, 260 ; Sarah, 403 ; Sibilla [Booker], 38.
- Gildford. *See* Guildford [Surrey].
- Gilkin ; Elizabeth, 403.
- Gillard ; Alice [Hilles], 17 ; Thomas, 17.
- Gillett, Gelett, Gellett, Gyllett ; Agnes, 2, 292 ; Joan [Jeale], 21 ; John, 2, 292, 297 ; Mary [Jakes], 2 ; Thomas, 21, 336 ; Widow, 357.
- Ginden. *See* Jenden.
- Ginn, Gin, Ginne, Gynnes ; Elizabeth, 335 ; Henry, 225, 384 ; Joan, 244 ; John, 39, 222 (2), 225, 231, 237 (2), 244, 250, 256, 264, 335, 371, 384 ; Margery, 264 ; Mary, 222, 225, 231 (2), 237, 244, 250, 256, 264, [Dowse] 39 ; Richard, 250 ; William, 256.
- Ginner. *See* Jenner.
- Glass Carrier, A ; 196, 350, 376, 380.
- Glassington ; Alice [Freman], 33 ; John, 33, 397.
- Glassmaker, A ; 342.
- Glover ; Emme, 318 ; Sybil, 110, [Baker] 12, [Wright] 25 ; William, 12, 102, 114, 339.
- Glover, A ; 69 (2), 73, 78, 80, 156, 297, 301 (2), 308, 310, 314, 335, 337, 378.
- Gly [gone] : Joan, 291 ; John, 291 ; Marion, 291.
- Glynde [Sussex] ; 303.
- Goble ; Alice [Yonge], 30.
- God ; Joan [Sharpe], 18 ; John, 18.
- Godage ; Elizabeth, 57, 65, 71, 305, 306 ; Jane, 71, 305 ; John, 65 ; Mary, 57 ; Robert, 57, 65, 71, 305 (2), 306.
- Godalming, Godallmyne, Godalmyne, Godlymen [Surrey] ; 23, 332, 332 n, 349.
- Godard alias Potter. *See* Potter alias Godard.
- Goddinge ; Henry, 17, 113, 124 ; Joan, 124 ; Margery, 331, [Cockes] 17.
- Godfrey ; Joan [Hanley], 28 ; Simon, 359.
- Godly, Godlie, Godlye ; Eleanor [Manser], 31 ; Francis, 153, 158 ; Joan, 153, 158 ; John, 158 ; Margaret [Wayer], 32 ; Richard, 153.
- Godlymen. *See* Godalming [Surrey].
- Godstone [query Godstone, Surrey] ; 157, 157 n.
- Goffe ; Robert, 350.
- Gold, Golde ; Alice, 188 (2), 191, 356, [Homer] 34 ; John, 191 ; Thomas, 34, 188, 191.
- Goldhock, Goldock ; Agnes, 70 ; Anthony, 70 ; John, 304.
- Goldhop ; Agnes [Baker], 7.
- Goldinge ; George, 108.
- Gondge. *See* Goodge.
- Good, Goode ; Abraham, 144, 341 ; Anne, 157 ; Elizabeth, 156 ; Gillian, 379 ; Joan [Michell], 42 ; John, 202 ; Mary, 148 ; Mercy, 144, 148, 156 ; Nicholas, 144, 148, 156, 341 ; Peter, 157 ; Richard, 157 ; William, 202.

- Goodchild, Goodchield, Goodchilde; Agnes [Harman], 32; Christian, 346; Joan, 147; John, 147, 344; Richard, 147, 346, 377; Widow, 383.
- Goodge, Goudge; Agnes, 169, 393; John, 242; Mary, 242, [Vincent] 40; Peter, 169 (2); Richard, 40, 242.
- Goodneston, Kent*; 157 n.
- Goodriche; Elizabeth, 205 (2). [Duke] 35; Thomas, 35, 205.
- Goorde, Gourde; Agnes, 79; Vincent, 79; Widow, 343.
- Goring, Goringe, Gorring, Gorringe; Anna, 172; Elizabeth, 150 (2), 155, 172, 278, [Frauncis] 26, [Jenner] 36; Henry, 26, 39, 150, 155 (2), 172, 364; Jane, 278, 285, [Herryat] 46; Joan, 285, [Bright] 29, [Nye] 41; Mary [Earsfield] 39; Nicholas, 46, 278, 285.
- Goring, Gorynge [Sussex]*; 8, 389.
- Gosden; Cycell [sic, query Cicile], 66; Joan, 66; John, 66; Mary [Grumbridge], 45; Peter, 45.
- Gother. *See* Gotier.
- Gothridge, Gothredg; Elizabeth [Bur-stow], 39, [Morcock] 46.
- Gotier, Gother, Gotyer, Gotyere; Anne, 208, 208 n; Eglantine, 193; Elizabeth, 174, [Cole] 29; George, 29, 170 (2), 174, 179, 183, 190, 193, 198 (2), 202, 208, 208 n, 362; Henry, 183; Jane, 170, 179, 183, 190 n, 193, 198, 202, [Napper] 29; Joan, 190; John, 202; Mary [Streate], 42; Nicholas, 179, 348; Richard, 208, 208 n; Thomas, 190; William, 42, 174.
- Goudge. *See* Goodge.
- Gould, Gouldle; Alice, 361, 371, [Wood] 32; Thomas, 32, 361, 371.
- Gouldfinch; Elizabeth, 237; John, 237; Mary, 237.
- Gourde. *See* Goorde.
- Graime. *See* Graymes.
- Granger; Anne [Rowland], 41; Margaret, 142; Thomas, 41; William, 142 (2).
- Gratwick, Gratewick, Gratweek, Gratweke, Gratweke, Gratwicke, Gratwycke, Gratwyke; Anne, 116, 406; Eleanor, 229, 238, 247, 251; Elizabeth, 121 (2), 247, 251; Henry, 39; Hugh, 120; James, 153, 229, 238 (2), 247, 251, 384 (2), 395, 401; "An infant, unbapt., of James," 395, 401; Joan, 97, 153, 158, 167, 174, 303, 390; John, 158, 229, 398; Margaret [Dongat], 39; Mary, 97, 103; Nathaniel, 174; Philippa, 341, [Myles] 19; Richard, 19, 104 (2), 104 n, 153, 158, 167, 174, 341, 381; Roger, 94, 96, 97, 104, 114 (2), 116, 120, 121, 126, 167, 396; "An infant, unbapt., of Roger," 396; Susan, 126; Thomas, 377; [blank], 97.
- Graver [query Grover]; Joan [My-chell], 2; John, 2.
- Graunt; Margaret, 391.
- Gray, Graie, Graye, Grey; Agnes [Manners], 37; Christopher, 297; Edward, 281; Grace, 82, 314; Jane, 281; Joan, 82, 220, 378, 386; John, 281, 404; Katherine [Stempe], 15; Margaret, 39, 220, [Arnould] 40; Mark, 82, 314; Robert, 39, 220, 371.
- Graymes, Graime, Grayme; Edward, 345, 352; Elizabeth, 131; Joan, 345; John, 20, 131, 137, 339; Mary, 137 (2), 339, 357, [Wood] 20.
- Great Bookham, Bookham, Greate Bowckham, Surrey; 20, 27.
- Greatham, Gretam [Sussex]; 23.
- Greene, Grene; Agnes, 80, [Trendell] 9; Margaret, 162, 366; Richard, 368; Thomas [? Johnson], 162; William, 9, 80 (2), 346, 366, 368.
- Greene, Grene. *See* Wisborough Green [Sussex].
- Gregory [Gregorie] alias Frauncis [Fraunes]. *See* Frauncis alias Gregory.
- Grene. *See* Greene.
- Greneway; Frances, 219; Humphrey, 219; Joan, 219.
- Grenfeld, Grenfeld, Grenfeild, Grenfelde, Grenfyld, Grenfyld, Grinfeilde, Grinfield, Grinfilde, Grynfylde, Grynyfylde; Agnes [Horleye], 5; Alice, 323; Anne, 281, 286, 289, [Waterton] 46; Eden, 66, 71, 76; Edith, 261; Elizabeth, 76, 281, 298, [Mychell] 2, [Nye] 12, [Slater] 45; Jane, 232, 388; Joan, 71, 240, 322, 390; John, 2, 46, 76 (3), 281, 286, 289 (2), 406; Joseph, 286; Margery [Swift], 17; Mary, 264; Richard, 240, 342; Thomas, 2, 5, 66 (2), 71, 76, 232, 264; William, 45.
- Grenyll; George, 93.
- Grevat; Richard, 377.
- Grey. *See* Gray.
- Griffin, Griffen, Griffine, Gruffine; Alice, 174, 178; Elizabeth, 174, [Dorgatt] 18; Margaret, 344;

- Mary, 178; Morice, 348; Robert, 174, 178.
 Grindus; Agnes, 204, [Hollis] 35; Henry, 204; Par, 35, 204.
 Grinfeilde, Grinfield, Grinfield, Grinfilde. *See* Grenfeild.
Grinsted, West. *See* West Grinsted [Sussex].
 Gripe; Daniel, 359.
 Grombridge, Grombridge, Grombridge, Grumbridge, Grumeridge; Agnes, 172, 180, 186, 189, 193, 205, [Ellis] 46; Alice, 137, 141, 150, 156, 163, 347, 400, [Jup] 19; Anne, 137, 166 (2), 198, 212, 273, 277 (2), 282, 289, 400, [Ive] 29; Bridget, 228; Edward, 205; Elizabeth, 130, 188, 194, 198, 201, 206, 228, 239, 246, 257, 258, 260, 268 (2), 270, 273, 277, 281, 287, 288, 289, 398, [Holi-daye] 43, [Slater] 32; Henry, 46, 186, 206, 277, 282 (2), 289, 355; James, 239; Jane, 288; Joan, 167 (2), 393, [Waler] 29, [White] 41; John, 19, 29, 32, 45, 130, 134 (2), 137, 141, 150 (2), 156, 163, 167, 172, 188, 194, 201 (2), 206, 228, 239, 246, 253, 257, 276 (2), 279, 281, 282, 288, 347, 373, 390 (2); "An infaunt, unbap., of John," 373; Katherine, 276, 279 (2), 282, 288, [Mills] 45; Margaret, 189, 253, 288, [Turnis] 43; Mary, 141, 212, 282 (2), 287, [Bushnell] 46, [Gosden] 45; Matthew, 206, 282, 287; Richard, 193, 257, 360; Sarah, 163, [Saiers] 38; Thomas, 29, 166, 172, 180 (2), 186, 188, 189, 193, 197, 198, 205, 212, 253, 258 (2), 260, 270, 355, 360, 388, 398; William, 156, 194, 260, 268, 273, 277 (2), 281, 282, 288, 345.
 Grove; Elizabeth [Belgrave], 31, [Juppe] 31; Ralph, 31, 352; Robert, 113.
 Grover. *See* Graver.
 Growte; Elizabeth [Chambers], 46.
 Griffine. *See* Griffin.
 Griffith, Gryfythe; Elizabeth, 300; Ievan [*misprinted* Iovan], 98.
 Grynfyld, Grynfyld. *See* Grenfeild.
Guildford, Gildforde, Guilford [Surrey]; 26, 324, 375.
 Gunby; Christopher, 84; Elizabeth, 84; Margaret, 84.
 Gundon [*misprint* for Genden, 72]. *See* Jenden.
 Gunn; Alice, 385.
 Gurde; Agnes, 320, 329; Joan, 118; John, 315; Robert, 90, 313; Vincent, 90, 312, 315.
 Gurr; Henry, 67, 303; John, 67, 300, 303; Margaret, 67, [Maynerd, Maynerde] 6, 303.
 Gurr *alias* Wekes; Margery, 351.
 Guttridge, Guthridge; Elizabeth, 211; Henry, 211; Thomas, 211, 366 (2); "An infant of Thomas," 366.
 Guy, Guye, Gwyne, Gye; Agnes, 87, [Somersall] 10; Anne, 135; Katherine, 322; Richard, 104, 135, 350.
 Gwlam, Gwyllm; Clemens, 131; George, 129; Joseph, 134; Lawrence, 97; William, 125 (2), 129, 131, 134.
 Gyboen [*insert, query* Gybbens]; Elizabeth, 70; Margaret, 70.
 Gybson; Raygnold, 53; Thomas, 53.
 Gye. *See* Guy.
 Gyllet. *See* Gillett.
 Gylson [*query* Gylon]; Richard, 301.
 Gyls; Margaret, 296.
 Gynner. *See* Jenner.
 Gynnes. *See* Ginn.

H.

- Hacker; Margaret, 332.
 Hadman; Alice [Coke], 13; Anne, 170; Eleanor, 318, [Alyson] 9; Joan, 170; John, 9, 13, 103 (3), 115, 123, 318, 348, 397; Richard, 123; Widow, 353; William, 115, 170, 395.
 Haily; John, 404; Rachel, 404.
 Haines, Haynes; Elizabeth, 288; Joan, 282, 288, [Steere] 46; John, 46, 282, 288; Nicholas, 282.
 Hale, Hales; Eleanor, 277; Joan, 277, 282, 288, [Breeche] 7, [Davye] 45; John, 341; Margery, 282; Mrs., 372; Thomas, 45, 277, 282, 288, 372, 374; William, 288. *See also* Hall.
 Hall, Hall *alias* Harryson, Halle, Haule, Hawle; Agnes, 309; Alice, 355, [Pickam] 26; Daniel, 42; Edward, 294; Elizabeth, 53, 85, 87, 88 (2), 89, 92, 93, 103, 104, 107, 114, 116, 117 (2), 118, 118 *n.*, 185, 247, 335, 341, 357 (2), 400, [At Woode] 8, [East] 42, [Hall] 9, [Monerye] 9, 311, [Shippney] 27, [Voyce] 9, [Wode] 305; George, 27, 93, 97, 116, 357, 361; Helenor [Maskall], 2; Jane, 64 (2), 309; Joan, 219; VOL. XXI. 372; Thomas, 45, 277, 282, 288, 372, 374; William, 288. *See also* Hall.
 Hall, Hall *alias* Harryson, Halle, Haule, Hawle; Agnes, 309; Alice, 355, [Pickam] 26; Daniel, 42; Edward, 294; Elizabeth, 53, 85, 87, 88 (2), 89, 92, 93, 103, 104, 107, 114, 116, 117 (2), 118, 118 *n.*, 185, 247, 335, 341, 357 (2), 400, [At Woode] 8, [East] 42, [Hall] 9, [Monerye] 9, 311, [Shippney] 27, [Voyce] 9, [Wode] 305; George, 27, 93, 97, 116, 357, 361; Helenor [Maskall], 2; Jane, 64 (2), 309; Joan, 219; G G

John, 2, 8, 9 (2), 26, 53, 88, 93, 104, 106, 108, 110, 112, 165, 185, 294 (2), 298, 299, 311, 352; Judith, 247, 403; Margaret, 8, 53, 99, 100, 105 (2), 106, 108, 112, 113, 118, 294 (2), [Foyce] 16; Margery, 292; Ralph, 247, 256 (2), 400; Thomas, 8, 9, 64, 85 (2), 87, 88 (3), 89 (2), 92, 93, 94, 96, 99, 105, 106, 108, 110, 185, 219 (2), 305, 309, 325, 335, 357. *See also* Hale and Harrison.

Holland. *See* Holland.

Halliday. *See* Holliday.

Halor, Haler, Haller, Haylor; Anthony, 45, 273 (2), 280, 287; Henry, 279; Jane, 267; Joan, 85, 273, 280 (2), 287, [Hunt] 45; John, 85, 267 (2), 270, 279, 407; "An infant, unbapt., of John," 407; Jurden, 267; Martha [Bushnell], 45; Mary, 267, 270 (2), 279; Richard, 287.

Halyfox *alias* Symondes. *See* Symondes *alias* Halyfox.

Haman, Hamon; Joan [Skynner], 8; Richard, 8; Timothy, 404.

Hamden; Joan, 364.

Hammerman, A.; 380.

Hamper; Judith [Mellor], 40.

Hampton, Earl of; 301.

Hamson; Alice, 291; Joan, 291; Thomas, 291.

Hanesye [*or Hanefye, gnery*], Hany-sue [*or Hanysute bis, or Hanyfute bis*], *see* Corrigenda; Jaques, 87 (2); Mercy, 87 (2); Nicholas, 87. *See also* Henwiseney.

Hanley; Joan [Godfrey], 28; Robert, 28.

Hannam, Hanam, Hannum; Agnes, 191, 195, 201, 209, 216, 222, 227, 377; Anne, 195, 366; Elizabeth, 209, 366; Francis, 227; Joan, 201; Margaret, 396, [Brockwell] 42; Mary, 216; Richard, 191, 195, 201, 209, 216, 222 (2), 227, 366, 373, 377; Robert, 191; Timothy, 42, 396.

Harcombe; Grace, 377.

Hardinge, Hardyn, Hardyng, Hardynge; Agnes, 61, 298, [Benett] 4, [Hudnall] 23; Anne, 62, 315, [Hyll] 15; Elizabeth, 84, 128, [Pillfold] 24; Joan, 61, 73, 84, 123, 300, 322, [Nyghtyngale] 4, [Weller] 5; John, 351; Margaret, 62, 330; Nicholas, 73; Richard, 301; Thomas, 4 (2), 5, 15, 61, 62, 73, 84, 86, 119, 123, 128, 298 (2), 300, 301, 315, 335.

Harman, Harmon, Horman; Agnes, 159, 223, 295, [Goodchild] 32;

Alice, 79, 310, [Clarke] 15; Anne, 70, 167, [Allingame] 45; Christopher, 84; Elizabeth, 48, 70, 81, 84, 234 (2), 308, 379, [Marlett] 23, [Peeter] 40, [Sparowe] 18, [Sparo, *query Sparrow*] 77, 77 n, [Styllman] 6; George, 23, 56, 377; Henry, 167; James, 238; Jane, 379; Joan, 159, 223, 386 [*query, Mrs. Rose*] 77; John, 6, 40, 41, 45, 48, 53 (2), 56, 70, 74 (2), 77, 77 n, 79, 81, 84, 90, 159, 167, 234, 238, 245 (2), 295, 308, 310, 311, 319, 379, 391, 399, 401; "An infant, unbapt., of John," 401; Leonard, 339; Margaret, 74; Marion, 90; Mary, 48, 56, 238, 245, 399, [Knight] 41, [Stevens] 30; Richard, 32, 79, 310; Robert, 223; William, 81, 308. Harmer; Joan [Stempe], 31; Thomas, 31.

Harper; Agnes, 185; Albon, Albyon, 13, 17, 102, 107, 123, 127, 130, 136, 336, 338, 354; Alice, 136, [Coke] 17; Blanche, 123, [Forman] 29; Edward, 335; Elizabeth, 326, [Fuller] 13; John, 127, 224, 387; Joyce, 224, [Michell] 40; Margaret, 130; Martha, 224; Mary, 185; Robert, 136, 338; Thomas, 107 (2), 107 n, 185; William, 104.

Harris, Haris, Harres, Harries, Harryes, Harrys; Anne, 120, 328, [Collins] 11, [Horley] 16; Elizabeth, 379, [Anstey] 47, [Longe] 26; Francis, 250; Henry, 34, 47, 198, 203, 211, 225, 250, 404; Hugh, 120, 124, 330; James, 124; John, 11, 26, 111; Margaret, 211; Martha, 198; Mary, 198, 203 (2), 211, 225, 250, 404, [Rogers] 34; Rebecca, 225; Richard, 369; Rowland, 120; Thomas, 120; William, 345.

Harrison, Harison, Harryson, Haryson; Agnes, 382; Anne [Bowrer], 29; Elizabeth, 150, 343; Joan, 225, 374; John, 29, 382 (2); Margaret, 225, 230, [Patching] 39; Mary, 144, 150, 155, 162 (2), 168, 175, 340, [Lewer] 22; Richard, 22, 39, 144, 150, 155, 162, 168 (2), 175, 225, 230, 340, 343; Rowland, 155; Thomas, 144, 175, 230, 344, 376; William, 363. *See also* Hall.

Harvey, Harfie, Harfye, Harveye, Harvie, Harvye; Amy, 189, [Herriott] 32; Anne, 276, 280, 403, [Sheppard] 45; Edward, 45, 276 (2), 280, 403; Elizabeth, 189; Joan [Fowler], 35; John, 32, 189; Roger, 35; Thomas, 280.

HORSHAM REGISTER: GENERAL INDEX. 443

- Haselden; Margaret [Slater], 47.
 Haslett; Agnes [Monerie], 12; Richard, 319.
 Hatchett, Hatchet; Agnes [Smythe], 13; Christopher, 36, 206; Cicely, 323; Elizabeth, 206, [Nunam] 39, [Raffe] 36; Henry, 206; Joan, 323, [More] 7; John, 7, 315, 323; William, 315.
 Hatchett [Hatchet] alias Shorter [Shoter]; John, 93 (2), 293 (2); Katherine, 93 (2); Margaret, 293; William, 93.
Hat Dresser, A; 343.
 Hatt; Agnes, 136, 343; Anne, 128, [Jennynus] 18; Elizabeth, 365; Joan, 144; John, 18, 126 (2), 128, 133, 136, 144, 332, 343; Philip, 133; Richard, 136, 365 (2); Sarah, 144; Thomas, 365.
 Hatton; Agnes, 337; Anne, 274, [Hawekins] 14; Dorothy, 338, [Horley] 20; Elizabeth, 191, 200, 213, 402; Gillian [Sheperd], 24; Humphrey, 25, 184, 191, 200, 213, 256, 343, 384; Joan, 256, 263 (2), 274, 281, 288. [Hunt] 43; John, 20, 24, 43, 111, 200, 256, 263, 274, 281, 288, 338, 354; Judith, 213; Mary, 184 (2), 343, [Browne] 44, [Foyce] 25; Philip, 191, 288, 407; Robert, 14, 111; Thomas, 281.
 Hattwe, Hattwee, Hawtie; Joan [Hattwe, altered from Hawtie, 95; see Corrigenda], 317; Laurance, 95, 317.
 Hawkins. See Hawkins.
 Haule, Hawle. See Hall.
 Hawarde. See Hayward.
 Hawkes; Richard, 306.
 Hawkins, Hawkins, Hawekins, Hawkyns; Agnes, 56 (2), 65, 71, 80, 84, 295 (2), 307; Anne, 278, [Hatton] 14; Elizabeth, 392; Joan, 278, [Bezar] 45; John, 56, 65, 71 (2), 80, 84, 295, 307, 320, 322, 361; Margaret, 361; Richard, 65; Thomas, 80, 84, 307, 392; William, 45, 278, 320.
 Hawkins alias Rumph; John, 337.
 Hawkins [Hawkyns] alias Tusman [Tusmans]; Agnes, 52, 292; Elizabeth, 292; Emery, 3, 298; Jane [Hawkyns misprinted Howkyns], 54; Joan [Hawkyns misprinted Howkyns, 54], [Butler] 3; John, 52, 292; Mary, 52.
 Hawtie. See Hattwe.
 Hayler. See Halor.
 Haynes. See Haines,
- Hayward, Hawarde, Heward, Heyward; Dorothy [Waller], 40; Elizabeth [Quynnell], 28; Joan, 319, [Champion] 25.
 Heale; Ambrose, 226 (2), 232; Eleanor [Pollington], 31; John, 232, 383; Mary, 226, 232; Nicholas, 31.
 Heanwyse. See Henwisyey.
 Hearne; Margery [Loggins], 21; William, 21.
 Heath; Alice, 242, 249, 255; Anne, 242; Ralph, 242, 249, 255, 394; Robert, 255; Roger, 249, 396.
Heath, The [in Horsham]; 331, 341, 369, 370, 379, 407; *Burials on*, 331, 370, *query* 407; *Executions on*, 369.
 Heather, Hether; Dorothy, 149, 154, 159, 164; Elizabeth [Cunstable], 36; Henry, 149 (2), 154, 159, 164, 343 (2); John, 252, 264 (2), 397; Mary, 159, 252 (2), 264 (2), 397; Richard, 264 (2). *See also* Heaver, Hever.
 Heaver, Hever; Elizabeth, 58 (2), 115, 320, 339, [Bassett] 31; Henry, 124; John, 42, 89 (2), 94 (2), 104 (2), 115, 121, 124, 164, 249 (2), 268 (2), 331, 389; Katherine [Apsley], 17; Margaret, 94 (3), 94 n, 340; Mary, 249, 268, [Horley] 42; Richard, 58, 154; Thomas, 17, 121. *See also* Heather, Hether.
 Hebes; Anne [Arnold], 33.
 Hed; Alice [Wase], 46.
Hedge & Fylde, Hedgyngefelde. See *Itchingfield* [Sussex].
Hedley, Surrey; 6.
 Helcott, Helcat, Helcatt, Hellcot, Hilcot; Dorothy, 220, 228, [Simons] 38, [Snelling] 43; Eleanor, 365; Francis, 38, 220, 228, 365, 376; Mary, 220, [Barr] 45; Robert, 228.
 Helsemer; Thomas, 398.
Henfield [Sussex]; 33.
 Henley; John, 47, 406; Mary [Sheppard], 47; Winnefrit, 407.
 Henn, Hen, Henne; Anne, 246, 262, 387; Edward, 254, 390; Jane, 243; Joan, 243, 246, 250, 254, 257, 262, 269, [Michell] 42; Richard, 257; Susan, 250; Thomas, 269; William, 42, 243 (2), 246 (2), 250, 254, 257, 262, 269, 386, 387.
 Henry VI.; 306; *Date of death of*, 306 n.
 Henwisyey, Heanwyse, Henwisey, Henwyse, Henwysee, Henwysey; Adrian, 314; Anne, 105, [Carle] 12; Dorothy, 122, 329; Elizabeth [Barnewe], 22; Hugh, 124; James,

- 12 ; Katherine [Henwysey *misprinted* Hennysey], [Lambert] 16 ; Nicholas, 124, 314 ; Peter [Henwysey, *misprinted* Hennysey, 16], 122. *See also* Hanesye.
- Herber ; Agnes, 129 ; John, 129.
- Hercy, Hercie ; George, 401 ; "An infant, unbapt., of George," 401 ; Margery [Forman], 45.
- Heriott, Heriat, Heriett, Heriot, Herriott, Herryat, Herryatt, Heryat, Heryott ; Agnes, 333 ; Alice, 130, 355, 356 ; Amy, 135, [Harvey] 32 ; Dorothy, 247 n, 255 ; Elizabeth, 243, 386 ; Henry, 247 ; Jane, 243, 247, 255 n, [Gorringe] 46, [Latrap] 3 ; Joan, 171, 398, [Cowper] 30 ; John, 30, 171 ; Robert, 126, 332 ; William, 126, 130, 135, 171, 243, 247, 255 (2), 338, 392.
- Hetchcock ; Grace [Barwick], 32.
- Hethcooke ; Susan, 348.
- Hett ; Joan, 107.
- Heward. *See* Hayward.
- Hewes ; Margaret [Paine], 38.
- Hewett, Hewet, Hwett, Hwett ; Alice, 74, 205 ; Helenor, 64, 74, [Alen] 4, [Mylles] 15 ; John, 4, 64 (2), 74, 324 ; William [? Duffelde], 205.
- Hewson ; John, 368 ; Richard, 368.
- Heydon ; Katherine [Cooke], 26.
- Heys ; Elizabeth, 97 ; Mr., 97.
- Heyward. *See* Hayward.
- Heyward alias Borndyshe ; John, 294.
- Hichurst. *See* Hitchurst.
- Hickes ; Joan [Hilton], 31.
- Hide ; Richard, 375.
- Hider, Hidder, Hyder ; Anne, 274 ; Dorothy, 252, 259, 263, [Lincolne] 44, [Taylor] 43 ; Elizabeth, 258 (2), 263, 268, 274, 397 ; Henry, 259, 392 ; Julyan, 310 ; Martha, 268, [Patching] 44 ; Mary, 252, 263, [Champion] 38 ; Richard, 48, 252, 259, 263 (2), 391, 393 (2) ; "An infaunt of Richard," 391 ; Thomas, 38, 258, 263, 268, 274, 403 ; Walter, 44, 398.
- Higgins, Higgens, Hyggins ; Agnes, 174 ; Edward, 116 ; Elizabeth, 112 ; Gillian [Fuller], 34, [Pultre] 15 ; Joan, 174, 361 ; Richard, 15, 112, 357 ; Thomas, 174, 350.
- Hilcot. *See* Helcott.
- Hilder ; Thomas, 390.
- Hill, Hilles, Hyll, Hylles ; Agnes, 134 (2), 310, 336, 338, [Pillfolde] 13 ; Alice, 57, 106, 323, [Gillard] 17 ; Ambrose, 29, 166, 171 ; Andrew, 166 ; Anne, 111, 131, 171, 272, 325, 335, [Booker] 46, [Chambers] 46, [Hardinge] 15 ; Blanch, 371 ; Dorothy, 166, 171 (2), [Orwell] 29 ; Edward, 96, 314, 315 ; Eglantine [Catt], 34 ; Elizabeth, 4, 57, 62 (2), 66, 96, 229, 235 (2), 272, 291, [Parson] 40, [Pinfold] 3, [Tuchenor] 12, [Tye] 6, 301 ; Emme [Domesday], 27 ; Henry, 291, 343 ; Joan, 57, 60, 62, 87, 116, 314, 367, [Alyson] 15, [Barwick] 24, [Benett] 3, [Jobe] 5, [Jup] 33, [Parson] 42, [Stempe] 17, [Wode] 4 ; John, 13, 18, 37, 57 (2), 106, 111, 118, 123 (2), 125, 131, 330, 335 (2), 399 ; Katherine [Maunt], 16 ; Lettice, 55, 59 (2), 295, [Skyunner] 5 ; Mabel, 62 ; Marion, 55, 295 ; Mary, 210, 229, 294, [Colman] 19, [Foyce] 18 ; Nicholas, 3, 125 ; Richard, 4, 5, 6, 40, 57, 60, 62, 66, 229, 235, 272, 291, 299, 302, 314, 369, 402 ; Robert, 34, 300, 310 ; Solomon, 66, 302 ; Thomas, 27, 33, 60, 210 (2) ; Widow, 171 ; William, 5, 55, 59, 62, 87, 118, 295, 297, 312, 335.
- Hill alias Andrew ; Eglantine [Chisman], 44.
- Hill alias Orwell ; Dorothy, 183, 272 ; Joan [? Osborne], 183.
- Hilles, Hylles [in Horsham] ; 5, 8, 74, 85, 96, 302, 303, 313, 319.
- Hilton, Hylton ; Alice, 301, 359 ; Anne, 198 ; Anthony, 177, 359 ; Edward, 194 ; Elizabeth, 205 ; Frances [Johnson], 29 ; Jane, 194, 198, 198 n, 205, 217 ; Joan [Hickes], 31 ; Mary, 172 (2), 177, 182, [Clemens] 30 ; Michael, 30, 172, 177, 182 ; Richard, 31 ; William, 182, 194, 198, 205, 217 (2), 366 (2).
- Hinde, Hindes ; Alice [Steere], 37 ; Edmond, 161, 168, 188, 358, 371 ; Edward, 349 ; Jane, 188 ; John, 161 ; Katherine, 161, 168, 349 ; Thomas, 168.
- Hisson ; Eleanor, 380.
- Hitchingfield. *See* Itchingfield.
- Hitchurst, Hichurst ; Dinah, 370 ; Elizabeth, 235, 381 ; Israel, 370 (2) ; Joan, 370 ; John, 40, 229, 235, 240, 374, 381, 388 ; "An infaunt, unbapt., of John," 374, 388 ; Lucy, 229, [Arnoule] 47 ; Margaret, 229, 235, 240, [Foord] 40 ; Margery, 240, 385.
- Hoale [blank], 379.
- Hoare, Hoer, Woer ; Anne, 270 ; George, 275 ; Helen [Skyner], 4

HORSHAM REGISTER : GENERAL INDEX. 445

- Henry, 43, 270, 275 ; Rachel, 270, 275, [Slater] 43.
- Hobbs, Hobs ; Edward, 261, 267 (2) 273, 279, 286 ; James, 273 ; John, 261 ; Mary, 261, 267, 273, 279, 286 (2), 408 ; William, 279.
- Hobson ; Elizabeth [Mychell], 11 ; William, 11. *See also* Hopson.
- Hoder ; Joan [Sawyer], 47 ; Margery [Tedham], 47.
- Hodges ; Anne, 243, [Wheatly] 44 ; Elizabeth, 138, 358, [Bower] 23, [Budd] 45 ; John, 23, 138 ; Judith, 243, 396 ; Margaret, 138, [Durrant] 31 ; William, 243, 293.
- Hoer. *See* Hoare.
- Holbroke ; Margery, 305.
- Holden, Houlden, Houldren, Howlden ; Agnes, 271 ; Anne, 247, 253, 271, 279 ; Francis, 279 ; James, 253 ; John, 46, 247 (2), 253, 271, 279, 289, 407 ; Leonard, 289 ; Rachel, 289, 407, [Champion] 46 ; Robert, 299.
- Holdernes ; John, 222 ; Mary, 222 (2).
- Hole ; Richard, 329.
- Holidaye. *See* Holliday.
- Holingham, Holingam, Holliggam, Hollyngam, Hollyngham, Holyn-gam ; Edward, 58 (2), 64, 300, 323 (2) ; James, 318 ; Joan [Younge], 15 ; Julian, 58, 64, 300 ; Stephen, 64 (2), 64 n ; [blank], 318.
- Holland, Hallond, Holand, Holande, Hollande ; Agnes, 318 ; Alice, 76, 83, 106, 112, 118, 144, 146, 161, 163, 166, 340, 361, [Forman] 29, [Payne] 7 ; Anne, 251 ; Avery, 10, 70 ; Constance [Constans, misprinted Constance], 70, 114, [Aylow] 10, [Knight] 21 ; Edward, 30, 92, 175, 314 ; Eleanor [Steninge] 26 ; Elizabeth, 81, 141, 158 (2), 163, 175, 181, [Bourne, Burne] 14, [Chambers] 41, [Ellis] 40, [Willitor] 27 ; Henry, 70 ; Joan, 242, 251, 318, [Morcock] 43 ; John, 14, 100, 293, 322 ; Katherine, 242 ; Margaret, 81, 161, 175, 346, [Stoker or Skocher] 13, [Woode] 30 ; Richard, 7, 76, 83, 92, 93, 100, 103, 118, 144, 146 (2), 161, 166, 242, 251, 314, 320 (2), 340, 346, 349 ; Thomas, 27, 76, 158, 163, 166, 181 (2), 344, 385 ; "A child, unbaptized, of Thomas," 344.
- Holliday, Halliday, Holidaye, Hollidaye, Hollydaie ; Elizabeth, 273, 283 (2), [Grumbridge] 43 ; John, 403 ; Peter, 43, 273, 279 (2), 283, 391, 404 ; "An infant of Peeter," 391 ; "An infant, unbapt., of Peter," 404 ; Thomas, 273, 342, 395, 401.
- Holliffe. *See* Hollis.
- Hollingdare. *See* Hollyngdar.
- Hollis, Hollisse [or Holliffe], Holyes ; Agnes [Grindus], 35 ; Elizabeth, 323 ; Joan, 212 ; Mary, 212 ; [Hollisse or Holliffe] Ralph, 369 ; Richard, 212.
- Holloway, Hollowaye, Holowey ; Anne [Foyce], 45 ; Elizabeth, 43 ; Jane [Cogle], 19 ; Richard, 400 ; "An infant, unbapt., of Richard," 400 ; Robert, 45.
- Hollyngdar, Hollingdare, Hollyng-dare, Hollyngdore ; Abraham, 78 ; Edward, 70, 75, 78, 86, 304 ; James, 75, 86 (2), 304 ; Joan, 70, 75, 78, 86, 304 ; John, 70 ; Lore [Martin], 21.
- Hollowey. *See* Holloway.
- Holyes. *See* Hollis.
- Homer ; Alice [Golde], 34.
- Homes ; Jane, 273 ; Joan, 273, 282 ; John, 273, 282 (2).
- Honsty, Honstye, Onsty [query Ansty] ; Elizabeth, 88, 298, [Honsty, misprinted Housy], [Ingram] 3 ; Helen [Honsty, misprinted Housy, 3], 310, [Onsty or Ansty] 3, [Longe] 3 ; Joan [Lewse] 5 ; John, 298 ; William [Honsty, misprinted Housy, 3], [Onsty or Ansty, 3], 298, 310.
- Honywood, Honywood [Honywod] alias Inwood, Honiewoode, Honi-wood, Honiwood, Honnywood [Honnywood alias Jinwood] ; Anne, 256, 392 ; Elizabeth, 157, 167 (2), 172, 174, 183, 210, 214, 221, 227, 276, 359, [Monke] 27 ; Henry, 183 ; James, 221 ; Jane, 174 ; Jeremy, 195 ; Joan, 172, 195, 363 ; John, 227, 246 ; Judith, 239, 244 (2), 246, 250, 256, 259, 276, 283, 393, [Dowse] 45, [Payge] 41 ; Mary, 210 ; Rebecca, 259, 393 ; Richard, 27, 157, 167, 172 n, 174, 183, 195, 210, 214 (2), 221, 227, 250, 283, 359, 363, 379 ; Robert, 41, 45, 157, 239 (2), 244, 246, 250, 256, 259, 276, 283, 392, 393 ; William, 172.
- Hooper ; Anne, 222 ; Elizabeth, 222, [Owen] 39, [Sparkes] 4 ; John, 39, 222, 375 ; "An infaunt, unbapt., of John," 375.
- Hopjohn ; Margaret, 283, 289, [Wood] 47 ; Mary, 283 ; Richard, 47 ; William, 283, 289 (2).

- Hopkins, Hopkin, Hopkine, Hopkyn, Hopkyns, Hoppkins ; Agnes, 160, 347 ; Anne [Gardner], 47 ; Bridget, 164, 364 ; Edward, 4 ; Elizabeth, 153 ; Francis, 143, 153, 160, 164, 185, 353 ; Henry, 124 ; Jane, 143 ; Joan, 185, [Weller] 4 ; John, 47, 341 ; Katherine, 120, 319 ; Leonard [? Lower], 164 ; Leonarda [Potter], 36 ; Lewer, 143, 160 ; Margaret, 95 ; Peter, 341 ; Philip, 130 ; Richard, 95, 104, 120, 124, 130, 319, 323 ; Robert, 90, 313 ; William, 104.
- Hopkinson ; Anne, 165, 348 ; Cicely, 165, 169, 349 ; Joan [Champion], 34, [Tayler] 30 ; Richard, 169 ; Thomas, 30, 165, 169, 349, 360.
- Hopson ; Elizabeth, 97. *See also Hobson.*
- Horley, Horle, Horleye, Horlye ; Agnes, 330, 341, [Grynfylde] 5, [Polyngton] 6, [Pylfolde] 9 ; Alice [Knyghte], 14 ; Anne, 116, [Harryes] 16 ; Dorothy [Hatton], 20 ; Elizabeth, 55, 64, 74, 83, 105, 205, 319, 345, [Berwick] 21, [Bocher] 6, [Bourer] 35, [Mychell] 18, [Stere] 17 ; George, 133 ; Joan, 90, 112, 327, [Anstie] 13, [Well] 21 ; John, 6, 64, 330 ; Margaret, 329 ; Mary, 205, [Heaver] 42 ; Peter, 99 ; Ravenscroft, 127, 368 ; Richard, 35, 74, 205, 329, 347, 396 ; Robert, 83, 93, 319, 320, 340 ; Stephen, 6, 21, 55 (2), 64, 74, 133, 318 ; Thomas, 13, 16, 18, 93, 106 (2), 108, 127, 334, 337 (2) ; William, 5, 9, 83, 87, 90, 99, 116, 295, 320, 341.
- Horley [Surrey]* ; 19, 58.
- Horman. *See Harman.*
- Horndon on the Hill* [Essex] ; 167.
- Horningbrooke* [in Horsham] ; 154, 159, 340.
- Horrock. *See Hurrock.*
- Horsham, man hanged at, "for coyning of moneye,"* 291.
- Horsham Gaol.* *See Gaol.*
- Horsham Market* ; 192, 383 n.
- Horsham, Places in the Parish of;* those marked with a ? are probably in Horsham, but have not been identified. *See Ashnhuns* [?], Baybush, Bedney [?], Bishopbridge [?], Bishoprick, Bradbridge Heath, Bridgers [?], Burds [?], Butler's Chantry, Carfax, The Cawsye, Chisworth, Chisworth Place, Colehyrst, Colstaple, Cribs Barne, Denne, Denne Crosse [?], East Heath, The Forest [partly in Hor-
- sham], Forest of St. Leonard's [partly in Horsham], Free School, Furnare, Gaol, The George, The Heath, Hilles. Horningbrooke, House of Correction, Hye Land [?], Iron Works [in Horsham or Warnham], Jackrills [?], Marlpost, Normandy, North Heath, North Street, Pathrons, Pudtayle, Roffey, Roffey Park, Roffey Place, Stamerham, Thorndens Barn [?], The Town, Tredcrafte [?], Whites Bridge.
- Horsham, Vicar of* ; 32, 207, 292, 293, 347, absent, 32, Licence by, 207.
- Horsham, Vicars of* ; Matthew Alleyn, 33, 139, 356, 365, 366, 379 ; Thomas Clerk, 379 ; John Collins, 47, 282, 404 ; Richard Kyffyn, 337.
- Horth Heath.* *See North Heath, in Horsham.*
- Horsted Keynes* [Sussex] ; 148.
- Hosier, A.* ; 87.
- Hosmer, Osmer ; Anne, 263, 266, 275 (2), 282, [Cooke] 44 ; Stephen, 44, 263, 266, 275, 282 (2), 408 ; William, 263, 266.
- Hostler, A.* *See Ostler, A.*
- Hothelye, West.* *See West Hoathly.*
- Hothlie, East.* *See East Hoathly.*
- Houlden, Houldren. *See Holden.*
- Hoult ; Anne [Charman], 44.
- House of Correction* [in Horsham] ; 346, 347 (2). *See also Gaol.*
- House of the Duke of Norfolk* [Chesworth, in Horsham] ; 292.
- Housy, a misprint for Honsty, which see.
- Howard. *See Howerd.*
- Howcrofte ; John, 326.
- Howell ; Elizabeth, 389.
- Howerd [i.e. Howard] ; Elizabeth, 53, 53 n ; Lord, 53 ; Lord Thomas, 53.
- Howkins, a misprint for Hawkyns ; 54. *See Hawkins alias Tusman.*
- Howlden. *See Holden.*
- Hubbard, Hubberd ; Agnes [Skynner], 9 ; Dorothy, 146 ; Elizabeth, 376, [Gammon] 39 ; John, 26, 39, 146, 376, 402 ; Katherine, 146, [Fist] 26.
- Huchyns, Hychys [query] ; Agnes [Hychys, query, misprinted Hychyn], 59, [Huchyns, misprinted Huchyn] 64 ; Joan [Hychys, query, misprinted Huchyn], 59 ; Margaret [Huchyns, misprinted Huchyn], 64 ; Richard [Hychys, query, misprinted Huchyn], 59, [Huchyns, misprinted Huchyn] 64.

- Hucklie [*query, Hockliffe*], Bedfordshire, 172.
- Hudles; Alexander, 140; Henry, 123; John, 140; Richard, 328; Thomas, 123; Willene, 140.
- Hudnall, Hudnalle, Hudnoll; Agnes, 340, [Hardinge] 23; Anne, 158; Elizabeth, 148 (2), 158, 169, 177, 186, 395, [Pilfold] 26; Henry, 169; Hugh, 23, 26, 148, 158, 169, 177, 186, 193, 340, 362; James, 186, 355; Philippa, 177; Robert, 193, 395.
- Hudson; Agnes, 373, 381, [Bettwyer] 18, [Jewell] 38; Dorothy, 203, 210, 221, 241; Henry, 25, 136, 142 (2), 339; James [? Britt], 241; Jane, 221; Joan, 136, 140, 203, [Bottinge] 40; John, 140 (2), 203, 210 (2), 221, 378; Rachel, 142, [Hurst] 25; Sibyl, 339; Thomas, 364. *See also* Hutson.
- Hughes; Agnes, 113; Joan, 120; Morgan, 113, 120.
- Hull; Elizabeth, 289, [Newnam] 47; Mary, 289; William, 47, 289, 407.
- Humble, Umble; Anne, 355; Gillian, 186; John, 186; Sarah, 186, 357.
- Humfrey, Humfry, Umfreys, Umphraye, Umphrey; Alice [Wiggin], 20; Andrew, 299; Elizabeth, 109, 264, 385, [Bottinge] 37; Gabriel, 323; Jane, 273, [Michell] 43, [Norwood] 44; Joan, 161 (2), 252, 264, [Edsawe] 30, [Killicke] 28, [Stere] 34; John, 44, 273 (2); Margery [Skinner], 42; Richard, 28, 161, 346; Stephen, 37, 252 (2), 264, 385; Thomas, 20, 132, 299, 384; Thomasin, 132.
- Hunt, Hunte; Agnes [Thunder], 40; Alice, 87, 311, 315; Anne, 231; Bridget, 163, 170, 206, [Cowper] 28; Edmond, 286; Edward, 104, 231, 322; Elizabeth, 170, 262, 266, 271, 275, 280, 286, [Forman] 44; Jane, 80, 266, 280, 406, [Slater] 46; Jeremy, 40, 163, 231; Joan, 48, 183, 185, 191, 195, 205, 206, 305, 385 [Genden] 31, [Halor] 45, [Hatton] 43; John, 120, 179 (2), 195, 275; Katherine, 80, 87, 114, 311, 348, [Steninge] 23; Nicholas, 280; Richard, 31, 44, 48, 80, 87, 95, 104, 114, 120, 125 (2), 179, 183, 185 (2), 191, 195, 205, 262 (2), 266, 271, 275, 280, 286, 305, 311, 347, 363; Thomas, 271; William, 28, 46, 48, 95, 163, 170, 205, 206, 282, 305, 306, 306 n, 367, 405.
- Huntyngforde [*misprinted* Huntynforde]; Elizabeth [Longe], 9.
- Hurruck, Horrock, Hurrocke; George, 6, 9, 70, 75, 306, 310; Joan, 75, 303, 310; John, 70, 314; Marion, 70, 75, [Arnolde] 6, [Johanes] 9, [Jones] 310; Richard, 303, 305.
- Hurst, Hurste, Hyrst; Agnes [Slatter], 17; Anne, 59 (2), 59 n, 63, 67, 72, 81, 95, 116, 172, 198, 225, 302, 357, 365, [Slater] 59; Bridget, 161, [Champion] 36; David, 146, 342; Elizabeth, 142, 146, 150 (2), 153, 161, 166, 172, 178, 185, 191, 198, 243, 248, 387, 388, [Turner] 23; Henry, 330; Jane, 175, 191; Judith, 219 (2), 225, 232, 238, 243, 248, 251, 260; Lea, 63 (2), 63 n, 153, 251, [Edsawe] 22; Margaret, 397; Mary, 175, 178; Rachel, 67 (2), 67 n, 81 (2), 81 n, 185, 260, 302, [Hudson] 25, [Patenden] 41; Richard, 59, 63, 67, 72, 81, 95, 100, 112, 166, 219, 225, 232, 238, 243, 248, 251, 260, 302, 319, 351; Robert, 232; Thomas, 23, 72 (2), 72 n, 142 (2), 146, 150, 153, 161, 166, 172, 178, 185, 191, 198, 238, 240 (2), 342, 357, 406; William, 175.
- Husbandman, A*; 305.
- Huson; Jane, 218; John, 218; Richard, 218.
- Hutson; John, 341. *See also* Hudson.
- Hutton; Jane [Longe], 13.
- Hutynforde, a *misprint for* Huntynforde, which see.
- Hwet, Hwett. *See* Hewett.
- Hychys [*query, misprinted* Hychyn]. *See* Huchyns.
- Hye Lande [*probably in Horsham*]; 309.
- Hyggins. *See* Higgins.
- Hylleres; Jane, 53; John, 53.
- Hylles [*in Horsham*]. *See* Hilles.
- Hylton. *See* Hilton.
- Hyrst. *See* Hurst.

I.

- Ifield [Sussex]; 8, 9 (2), 18, 34 (2).
- Informer, An; 378.
- Inge [*query Juge*]; Alexander, 41, 214, 224, 253, 377 (2), 382, 385, 387; "An infant unbapt. of Allexander," 377, 382, 387; "Two infaunts,"

the like, 385; Barnard, 405; Elizabeth, 214 (2), 224, 253 (2), 377, [Spurnell] 41; Thomas, 224.

English. *See English.*

Ingram, Ingrame, Ygnram, Ygram, Yngram; Anne, 164; Elizabeth, 114, 117, 138 (2), 142, 151, 158, 164, 170, 295, 361, [Honsty, misprinted Housy] 3, [Pillfold] 16, [Waller] 21; Joan, 170, 355; John, 3, 21, 98 (2), 116, 135, 138, 142, 151, 158, 164, 170, 295, 327, 342, 361; "A child of John," 342; Judith, 158; Mary, 135; Sarah, 151; Susanna, 142; [blank], 114 n.

Inners [*query Jnners*]; John, 319.

Innholder, An; 333.

Innkeeper, An; 335.

Innocent, An; 348.

Inwood, Inewood; Elizabeth, 353; Joan [Wyatt], 33; Richard, 33. *See also Honywood.*

Inwood alias Honywood. *See Honywood.*

Ireland, Irelands; Anthony, 202; Jane, 324; John, 202, 362; Mary [Stere], 32; Susan, 202.

Iron Works, *The* [*query, in Horsham or Warnham*]; 345.

Itchingfield [Sussex], Hedge & Fylde, Hedgyngefelde, Hitchingfield, Ytchingfeld; 1, 1 n, 20 (2), 21, 22, 25, 32 (3), 35, 40, 86, 93, 96, 133, 134 (2), 134 n, 188 (2), 361; John Alleyne, *parson of*, 356, 361;

Parish Register of, 134 n, 188 n; Parishioners of Horsham married at, "for y^t y^s plague was then in this parish," 22, "because the Vicar of this church was absent," 32; Rie farm house in, 188.

Ive [*query Jue*], Yve; Agnes, 119; Alice, 340, [Weller] 12; Anne, 189, [Grombridge] 29; Elizabeth, 52, 81, 88, 110, 116, 150, 195, 318, 357, 374, [Alsborne] 6, [Cadman] 8, [Cowper] 26, [Lynted, Lyntet] 14; Henry, 25, 113 (2), 143, 150, 159 (2), 325, 354, 379; James, 52; Jane, 150, 245, 248, 254, 259 (2), 265, 273, 395, [Stedman] 42; Joan, 143, 159, 294, 354, [Elys] 8, [Garnold] 8, [Soper] 25; John, 14, 52, 88, 102, 107 (2), 113, 114, 119, 122, 166, 173 (2), 180, 186, 189, 195, 204, 265, 302, 320, 359, 360, 376; Margaret, 195, 204; Margery [Elis], 12, [Lyntet] 12; Mary, 166 (2), 173, 180, 186, 273, 359, 401; Rachel, 189; Richard, 8 (2), 294 (2), 298; Thomas, 8, 12, 26, 42, 81 (2), 88, 122, 143, 180, 204, 245 (2), 248, 254, 259, 265, 273, 318, 320, 340, 347, 397, 401, 404; "An infant, unbaptized, of Thomas," 397; William, 72 (2), 113, 114, 186, 248.

Ivell. *See Jewell.*

Iver [*query Juer*], Ivor [*query Juor*]. *See Jewer.*

J.

Jackman; Gillian, 370; Henry, 351. Jackrills [*probably in Horsham*]; 282.

Jackson; Agnes [Collingborne], 25. Jail. *See Gaol, The, in Horsham.*

Jakes; Jane, 305; Mary [Gyllett], 2; Richard, 2; Thomas, 294, 305.

James, Jannes; Elizabeth, 317, [Knigght] 11; John, 11, 317 (2).

Jarrett, Jarrat, Jarret; Bridget, 239, 385; Denise, 218, 369; Elizabeth, 218, 239; Jane, 276; Mary, 276; Matthew, 218, 369; Philip, 276; Thomas, 239, 385.

Jeale. *See Geale.*

Jees; Richard, 4; *his Love*, 4.

Jeffrey, Geffrey, Jefferie, Jeffery; Edward, 151, 160, 173, 199, 208, 216, 223, 355, 356, 375, 390; Elizabeth, 199, 356; Jane, 151, 160, 173, 223, 378; John, 401; Magdalene, 199,

208, 216, 223, 375; Margaret, 160; Mary, 216; Robert, 151; Thomas, 208; William, 173, 355.

Jenden, Genden, Gendin, Ginden, Jendin, Jendine, Jendyn, Jendynn; Agnes, 6, 50, 57 (2), 68, 100, 103, 105, 116, 133, 151, 156, 164, 221, 222, 226, 320, 326, [Chawfold] 19, [Larkins] 39; Ambrose, 165; Anne, 144, 149, 213, 226, 233, 361, [Foyce] 46, [March] 47; Christopher, 233; Elizabeth, 109, 131, 241 (2), 249, 254, 260, 267, 273, 281, 283, 320, [Chalcrofte] 15, [Eliat] 41, [Monelles] 6; Eva, Eve, 203, 213, 375; Henry, 233, 380; Jane, 139, 147, 151, 157, 163, 174, 183, 218, 249, 328, 368, 380, [Furbye] 26; Joan, 58, 60, 61 (2), [misprinted Gundon for Genden, 72], 120, 218, 296, 337, 346, 368, [Foster] 3,

- [Hunt] 31, [Taylor] 3 ; John, 6, 14, 19, 38, 46, 47, 50 (2), 57, 60, 68 (2), 93, 113, 120, 131, 133, 139, 144, 156, 157, 149 (2), 164, 183, 203 (2), 213, 221, 222, 226, 267, 283 (2), 300, 315, 319, 320, 328, 361, 375, 376, 400 ; Lawrence, 3 ; Margaret, 113, 221, 226, 315, 319, 339, [Elys] 14, [Foster] 38, [Gallpin] 18 ; Mary, 93, 156, 228, 254, 378 (2), [Fowler] 228 ; Maude [Molens], 13 ; Philip, 41, 174, 241, 249, 254, 260, 267, 273, 281 ; Richard, 3, 26, 60, [misprinted] Gundon for Genden, 72 (2)], 144, 147 (2), 151, 157, 165, 174, 183, 196, 346, 355, 380, 383 ; Sarah, 273 ; Susan, 226, 281 ; Thomas, 13, 39, 93, 109, 116, 139, 218, 222, 226, 233, 319, 320, 368 (2), 380 ; William, 3 (3), 58 (2), 61, 164, 260, 296 (2), 304, 322.
- Jenden's *Love*, 4 n.
- Jener, *misprint* for Jenen, 4. *See* Jennyns *alias* Emery.
- Jenkyns ; Agnes, 329.
- Jennaway, Jenawaye ; Elizabeth, 213 ; Frances, 371 ; Humphrey, 213 ; Joan, 213.
- Jenner, Ginner, Gynner, Jyener, Jynner ; Alice [Michell], 29, [Newman] 26 ; Christopher, 26, 351, 352 ; Cicely, 402 ; Dorothy, 214 ; Edward, 29, 354 ; Elizabeth, 208, 222, 253, 262, 270, [Britt] 43, [Goringe] 36, [Smith] 43 ; Henry, 18, 23 ; James, 270 ; Jane [Picke], 46 ; Joan, 101, 354, [Monier *alias* Monrye] 18, [Monke] 23 ; John, 214 (2), 262 ; Margaret, 371 ; Mary, 222 ; Richard, 43, 253, 262, 270 ; Thomas, 36, 208 (2), 222, 253.
- Jennyns, Jenens, Jennens, Jennynes ; Agnes, 99 ; Alice, 64, 73, 79, 310, [Seaman] 19, [Wylyng] 4 ; Anne, 64, [Hatt] 17 ; Cristabel, 79 ; Elizabeth, 84, 87, 314, 327, [Myllwarde] 10 ; Jane, 84, 310 ; Joan, 87 ; John, 4, 64, 73, 79, 84, 87, 92, 98, 99, 310, 314, 327 ; Nicholas, 10, 73, 84 (2), 98, 110, 320 (2) ; Phillis, 92 ; Richard, 110, 327 ; Thomas, 87, 375.
- Jennyns [Jenen, Jenens, Jenynns] *alias* Emery [Emerie, Emerye], [Jenen, misprinted Jener] Elizabeth [Lyntoft], 4 ; Jane, 80, 307 ; Joan, 80, 97, 101, 307, [Colman] 9 ; John [Jenen, misprinted Jener, 4], 319, 331 ; Margaret [Jenen, misprinted Jener, 4], 319 ; Richard, 308 ; Thomas, 9, 80, 97, 112 (2), 307.
- Jewell, Juell [*query* Ivell] ; Agnes, 217, 224 ; Anne, 212, [Hudson] 38 ; Elizabeth, 224, 377 ; Richard, 212 ; Thomas, 217 ; William, 38, 212, 217, 224.
- Jewer, Jewar, Juer [*query* Iver], Juor [*query* Ivor] ; Joan [Derling], 47 ; Margery, 197, 380, [Foster] 33 ; Matthew, 47, 197 ; Stephen, 33, 197.
- Jinwood *alias* Honnywood. *See* Honnywood.
- Jnners [*query* Inners] ; John, 319.
- Joanes. *See* Jones.
- Jobe ; Alice, 49, 59 ; Clemens [Arnolde], 9 ; Elizabeth, 52 ; Jane, 69 ; Joan [*query* 49], 52, 53, 60, 299, 301, [Brownsberye] 299, [Hyll] 5, [Weller] 1 ; John, 49, 52, 59, 293 ; Laurence, 9 ; Margaret, 53, 59, 301 ; Margery, 69 ; Marion, 49 ; Richard, 1, 5 [*query* 49], 53, 60, 69, 301, 309 ; Thomas, 60, 299 ; William [*query* 49]. N.B.—p. 49, all surname gone, except J ; [*query* Jobe], Joan, Richard, William. *See also* Jupp.
- Johanes, Johns. *See* Jones.
- Johnson, Jhonsone, Jonson ; Adam, 8 ; Agnes, 131 ; Alice, 175, 181, 185, [Brethren] 30 ; Christopher, 315 ; Edmond, 130 ; Eleanor, 315 ; Elizabeth, 188, [Borle] 7 ; Frances, 179 (2), 185, 188, 192 (2), 360, [Hilton] 29 ; Fridswith [Shorte], 29 ; Isabel, 184, [Belgrave] 32 ; James, 32, 184, 354 ; Joan [Ailesbury], 26, [Dongett] 13 ; John, 172 ; Josias, 184, 354 ; Margaret, 175, 349 ; Margery [*query* Joyce, Joyn or Joyes, 8, *see Corrigenda*], [Stanford], 20 ; Mary, 135 ; Peter, 131 ; Richard, 29, 172, 179, 185, 188, 192, 360 ; Robert, 301 ; Susan, 172 ; Thomas, 20, 130, 135, 349, [? Greene] 162 ; William, 30, 162, 175, 181 (2), 349.
- Joiner, A ; 128, 231, 302, 304.
- Joke ; Elizabeth, 296.
- Jones, Joanes, Johanes, Johns ; Alexander, 376 ; Davythe, 15, 107 ; Elizabeth, 269, 278 (2), 402 ; Joan [Wales], 15 ; John, 269 (2), 278, 283, 288, 402 ; Lettice [Mills], 21 ; Marion [Hurrock], 9, 310 ; Robert, 105 ; Thomas, 9, 310 ; Timothie, 288, 407 ; Vinica, 283 (2), 288 ; William, 360.
- Jonson. *See* Johnson.

- Jope. *See* Jupp.
 Jordan, Jordane, Jorden; Benedick, 371; Elizabeth, 204; Mary, 198 (2), 204, 210, 214, 369; Nicholas, 198, 204, 210 (3), 214, 366 (2), 369, 371 (2); "An infaunt, unbapt., of Mr. Nicholas," 371; William, 214.
Journeyman, A; 348.
Journeyman Shoemaker, A; 388.
Journeyman Tailor, A; 382.
 Joyce, Joice; Eleanor [*query Joyn or Joyes*, 8; *see Corrigenda*], 313, [Fist] 32; Margery [*query Joyn or Joyes*; *see Corrigenda*], [Jonson] 8; Robert, 294; Thomas [*query Joyn or Joyes*, 8; *see Corrigenda*], 109, 313, 344; "[blank] Joyce, wydowe," 353. *See also Joyes.*
 Joyes; Lettice [Botting], 11; Thomas, 11. *See also Joyce.*
 Joyner; John, 291; Katherine, 291.
Jue, query Ive. See Ive.
 Juell. *See* Jewell.
 Juge, *query Inge. See* Inge.
 Junio; Parnel, 333.
Jup alias Patchinge; "Joan Jup als Widowe Patchinge," 363.
 Jupp, Jope, Jup, Jupe, Juppe; Agnes, 137, 142, 149, 156, 167, 176, 186, 352, 353, 361, [Osborne] 23, [White-pane] 26; Alice, 81, [Grumbridge] 19; Anne, 186, 196, [Bird] 42;
- Anthony, 152, 155, 345; Arthur, 269, 400; Clemens, 81; Dorothy [Carston], 42; Edmond, 44, 270, 273 (2), 281 n; Edward, 17, 167, 269, 281, 390, 405; Elizabeth, 249, 258, 261, 269, 270 (2), 273, 281, 381, 390, [Bloome] 44, [Cooper] 42, [Fuller] 46, [Grove] 31, [Moer] 32, [Prat otherwise Cooper] 5; James, 42, 142, 245 (2), 249; Joan, 5, 92, 95, 245, 249, 298, 320, 324, 342, 352, [Hilles] 33, [Patchinge] 17, [Steere] 42; John, 42, 46, 87, 103, 104, 176, 196, 249, 258 (2), 261 (2), 269, 324, 329, 334, 393, 405; "2 infants, twins, of John," 393; Lawrence, 81; Margaret, 87; Margery [Peeter] 44; Mary, 152, 155; Richard, 92, 95, 129, 149, 318; Robert, 137; Rowland, 121; Sarah, 155, 345; Stephen, 152, 344; Thomas, 5, 23, 31, 121, 129, 137, 142, 149, 156 (2), 167, 176, 177, 186, 249, 258, 281, 361, 383, 388, 406 (2); William, 42, 320, 324. *See also Jobe.*
 Jurden; John, 402.
Justice; Emme, 158; Joan, 158; John, 158.
Justice of the Peace, A; 369.
Jykyn alias Rycherdson. See Rycherdson alias Jykyn.
Jy Jees. See Jees.

K.

- Karter. *See* Carter.
 Karvell; Dirrick, 125, 331.
 Kathrens; Thomasin, 251; William, 251 (2).
 Kee. *See* Key.
Keeper [query, of St. Leonard's Forest], A; 374 (2).
Keeper of the Gaol, The; 392.
 Kelfoye; Thomas, 307.
 Kelicke, Kellicke. *See* Killick.
 Kellett, Kelet, Kelett; Anne, 83, 320; Elizabeth, 83, [Vawes] 14; John, 83; William, 320.
 Kelsey, Kelseye; Lettice [Pancras], 9; Margaret, 353; Thomas, 9.
 Kember, Kembre; Joan, 118; Margaret, 98; Richard, 98; Sibyl [Skynner], 20; Thomas, 20.
 Kemp, Kempe; Anne, 390; Emme [Philp], 35; George, 390; Joan [Miles alias Whiting], 28; John, 77; Margery, 356; Mary, 77; Rebecca, 254, [Wright] 43; Richard, 254; Robert, 28; Roger, 43,
- 254, 392; Sabine, 77; William, 348, 356.
 Kemsell; Mary [Arnolde], 37.
 Kemptsould; Elizabeth [Cooper alias Stening], 42.
 Kensie; Elizabeth, 358.
 Kent, Kente; Alice, 98; Edward, 196, 363; Elizabeth, 87, 327; Jane, 56, 63, 71 (2), 79, 306 (2), 307, 314; Joan, 79, 91, 307, 315, [Prist] 11, [Thornden] 23, [Waller] 40; John, 63; Margaret, 87, 196, 326; Richard, 11, 56, 63, 71, 79, 91, 98, 306, 307, 314, 315, 336; William, 56, 87, 196, 327, 363.
Kent, County of; 27, 38, 157, 157 n, 158, 345.
 Kenton; William, 352.
Kerford. See Kirdford.
Kerfus, in, query; 395.
 Keveridge, Kiveridge; Elizabeth, 343, 366; Mr., 337, [Keveridge, query], Susan [Voyce], 343.
 Kewell; John, 387.

Key, Kee, Keye, Kye ; Ann, 69, 69 *n.*, 318 ; Edward, 300 ; Elizabeth, 67, 69, 75 (2), 81, 300, 314, [Shorte] 5 ; Emme, 318 ; Gillian, 90, 334 ; Joan, 75 ; John, 67, 300 ; Leonard, 5, 67, 69, 75, 81, 90, 312, 314, 318 ; Margaret, 81.

Keymer [*Sussex*] ; 299.

Kiddler : Mildred, 253, [? Brasted] 253.

Kiffin [*Caffin in the Bishop's Transcripts once, sic, query*], Kyffin, Kyffyn ; Daniel, 322 ; Isabel, 321 ; John, 27 ; Margaret, 112, [Broke] 15 ; Mary [Vincent], 27, [White] 22 ; Mr., 337 ; Richard, 15, 15 *n.*, 101, 337 ; Roger, 96 ; Samuel, 101 (2), 101 *n.* See also Caffin, query.

Killam. See Kyllam.

Killick, Kelicke, Kellick, Kellicke, Killicke, Kylyck ; Joan [Humfrey], 28 ; Margery, 335 ; Nicholas, 87, 335, 339 ; Robert, 317 ; Thomas, 355 ; William, 317.

King, Kinge, Kyng, Kynge ; Clement, 39, 348 ; Dines [Peper], 39 ; Eden [misprinted Ede], 52 ; Joan [Tilte], 23, [Waller] 27 ; John, 308, 343, 397 ; Margaret, 366 ; Nicholas, 52 ; Richard, 52.

Kingston Bonsey [*Sussex*] : 7.

Kinward ; Joan [Bushnell], 45.

Kippine ; Agnes, 176 (2) ; John, 176. *Kirdford* [*Sussex*], *Kerford* ; 357.

Kiveridge. See Keveridge.

Knab ; Anne [Worsefould], 41.

Knell ; Thomas, 131 (2).

Knight, Knighte, Knyght, Knyghte, Knyht ; Agnes, 224, 374 ; Alice, 109, 318, 330, [Horley] 14 ; Bridget, 61 ; Constance, 342, [Holland] 21 ; Denys [Monrie, misprinted Mounrie], 13 ; Edward, 47 ; Eleanor [Ede], 14 ; Elizabeth, 315, 334, [Clarke] 30, [James] 11, [Trendell] 5 ; George, 5, 21, 299, 334, 342, 345 ; Jane, 333, 382 ; Joan, 105, 157, 229, 299, 349, [Boker] 3, [Segar] 29 ; John, 13, 14, 105, 122 (2), 329 (2) ; Judith [Courtneill], 47 ; Mary, 76, 224, 229, [Harman] 41, [Pike] 33 ; Matthew, 224, 229, 375 ; Nicholas, 61, 68 (2), 76 ; Richard, 29, 157, 315, 317, 318 ; Robert, 105, 337 ; Roger, 3 ; Thomas, 157 ; Widow, 353.

Knight [Knyght] alias Carle [Carles].

See Carle alias Knight.

Knight, A ; 39, 217, 222, 225, 233, 235, 368, 385.

Knowles ; Clement [Somersale], 47 ; Zacharias, 47.

Knyght, Knyghte. See Knight.

Knyghtley ; Alice, 118.

Knyht. See Knight.

Kye. See Key.

Kyffin, Kyffyn. See Kiffin.

Kyllam, Killam ; Anne, 145, [query Anne, 53, 53 *n.*] ; Robert, 145 (2), 341.

Kylyck. See Killick.

Kyng, Kynge. See King.

L.

Labourer, A ; 49, 57, 59, 61, 64, 297, 298, 299 (2), 335 (2).

Labourer at the Iron Works, A ; 345.

Ladman ; Anne, 403.

Lady, A ; 217, 222, 225, 233, 235.

Lady of Surrey ; 53.

Laiton ; Joan [Parson], 38 ; William, 38.

Lambe ; Agnes, 172 ; Anne, 172 ; Elizabeth [? Longhurst], 288 ; John, 172 ; Margaret, 391 ; Thomas, 288.

Lambert ; Elizabeth, 377, [Wood] 42, [? Seamer] 200, 362 ; John, 97 (2) ; Katherine [Henwysey, misprinted Hennysey], 16 ; Mary, 97 ; Paco, 97 ; Thomas, 362, 377 ; [blank], 200.

Lambert alias Ownsteede ; Laurence, 369.

Lambmas, Lambmes. See Lowemas.

Lame fellow, A ; 394.

Lame man, A ; 367, 392.

Lamheth, Lamhith, Surrey, i.e. *Lambeth* ; 139, 187, 356.

Lane ; Blanch, 385 ; Bridget, 207, 222, 239, [Chanell] 36 ; Jane [Russell], 42 ; Joan, 239, [Maunte] 29 ; John, 42, 207 ; Mary, 222 ; Thomas, 29, 36, 207, 222, 239, 368 ; [blank], 368.

Lane alias Maunte ; Blanche [? Durrant], 185 ; Joan, 185.

Lange. See Longhurst.

Langford, Langforde ; Agnes, 172 (2) ; Eleanor, 225, 241 *n.*, 251, 263, 398 ; Elizabeth, 286, [Leonard] 23 ; James, 225 (2), 241, 251 (2), 263, 374, 398 ; Joan, 241 ; John, 23 ; Lettice, 263 ; Richard, 286 ; Roger,

- 172, 382 ; Thomas, 241 ; Walter, 286 ; [blank], 392.
Langhurst. *See* Longhurst.
Langhurtes, Langhurtes by Tredcrafetes [in Horsham] ; 196, 360.
Langley, Langly ; Agnes, 269, 380 ; Angell [Davis], 34 ; Annis, 408, [Withyer] 46 ; Charles, 403 ; John, 269, 402 ; Margaret, 269 ; Philip, 380 ; William, 402.
Lankaster ; Elizabeth [Walder], 21.
Larbe ; Joan, 109 ; Millicent, 380.
Larkin, Larkins ; Agnes [Ginden], 39 ; John, 368.
Lastmaker, A ; 173.
Latrop, Latrap, Latrope, Latropp, Latroppe ; Anne, 175 (2) ; Elizabeth, 123, 347 ; Jane, 61, 64, 76, 299, 312, [Heryott] 3 ; Joan, 342, [Pyllfolde] 16 ; John, 61 ; Margery, 64, 299 ; Mary, 76 ; Richard, 3, 16, 61, 64, 76, 119, 123, 299, 312, 342, 348 ; Thomas, 119, 175, 350.
Lawrence, Larance, Larrance ; Elizabeth, 343, [Forman] 32 ; Henry, 97 ; Katherine [Parson], 40.
Lawrence [Laurence] alias Smith [Smythe]. *See* Smith [Smythe] alias Lawrence [Laurence].
Lea. See Lee.
Leach, Leache, Leech, Letche ; Eleanor [Parson], 31 ; Elizabeth, 198 (2), 200, 206, 213, 361, [Ellis] 34 ; Gillian [Wither], 36 ; Henry, 34, 198, 200 (2), 206, 213, 368 ; John, 213 ; Richard, 368 ; William, 206.
Leamer, Leomar, Leomer, Leymer, Lymer ; Agnes, 97, [Charpe] 17 ; Alice, 110 ; Margaret [Puttock], 25 ; Richard, 94 (2), 97, 99, 110, 120, 313, 329, 330 ; Thomas, 120, 313.
Lee, A Lea, Lea : Agnes, 370, [Ranerd] 40 ; Elizabeth, 198, [? Patching] 198 ; Gillian [Refaw], 41 ; Henry, 172, 350, 376 ; John, 19, 30, 172, 350, 394 ; Margaret [Tutchiner], 35, [Wood] 19 ; Mary, 172, 394, [Somershall] 30.
Leggat, Legat, Legate ; Joan, 406 ; John, 388 ; Richard, 109.
Leny, Lenye ; Joan, 54, [Mate] 34 ; John, 54 (2) ; Thomas, 34.
Leomar, Leomer. *See* Leamer.
Leonard, Leanard, Lenarde, Lenord, Leonarde ; Alice, 346 ; Elizabeth, 214, [Dungett] 36, [Langford] 23, [Myles] 40 ; Harman, Hermon, 21, 36, 132, 136, 141 (2), 214 ; Henry, 214 ; Joan, 323 ; John, 338 ; Katherine, 136, [Fiste] 13, [Slater] 35 ; Mary, 136, 141, [Fist] 21 ; Thomas, 132 ; [blank], 381.
Letche. *See* Leach.
Levat, Levet ; Elizabeth, 284 ; Joan, 295 ; John, 284 ; Judith, 284.
Lewcas. *See* Lucas.
Lewer, Lewar, Lewor, Loare, Loer ; Alice, 238 ; Anne [Foyce], 44 ; Edward, 238 ; Elizabeth, 162, 246, [Sharpe] 28, [Taylor] 42 ; Joan, 108, 119, [Parson] 38 ; John, 42, 119, 238, 246 ; Mary [Harryson], 22 ; Philippa [Myles], 13 ; Thomas, 28, 162 (2), 349 (2) ; William, 246, 407.
Lewes [Sussex] ; 158, 295, 317, 344, 346, 393.
Lewis, Lewes, Lews, Lewse, Lowes ; Agnes, 74, [Manners] 23 ; Elizabeth, 65 ; Joan, 65, 69, 74, 302, 336, [Honstye], 5 ; John, 69, 302, [? Amye] 262 ; Mary [Michell], 37 ; Philippa [Myles], 13 ; Roger, 371 ; Thomas, 262 ; William, 5, 65, 69, 74, 302, [? Amye] 262.
Lewknor, Lewckenor, Lewcknor, Lewcnor, Lewkenor ; Anne, 61 ; Anthony, 72, 306 ; Cicely, 61, 67, 69, 72, 75, 82, 85, 306 ; Dorothy [Streter], 14 ; Edward, 14, 93 ; Elizabeth, 75 ; Mary, 69, 100 ; Nicholas, 61, 67, 69, 72, 75, 82, 85, 93, 306 ; Philip, 85 ; Richard, 82, 100 ; Thomas, 67.
Leymer. *See* Leamer.
Lickfolde ; Alice, 364.
Lidbather ; Elizabeth [Slater], 47 ; Thomas, 47.
Lidger, Lodger, Lydger ; Agnes [? Ockley], 189 ; Blanche, 194, [Nye] 43 ; Eleanor, 170, 176, 354 ; George, 69 (2) ; Jane, 210, 387 ; Joan, 69, 170 ; Margaret, 194, 210, 372, [Ocley] 33 ; Martha, 176 ; Nicholas, 33, 170, 176, 189, 194, 210, 372, 384 ; William, 354.
Lidsey, Lidsie, Lidsy, Lidzey, Lydsey, Lydseye, Lydesey ; Agnes, 337 ; Alice, 49 (2), 54, 61, 68, 77, 158 (2), 325, [Andrewe] 16, [Snellinge] 39, [Swayen] 42 ; Dorothy, 132 ; Eleanor [Milles], 29 ; Elizabeth, 68, 200 (2), 207, 213, 219, 322, 331, 370 (2), [Frauncis] 34, [Mose] 16 ; Emme, 53, 99, 115, [Maunt] 18 ; Izott, 53, 293 ; Joan, 54, 144, 207, 329, 370, [Bucke] 18 ; Joyce, 213, 370 ; Margaret, 309, 331 ; Margery, 134, 140, 144, 147, 362, [Winchester] 19 ; Nicholas,

- 29, 53, 293, 317; Richard, 34, 77, 129 (2), 131, 132, 200, 207, 213, 219 (2), 321 (2), 370, 371; Rowland, 147; Thomas, 293; William, 16, 18, 19, 49, 54, 61 (2), 68, 77, 131, 134, 140 (2), 144, 147, 158, 332, 340 (2), 359, 360; [*blank*], 348.
- Lifford; Henry, 121; John, 121, 328, 390.
- Limber; Jane [*Manners*], 44.
- Lincoln, County of*; 30.
- Lincolne; Dorothy, 266, 270 (2), 274, [*Hider*] 44; Jane, 274; Thomas, 44, 266 (2), 270, 274.
- Lindfield* [*Lyngfylde*], *Sussex*; 2.
- Linfield. Linfeild; Denise, 236, [*Cocking*] 44, [*Nye*] 40; George, 40, 236; Henry, 236; Mary [*Shorter*], 29.
- Lingfield* [*Lyngfylde*], *Surrey*; 299.
- Linstede, *a misprint for Lustede*; 8, 64, which see.
- Lintott, Lintet, Lintit, Lintitt, Lintot, Lynted, Lyntet, Lyntett, Lyntod, Lyntoft, Lyntot, Lyntott; Agnes, 202, 320, 337; Alice, 112, [*Snellinge*] 14, [*Tolpitt*] 22; Aune, 89, 220, 264 (2), 269, 273, 277, 279, 284, 289, 369, 401, 407, [*Bennet*] 44, [*Mascall*] 18; Bridget [*Perley*], 47; Dorothy, 286; Edward, 276; Elizabeth, 2, 45, 49, 52, 55 (2), 61, 62, 69, 71, 73, 77, 78, 80, 83, 91, 92, 96, 99, 106, 111, 115 (2), 115 n, 128, 150, 162 (2), 176, 182 (3), 186, 187 (2), 190, 191, 192, 195, 199, 201, 202, 206, 209, 213, 215, 220, 222, 230, 238, 263, 269, 284, 293, 301, 311, 331, 332, 340, 341, 356, 357, 360, 369, 378, 397, 405, [*Agate*] 22, 30, [*Foyce*] 17, [*Fuller*] 31, [*Ive*] 14, [*Jenen*, *misprinted Jener, alias Emerye*] 4, [*Mychell*] 2, 5, [*Waterton*] 45; Emanuel, 44, 195, 264, 269, 273, 279, 284, 407; Henry, 47, 103 (2), 103 n, 124, 192, 209, 266, 391, 397; James, 146, 301; Jane, 162, 165, 245, 249, 256, 263, 269, 277, 279 (2), 286, 289 n, 354; Joan, 119, 146, 155 (2), 266, 271, 276, 284, 289, 335, 344, 359, [*Smith*] 44, [*? Potter*] 256; John, 2, 52 (2), 55, 61, 69, 77, 80, 83 (3), 83 n, [*Lyntod, misprinted Lytode*], 91 (2), 92, 96, 99, 100, 102 (2), 103, 107, 113, 125, 162, 176, 222, 245, 249 (2), 256 (2), 263, 269, 277, 279, 284, 286, 289, 293 (2), 311, 317, 331, 357, 362, 365; Judith, 222, 273; Margaret, 77, 85, 222, 233, 279, [*Pancras*] 23; Margery, 114, 115, [*Margerie, misprinted Margerye, 116*], 384, [*Yve*] 12; Martha, 230, 262; Mary, 73, 78, 99, 105, 124, 171, 186, 191, 213, 214 (2), 238, 359, 401, 407, [*Fynche*] 36; Matthew, 206; Mother, 115; Nicholas, 18, 49, 125, 128, 132, 146, 150 (2), 155, 162, 165, 193, 201, 337, 340, 344, 354, 358, 359, 361, 396; Ockenden, 269; Richard, 2, 4, 5, 30, 49, 61 (2), 61 n, 62, 111, 132, 176, 182, 187 (2), 191, 192, 199, 201, 206, 214, 220, 222, 233 (2), 245, 301 (2), 340, 345, 358, 365 (2), 368, 369, 378, 379; "An infant of Richard," 365; Robert, 14, 44, 85, 95, 100, 111, 119, 124, 165, 199 (2), 262 (2), 266, 271, 276, 284, 334, 335; Roger [*? Foster*], 171; Sibyl, 324; Stephen, 215; Thomas, 4, 62, 69 (3), 69 n, 71 (2), 73, 78 (3), 80, 89, 91, 99, 101, 113, 115, 129, 162, 182, 186, 190 (2), 193, 213, 301 (2), 311, 317, 320 (2), 334, 335, 356, 357, 360, 404; Walsingame, 256; William, 12, 31, 78, 88, 102, 111, 119 (2), 124, 129, 182, 187 (2), 195, 202, 209, 215, 222, 230, 238, 271, 334, 340, 371, 405, [*Lyntod, misprinted Lytode*]
—*blank —y wyff of John*, 89.
- Lipsecombe, Lippesum, Lybescombe; Katherine [*Amye*], 13; Mary, 158, [*Sherman alias Baker*] 27; Thomas, 27, 158 (2).
- Lisney, Lysey, Lysney; Anne, 204; Elizabeth, 360; Joan [*Bromsbery*], 25; Richard, 204; Thomas, 365; William, 204.
- Listed. See Lusted.
- Littleboy, Littleboy, Littleboye, Littleboye; Anne, 234; Christopher, 38, 216, 383; Eleanor, 216, 234, 241, 383, [*Brookes*] 38, [*Pellet*] 42; Elizabeth, 241; Francis, 234, 241, 387; Thomas, 216, 372.
- Lloyd; Richard, 318.
- Lluelyn *alias Owen*; Ingharad, 324.
- Loare, Loer. See Lewer.
- Locker [*Lokier*] *alias Foytere* [*Foyter, Foytier*]. See *Foytere* [*Foyter, Foytier*] *alias Locker* [*Lokier*].
- Lockyer; Mary, 257 (2); Thomas, 257.
- Lodger. See Lidger.
- Loggins; Margery [*Hearne*], 21.
- Lomley. See Lumley.
- London*; 134, 134 n, 164, 165, 175, 336, 338, 340, 341.
- Long, Longe; Agnes, 51, 56, 71, 121, 292, 328, 367, [*Fyffins*] 26,

[Mathewe] 16, [Polyngton] 10 ; Alice, 4, 57, 83, 313, 314, 349, [Parson] 10, [Shawe] 29 : Amy, 175, 181, 192, 201, 363, [Brodbanke] 30 ; Anne, 56, 264, 275 (2), 285 (2), 292, 301, 403, [Cowper] 29, [Mulford] 43 ; Edward, 80, 209, 308, 365 ; Eleanor, 64, 74, 82, 88, 310, 334, [Onsty] 3 ; Elizabeth, 64 (2), 72, 94, 133, 136, 159, 192, 312, 319, 400, [Bowton] 35, [Harris] 26, [Huntyngforde, misprinted Huntyngforde, 9], [Parson] 5, [Puttock] 44 ; George, 3, 49, 64, 74, 82, 88, 96, 114, 300, 310, 318, 334 ; Gyllian, 144, 160, 175, 352 ; Henry, 13, 74, 82, 99, 310, 343, 367, 373 ; James, 88, 204, 209, 212, 225, 234 ; Jane, 99, 160, [Domright] 27, [Hutton] 13 ; Joan, 3, 5, 10, 49, 51 (3), 55 (2), 57, 60 (2), 62, 64 (2), 68, 72, 74, 80, 83, 109, 111, 114, [Joan, misprinted Jean, 115], 204, 209, 212 (2), 225, 234, 264, 287, 290, 298, 301, 308, 313 (2), 316, 331, [Chelsome] 27, [Cooke] 47, [Mathewe] 20, [Milles] 12, [Stempe] 12, [Walys] 4 ; John, 4, 9 (2), 12, 22, 24, 29 (2), 30, 35, 43, 47, 51, 60 (2), 62, 64, 68, 74 (2), 92, 94, 101, 102, 109, 114 (2), 121, 122, 128, 133, 136, 139 (2), 144, 159, 175 (2), 181, 187, 192, 201, 264, 275, 285, 287 (2), 290 (2), 298, 304, 316, 319 (2), [called "Black John," 333], 342, 347, 349, 363 (2), 365, 367, 400, 404, 406 ; "An infant, unbapt., of John," 404, 406 ; Katherine, 234 ; Margaret, 60, 100, 139, 159, 201, 206, 212, 363, 374, 375, [Bestian] 15, [Dongett] 24, [Freman] 32 ; Margery, 113, 114, 347, [Purland] 18, [Wilson] 22 ; Mary, 71, 212 ; Nicholas, 32, 144, 160, 175, 206, 212, 352, 375, 378 ; Richard, 3, 5, 10, 49, 51, 55, 56, 57, 60, 62, 64, 72, 80, 83, 181, 292, 298, 300, 301, 308, 310, 312, 313 (2), 319, 352 ; Robert, 64, 101, 136 ; Thomas, 71, 122, 128, 175, 187, 330, 352 ; Venus, 225, 375 ; William, 68, 96, 318.

Longevity. 104 years, 309 ; 86 or 87 years, 306 n.

Longhurst [Lange, 133], Langhurst, Langhurste, Longhurste, Longhyrst ; Agnes, 63 ; Anne, 253, 262, 407, [Colyns] 2 ; Elizabeth, 209 (2), 244, 262, 288, [Sarjant] 33, [Sharpe] 37, [? Lambe] 288 ; Gillian [Ashburne], 20 ; Henry, 33, 128, 133, 137, 142, 150 ; James, 218 (2) ;

Joan, 63, 128, [Boker] 5, [Stapler] 31 ; John, 2, 133, 253 (2), 293 ; Margery, 137, 142, 150 ; Mary, 150, 244 ; Ralph, 5, 63, 299 ; Richard, 142, 356, 389 ; Susan, 218 ; Thomas, 137, 209, 244, 262.

Loose, Kent. 345.

Lord of Chichester's Chapel at Chisworth [Chesworth, in Horsham]. 25.

Lord Howerd [*i.e.* Howard], 53 ; Thomas, Lord, 53.

Lord of Surrey, 53.

Lorkin, Lorkine ; Agnes [Drake], 24 ; Andrew, 24, 137, 145 ; Anne, 145, [Foster] 30 ; John, 145 ; Joice [? Drake], 137.

Lorrett ; Thomas, 354.

Love [*or Loue*] ; Alice, 357 ; Anne, 366, [Foster] 37 ; John, 333 ; Mary, 126, 331 ; Thomas, 37, 126, 173, 357, 366, [query Loue] 391. *See also* Lowe.

Love, a beloved person. 4 n.

Lovelace ; Anthony, 185 ; Margaret [? Dongatt], 185.

Lowden ; Alice, 226 ; Eleanor, 217 ; Joan, 217, 220, 226 ; William, 217, 220 (2), 226.

Lowdewell ; Frances [? Osborne], 268 ; Mary, 268.

Lowe ; Alice [Cocke], 18 ; Thomas, 18. *See also* Love.

Lowemas, Lambmas, Lambmes ; Christopher, 58, 64, 296, 298, 299, 302 ; John, 58, 296 ; Margaret, 64, 299 ; Margery, 58, 64, 296, 298, 299, 302.

Lowes. *See* Lewis.

Lucas, Lewcas ; Elizabeth, 180, 378, [Pepper] 24 ; Joan, 398 ; John, 97, 180 ; Katherine, 180 ; Mary, 97 ; Richard, 377 ; William, 398, 404.

Lucas alias Crabbe ; Margery, 332.

Lucas alias Martin ; Joan [Frances], 19.

Luke ; Leonard, 338.

Lumley, Lomley ; Isaac, 47 ; Jane [Slater], 47 ; John, Lord, 92.

Lunsford, Lunsforde ; Anne, 142, [Apsley] 24 ; Elizabeth [Turner], 38 ; James, 38 ; John, 24 (2), 142 (3), 340, 341 ; William, 341.

Lusted, Listed, Lustede, Lysted ; Adam, 30, 176, 180 (3), 352 ; Alice, 87 (2), 104, [Lustede, misprinted Linstede] [Woden] 8 ; Beatrice [Page], 17 ; Denise, 148, 155, 177 (2) ; Elizabeth, 56 (2), [Lusted, misprinted Linsted, 64], 69, 155, 300, 306 ; Joan, 176, 180, [Deintith] 30, [Slaterford] 31 ; John, 69 (2),

- 69 *n.*, 105, 297 ; Joyce, 176, 351 ; Richard, 148 ; Robert [Lusted, *misprinted* Linstede, 8], 56, [*misprinted* Linsted, 64], 69, 87, 88, 89, 105, 300, 306, 346 ; Thomas [Lusted, *misprinted* Linsted, 64], 105 (2), 105 *n.*, 148, 155, 177, 300, 358.
- Lutman ; Edward, 41, 238 (2), 242, 247, 264 ; George, 247 ; Katherine [Terry], 44 ; Margaret, 238, 242, 247, 264, [Roper] 41 ; Robert, 242 ; Thomas, 264.
- Lutter ; Alice, 185 ; Katherine, 185 ; Mary, 322 ; William, 185.
- Luxford ; Alexander, 45, 277, 283 (2), 289 ; Elizabeth, 277 : Joan, 383 ; Susan, 277, 283, 289, [Rowland] 45 ; Thomas, 289.
- Luxford* [*in Horsham*] ; 342.
- Lybescombe. *See* Lipsecombe.
- Lydger. *See* Lidger.
- Lydney ; Simond [*misprinted* Symond], 110.
- Lydney, Lydseye, Lydesey. *See* Lidsey.
- Lymer. *See* Leamer.
- Lynfyld*. *See* Lindfield, Sussex.
- Lynghylde*. *See* Lingfield, Surrey.
- Lynsy ; Christian, 163 ; William, 163.
- Lynted, Lyntet, Lyntett, Lyntod, Lyntoft, Lyntot, Lyntott. *See* Lintott.
- Lynwet ; Eleanor, 111.
- Lysey, Lysney. *See* Lisney.
- Lysted. *See* Lusted.
- Lythier ; Emme, 343.
- Lytod, a *misprint* for Lyntod. *See* Lintott.

M.

- Macham, Mache, Machem ; Henry, 99, 323 ; John, 109 ; Katherine, 332 ; Stephen, 99 (2), 109 ; [blank], 99 *n.*, 111.
- Machine ; Owen, 30 ; Phillis [White], 30.
- Madderson, Mardeson ; Anne, 206 ; Denise, 206, 215 ; Edward, 215 ; John, 206, 215, 398.
- Madehyrst, Madhurst ; Alice [Madehyrst, *misprinted* Wadehyrst, Torner], 8 ; Anne, 247 ; Elizabeth, 247 ; William, 247.
- Mademan. *See* Maidman.
- Madge ; John, 375 ; Widow, 386.
- Magar, Mager [*or Mayer*] ; Joan, 170, [or Mayer] 376 ; John, 170 ; Mary, 170 ; William, 170. *See also* Mayer and Meare.
- Maidman, Mademan, Maydman ; Agnes [Chelsom], 41, [Michell] 42 ; Faith, 381, [Stone] 38 ; Margaret, 364 ; Mary, 326 ; Nicholas, 195 (2), 386 ; Thomas, 38, 41, 364, 381, 384 ; Widow, 386.
- Major. *See* Maior.
- Maidservant*, A ; 296, 303, 313, 336, 336 *n.*, 337 (2), 338 (2), 339, 342 (3), 343, 346, 347 (2), 349, 351, 355 (2), 356, 358 (3), 362 (3), 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 371, 372, 373 (4), 376, 377, 382, 383 (2), 384, 387, 388 (2), 389, 393, 396 (2), 397 (2), 398, 399 (4), 407 (4). *See also* Serva.
- Maker of buckets*, A. *See* Bucket-maker.
- Man ; Anne [Spencer], 41 ; John, 114.
- Manners, Maneres, Maners ; Abigail, 209, 219, 224, 240, 256, [Beache] 36 ; Agnes, 138, 143, 149, 157, 169, 181, 211, 226, 234, [Graie] 37, [Lewes] 23 ; Alice, 81, 92, 104, 110 (2), [Borage] 9 ; Anne, 218 (2), 243, 392 ; Bridget, 283, 405 ; Dorothy, 219, 372 ; Elizabeth, 149, 226, 256 ; Henry, 23, 81, 138, 143, 149, 157, 169, 181, 252, 375 ; James, 9, 81, 92, 109, 181, 314, 336 ; Jane, 157, 224, 373, [Limber] 44 ; John, 36, 143, 209, 219, 224, 234, 240, 256, 314 ; Mary, 240, 384 ; Richard, 211, 283, 287 ; Robert, 169, 352 ; Thomas, 37, 44, 138, 211, 218, 226, 234, 243 (2), 287, 392, 402 ; Ursula, 283, 287 ; Widow, 380 ; William, 209.
- Mansell, Maunsell ; Arthur, 332 ; Margery [Tutchiner], 33.
- Manser ; Eleanor [Godlye], 31 ; Gabriel, 31.
- March, Marche ; Alice, 266, 405 ; Anne, 266, [Ginden] 47 ; Cicely, 266, 276, 286 ; Edward, 264, 395 ; Eleanor, 276 ; Elizabeth, 257, 264, [Hollawaye] 43 ; Hamlet [? Borer], 266 ; Henry, 286 ; James, 43, 257, 264, 394, 395 ; John, 320 ; Margaret, 257 ; Reynold, 315 *n.* ; Thomas, 266, 276, 286, 362, 401 ; William, 315, 315 *n.*
- March *alias* Cobler ; Henry, 387.
- Marchant ; Elizabeth, 279 ; Hugh, 95, 96, 117 ; Margaret, 95, 96, 106 ; Mary, 279 ; Richard, 279.
- Marche *alias* Colles ; Margery, 310.

- Marcock. *See* Morecock.
 Marden, Mardin ; Barbara, 249 ; Elizabeth, 249 ; Henry, 249, 390, 396 ; "An infaunt, unbapt., of Henry," 390
Marden [Kent] ; 33.
Mardeson. *See* Madderson.
Mare. *See* Mayer.
Maresfield [Marsfield], Sussex ; 223.
 Marion ; Eglantine, 194 ; Margaret, 194 ; William, 194.
 Marlett, Marlet ; Alice, 139 ; Elizabeth [Harman], 23 ; Henry, 123, [? Bull] 142 ; John, 7, 8, 75 (2), 123, 142, 304, 330, 339 ; Thomasine, 75, [Taylor] 7, [Yonge] 8.
Marlpost [in Horsham] ; 81, 302.
 Marner ; Robert, 387.
Marriages at Boiney, 28 ; "W^tin my L. of Chichester cappell at Chisworth," 25 ; Itchingfild, 22, 32, 40 ; Pulborough, 5 ; Shermanbury, 31 ; Steyning, 7 ; Warnham, 5, 6, 37.
 Marrygo ; John, 322.
Marsfield. *See* Maresfield, Sussex.
 Marshall ; Agnes [Figge], 29 ; Anne, 390 ; Gillian, 365 ; John, 29, 373 ; Margaret, 181 ; Mary, 181, 354 ; Thomas, 181.
 Marten, Martin, Martine, Martyn, Martyne ; Agnes, 350. [Stere] 32 ; Alice, 61, [Chawner] 11 ; Anne, 111, [Artridge] 44, [Taylor] 16 ; Eleanor, 153, 163, 349 ; Elizabeth, 69, 136, 216, 309, 343, [Bowker] 36 ; George, 5, 67, 73 ; Gillian, 329, [Bowtin, misprinted Bowtmer] 11 ; Henry, 133 ; Jane, 279, 359, 399 ; Joan, 67, 69, 73, 76, 80, 305, 315, 321, [Brusher] 16, [Eston] 8, [More] 12, [Mylys] 5, [Stempe] 17 ; John, 11, 17, 36, 61, 76, 96, 108 (2), 117 (2), 151, 216 (2), 279 (2), 305, 324, 330, 367 (2) ; Lore, Lower, 136, 142, 147, 151, [Holombie] 21 ; Margaret, 61, 323 ; Mary, 147, [Cowper] 30, [Wales] 29 ; Matthew, 326 ; Mildred, 153 ; Parnel, 334 ; Philip, 73 ; Reynold, 21, 67, 133, 136, 142, 147, 151, 343 (2) ; Richard, 69, 76, 80, 142, 163, 305, 307, 343 ; Rowland, 344 ; Thomas, 96, 398 ; Thomasine [Butler], 25 ; Widow, 387 ; William, 80, 111, 153, 163, 349, 354.
 Marter ; Elizabeth, 400.
 Marterdale ; Katherine [Wheler], 25.
 Martier ; Jane [Trewlove], 45.
Martin alias Lucas. *See* Lucas alias Martin.
 Mascall, Maskall ; Anne, 57, 60, [Lyntott] 18 ; Frances, 66 ; Helenor, 53 (2), 57, 60, 63, 66, [Hall alias Harryson] 2 ; John, 63 ; Thomas, 2, 53, 57, 60, 63, 66 ; Ursula, 376.
 Mason, Masonn ; Alice, 207, [Barneharn] 36 ; Gillian, 207 ; Nicholas, 36, 207.
Mason alias Newton. *See* Newton alias Mason.
Mason, A ; 308.
 Master ; Elizabeth, 76, 305 (2) ; Gregory, 296 ; Jane, 301 ; Joan, 305 ; Margaret, 76, 305 ; Nicholas, 76, 301, 303, 305.
Master of Arts, A ; 98 (2).
 Mate ; Joan [Lenye], 34.
 Mathew, Mathewe ; Agnes, 59, 333, [Longe] 16 ; Christian, 328, [Freinley] 15 ; Elizabeth, 120, 127, 328, 334 ; Jane, 329 ; Joan, 75, 122, [Longe] 20 ; John, 15, 16, 20, 120, 122, 123, 127, 334, 339 ; Margaret, 123, 354, 358 ; Robert, 54 (2), 59, 75 ; Samuel, 354 ; Sarah, 367.
Matt alias Clarke ; Agnes, 51 ; Joan, 51.
 Matthie ; Margaret, 183 ; Mildred, 363 ; Samuel, 183.
Maunsell. *See* Mansell.
Maunt, Maunte ; Elizabeth [Gates], 37 ; Emme [Lydney], 18 ; Jane, 91, 314 ; Joan, 126, 359, [Lane] 29 ; John, 119 ; Katherine [Hill], 16 ; Margaret, 325 ; Mary, 96 ; Nicholas, 18, 126, 364 ; Richard, 16, 91, 96, 112 (2), 119, 314, 325 ; Widow, 368.
Maunte alias Lane. *See* Lane alias Maunte.
 May, Maye, Moye ; Agnes, 80, 84 ; Alice, 335 ; Henry, 84 ; Jane, 275, 384, [Nash] 45, [Smith] 34 ; Joan, 376 ; John, 93 ; Nicholas, 132, 335 ; Thomas, 34, 80 (2), 84, 93, 95, 132, 381 ; William, 45, 275.
Maydman. *See* Maidman.
Mayer, Maior [query Major], Mare, Mayre ; Elizabeth, 228 ; Joan, 179, 213, 253, 258, 260, [or Mager] 376 ; Margaret, 253, 395 ; Mary, 207 (2), 213, 221, 228, 237, 386, [Webb] 45 ; Richard, 237, 384 ; Thomas, 207, 213, 221 (2), 228, 237, 253, 258, 260, 386 ; William, 179 (2), 258, 260. *See also* Magar and Meare.
Mayfield [Sussex] ; 154.

Maynard, Maynerd, Maynerde ; Katherine, 229, [Eaton] 40 ; Margaret, 321, [Gurr] 6, 303 ; Richard, 40, 229 ; Robert, 6, 303 ; Thomas, 229.

Maypole, A, "as it was a Settinge up," 343.

Meakes, Meackes, Meaks ; Anne, 265 ; Benjamin, 240, 243, 245 (2), 248 (2), 251, 254, 258, 265, 274, 397, 399 ; "An infant, unbapt., of Benjamin," 397 ; Elizabeth, 240, 243 (2), 245, 248, 251, 254, 258, 265, 274, 386, 399 ; Jane, 254 ; John, 240 ; Katherine, 251, 398 ; Nicholas, 274 ; Richard, 258.

Meare, Meere, Mere ; Alice, 51, 57, 63, 299, 334 ; Joan, 51, 200, 217, 268, 398 ; John, 268, 400 ; Margaret, 140, 153, 200, [Cowper] 21 ; Richard, 21, 51, 57, 63 (2), 132 (2), 140, 153, 200, 217 (2), 299 (2), 299 n, 314, 368 ; Thomas, 57, 140, 268, 398 (2) ; William, 153, 346. *See also* Mayer and Magar.

Medhurst ; Elizabeth, 263 (2), 272, 407 ; Mary, 272, 401 ; William, 263, 272, 407.

Mellish, Melers, Meles, Melis, Meller, Mellers, Melys ; Alice [Wodden], 23 ; Charles, 40, 389 ; Edward, 116 ; Gillian, 99, 100 ; Jane [Furde], 13 ; Joan, 369 ; John, 76, 112, 118, 369 ; Judith [Hamper], 40 ; Mary, 93, 96, 97, 102 (2), 103, 109 (2), 112, [Wod] 10 ; Philip, 10, 93 (2), 94, 96, 97, 99, 105 (2), 110, 112, 116, 119 ; Thomas, 99 ; Thomasine, 76 ; [blank], 398.

Menelles [*query*]. *See* Monelles.

Menyarte. *See* Monyard.

Mepham ; Alice, 155, 161, 167, 176 ; Anne, 155 ; Elizabeth, 176, 361, [Ormell] 31 ; Henry, 169 ; Joan [Bassock], 43 ; Margery, 161 ; Mary, 169, 175 (2), 179, 191, 351, [Symons] 29, [Wright] 36 ; Richard, 31, 361 ; Thomas, 29, 169, 175, 179, 354 ; William, 43, 155, 161, 167 (2), 176, 179, 356.

Mereer, A ; 3, 144, 344, 356.

Mere. *See* Meare.

Merry ; Elizabeth, 161 ; Margaret, 161 ; Walsingham, 161 ; William, 161.

Mersh ; John, 283 ; Margaret, 283 (2), [Sawyer] 46 ; Robert, 46.

Messans ; Alice [Perrygo], 14 ; Cicely [Pyrrigo], 14.

Mew ; Benjamin, 228, 375 ; Daniel, 221, 228 ; Katherine, 221, 228.

Michell, Michaell, Michel, Mychell, Mychill ; Agnes, 50, 56, 66, 143, 154, 208, 209, 216, 221, 234, 243, 292, 325, 366, 384, [Maydman] 42, [Mose] 17, [Worsfould] 43 ; Alice, 9, 66, 77, 83, 86, 90, 91, 106, 120, 121, 139, 143, 148, 153, 154, 158, 160, 161 (3), 163, 171, 176, 179, 314, 346, 347, 360, 406, [Agate] 6, [Foster] 28, [Gardiner] 25, [Gynner] 29, [Morley] 28, [Pylfolde] 8, [Ramphild] 15, [Shawe] 24, [Wadler] 30 ; Anne, 74, 141, 158, 194, 199, 203, 209, 214, 222, 233, 236 (2), 238, 243 (2), 245, 273, 279, 282, 284, 360, 378, 407, [Bourne] 34, [Feest] 41, [Slater] 47 ; Anthony, 102 ; Avery, 93, 96 ; Bridget, 66, 67, 243 ; Constance, 69, 107 ; Damaris, 229, 377 ; Denise, 371 ; Dorothy, 48, 77, 161, 401 ; Eden, 296 ; Edward, 36, 60, 73, 184, 284, 307, 390 ; Eleanor [Weller], 12 ; Elizabeth, 2 (2), 48, 50, 67, 71, 77, 82, 85, 95, 96 (2), 96 n, 104, 143, 152 (2), 160, 162, 170, 171, 175, 179, 244, 249, 251, 252, 254 (2), 257, 260, 265, 270, 276 (2), 303, 308, 324, 346, 405, [Bottinge] 32, [Bowrer] 6, [Cooper] 41, [Grynfylde] 2, [Hobson] 11, [Horley] 18, [Lyntoft] 2, 5, [Napper] 34, [Willett] 32 ; Emanuel, 265, 395 ; Emme, 237, [Shawe] 25 ; Ferdinando, 246 ; Henry, 2 (2), 9, 33, 42, 43, 48, 50 (2), 55, 72, 87 (2), 91, 101, 103, 107, 120, 121, 126, 130, 133, 143, 147, 152, 171, 175 (2), 177, 191, 198, 215, 229, 233 (2), 240, 243, 247, 251 (2), 254, 255, 257 (2), 263 (2), 270, 279, 284 (2), 295, 296, 305, 310 (2), 321, 337, 340, 343, 346, 349, 352, 355, 374, 377 (2), 390 (2), 394, 395 (2), 401 ; "An infaunt, unbapt., of Henry," 377 ; "A sonne of Henry Michells, unbapt." 346 ; Hester [Post], 36 ; Hugh, 187, 359 ; James, 20, 28, 30, 92, 101, 120, 125, 130, 163, 245, 252, 258 (2), 266, 273, 284, 343 ; Jane, 42, 55, 56, 72, 85, 86, 92, 95, 96, 179, 189, 199, 209, 226, 257 (3), 263, 265 (2), 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 272, 295, 296, 398, 400, 401, [Humfrey] 43, [Parkhurst] 39, [Steere] 41, [Verell] 32, [Vyncent] 28 n ; Joan, 55, 56, 60, 66, 70, 74, 79, 85, 87, 90, 97, 101, 103, 104, 130 (2), 164, 170, 171, 179 (4), 187, 191, 201, 216, 235 (2), 237, 241, 245, 249 (2), 252, 253, 256, 258, 259, 265, 266, 267, 268, 273, 276, 284 (2), 292, 303, 308,

- 310, 319, 339, 340, 343, 354 (2), 358,
 367, 375, 376, 392 (2), [Bottinge]
 17, [Bowrer] 20, [Chawndeler] 9,
 [Eightackers] 42, [Ellis] 30, [Good]
 42, [Graver] 2, [Henn] 42, [Nye]
 11, [Parson] 39, [Vincent] 28;
 John, 2, 5, 6, 8, 12, 23, 24, 28, 34, 37,
 39, 40, 56 (3), 64, 66, 67, 70, 72, 73,
 77, 79, 82, 83, 86, 91, 122 (2), 126,
 138 (2), 139, 141, 143, 147, 148 (2),
 153, 154, 158, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164,
 166, 171, 176 (2), 179, 189, 197, 199,
 203 (2), 204, 209 (2), 214, 215, 221,
 222, 229, 236, 239 (2), 240, 243, 246,
 260, 272, 281, 284, 292, 296 (2), 301,
 302, 307 (2), 308, 309 (2), 326, 329,
 330, 333, 338 n, 358, 360, 367, 373
 (2), 374, 375, 378; "An infaunt,
 unbapt., of John," 375, [? Wood]
 239; Joyce, 222, 229, 239, 246, 260,
 272, [Harper] 40, [Tredcrafte] 39;
 Katherine, 194, 198, 203, 208, 217,
 226, 234, 279, 390, 406, [Parson]
 33; Lettice, 138, 141, 147, 153, 162,
 380, [Michell. Mychell] 33 (2),
 [Nye] 23; Lucy, 241; Margaret,
 50, 55, 86, 165, 175, 179, 185, 186,
 192, 198, 211, 229, 233 (2), 240, 247,
 255, 263, 270, 279, 284, 295, 380, 386,
 392, [Agate] 20, [Dongett] 12,
 [Michell] 27, [Sharpe] 39; Mar-
 gery, 2, 5, 8, 86, 125, 179, 282, 287
 (2), 302, [Awood] 28; Mary, 64
 (2), 67, 70 (2), 71, 73, 77, 82, 96,
 133, 143, 179, 197, 204, 209, 211,
 215, 217, 238, 249 (2), 253, 255, 256,
 263, 273, 307, 308, 312, 360, 364,
 374 (2), 377, [Lowes] 37, [Perrigo]
 46, [Seale] 33, [Skutt] 47, [Swiftie]
 34, [Weller] 41; Michael, 324;
 Mr., 395; Nicholas, 8, 83, 86, 89,
 90, 91, 92, 94, 98, 106 (3), 106 n,
 166, 179, 185, 192 (2), 198, 211, 265,
 269 (2), 322, 392, 400; Philip, 179,
 184, 191, 201 (2), 209, 216, 321, 392;
 Phillis, 101, 321; Richard, 6, 9,
 20, 28, 28 n, 33, 39, 39 n, 41 (3), 55,
 67, 87, 96, 102, 107 (2), 107 n, 139,
 162, 164, 171, 179, 187, 198, 209,
 229, 235, 238, 241, 243, 244, 249 (2),
 253, 255, 259 (2), 263, 265, 267, 270,
 282, 287, 294, 301, 313 (2), 325, 345,
 354, 358, 359, 367, 380 (2), 388, 396,
 399, 401; Robert, 175, 214, 255;
 Roger, 107 (3), 209; Rose [Pledge],
 41; Samuel, 50; Sarah, 204, 279,
 338; Susan, 265, 270, 276, 406,
 [Ford] 47; Theodore, 273, 279,
 284; Thomas, 11, 42, 55, 60, 66, 70,
 74, 85, 86, 92, 95, 96, 97, 107, 165,
 185, 189, 203, 221, 233, 237, 239,
 247, 249 (2), 256, 265, 268, 273, 276,
 284, 303, 312, 313, 319, 338, 338 n,
 376, 378, 381; Walsingame, 401;
 William, 5, 27, 33, 67, 71, 77, 79, 85
 (2), 90, 96 (2), 97, 105, 115, 116,
 120, 162, 165, 170, 175, 179, 186 (2),
 194, 198, 203, 208, 217, 226, 234,
 255, 276, 281, 284, 307, 308, 354,
 359, 360, 382, 386, 406 (2);
 " [blank], wife of William," 359;
 " [blank], a childe of one Michels,"
 365; [blank], 365.
 Michiborne. See Mychelborne.
Michlam [query Mickleham, Surrey];
 35, 35 n.
 Middleton, Midelton, Midleton,
 Middleton; Anne, 209, 244, 248,
 252; Anthony, 258, 264; Arthur,
 248 (2), 252, 389 (2); Barbara, 233,
 241 (2), 244, 248, 253, 274, 279, 286;
 Edmund, Edmund, 201, 286; Edward,
 394; Eleanor, 215, 372; Elizabeth,
 258 (2), 260, 264 (2), 269, 275, 280, 285;
 Frances, 190, 194, 201, 209, 215, 222, 252, 264,
 275, 390; Henry, 279; John, 190,
 194 (2), 201, 209, 215, 222, 233, 260,
 372 (2), 397; Margery, 280 (2),
 404; Mary [Bartlett], 38; Mr.,
 166; Patience, 274, 274 n; Richard,
 190, 260, 264, 269, 275, 280, 285,
 364; Robert, 280; Thomas, 233,
 241, 244, 248, 253 (2), 269, 274, 279,
 286, 389, 390, 394; "An infaunt,
 unbapt., of Thomas," 389; Walter,
 248; William, 222, 285, 372.
 Midhurst; Edward, 286; Elizabeth,
 286; William, 286.
Miles alias Whitinge; Joan [Kempe],
 28.
Miller, Myller; Anne [Adeen], 13;
 Charles, 280; Henry, 392; Joan,
 166, 280, 284, [Morgins] 46, [Sharp]
 39; John, 13, 46, 166 (2), 280, 284
 (2); Mary [Best], 43.
Miller, Myllner, Mylner, A; 65, 300,
 313, 373.
Milles alias Clementes; Diana, 360;
 Mary, 360.
Mills, Miles, Milles, Myles, Myles,
Mylls, Mylys; Agnes, 71, 100, 240,
 324, 335, 339, 345, [Wod] 19,
 [? Amy] 174; Alexander, 263, 277;
 Alice, 58, 71, 87, 131, 326, 329, 334,
 [Lawrence alias Smyth] 26, [Os-
 borne] 14, [Waller alias Rouse]
 26; Anne, 226, 270, 314, [mis-
 printed Thomas, Steele] 29, "alias
 Domme Nanne," 128; Audrye

- [Wheler], 26 ; Barbara, 68, 207 ; Beatrice, 246, 255, 266, [Price] 42 ; Blanche, 329, [Ashfold] 16 : Bridget, 229 : Christian, 89, 319 ; Dorothy, 204 ; Edith, 344 ; Edward, 37, 152, 226 : Eleanor, 99, 104, [Crabbe] 13, [Dongett] 17, [Hewet] 15, [Lydney] 29 ; Elizabeth, 58, 63, 68, 71, 75, 128, 143, 152, 195, 226, 246, 249, 263, 272 (2), 278, 295, 343, 359, 383, [Chanel] 33, [Chelsom] 46, [Lenord] 40, [Oulder] 32, [Pepper] 37, [Rowlante] 15, [Whitinge] 12 ; Francis, 13, [Frawnces, misprinted] Frances, 86, 99, 101 (2), 113, 327, 332 ; Gillian, 75, 82, 87, 109, 308 (2), 357, [Garard] 7 ; Henry, 46, ["sonne of Dome Nanne," 106], 112 (2), 112 n, 122, 189 (2), 195, 204, 229, 278, 335, 371 ; James, 33, 152, 166 (2), 175, 359 ; Jane, 127, 226, 335, 351 ; Joan, 63, 71, 93, 115, 128, 150, 155, 160, 166, 170, 189, 195, 204, 263, 317, 319, 323, 327 (2), 329 (2), 345, 371, [Longe] 12, [Martyn] 5 : John, 12, 14, 64, 68, 71, 97, 100, 101, 106, 111, 112, 115 (2), 125 (2), 128, 207 (2), 293, 296, 306, 317, 319, 321, 323, 326 (2), 327, 330, 358, 359, 383, 394 ; Katherine, 128, 175, 295, 333, [Grumbridge] 45 ; Lettice [Jones], 21 ; Margaret, 64, 99, 144 (2), 162, 174, 256, 340, 346, 347, 358, 386, [Morgan] 35 ; Mary, 129, 150, 249, 256, 265, 266, 270, 341, 347, [Stanford] 33 ; Matthew, 160 ; Nicholas, 13, 40, 89, 104, 114, 121, 122, 319, 335, 336 ; Philip, 121, 328 ; Philippa [Gratewick], 19, [Lewes or Lewer] 13 ; Reynold, 304, 319, 326 ; Richard, 15, 21, 129, 131, 132, 175, 329, 334, 335, 336 ; Robert, 229, 309 ; Thomas [a misprint for "Anne," 29], 42, 58, 63, 71, 82, 111, 112, 121, 143, 150, 155, 160, 246, 249, 255 (2), 256, 265 (2), 266, 270, 295, 308, 311, 314, 320, 325, 326, 343, 376, 395 ; "An infaunt of Thomas," 376, [? Cobby] 162, [? Pickle] 240 ; William, 7, 16, 75, 82 (2), 87, 93, 99, 104, 112, 114, 121, 125, 127, 132, 308 (3), 331, 336 (2), 357, [? Booker] 170 ; [blank], 319.
- Millyon, Myllion ; Anthony, 126 ; John, 122 (2), 126.
- Mine digger*, A ; 377, 378.
- Mine pit*, A ; 378.
- Misadventure, Deaths by. See Deaths by Misadventure and Violence.*
- Misbrook ; Joan [Raffe]. 27.
- Missam ; Jacob, 328.
- Mitten, Mittenn, Mittins, Myttins ; Alice, 393 ; Elizabeth, 234 ; Francis, 240 ; George, 231 ; Henry, 261 ; Jane, 231, 234, 240 ; Jeremy, 261, 265 ; Joan, 347, 368 ; John, 44, 346, 393 ; Lewis, 234, 240 ; Lydia, 261, 265 ; Mary [Cosen], 44 ; Phillis, 346 ; Richard, 265 ; Thomas, 231, 347.
- Moar, Moer. *See* Moore.
- Moate ; Agnes, 225 (2), 237 n ; Gilbert, 225, 237, 244, 386 ; Jane, 225 n, 237, 244 (2), 386, 388 ; John, 237.
- Mockford : William, 347.
- Mole catcher*, A ; 10, 302.
- Molens, Mollens. *See* Mullins.
- Monday, Mondye, Munday, Mundye ; Elizabeth, 113 ; Katherine, 122 ; Mary, 394 ; Richard, 96 (2) ; Robert, 113, 122 ; Thomas, 394 (2).
- Monelles [Monelles, query Menelles], Monolles ; Agnes [Menelles, query Monelles, 74] ; Elizabeth [Menelles, query Monelles, 74], 78, 88, [Genden] 6 ; Jane, 78 ; John, 6, [Menelles, query Monelles, 74], 78, 88.
- Monery, Monerie, Monerye, Monrie, Monrye, Monrye *alias* Monier, Monyer, Mounrie, Munier ; Agnes, 48, 101, 302, 343, [Elis] 13, [Haslett] 12 : Alice, 295 ; Denise, 78, 82, 89, [Monrie, misprinted] Mounrie, Knyght] 13 ; Eleanor, 82, 336 ; Elizabeth, 54, 61, 76, 78, 296, 307, 307 n, 308, [Hall] 9, 311 ; Gillian, 348, [Constable] 26 ; Isa, 311 ; James, 302, 303 ; Jane, 54, 76, 308 ; Joan, 78, 119, 307, 307 n, [Gynner] 18 ; John, 9, 26, 54, 56, 61 (2), 76, 296, 308 (2), 311, 343, 348 ; Margaret, 48, 53, 56, 62, 71, 294, 296, 302 (3) ; Mary, 71, [Edwardes] 29 ; Nigel, 295 ; Richard, 12, 93 ; Thomas, 62 ; William, 48, 53 (2), 56, 62, 71, 78, 82, 89 (2), 93, 294 (2), 302 (2), 307, 317.
- Money, coining of, hanged for* : 291.
- Mongare ; Alice [Torner], 12.
- Monier *alias* Monrye. *See* Monery.
- Moniford : Elizabeth [Foster], 32.
- Monke, Moonke, Mounke, Munke ; Barbara, 133, 335 ; Bartholomew, 129, 133, 136, 143 ; Elizabeth, 143, 336, [Honywood] 27 ; Jane, 143 ; Joan, 129, 136, 394, [Jenner] 23, [Pitchforke] 40, [Sayers] 25 ;

- John, 14, 90, 136, 325; Margaret [Mychelborne], 14; Mihell, 40; Robert, 23, 367; Thomas, 90; William, 96.
- Monrie, Monrye, Monrye *alias* Monier, Monyer, Mounrie. *See* Monery.
- Monyard, Menyarte; Jane, 323.
- Moore, Moar, Moer, Moor, More; Anne, 288; Elizabeth [Jupp], 32; Gilbert, 7, 12 (2), 75, 102, 317, 319, 320; Joan, 75 (2), 118, 317, 320, 326, 331, [Hatchett] 7, [Martin] 12; John, 102, 288 (2), 327, 328; Margery, 319, [Garret] 12; Matthias, 121, 328; Robert, 32; Rose [Wykinge], 12; Thomas, 121.
- Moorye; Agnes [Fiste], 28; William, 28.
- Morecock, Marcock, Morcock, Morecock, Morecocke, Morecock, Morecocke; Agnes, 261; Anne, 287; Elizabeth, 221, 282, 287, 397, [Gothredg] 46; Jane, 211, 221 *n*; Joan, 211 *n*, 221, 253, 257, 273, 281, 287, 373, 405, [Holland] 43, [Whitberd] 41; John, 41, 43, 211, 221, 253, 257, 261, 273 (2), 281, 373, 394, 396, 397, 402, 405; "An infant, unbapt., of John," 394, 396, 397, the like "still borne," 402; Mary, 281, 404; Thomas, 46, 211, 257, 282 (2), 287, 401.
- Morgan, Morgaines, Morgains, Morgane, Morganes, Morgans, Mordin, Morgins; Agnes, 142, 151, 362, [Warde] 20; David, 151, 172; Elizabeth, 172, 210, 367, 374 (2); George, 20, 35, 132, 135, 142, 151, 362, 388; Henry, 37, 39, 135, 213 (2), 216; Joan, 210, 217, 222 (2), 373, [Miller] 46, [Streate] 36, [Willet] 39; Judith, 216; Margaret, 213, 216, [Milles] 35, [Woodd] 37; Mary, 132, [Robinson] 31; Maude, 172; Mordin [? Bowers], 255; Parnel [Robinson], 14; Reynold, 350; Susan, 217; Thomas, 36, 142, 210, 217, 222, 255, 305, 367.
- Morley, Morleye; Alice [Mychell], 28; Robert, 305.
- Morrell; John, 368; "An infant of," 368.
- Morris; John, 165.
- Morwell; Joan, 294.
- Mose, Moosse, Mos, Moyses; Agnes, 67, 310, 364, [Frankline] 33, [Mychell] 17; Alice, 209, 234, 385; Elizabeth, 67, 73 (2), 79, 88, 94, 221, 234, 242 (2), 303, 310, [Caster] 40, [Frenleye] 5, [Lydney] 16;
- Garret, 211 *n*; Henry, 128, 130, 133; Isabel, 141, 341; James, 304; Joan, 127, 334, 376, [Gatton], 17; John, 17 (2), 33, 40, 124, 127 (2), 130, 131, 134, 141, 151, 154, 234, 242, 303, 304, 341, 343, 359, 364, 376, 382; Margaret, 211, 216, 221; Mary, 134, 141, 151, 154, 203 (2), 209, 216, 359, 369, [Sire] 17, [Warde] 39; Nicholas, 5, 17, 67, 73, 79 (2), 88, 94, 128, 303, 310, 312 (2), 317, 334; Roger, 124; Rowland, 151, 343; Thomas, 107 (2), 127, 131, 337; William, 88, 154, 211 (2), 216, 221, 324, 369.
- Mosely; James, 376.
- Moth; Agnes [Gagg], 37; Anne, 214; Gilbert, 37, 214; Stephen, 214.
- Mottyn; Julian [Seagar], 5; Richard, 5.
- Moulford; Joan, 358, [Tayler *alias* Sparowe] 33; Robert, 33, 358.
- Mounrie, a misprint for Monrie; 13. *See* Monery.
- Mower, Mowers; Joan, 332; Mary [Pilvoll], 38.
- Mowser; George, 21; Joan [Anstie], 21.
- Moye. *See* May.
- Moyses. *See* Mose.
- Mugridge; Elizabeth, 248, 255, 385, [Anstey] 42, [Payne] 42; John, 248; Samuel, 255; Timothy, 42 (2), 248, 255, 385.
- Mulford, Mulforde; Anne [Long], 43; James, 279, 284; Jane, 279, 284; Joan, 200, 406; John, 284, 406; Patience, 279; Robert, 200 (2), 368 (2), 377.
- Mullenox; Bridget, 107.
- Mullins, Molens, Mollens, Mullens; Agnes, 116, [Bowker] 26; Edmund, 344; Elizabeth, 102, 103, 106, 107, [Parson] 15; John, 96, 315 (2), 321; Maude [Jendyn], 13.
- Munday, Mundye. *See* Monday.
- Munier. *See* Monery.
- Munke. *See* Monke.
- Munnes; William, 358.
- Murton; Ralph, 375.
- Mutton, Mutten; Dorothy [Endson], 35; Elizabeth [Sawyer], 43; Jane [Coke], 39; John, 43, 394.
- Mychelborne, Michiborne, Mychelburn, Mychelborne, Mychibourne; Joan, 114; John, 28, 78 (2); Margaret, 362, [Monke] 14, [Shorte] 28.
- Mychell, Mychill. *See* Michell.

Myles. *See* Mills.
 Myllarde; Edward, 361.
 Myller. *See* Miller.
 Myses, Mylls. *See* Mills.
 Myllion. *See* Millyon.
Myllner, Mylner, A. *See* Miller, A.

Myllward, Myllwarde; Eden, 10;
 Elizabeth [Jenens], 10; Thomas, 10.
 Mylys. *See* Mills.
 Myssheo; Elizabeth, 86; Jaques, 86;
 Mercy, 86.
Myttins. *See* Mitten.

N.

Naldrett, Naldred, Naldrid; Eleanor
 [Darlinge], 39; Henry, 322; John,
 334; Philip, 370.

Naune, Dome. *See* Dome [Dumb]
 Nanne.

Napper; Alice, 235; Anne, 263, 266
 (2), 271, 277, 403; Christopher, 34;
 Elizabeth, 262, 268, 273, 279, 286
 (2), [Michell] 34; Henry, 165, 172,
 176, 184 (2), 192, 200, 208, 215, 223,
 271, 377, 388, 397; Jane, 165 (2),
 172, 176, 184, 192, 200, 208, 215, 223
 (2), 284 (2), 353, 377, [Gotier] 29;
 John, 192, 268, 279; Katherine,
 400; Mary, 215, 273, 277; Matthew,
 200, 262 (2), 268, 273, 279, 286;
 Patience, 172; Thomas, 208, 263
 (2), 266, 271, 277, 284, 403, 405;
 William, 176, 235 (2).

Nash, Nashe; Agnes, 232, 249,
 [Savedge] 40; Anne, 232, 238, 244;
 Elizabeth, 210, 288; Francis, 194,
 202, 210, 224 (2), 232, 249, 381;
 Grisell, 238, 390; Jane, 251 (2),
 [May] 45; Joan, 194, 202, 210, 224,
 232; John, 40, 232, 238, 244 (2),
 249; Mary, 202, 232; William,
 194, 288 (2).

Navertton alias Wynson; Jane [Weller], 76.

Neave, Neve; Agnes, 76 (2), 81, 151
 (2), 154, 189, 196; Alice, 183, 196,
 357; Anne, 159 (2), 164, 172, 181,
 208, 345, 383; Beatrix, 208; Cicely,
 218, 370; Edmund, 54; Elizabeth,
 81, 164, 194, 198, 358; James, 181,
 354; Jane, 54. [Weller] 7; Joan,
 71, 136, 168, 177 (2), 189, 198, 207,
 218, 339, 351, 371, [Elice] 18;
 John, 18, 71, 126 (2), 129, 130 (2),
 133, 136, 151, 154, 159, 164, 172 (2),
 181, 196, 208, 331, 337 (2), 339,
 378; Katherine, 207; Mary, 154;
 Richard, 7, 54, 129, 133, 168, 333,
 370; Roger, 71, 76, 81; Thomas,
 168, 177, 183, 189, 194, 198, 207,
 218, 357, 360, 370; "A child of
 Thomas," 360.

Newdgate, Nudigate, Nudgat, Nudi-
 gate [Surrey]; 9, 19, 85, 87, 285.

Newell; Thomas, 329.
 Newman, Numan; Agnes [Still], 29;
 Alice [Jenner], 26; Anne, 177;
 Edward, 338; Elizabeth, 230 (2);
 Henry, 357; Jane, 157 (2), 166, 177,
 185, 194, [Botting] 27; John, 166;
 William, 27, 157, 166, 177, 185 (2).
See also Newnam.

Newnam, Neuam, Newam, Nunam;
 Alice, 343; Edward, 63; Elizabeth
 [Hatchet], 39, [Hull] 47, [Stere]
 10; Henry, 39, 189, 230; James,
 57; Jane, 189; Joan, 52, 57, 63,
 68, 305, 321; John, 52, 57, 63, 68,
 305, 315; Joseph, 366; Richard,
 68; Robert, 305; Roger, 114;
 Simon, 114; Thomas, 52; William,
 189, 354. *See also* Newman.

New Romney [Kent]; 158.

Newton; Timothie [Steere], 38.

Newton alias Mason; Agnes, 27.

Niblett, Nibblett, Niblett, Nyblett;
 Anne, 259, 276 (2), 278 (2), 285,
 [Wood] 45; Eleanor, 263; Elizabeth,
 110, 113, 124, 128 (2), 255,
 259, 263, 267 (2), 270, 273, 277 (2),
 278, 280, 283, 284, 285, 289, 331,
 407, [Allison] 43, [Dongett] 19,
 [Nye] 44, [Prist] 16, [Searle] 15;
 Francis, 19; Henry, 280; James,
 44, 179, 277, 283 (2), 407; Jane, 96,
 277, 325, 407; Joan, 280 (2), 407,
 [Comber] 19; John, 15, 110, 270,
 284, 400; Margaret, 362, [Elles]
 15; Margery, 179, 184, 191, 195,
 208, 270 (2), 277 (2), 398, [Calcott]
 30, [Taylor] 45; Mary, 242 (2),
 286, 289, 387, 401, [Skutt] 42;
 Matthew, 45, 195, 276, 278, 285,
 404; "An infant, unbapt., of
 Mathew," 404; Nicholas, 286;
 Philip, 278; Richard, 30, 42, 43,
 45, 96 (2), 110, 120, 179, 184 (2),
 191, 195, 208, 242, 255, 259, 263,
 267, 270, 273 (2), 277 (2), 280 (2),
 284, 289, 325, 387, 389, 398, 399,
 407; "An infant, unbapt., of Rich-
 arid," 399; "Two infants" the
 like, 389; Robert, 277; Thomas,
 208, 255, 393; William, 16, 120,

- 124, 191, 270 (2), 278, 283, 286, 332, 407 (2).
- Nicholas, Nycholas, Nycolas ; Agnes [Whyt], 5 ; Elizabeth, 55, 62, 102, 108, [Cadman] 16 ; Jane, 211 ; Joan, 315 ; John, 55 (2), 62, 96, 103, 104, 109, 211, 318 ; Mary, 103, 109, 321 ; Richard, 62 ; Thomas, 5, 96, 302, 315, 318.
- Nie. *See* Nye.
- Nightingale, Nightingall, Nightin-galle, Nitingle, Nyghtingale, Nyghtingall, Nyghtyngale ; Ag-nes, 63, 103, 252, [Colbroke] 25 ; Alice, 80, 103, 192, 310 ; Anne, 104 ; Anthony, 121 ; Elizabeth, 54 (2), 59, 63, 70, 80, 115, 297, 306, 310, 344, [Sowter] 2 ; Henry, 2, 297 ; Jane, 54, 297, 389, 407 ; Joan, 2, 247, 297, [Hardyng] 4 ; John, 104, 127, 331, 342 ; Margaret, 347 ; Margery, 70, 306 ; Mary, 80, 247, 252, 262, 404 ; Nicholas, 103, 115, 121, 127, 353 ; Priscilla, 407 ; Robert, 2, 54, 59, 63, 70, 80, 192 (2), 247, 252, 262 (2), 297, 306, 310, 314, 393, 404 ; Thomas, 59, 407 ; William, 82 ; [blank], 82.
- Nillois ; Elizabeth [Paudron], 359 ; Robert, 359.
- Nimbole alias Purlonger. *See* Pur-longer alias Nimbole.
- Norfolk, Duke of, 3, 292 ; Lord of, 2, 293.
- Norman ; Robert, 328.
- Normandy, The [in Horsham] ; 346, 368, 368 n.
- Norris ; Rebecca, 247 ; Richard, 247 ; William, 247.
- North Chapel, Sussex ; 147.
- North Heath [in Horsham] ; 49, 54, 55, 59, 69, 76, 79, 84, 152, 162, 169, 175, 178 n, 185, 247, 293, 296, 297, 333 (2), 334, 340, 349, 355 (2), 367, 371, 390.
- Northrell ; Samuel, 398.
- North Street [in Horsham] ; 199, 281.
- Norwood ; Jane [Humfrey], 44 ; John, 380.
- Notary Public ; 380.
- Nottinghamshire ; 36.
- Novie ; Arthur, 367.
- Nownes ; Agnes [Bowker], 13 ; Rich-ard, 13.
- Nox, Noxe ; Elizabeth, 130, 138 (2), 146 ; James, 136, 338 ; John, 129, 130, 146, 333, 335 ; Judith, 132 ; Mar-gery, 328 ; Mary, 127 ; Thomas, 129, 333 ; Walter, 127, 132, 136, 138, 146, 338.
- N. S. [*i.e.* Nicholas Sturt, church-warden] ; 47 [*where Z misprinted for S*], 282, 404.
- Nudegate, Nudgate, Nudigate. *See* Newdigate [Surrey].
- Nugent ; Alice, 136, 338, [Strete] 23 ; Elizabeth, 340, [Sturges] 24 ; John, 23, 24, 26, 136, 338, 340 ; Margaret, 349, [Downton] 26 ; Richard, 136.
- Numan. *See* Newman.
- Nunam. *See* Newnam.
- Nurse child, A ; 362 ; of London, 340 ; of Southwark, 342.
- Nutfeild ; John, 371.
- Nutfield [Surrey] ; 21.
- Nuthurst [Sussex] ; 3, 5, 9, 10, 28, 33, 34, 86 (4), 88, 95 (2), 96 (2), 142, 168, 171, 230, 237, 281 (2), 291, 293, 317, 364, 372, 377, 403, 404 (2).
- Nutley ; Andrew, 334.
- Nyblet. *See* Niblet.
- Nycholas. *See* Nicholas.
- Nyckols alias Brystowe. *See* Brys-towe alias Nyckols.
- Nycolas. *See* Nicholas.
- Nye, Nie, Ny ; Agnes, 70, 400 ; Anne, 53, 53 n, 125, 237 (2), 255, 261, 392, [Wood] 41 ; Blanche, 261, 262, 267, 272, 275, 278, 280, 285, [Lidger] 43, [Tayler] 26 ; Bridget, 133, 285, 336, [Ede] 22 ; Denise, 191, 194, 206, 215, 225, [Linfeild] 40 ; Elizabeth, 98, 102, 103, 112, 116, 117, 119, 137, 149, 194, 208, 248, 267, 276, 374, 388, 400, [Carver] 45, [Grenefeld] 12, [Niblet] 44 ; Ellis, Ellice, 38, 191, 225, 360, 383 ; Geoffrey, 215 ; Henry, 93, 98, 100, 119, 125, 130, 133, 135, 137, 149, 221, 336, 337, 342, 399, 406 ; "An infant, unbapt., of Henry," 406 ; Jane, 49, 276, 308, 389, 394 ; Joan, 49, 53, 59, 88, 137, 208, 213 (2), 221, 230, 238 (2), 240 (3), 308, 315, 330, 382, 403, [Bowton] 34, [Gorringe] 41, [My-chell] 11 ; John, 34, 39, 130, 208, 213, 221, 230, 233, 238, 240, 248, 255, 264, 265, 273 (2), 334 (2), 372, 376, 382, 395, 396, 396 n ; "An infaunt, unbapt., of John," 372 ; Joseph, 41, 240 ; Joyce, 262 ; Julian, 70 ; Katherine, 383, [Stapler] 38 ; Let-tice, 59, 59 n, [Michell] 23 ; Mar-garet, 248, [Paynes] 16 ; Margery, 272, 278, 400, 407 ; Mary, 233 (2), 240, 248, 255, 265 (2), 273, 381, [Peeter] 39, [Weller] 23 ; Ralph, 373 ; Richard, 12, 49, 53, 59, 88, 98, 101, 108, 149, 191, 194, 203 (2), 206, 215, 225, 264, 270 (2), 276, 280, 308,

315, 338, 342, 373, 395 (2), 397 ; Robert, 43, 135, 251, 261, 262, 267, 272, 275, 278, 280, 285, 337, 389 ; Sarah, 264, 270, 397 ; Susan, 275, | 400 ; Thomas, 41, 206, 230, 237, 373 ; William, 376.

Nyghtingale, Nyghtingall, Nyghtyngale. *See* Nightingale.

O.

Ockenden ; Henry, 281 ; Joan, 281 ; John, 281.

Ockley, Ocle ; Agnes [? Lidger], 189 ; Elizabeth, 241 ; George [? Borer], 185 ; Henry, 41, 149, 241, 257 (2), 272, 283, 388, 390 : "An infaunt, unbapt., of Henry," 388, 390 ; Joan, 241, 257, 272, 283, [Steere] 41 ; John, 18, 126, 130 (2), 135, 142, 149, 346, 351 ; Lea, 272 ; Margaret, 126, 185, 189, [Lydger] 33 ; Mary, 135 ; Rachel, 283 ; Rose, 142, 149, [Turner] 30, [Wykinge] 18 ; Thomas, 142.

Ockley [Surrey] ; 4 n, 38.

Okes ; Charles, 263 ; Okes [? Parson], 263.

Onlie [query] ; Margaret, 49 ; Richard, 49.

Onsty. *See* Honsty.

Onysed ; James, 315, 316 ; Mercy, 316 ; Parnell, 315.

Orgell ; Alice [Wornam], 3 ; John, 56, 295 ; Margaret, 50 (2), 56, 295 ; William, 50, 56, 295 (2).

Ormell ; Elizabeth [Mepham], 31.

Orwell ; Dorothy, 202, 364, 372, [Hill] 29 ; "An infaunt, unbapt., base borne, of Dorothee," 372 ; Elizabeth, 153, [Thomas alias Collier] 27 ; Henry, 364, [? Streate] 202 ; Joan, 351 ; John, 27, 153 (2), 345 ; Mary [? Streate], 202 ; Thomas, 346.

Orwell alias Hill. *See* Hill alias Orwell.

Osborn, Osborne, Osbourne, Osburne ; Agnes [Jupp], 23 ; Alice, 73, 82, 134, 311, [Champion] 25, [Mylles] 14, [Wakhm, misprinted Waklyn] 7 ; Anne, 82 (2), 82 n, 311 ; Arnold [Gelly], 156 ; Charles, 236, 383 ; Dorothy, 219, 221, 229, 236, [Cheeseman] 38 ; Elizabeth, 100, 101, 330 ; Em, 311 ; Frances [? Lowdewell],

268 ; Gilian, 137 (2), [Broke] 21 ; Jane, 124, 340 ; Joan, 95 (2), 95 n, [Ball] 26, [Ponder] 3, [Titchurst] 27 ; John, 21, 38, 91, 100, 101, 110, 115, 116, 117, 121, 124, 134, 137, 183, 219, 221 (2), 229, 236, 268, 348, 367, 369, 402 ; "An infant of John," 367 ; Margaret, 110 ; Margery, 116 (2), 116 n, [Foster] 30 ; Mary, 73, 121, 156, 229, 344 ; Sarah, 91 (2), 91 n ; Thomas, 219, 369 ; Walter, 7, 73, 82, 95, 311, 323 ; Widow, 371 ; William, 311 (2), 395.

Osmor. *See* Hosmer.

Ostler, An ; 253.

Otmell ; Joan, 214 ; John, 214 ; Priscilla, 214.

Oulder ; Elizabeth, 185, 195, 204, [Milles] 32 ; Jane, 185 ; Mary, 195, 361 ; Thomas, 32, 185, 195, 204 (2).

Ounsteede alias Lambert. *See* Lambert alias Ounsteede.

Oulton. *See* Owton.

Overington, Overyngton, Ovrington ; Elizabeth, 74, [Jeale] 21 ; Joan, 74, 78, 84, 87, 93, 103, 105, 118, 340, [Edsaw] 7, 304 ; Margaret, 78, [Bristowe] 22 ; Robert, 7, 74, 78, 84, 85, 87, 93, 101, 104, 117 (2), 304, 340 (2), 373 ; Thomas, 84, 340.

Owen, Owin ; David, 193 ; Elizabeth [Hooper], 39 ; Margaret, 193 ; William, 193.

Owen alias Lluelyn. *See* Lluelyn alias Owen.

Owton, Outon, Owten ; Agnes, 293 ; Alice, 73, 104, 107, [Elys] 7 ; Em, 301, [Owton, misprinted Owtoye-Ryche] 2 ; Henry, 298, 300, 307 ; Joan, 300 (2), 307, 350 ; John [Owton, misprinted Owtoye, 2], 6, 73 (2), 91, 102, 104, 114, 116, 293, 301, 348.

Owtoye, a misprint for Owton, which see.

P.

Pacifill alias Randall. *See* Ranfill alias Randall.

Padduck, Paduck ; Edward, 269 ; Grace, 259, 404 ; Joan, 394 ; John,

43, 250, 259, 269, 391, 395, 399 ; "An infant, unbapt., of John," 391, 395, 399 ; Margaret, 250, 259, 269, [Britt] 43 ; Mary, 250.

Padley; James, 123; John, 172; Susanna, 123; Thomas, 127.

Padron. *See Pawthorn.*

Page, Paige, Payne; Agnes [Constable], 19; Alice, 112; Beatrice, Beatrix, 140, 151, 376, [Listed] 17; Bridget, 292; Eleanor [Pillfold], 16; Elizabeth, 53, 59, 111, 111ⁿ, 132, 250, 254, 261, 269, 271 (2), 275, 289, 292, 308, 309, [Champion] 27, [u.w. W. H.] 111; Henry, 125, 331; Jane [? Sharpe], 162; Joan, 354, 381, [Foster] 40, [Sayers] 14, [Skinner] 12; John, 16, 59, 136, 162, 250, 341; Joyce, 151, [Winson] 34; Judith [Honiwood], 41; Mary, 132, 140, 275, 335, 356; Ravenscroft, 131, 334; Richard, 17, 40, 105, 125, 127, 131, 132, 136, 140, 151, 269, 289, 334, 335, 341, 356, 381, 386, 396; Robert, 136, 261, 397; Sibyl, 308; Susanna, 127, [Fiste] 30; Thomas, 250, 254 (2), 261, 269, 271, 275, 289, 395; "An infant, unbapt., of Thomas," 395; William, 12, 53 (2), 59, 87, 111, 292, 308, 309, 339.

Paine. *See Payne.*

Painter, A; 69.

Pake; John, 335.

Pale; Elizabeth, 167; Kinborowe, 167. Palmer, Pawmer; Alice, 332; Eleanor, 203; Elizabeth [Sharpe], 38; Jane, 193, 203; Joan, 322; Margaret, 193; Thomas, 359; William, 193, 203.

Pancras, Panckris, Pancrass, Pancres, Pancris, Pancriss, Pancrys, Pankris; Agnes, 49, 100, 101, 113; Anne, 139, 246, 356; Clemens, Clement, 95, [Agas] 18; Edmund, 53, 295; Elizabeth, 147; Henry, 260; Jane, 377, [Weller] 7; Joan, 58, 61, 80, 239, [Jone, query Jan, 239], 246, 252, 260, 265, 271, 279, 284, 297, 308, 388, [Agate] 8, [Elys] 7, 9; John, 8, 23, 49 (2), 53, 58, 61, 80 (3), 80 n, 95, 109, 139, 147, 154 (2), 164, 169, 239, 246, 252 (2), 260, 265, 271, 279 (2), 284, 295, 297, 303, 308, 313, 331, 348, 349, 356, 377, 400, 405; Lettice, 332, [Kelseye] 9; Margaret, 139, 147, 154, 164, 169, 349, [Lyntott] 23; Margery, 49, 53, 58, 61, 295, 297, 303; Mary, 164, 169, 348, [Foyce] 40; Matthew, 284, 406; Stephen, 271; Susan [Whiting], 43; Thomas, 205; William, 7, 9 (2), 93, 311.

Panell; Agnes, 377; Elizabeth, 205,

392; Jane, 211; Katherine, 205, 211, 218; Susan, 386, [Feest] 41; William, 41, 205, 211, 218 (2), 386.

Papist, A; 98.

Parham [Sussex]; 39.

Paris; Joan, 111; John, 111.

Parish Clerk, A; 27, 157, 225, 236, 385, 396.

Parker; Alice, 54, 233, 236, 248, 255, 260, 295, [Ellis] 40; Blanche, 390; Elizabeth, 233, 260, 379; Henry, 390; Joan, 54, 260, 295; John, 236, 392; Mary [Smythe], 12; Thomas, 12, 107, 255; William, 40, 233, 236, 248 (2), 255, 260, 376; "An infaunt, unbapt., of William," 376.

Parkes, Parkys; Joan, 303; John, 303; Thomas, 332.

Parkhurst, Parkurste; Anne [Best], 43; Bridget, 257, 263, [Stening] 43; Edward, 179 (2), 187, 191, 197, 260 (2), 396, 404; Elizabeth, 179, 187, 191, 197, 257, 260, 396, [Woodgate] 35; Jane [Michael], 39; John, 43, 191, 257, 263; Roger, 197; Susan, 187, [Christmas] 44; Thomas, 263.

Parkys. *See Parkes.*

Parr; Agnes, 252, 390; Anne, 265; Elizabeth, 277, 282, 288; Jane, 265, 271, 282; John, 282; Mary, 277; Robert, 252 (2), 265, 271, 277, 282, 288, 390; William, 271, 400.

Parram; Agnes [Streater], 34; Thomas, 34.

Parson, Person, Persoun; Agnes [Rythe], 8, [Slater] 33, [? Upton] 178; Alice, 68, 86, 96, 308, 315, 356, [Longe] 10; Anne, 126, 252, [Pillfold] 31; Beatrix, 146, [Price] 37, [Sowter] 35; Bridget, 198, 254, 361, [Sewer] 46; Christopher, 39; Cicely, 289, [Sawyer] 47; Dorothy, 365; Edith, 362; Edmond, 278 (2), 402; Edward, 279 (2); Eleanor, 179, 184, 191, 198, 387, [Letche] 31; Elizabeth, 68, 76, 109, 137, 241, 313, [Alleyn] 39, [Borne] 10, [Hill] 40, [Longe] 5, [Molens] 15; Francis, 178, 289, 376; Gillian, 179, 187, 193, 201, 210, 219, [Dalton] 29, [Wood] 39; Henry, 47, 219, 289 (2), 370; Isabel [Byrchet], 2; Jane, 95, 236, 241, 245, 253, 278, 351, [Champion] 41; Joan, 121, 136, 184, 210, 245, 252, 263, 330, 353, 362, 370, 393, 399, [Clarke] 33, [Hill] 42, [Laiton] 38, [Loer] 38, [Michell] 39; John, 15, 29, 47, 105, 107, 118, 119, 120 (2), 136, 187, 193

(2), 201, 210, 219, 228, 253, 289, 313, 328, 337, 353, 356, 370 (3), 392; Katherine, 376, [Larraunce] 40, [Michell] 33; Leonard, 38, 368; Lucy, 187, 356; Margaret, 96, 119, 131, 146, 151, 228, 233 (2), 241, 322, 331, 395, 404, [Budd] 46, [Chamber] 32, [Penfould] 42, [Snelling] 11, [Sturt] 47; Margery [Brokes], 7; Mary, 289; Matthy, 363; Mercy, 279; Okes [? Okes], 263; Peter, 241; Richard, 10, 11, 40, 41, 86, 88, 95, 96, 118, 151, 179, 236 (2), 241, 253, 316 (2), 340, 361, 366, 376 (2); "An infaunt, unbapt., of Richerd," 376; Robert, 363, 384; Stephen, 5, 42, 68, 76, 136, 179, 245, 252, 313, 393; Thomas, 31, 46, 118, 123, 131, 146, 151, 179 (2), 184, 191 (2), 198, 201, 254 (2), 313, 315, 332, 351 (2), 358, 370, 387, 389, 393, 404; "An infaunt, unbapt., of Thomas," 389; Widow, 355; William, 121, 123, 126, 131 (2), 137, 228, 233, 241, 355, 386; [blank], 361.

Parvie. *See* Pavye.

Paskin, Paskyne; Anne [Galpine], 35; Charity [? Foster], 276; Elizabeth, 205. [Fiest] 46, [Rhodes] 36; James, 205; Thomas, 276; William, 36, 205.

Patching, Patchinge, Patchyng, Pathing; Agnes, 56 (2), 56 n, 61, 66, 85, 88, 98, 113, 177, 328; Alice, 93, 103, 111, 115, 125, 325, 332, 339, [Boyer] 15, [Charrington] 13; Anne, 53, 56, 89, 108 (3), 108 n, 164, 193 (2), 201, 392; Bridget, 135, 197, 333, 360; Clemente, Clement, 139, 145, 152, 158, [Burley] 23; Edward, 96, 105; Eleanor, 242, 245, 250, 255, 259, 265 (2), 273 (2), 280, 289; Elizabeth, 110, 114, 131, 135, 139 (2), 148, 178, 242 (2), 261, 273, 279, 353, 383, 396, 401, [Pyllfolde] 13, [Sawter] 41, [Wesden] 13, [Wood] 44, [? Lee] 198; Einme, 115, [Walden] 6; George, 130; Henry, 41, 101, 109, 110, 112, 114, 117, 121, 126 (2), 130, 132, 148, 170, 231, 239 (2), 242, 248, 254, 261, 269, 280, 316, 339 (2), 374, 380, 387, 392, 395; James, 61 (2), 61 n, 104, 126, 158, 255, 265; Jane, 164, 254, 292; Joan, 51 (2), 54, 61, 67 (2), 98, 108, 121, 164 n, 170 (2), 178, 193, 293, 328, [Booker] 42, [Jupp] 17; John, 13, 15, 56, 61, 66, 93, 98, 108, 109, 110 (2), 111, 122 (3), 125 (3), 128, 130, 131, 133, 135, 139, 148, 198,

242, 245 (2), 250, 255, 259, 265, 273, 280, 283, 283 n, 316, 339, 359, 382 (2), 383, 384; "An infant, unbaptised, of John," 382; Lucy, 21, 66, 135, 138, 339 (2), 381, [Ford] 36; Margaret, 6, 55, 101, 102 (2), 332, 362, 382, [Harrison] 39, [Sawer] 15; Margery, 100, 110, 117, 118, 121; Martha, 184, 279, [Hider] 44; Mary, 128, 138, 231, 242, 259, 260, 265, 270, 277, 283 (2), 289, [Edsaw] 21, [Seldin], 42; Richard, 51, 61, 67, 98, 100, 102, 107, 115, 121, 133, 270, 280, 312, 331; Robert, 130, 138, 339; Roger, 61, 389; Sarah, 139, 359; Susan, 231, 239, 248 (2), 254, 261, 269 n, 395, 400; Thomas, 6, 23, 44, 55, 87, 88, 101 (2), 101 n, 115, 122, 139, 145 (2), 152, 158, 164, 170, 178, 184, 193 (3), 197, 201 (2), 250, 273 (2), 277, 279, 313, 353, 372, 373, 397; "An infant, unbapt., of Thomas," 397; William, 36, 51 (2), 54, 55, 132, 152, 260, 265, 270, 277, 283, 283 n, 289, 293, 359, 362, 381, 395.

Patching [Patchinge], Sussex; 162.

Patchinge alias Jup. *See* Jup alias Patchinge.

Patenden; Henry, 41; Rachel [Hurst], 41.

Pathing. *See* Patching.

Pathorne, Pathron, Pathrone, Paudron, Pawdron. *See* Pawthorn.

Pathrons [in Horsham]; 288.

Patrick, Patricke, Patrik; Henry, 354; Joan, 124, [Wright] 47; Mary, 124.

Pattinson, Pattynson; Elizabeth, 103; John, 103.

Pavye, Parvie, Pavie, Pavye; Adrian, 97, 170; Agnes, 208; Charles, 208; Joan, 170, 222; John, 222, 349; Katherine, 170; Peter, 97; Richard, 208.

Pawmer. *See* Palmer.

Pawthorn, Padron, Pathorne, Pathron, Pathrone, Paudron, Pawdron, Pawthorne; Alice, 130; Dorothy, 133; Elizabeth, 123, 146, 155, 328, 357, [Bottinge] 17, [Niltons] 359, [Sayers] 16, [? Cowper] 197; Jane, 126, 233, 378 (2); Joan, 62, [Fowler] 307; John, 62, 307, [Padron, 312]; Michael, 146; Thomas, 16, 17, 123, 126, 130, 133, 146, 155 (2), 197, 233, 357, 363, 365, 378; Thomasin, 62, [Padron, 312]; William, 86.

Payes, Paye, Pays, Payse; Barnard, 297; Eden, 91, 319; Elizabeth, 82;

- Joan, 82, 324, [Barton] 6; John, 307, 321; Roger, 6, 82, 91, 319, 321.
 Payge. *See* Page.
 Payne, Paine, Paynes; Agnes, 49, 291; Alice [Holland], 7; Barbara, 95, [Bishopp] 12; Elizabeth [Mugridge], 42; George, 12, 95; Joan, 49, [Flinte] 16, [Seyres, misprinted Seyrs] 1, [Seyres] 291; John, 38; Margaret [Hewes], 38, [Nye], 16; Roger, 16.
 Peckham, Pickham; Alice [Hall], 26; Margery [Weller], 24.
Pedler, A : 345.
 Pellet; Eleanor, 249, 257, [Littleboy] 42; James, 42, 249, 257, 404; John, 257, 401; Richard, 249.
 Pellinge, Pellen, Pellin; Alice, 177, 182, 188; Francis, 182; John, 177; Richard, 177, 182, 188; Ursula, 188.
 Pembroke, Earl of; 7.
 Pendre; Elizabeth [Randoll], 28.
 Penfold, Penfolde, Penfould; [Penfolde, misprinted Penfold], Agnes, 54; Alice [Brytt], 13; Amy [Whitpane], 35; Edmond, 150, 343; Elizabeth, 49 [Penfolde, misprinted Penfold, 54], 60, 84, 150, 397; Henry, 103 (2), 113, 322; Hugh, 296; Joan, 51, 57, 60, 84, 148, 150, 295, 305, 315 (2), [? Peter] 188; John, 13, 42, 51, 57 (3), 57 n, 84, 103, 113, 124, 125, 295, 315 (2), 333, 389, 397; "An infaunt, unbapt. of John," 389; Margaret [Parson], 42; Margery, 51 (2), 51 n, 295; Mary, 188; Richard, 124, 148, 330; Robert, 148; Thomas, 125, 322; William, 49 (2), [Penfolde, misprinted Penfold, 54], 60, 103 (2).
See also Pinfold.
 Penycod, Penicoot, Penycoot, Penycost; Elizabeth, 347, [Burle] 11, 12; Thomas, 11, 12, 95, 118, 347, 348.
 Pepper, Peper; Alice [Rapkin], 23; Denise [Kinge], 39; Elizabeth [Lucas], 24, [Miles] 37; John, 23, 24, 42; Lettice [Bottynge], 2; Margaret [Browne], 42; Mary, 407.
Perchinge [*in the parish of Edburton, Sussex*]; 346, 346 n.
 Perigo, Perago, Perrigo, Perrygo; Adrian, 14; Alice [Messans], 14; Anthony, 81; Cicely [Messans], 14; Colletes, 97; Gilbert, 14; Laurence, 97; Mary, 282, [Michell] 46; Richard, 46, 282 (2), 407; William, 81.
 Perkin; James, 152.
 Perley; Bridget [Lintott], 47; William, 404.
 Perlonger. *See* Purlonger.
 Perrigo, Perrygo. *See* Perigo.
 Perse; Anne [? Renolds], 282; William, 282.
 Person, Personn. *See* Parson.
 Peryman; Elizabeth [Champion], 36; John, 36.
 Peryn alias Burges. *See* Burges alias Peryn.
 Pest; Joan, 302; Richard, 302; Thomas, 302. *See also* Preist.
 Peter, Peeter, Peters, Petor; Agnes, 215; Alice, 250; Anne, 141, 197, 198, 235, 242 n, 250, 359, [Amye] 26; Edmond, Edmund, 131 (2), 135, 141, 149, 159, 198 (2), 211, 235, 242 (2), 250, 367, 376, 384, 385, 402; Edward, 127; Eleanor, 141, 149, 154, 161, 168, 182 (2), 393, [Clarke] 44; Elizabeth, 135, 141, 186, 191 (2), 204, [Anstie] 38, [Harman] 40, [Thaire] 25, [Wood] 31, Gillian, 141, 149, 159, 367; Jane, 149, 211 (2); Joan, 127, 186, 242, 250 n, [? Penfold] 188; John, 44, 154; Margaret, 281, 285 (2), [Aylet] 46; Margery [Jupp], 44; Mary, 159, 402, [Nye] 39; Matthew, 26; Philip, 373; Rachel, 204; Richard, 141, 149, 154, 161, 168, 182, 188, 389, 391; Robert, 31, 46, 149, 186, 191, 197 (2), 204, 215, 281 (2), 285, 364, 372; Sarah, 161; Stephen, 235, 398; Susan [Tate], 39; Thomas, 168; Widow, 390; William, 111.
Petty Chapman, A : 177.
 Petworth [Sussex]; 8, 35, 339.
 Pettyt [query]; Margaret, 309 n; Thomas, 309 n.
 Pharnes; John, 148; Peter [? German], 148.
 Phigge. *See* Figg.
 Philips, the wife of, *alias* Mother Banister; 364.
 Phillips, Phelipp, Philipp, Philips, Phillipes, Philp; Avis, 177; Emme [Kempe], 35; Joan, 387; John, 35, 165, 323; Maude, 165, 177; Morgan, 165, 177; William, 363.
 Phillyer; Margaret [Forman], 34.
 Philpe alias Capline. *See* Caplin [Caplines] alias Philp [Philpe].
 Phivens. *query* Phiueins, Fiuens; Anne, 399, [Ward] 46; Elizabeth, 271 (2).
 Phylpot; Henry, 306.

- Pickard, Picarde, Piccarde, Pickerd; Elizabeth, 318; Joan, 117; Margaret, 391, [Foster] 25; Richard, 318; Thomas, 25, 378.
- Pickham. *See* Peckham.
- Pike, Pick, Picke, Pyke; Agnes, 269; Anne, 264, 275, 281, 287, 403, [Satcher] 44; Edward, 220; Elizabeth, 196, 238, 385, 392; George, 33, 240; Henry, 132, 230; James, 189; 196, 203 (2), 210, 397; Jane, 278, 281, 283 (2), 288, 407, [Ginner] 46; Joan, 199, 207, 220, [Pillfold] 22, [Pledge] 47, [Purlonger] 34; John, 46, 132, 199, 264, 281 (2), 283, 288 (2), 404, 407 (2); Judith, 269, 270, 398, 399; Margaret, 189, 196, 210, 223, [Crokenden] 33; Marten, 207; Mary, 189, 367, [Edwardes] 38, [Knight] 33; Nicholas, 38, 223, 230, 238, 250 (2), 262, 270, 287, 367, 398, 399; Thomas, 34, 44, 199, 207, 210, 220, 264, 269, 275 (2), 278 (2), 281, 287, 382, [? Mills] 240; Timotheie, 281; Venus, 223, 230, 238, 250, 262, 270, 398; Walter, 262.
- Pilfold, Pilfolde, Pilfould, Pillfold, Pillfolde. Pillfould, Pillfoulde, Pillvoll, Pylfold, Pylfolde, Pyllfde, Pyllfold, Pyllfolde; Agnes, 128, 181, 189, 210, 218, 341, [Frauncis] 17, [Horleye] 9, [Hyll] 13; Alice [Mychell], 8; Anne, 89, 147, 150, 195 (2), [Parson] 31; Blanche, 190 (2), 196, 203, 210, 217, 224, 228, 240, 248, 392, [Durrant] 32; Bridget, 111, 325; David, 210; Denise, 132; Dorothy, 139 (2), 228, 378; Edward, 150, 227; Eleanor, 51, 99, [Page] 16, [Wackham] 47; Elizabeth, 6, 81, 89, 97 (2), 104, 117, 138, 139, 141, 148 (2), 155, 178, 181, 295, 295 n, 320, 339 (2), 352, 354, 378, 380, [Fyst] 1, [Hardinge] 24, [Hudnall] 26, [Ingram] 16, [Patchinge] 13, [Sayers] 17, [Stevens] 26; Gillian, 116, [Bocher] 6; Henry, 9, 13, 93, 104, 112, 113 (2), 118, 121, 125, 128, 132, 147 (2), 150, 224, 228, 318, 339, 342 (2), 352, 373, 401; Isabel, 8, 9 (2), 50, 51, 56, 58, 85, 86, 295, 313; James, 125, 240, 251; Jane, 131, [Younge] 37; Joan, 64, 68, 75, 84, 93, 121, 187, 189, 228, 356, [Crabbe] 9, [Latrop] 16, [Pyck] 22, [Tomson] 13, [Weller] 5; John, 8, 9, 22, 32 (2), 51, 58 (2), 75, 85, 121 (2), 125, 135 (2), 141, 187, 190, 193, 196, 198 (2), 203, 210 (2), 217 (2), 224, 228, 235, 240, 248, 298, 343, 352, 391; Katherine, 97, 355, 359; Margaret, 81, 89, 98, 115, 201, 202, 203 (2), 248, 284, 391, [Dorant] 9; Margery, 56; Mary, 35, 125, 138, 178, 187, 193 (2), 198, 203, 217, 223, 227, 235, 251, 281, 369, 380, 405, [Atwood] 20, [Champion] 32, [Davidson] 24, [Mowers] 38; Richard, 16, 31, 50, 64, 89, 90, 97, 106, 110, 112, 113 (2), 116, 117 (4), 117 n, 126, 131, 181, 189, 195, 196, 206, 210, 218, 223, 312, 325, 339, 341, 342; Roger, 24, 84, 139, 141, 148, 155 (2), 178, 201, 203, 228, 378 (2); Stephen, 6, 9, 50, 56, 126, 295, 320, 325, 346; Susan, 132; Thomas, 1, 38, 81, 89, 93, 98, 110 (3), 110 n, 121, 125, 132, 201, 217 (2), 223, 227, 235, 251, 284, 302 (2), 341, 385, 394, 404, 405; "An infant, unbapt., of Thomas," 404; Walter, 218; William, 5, 6, 24, 64, 68 (2), 75, 84, 86, 90, 97 (2), 111, 125, 138, 312, 330, 336, 354, 369, 393; [blank], 240, 365.
- Pilgrimage; Dorothy, 382; Edward, 382.
- Pilvoll. *See* Pilfold.
- Pinfold; Elizabeth [Hill], 37. *See also* Penfold.
- Pinyon, Pynion, Pynnion, Pynnyon, Pynyon [Pynniion, *misprinted* Pynion]; Dominic, 117; Hugh [*the like*], 117; Joan [Barden], 15; John, 15, 323; Martha, 381; Thomas, 106, [Pynnon, *misprinted* Pynion] 117.
- Piper; Alice [Ydell], 13.
- Perkins, Perkin; Anthony, 390; Joan, 147 (2), 152; Richard, 147, 152.
- Piste; Thomas, 314. *See also* Preist.
- Pitchforke; Joan [Monke], 40.
- Plague, The; 22, 131; *Burials of persons dying of*, 369 to 373; "First yt died of the plague," 364.
- Planer; Alice, 213; Edmund, 213, 215; Robert, 213, 366.
- Plaw; Agnes, 271, 370; Anne, 279, 280, 282, 287 (2), 289, 403; Eleanor, 280; Henry, 271, 280, 289 (2); John, 271, 279, 282, 287; Susan, 406; Thomas, 279; William, 282, 406.
- Pledge, Pledg; Agnes, 204, 275, 370; Anne, 257, 261, 264, 267, 270, 278, 405; Elizabeth, 286, 407; George, 219; Henry, 198, 264, 394; Joan, 286, [Picke] 47; John, 270; Mark, 189 (2), 191, 198, 204, 210, 219, 367, 370, 371; "A child of Mark," 371; Richard, 47, 257, 261, 264, 267 (2),

- 270, 275 (2), 278 (2), 286, 400, 404 (2), 405; "An infant, unbapt., of Richard," 404; Robert, 210, 367; Rose, 189, 194, 198, 204, 210, 219, [Michel] 41; Thomas, 194, 257, 370; William, 261, 393.
- Pledger; John, 223; Martha, 223, 400; Mary [Tuckney], 45; Thomas, 223.
- Plough, Plow; Jane, 262, 269, [Weller] 44; Robert, 262; Thomas, 44, 262, 269 (2), 399, 402.
- Plumber, A; 295.
- Plunton, parish of [query, Plumpton, Sussex]; 19.
- Pulborough. See Pulborough [Sussex].
- Poling, Powlinge [Sussex]; 165.
- Pollard; John, 369, 403; Thomas, 400.
- Pollington, Polington, Polyngton; Agnes, 319, 329, [Horley] 6, [Long] 10, [Taylor] 9; Alice, 125; Anne, 121, 328; Charles, 219; Edward, 219, 369; Eleanor [Heale], 31; Elizabeth, 219, 302; John, 121, 125, 330; Richard, 10, 75, 302, 304, 314; Thomas, 75, 304, 319.
- Pakter, Poultier, Pultier, Pultre; Alice, 51, 57, 61 (2), 299; Edmond, 317; Gillian [Higgins], 15; Henry, 57, 299; Joan, 317, 357, [Bowker] 17, [Stere] 22; John, 22, 112 (2), 340; Richard, 51; Robert, 17; William, 51, 57, 61, 299 (2).
- Polyngton. See Pollington.
- Pomfrey; John, 349.
- Ponder; Agnes, 57, 65, 296, [Powell] 7; Denise, 50, 292; Elizabeth, 3; Jane, 74, 305; Joan, 50, 57, 60, 68, 74, 82 (2), 296, 305 (3), 312, [Osborne] 3; John, 3 (2), 50, 57, 60, 68 (2), 74, 82, 292, 296, 305 (3), 312, 316, 322; Katherine, 60; Margaret, 74, 323; Thomas, 316; William, 65.
- Pondtayle [in Horsham]; 395.
- Pope; Joseph, 157; Richard, 157.
- Porter; Hugh, 296.
- Post; Hester [Michell]. 36.
- Potter; Agnes, 234, 257, 267, 272, [Copernate] 45; Alice [Steere]. 40; Anne, 280 (2), 283, 288, 399, [Botting] 46, [Wheatly] 44; Dorothy, 183; Edward, 405; Elizabeth, 171, 311, 319, 350; James, 88, 311, 319 (2); Joan, 166, 171, 177, 183, 188, 192, 200, 256, 363, 366, [Cooper] 38, [? Lintott] 256; John, 215, 234 (2), 257, 267, 272, 399; Joyce, 267, 400; Leonarda [Hoppkins], 36; Mary, 215; Michael, 46, 200, 283; Nicholas, 38, 366, 368; Peter, 36, 166, 171, 177, 183, 188, 192, 200, 363, 392; Ralph, 177; Richard, 283, 331; Roger, 320; Thomas, 45, 192, 257, 272, 280, 288 (2).
- Potter alias Bassett; Thomas, 293.
- Potter alias Godard; John, 363.
- Potterton; Agnes, 176, 180; John, 176, 180 (2), 352; William, 176.
- Pouers, Poures, Powres; Anne, 154; Elizabeth, 154, 163, 171, [Fiste] 27; John, 27, 154, 163, 171 (2); Mary, 163.
- Powell; Agnes, 74, 76, 79, 88, 303, 304, 313, [Ponder] 7; Alice, 74, 303; Edward, 218, 368; Elizabeth, 70, 281, 285, 313, [Fist] 46; Emott, 76, 304; Henry, 79; Joan, 65, 70, 300 (2), 302; John, 218, 345, 368; Mary, 226; Roger, 46, 281 (2), 285; Thomas, 7, 65 (2), 70, 74, 76, 79, 88 (2), 226 (2), 285, 300 (2), 302, 303, 304, 313 (3).
- Powlinge. See Poling, Sussex.
- Poynt Maker, A; 62, 87, 312.
- Prat otherwise Cooper; Elizabeth [Jope], 5; John, 5.
- Pratt; Julian, 308.
- Praye; Adrian, 321; Elizabeth, 381; Mary, 120; Richard, 381; Thomas, 120.
- Preacher, A; 98, 376, 381; A Christian Preacher, 98.
- Predham; Anne [? Shorte], 289; Stephen, 289.
- Preist, Prest, Preste, Prist; Elizabeth [Niblett], 16; Joan, 58, 62, 66, 70, 79, 310, 317, [Kent] 11, [Stapler] 3; John, 58, 309, 310, 317 (4); Margery, 308; Philip, 70; Richard, 66, 317; Rose, 317, 340; Susan, 317; Thomas, 3, 58, 62 (2), 66, 70, 79 (2), 310; William, 298. See also Pest and Piste.
- Presbyter, A; 96.
- Prestman; Anne, 173; Elizabeth, 173; Richard, 173.
- Preston; Jane, 295; Margery, 295 (2); William, 295 (2), 300.
- Pretchet; Elizabeth, 399; Thomas, 399.
- Prettie; [blank], 365.
- Price, Prise; Agnes, 394; Anne, 221; Beatrice, Beatrix, 221, [Mills] 42, [Parson] 37; Joan, 200, 363; John, 37, 200 (2), 221, 362, 363.
- Priest, A; 298.
- Prior, Prier, Pryer; Elizabeth, 317; John, 317; Nicholas, 181, [? Slater] 181.

Prison, The. See *Gaol, The, in Horsham.*

Prisoner, A; 156, 157, 162, 175, 217, 223, 262, 279, 302, 305 (2), 332, 337 (3), 339 (3), 345, 346 (2), 347, 349 (2), 350 (4), 351 (4), 359, 365 (2), 367 (2), 369 (6), 372, 376, 377, 379 (3), 380, 382, 386, 387 (4), 388, 389, 391, 392 (3), 394, 395 (2), 396, 398, 402 (2); condemned, 202; "prisoners *y^t died in y^e goale*" in 1586, "not made knownen unto the vicar," etc., 347; executed, 380, 389, two, 395; two "executed on the Heath," 369; "5 prisoners all executed the same day," 366. See also *Coining of Money.*

Prist. See Preist.

Private baptism at Stammerham; 142.

Protochyrurgus to Q. Elizabeth; 379.

Prydon ; Alice, 168 ; George, 168 ; Robert, 168.

Pulborough, Polborowgh [Sussex]; 2. 5 (2).

Pullen : Agnes, 231, 276 ; Anne, 237, 247, 261, 266, 271 ; Elizabeth, 237, 271, 401 ; Jane, 247, 394 ; Joan, 386, [Stempe] 21 ; John, 231, 261, 371 ; Margaret [Upfoule], 35 ; Robert, 237, 247, 261, 266, 271, 276, 394 ; Stephen, 231, 276, 405 ; Thomas, 266 ; Widow, 386.

Pulter, Pultre. See Polter.

Purland ; John, 128 ; Margery [Longe], 18 ; Simon, 18, 128, 319. See also Purlonger.

Purlonger. Perlonger, Purlonge [*sic, no mark of contraction*] ; Agnes, 376 ; Anne, 145 ; Elizabeth, 337, [Burges alias Peryn] 23, [Reader] 22 ; Joan, 130, 134, 134 n, 137, 137 n, [Pike] 34 ; John, 333 ; Margery, 145 ; Mary, 357 ; Nicholas, 337 ; Simon, 130, 134, 134 n, 145, 145 n, 333 ; William, 22, 23, 137, 137 n. See also Purland.

Purlonger alias Nimbole ; Simon, 374.

Purlonger alias Symons. See Symons alias Purlonger.

Putron ; Frances, 157 ; Joan, 157, 165 ; Richard, 157, 165 (2).

Puttock, Putcock, Puttocke ; Agnes, 151, [Tide] 38 ; Anne, 295 ; Elizabeth [Long], 44 ; Henry, 25, 165, 180, 188, 197, 355, 356, 363, 369 ; "A child of Henry," 356 ; "ye daughter of Henry," 355 ; John, 44, 188, 197 ; Margaret, 165, 180 (2), 188, 197, 343, 363, [Leymer] 25 ; Mary, 151 ; Nicholas, 132, 135, 338 ; Richard, 135, 151 ; Thomas, 165 ; William, 132, 338.

Pyke. See Pike.

Pylcher ; Christopher, 315.

Pyllfold, Pylfolde, Pyllfide, Pyllfold, Pyllfolde. See Pilfold.

Pynes ; Joan, 196 ; John, 196.

Pynion. Pynnion, Pynnyon, Pynyon. See Pinyon.

Pynner ; Margery [Bestian], 19.

Pynner, A ; 301.

Q.

Quayle ; Elizabeth [Sawyer], 18.

Queen, Queene ; Agnes, 226, 231, 270, [Sayers] 39 ; Anne, 238, 245, 251 ; Charles, 245, 388 ; Daniel, 238 ; Elizabeth, 270 ; Henry, 251, 400 ; John, 231 ; Mary, 226 ; Nathaniel, 39, 226, 231, 238, 245, 251, 270, 398 ; Widow, 405.

Quilbie [*or Qinlbie*] ; Margery [Yeldale], 36.

Quinbe ; Robert, 403.

Quinnell, Quenell, Quennell, Quynell, Quynnell, Qwanell ; Alice, 358, [Blundin alias Topsaile] 28 ; Anne, 360 ; Beatrix, 163, 372, [Carter] 28 ; Elizabeth, 163 (2), 348, [Heyward] 28, [Reade] 33 ; Ferris, 163, [Bushnell] 38 ; Henry, 28 (2), 33, 163, 307, 358, 372 ; John, 28, 163, 348, 353.

R.

Racton ; Adam, 37 ; Rachel [Slater], 37.

Radford ; Elizabeth, 191 ; Fulke, 191 ; Joice, 191 ; Ralph, 359 ; [blank], 359.

Rafe, Raffe. See Raphe.

Raigate. See Reigate [Surrey].

Ranard, Ranerd, Reynard ; Agnes, 230, 236, 242, 250, 257 (2), 261, 264, [Forde] 44, [Lee] 40 ; Anne,

470 HORSHAM REGISTER: GENERAL INDEX.

- 267, 273, 279, 283 (2), 408; [Washer] 45, [Woode] 29; Dorothy, 264; Edward, 29, 44, 261, 267; Elizabeth, 279; Francis [? Cooke], 274; John, 273; Katherine, 230, 267; Margaret, 242, 400; Mary, 261, 274; Raphe, 236; Thomas, 45, 283, 399; "An infant. unbapt., of Thomas," 399; William, 40, 230, 236, 242, 250 (2), 257, 264, 273, 279, 408.
 Rancher; Ralph, 304.
 Randall, Randell, Randoll; Alice, 166; Elizabeth, 166, 180, [Gammon] 31, [Pendre] 28; Katherine [? Gamon] 180; Richard, 28, 166; Robert, 392.
 Ranfield, Ranphild; Alice [Mychell], 15; Richard, 15, 112.
 Ranfill [*query* Pacifill] alias Randall; Anne, 156; Elizabeth, 156; Richard, 156.
 Raphe, Rafe, Raffe; Elizabeth, 154, [Hatchet] 36; Jane, 131; Joan, 127, 154, 160, 385, [Misbrook] 27; John, 160; Margaret, 137, 140, 342, [Weller] 18; Mercy, 352; Richard, 140, 346; Sarah, 352, [Bignell] 38; Thomas, 18, 27, 127, 131, 137 (2), 135 (2), 140, 154, 160, 338 (2), 339 (2), 342, 350.
 Rapkin, Rapkyn; Alice, 50, [Pepper] 23; Elizabeth, 140 (2), 339 (2); George, 50, 312 (2); Joan, 50, 312.
 Rapley; Elizabeth [Feest], 41; Henry, 361, 374; Joan, 388; John, 384; Margaret, 158, [Willett] 28; Mary, 158; Rachel, 346; Thomas, 28, 158.
 Rappam; Margery, 93.
 Ravenscroft, Raugeroft, Ravenscraft, Ravenscrof, Ravenscrofte, Ravynscroft, Raynscrofte; Anne, 206; Bridget, 210, 393; Elizabeth, 201, 254, 258, 274 (2). [Foyce] 19; Hall, Haule, 254, 258, 274, 391, 393, 395; "An infant, unbapt., of Haule," 393; "Two infants, unbaptized, of Haul," 395; Jane [Ravenscraft, *misprinted* Ravenscroft, 85], 95, 103, 325, [Voyce] 7, 7 n, 9; John, 130, 201, 206, 210, 215, 224, 228, 254, 380, 381, 383, 391; Judith, 201, 206, 210, 215, 224, 228 (2), 380, 381; Mary, 215, 258 (2), [Shepard] 44; Peter, 7, 7 n, 9, 19, [Ravenscraft, *misprinted* Ravenscroft, 85], 93, 95, 130, 136; William, 224, 383.
 Raye; Dorothy, 105; John, 105, 323.
 Raynscrofte. *See* Ravenscroft.
- Read, Reade, Rede; Elizabeth, 4, 64, 67 (2), 72, 132, 144, 306, [Belson] 4, [Quynnell] 33; John, 4 (2), 64 (2), 67, 72, 306 (2); Margaret, 132, 335, [? Stenninge] 144; Matthew, 72, 306.
 Reader, Reder; Elizabeth [Purlonge], 22; Phillis, 303; Robert, 303.
Reader admitted, A; 335.
Recusant, A; 359.
 Rede. *See* Read.
 Reder. *See* Reader.
 Refaw, Reffaw; Elizabeth, 242, 385; Gillian, 242, [Lee] 41; William, 41, 242, 381, 389; "An infaunt, unbapt.. of William," 381, 389.
Reigate, Raigate, Rigate [Surrey]; 20, 31, 204, 276.
 Renfield, Renfeelde; Alice, 117; Mary, 341; Richard, 341.
 Renn, Ren; Gillian, 317; Jane, 92; Richard, 92.
 Renolds. *See* Reynolds.
 Rever; Edward, 28; Mary [Gardener], 28.
Reygate [*misprinted* Reggate]; Joan [Wykyng], 3; William, 3.
 Reynard. *See* Ranard.
 Reynolds, Renolds, Reynaldes, Reynoldes; Anne [? Perse], 282; Elizabeth, 53; Jane [Weddock], 24; Joan, 140, [Steere] 37; John, 24, 140; Margery, 53; Susan, 282; Thomas, 140; William, 53.
 Rhodes; Anne, 164; Elizabeth, 152, [Paskyne] 36; George, 176; John, 27, 31, 106, 115, 152, 157 (2), 164, 167, 176, 346, 351; Katherine, 152, 157, 164, 167, 176, 351. [Fiste] 27, [Fyste] 106; Mary, 167, [Santon] 31; Rebecca, 176.
 Richbell; Anne, 235; Elizabeth, 235, 243; Leonard, 235, 243, 397; Joan [Boier], 40; Sarah, 243; William, 40.
 Richmond; Beatrix [Spratt], 27.
 Rickson; Elizabeth [Dongate], 37.
 Ricward; Nicholas, 336.
 Ridley; Anne, 251; Audrey, 279; Joan, 285; Mabel, 279, 285; Mary, 251, [Tailer] 36; Robert, 36, 251, 279, 285; Thomas, 403.
Rie fermehouse in Itchingfeild [Sussex]; 188.
Rigate. *See* *Reigate* [Surrey].
 Rive, Ryve; Elizabeth, 350, [Dombrrell] 30; George, 30, 350.
 Ro. *See* Rowe.
 Robbins, Robins; Mary, 197, 211,

HORSHAM REGISTER: GENERAL INDEX. 471

- [Bignal] 34; Sibyl, 211; William, 34, 197 (2), 211.
- Roberts, Robeides. Roberttys; Elizabeth [Dombrell], 7; Sir John, 60, 298; William, 403.
- Robinson, Robynson; Edward, 350; Elizabeth, 186; Henry, 139, 147, 158, 342 (2); Jane, 285; Joan, 147, 158; John, 201; Margaret, 139, 147, 342; Mary, 186, 201, 285. [Morgan] 31; Parnel [Morgan] 14; Robert, 31, 139, 186; Samnel, 285 (2); Sarah, 280 (2), 285; Thomas, 14, 280, 285, 335, 382; William, 201, 350.
- Roffey, Roghie, Rohie, Rophey, Rophy, Rouge, Roughie, Roughey, Rowghe, Rowgheth, Rowghethe, Rowheth [in Horsham]*; 4, 6, 9, 25, 51, 55, 57, 62 (2), 66, 69, 72, 74, 77, 80, 83, 86, 90, 133, 134 n, 166, 183, 291, 298, 299, 301, 302 (2), 304, 308, 315, 316, 317, 340, 342, 345, 355, 356 (3), 363, 372, 382, 394, 394 n, 399.
- Roffey, "Roffie Parke" [in Horsham]*; 367.
- Roffey, "Rohie Place" [in Horsham]*; 403.
- Roffie; Anne [Alleyn], 33.
- Rogers; Alexander, 281; Dorothy, 289; Elizabeth, 281; Francis, 155, 348; John, 160, 278, 289 (2), [? Carter] 278; Margaret, 150, 155, 160, 169 (2), 281, 281 n. [Gray] 39; Mary, 150, 281, 281 n (2), [Harris] 34; William, 150, 155, 160, 169.
- Roghie, Rohie. See Roffey [in Horsham].*
- Rogues naming themselves Egpiotians*; 138.
- Roland. *See* Rowland.
- Roo, Rooe. *See* Rowe.
- Roo [Rowe] alias Sparrowe [Sparow]. *See* Rowe [Roo] alias Sparrowe [Sparow].
- Roper, Rooper; Agnes, 140 (2), 149. [Cooke] 24, [Whetley] 33, [Wyman] 27; Elizabeth, 136, 339; Henry, 24, 136, 140, 149, 338, 339, 343; Margaret, 149, [Lutman] 41; Thomas, 136, 338.
- Rophey, Rophy. See Roffey [in Horsham].*
- Rose; Joan, 315; John, 315; Mrs. [query, Joan Harman], 77.
- Roseer, Roser; Agnes, 312; Elizabeth [Barker], 8; Thomas, 312; Robert, 8.
- Rouge, Roughie, Roughey. *See* Roffey [in Horsham].
- Ronland, Roulande. *See* Rowland.
- Rouse [Rowse] alias Waller. *See* Waller alias Rouse [Rowse].
- Rowe, Ro, Roo, Roee, Row; Alice, 324, [Wood] 13; Anne, 376, [Taylor] 18; John, 13, 18, 106, 126, 133 (2), 135, 338; Margery, 126. [Coell] 194; Richard, 135, 338; Thomas, 106; Widow, 194.
- Rowe [Roo] alias Sparrowe [Sparow]; John, 130 (2), 343; "Lame," 362.
- Rough, Rowgheth, Rowghethe, Rowheth. See Roffey [in Horsham].*
- Rowland, Rolande, Rouland, Roulande, Roweland, Rowland; Agnes, 128, 333; Alice, 107, 108, 354, [Dowse] 15, [Seamer] 25; Anne [Granger], 41; Arthur, 244; Elizabeth, 102, 216, 231 (2), 283, 334, 389, [Myles] 15, [Tullet] 46, [Varawee] 27; Hellen [Burnell] 40; Jane, 145, 156, 163 (2), 169, 175, 183, 188, 235, 240 (2), 244, 247, 356, 389, 392, [Tuckney] 25; Joan, 64, 77, 163, 309, 334, 399, [Blundell] 5, 307, [Sturt] 43; John, 5, 13, 64, 77 (2), 87, 93, 100, 102, 175, 183, 188, 231, 244 (2), 283, 307, 309, 314, 323, 333, 355, 366; Margaret, 163; Margery, 175, 370; Mary, 169, 247; Philippa, Philippe. Phillip, 119, 206, 212, 216, 223, 231, 244, 342, [Galpine] 35; Richard, 212, 244 (2), 350, 366; Robert, 15, 25, 113 (2), 119, 124, 128, 354, 358; Susan, 223, [Luxford] 45; Thomas, 25, 35, 43, 46, 64, 124, 145 (2), 156 (2), 163, 169, 175 (2), 183, 188, 206, 212, 216, 223, 231, 235 (2), 240, 244 (2), 247, 283, 343, 347, 356, 387 (2), 389, 399; William, 87, 163, 175, 206, 231, 314, 366, 370, 379, 389; "An infant. unbapt., of William," 379.
- Rownd, Rownde; Alice, 297; Elizabeth, 107, 108, [Combre] 4; Nicholas, 4.
- Rowndwyke; Agnes, 72; John, 72; Thomas, 72.
- Rowse [Rouse] alias Waller. *See* Waller alias Rouse [Rowse].
- Rowper. *See* Rusper [Sussex].
- Rowte; Richard, 316.
- Rudgwick [Sussex]; 24.
- Ruffold, Ruffolde; Anthony, 90, 314; Christian, 127; John, 127; Phillis [Philles, misprinted Phelles, 90], 314; Thomas, 90, 314.

Rumpe *alias* Hawkins. *See* Hawkins *alias* Rumpe.

Rush; Elizabeth, 279 ; John, 279 (2).

Rusper, Ronsper [Sussex] ; 3, 5, 8, 23, 37, 39, 52, 64 (2), 65, 75, 86, 104, 129, 129 *n.*, 135, 135 *n.*, 195, 207, 293, 297, 304, 313, 315, 346. *See also* Russon. *Rusper Church [Sussex]* ; 52, 64, 129, 135.

Rusper Parish Register ; 129 *n.*, 135 *n.*, 207 *n.*, 313 *n.*, 346 *n.*

Russe; Francis, 400.

Russell; Abraham, 207, 215 (2), 381 ; Adrian, 131 ; Agnes, 215 ; Anne, 207 ; Charman, 115 ; Elizabeth, 230 ; Jane [Lane], 42 ; Joan [Champion], 43 ; John, 43, 351 ; Mary, 131 ; Richard, 207, 336 ; Robert, 276 ; Russell [? Foster], 276 ;

Sarah, 230 ; Stephen, 230 ; Thomas, 95, 97, 394 ; "An infant, unbapt., of Thomas," 394.

Russon [sic, query *Rusper, Sussex*] ; 362. *See also* Rusper.

Ryche; Agnes, 306 ; Em [Owton, misprinted Owtoye], 2 ; Peter, 306.

Rycherdson *alias* Jykyn ; Robert, 292.

Ryckman ; Anne, 79, 82, 308, [Bishop] 8 ; Elizabeth, 79, 307 ; Mary, 82, 308 ; Richard, 8, 79, 82, 307, 308.

Rycroft ; Gilbert, 345.

Ryder ; Robert, 298.

Ryshfyld *alias* Savery ; Agnes, 50, 55 ; Nicholas, 55 ; Robert, 50 ; Thomas, 50, 55 (2).

Rythe; Agnes, 81, [Parson] 8 ; Peter, 8, 81 ; Thomas, 81.

Ryne. *See* Rive.

S.

Sadler, Sadeler ; Henry, 98 (2) ; Richard, 304 ; Thomas, 304.

Sadler, A. ; 360.

Saint John ; Dorothy, 300 ; John, 300.

St. Leonards, St. Leonard's Forest, The Forest. *See* Forest, The.

St. Olare, Southwark [Surrey] ; 342.

St. Pancras, in Chichester ; 142.

Salter ; Elizabeth [Weller], 43 ; Henry, 129 (2), 134 ; Thomas, 134. *See also* Sawter.

Sanders, Sander, Saundur. Saunders, Sawnders : Agnes [Stockard], 29 ; Edward, 96 ; Gillian, 345, [Broke] 17 ; Joan [Simons], 35. [Snott] 16 ; John, 16, 27, 96, 121, 132, 336 ; Katherine [Burchfold], 27 ; Mary, 132, 336 : Roger, 353 ; Thomas, 121 ; Thomasine, 302 ; William, 346.

Sanders *alias* Stockard. *See* Stockard *alias* Sanders.

Santon ; Mary [Rhodes], 31.

Sargeant, Sarjant, Sarjante, Sarjeant, Sergeant, Sergiant, Serjante ; Agnes, 150. [Dongett] 12 : Anne, 118, 162, 335 ; Elizabeth, 150, 162, [Brode] 26, [Longhurste] 33 ; Margery, 341 ; Richard, 26, 150, 162, 341, 359 ; William, 12, 92, 335. Satcher; Anne, 289, [Pick] 44 ; Joan, 289 ; John, 279 (2), 284, 289, 401, 406 ; "An infant, unbapt., of John," 401 ; Martha, 284 ; Sarah, 279, 284.

Savage, Savedge, Savege, Saveidge ; Agnes, 304, [Nash] 40 ; Elizabeth,

277, 309 ; Mary, 277, 282, 287, [Wood] 46 ; Richard, 46, 277, 282, 287, 307, 309 ; Robert, 397 ; Thomas, 282, 304 ; William, 287.

Savery, Savery, Savery ; Agnes, 62, 67, 328 ; Anne, 62 ; John, 67 ; Nicholas, 115 ; Thomas, 62, 67.

Savery *alias* Ryshfyld. *See* Ryshfyld *alias* Savery.

Savye ; Anne [Edwardes], 22.

Sawter ; Beatrice, Beatrix, 215, 219, 369, [Parson] 35 ; Denise, 140, 378 ; Elizabeth, 204, 206 (2), 218 (2), 222, [Baker] 35, [Patching] 41 ; Henry, 35, 140, 206, 215, 219 (2), 367, 369, 372 ; Joan, 204, 366 ; John, 222, 339 ; Mary, 215, 367, 368 ; Thomas, 35, 204, 218, 222, 368, 374. *See also* Salter.

Sawyer, Sawer, Sawier ; Cicile, 195, [Parson] 47 ; Elizabeth, 114 (2), 114 *n.*, 128, 139, 145, 327, 371, [Dorton] 34. [Fryman] 28, [Gibbe] 30, [Mutton] 43, [Quayle] 18 ; James, 47, 195, 205 (2), 218 ; Jane, 195, 205 *n.*, 289 ; Joan, 145, 195 *n.*, 205, 218, 226, 341, 374, [Hoder] 47, [Ward] 46 ; John, 34, 120, 235, 289 (2), 382 ; Margaret, 213 (2), 235, 331, 370, [Mersh] 46, [Patching] 15 ; Mary, 226 ; Richard, 15, 18, 114, 120, 128, 131 (2), 139, 145, 213, 218, 226, 235, 341, 344, 345, 396 ; William, 139, 325.

Sayer, A. ; 1, 306, 335.

Sayers, Saiers, Saires, Sares, Sayer, Sayeres, Sayes, Sayres, Seers, Seeres,

- Seyeres, Seyres, Seyrs; Agnes, 129, [Queen] 39; Alice [Seyres, *misprinted* Seyrs], 62; Allen, 156; Anne, 59, 135, 173, 225, 241, 248, 257, 325, 373, [Wright] 45; Bartholomew, 25, 52, 137, 392; Christopher, 128, 332; Constance, 132; Domerit, 162; Edith, 199; Edward, 240, 246, 258, 383; Eleanor, 155, 162; Elizabeth, 132, [Sayes, *query* Sayers, 139], 139 n, 145, 156, 161, 163 (2), 173, 184, 197 (2), 205, 217, 240, 245, 246 (2), 258, 348, 362, 367, [Bourer] 28, [Pathron] 16, [Pillfold] 17, [Thornden] 32; Francis, 240, 385; George, 124, 155, 202; Gilbert, 134, 219, 228, 237, 245, 253, 261, 399; Henry, 41; Isabel, 85; James, 129, 192; Jane, 82, 228, 397, [Toppinge] 25; Joan [Seyres, *misprinted* Seyrs], 1, 52 (2), 62], 50, 52, 55, 59 (2), 67, 68, 71, 75 (2), 76, 82, 85, 88, 109, 111, 128, 137, 284, 292, 301, 304, 309 (2), 321, 375, 397, [Brooker] 47, [Cooke] 27, [Monke] 25, [Page] 14, [Seyres, *misprinted* Seyrs,—Payne, 1], [Payne] 291, [Stapler] 42; John, 38, 42, 47, 50, 67, 124, 145, 155, 162, 197, 199, 205, 209, 217, 220 (2), 225, 230, 237, 253, 257, 258, 284 (2), 292, 314, 367, 372, 380, 388, 405, 407; Judith, 230, 381; Margaret, 192, 202, 205, 209, 212 (2), 216, 383, [Atkins] 33; Margery, 261; Martha [Skutt], 41; Mary, 219 (2), 228, 237, 241, 245, 253, 261; Philip, 112, 325; Philip [*female*], 200, 208, 366; Rebecca, 248; Richard, 25, 161; Robert, 76, 200 (2), 208, 304, 366; Roger [Seyres, *misprinted* Seyrs], 1; Sampson, Samson, 14, 110, 112, 119 (2), 122, 124, 129, 134, 173, 180, 184 (2), 352; Samuel, 28, 163, 355 (2); "A childe of Samuell," 355; Sarah, 217, 220, 225, 230, 380, [Grumbridge] 38; Stephen, 55, 199, 362, 387; Susanna, 126, 332; Thomas [Seyres, *misprinted* Seyrs, 1, 52, 62], 17, 33, 50, 52, 55, 59 (3), 67, 68 (2), 71 (2), 75, 76, 82, 85, 88, 93, 96, 101, 122, 124, 126, 128, 129, 132, 135 [Sayes, *query* Sayers, 139 (2)], 145, 156, 161, 192 (2), 202, 208, 209, 212, 216 (2), 241, 248, 257, 291, 292, 301 (2), 304, 309, 314, 320 (2), 323, 329, 348, 363, 375, 397; Widow, 357, 368; William, 137, 180; [blank], 353.
- Scalde; William, 104.
- Scale, Scales; Mabel, 272; Samuel, 272; Thomas, 272, 400.
- Scatcliffe, Scatecliffe, Scatliff; Anne, 159, 164 (2), 170, 178, 189, [Somershull] 28; Henry, 170; John, 178; Matthew, 189; Thomas, 28, 159 (2), 164, 170, 178, 189, 363.
- Scatlin; Matthew, 381.
- Sce erle. *See* Searle.
- Schoolmaster, A : 123, 127, 129, 131, 299, 387; *Of the Free School*; 387.
- Scoterell, Scoterll; Henry, 63; John, 305; Katherine, 63; Ursula, 305.
- Scott, Skott; Anne, 287; William, 287 (2).
- Scrapp; William, 403.
- Screnche; John, 105; Robert, 105.
- Scribe, A ; 356.
- Scutt, Skutt, Skutte; Abraham, 192, 380; Anne, 203; George, 173; Henry, 47; Joan, 168, 349, [Durant] 29, [Fiste] 20; John, 29, 30, 168 (2), 173, 180, 186, 192, 203, 349; Martha, 173, 180, 186, 192 (2), 203, [Brodbanke] 30, [Fenner] 41, [Sayers] 41; Mary, 180, [Michell] 47, [Niblet] 42.
- Scythe Maker, A : 8, 305.
- Seale, Sele; Barwick, 22; Eden, 115; Elizabeth, 117, 360; John, 323, 363; Margaret [Botting], 22; Mary, 385, [Michell] 33; William, 362.
- Seale, parish of. *See* Beeding, otherwise Seale [Sussex].
- Seaman, Seman, Seyman; Alice [Jennyns], 19; Elizabeth, 385; George, 369; Henry, 19, 100; Joan, 373; John, 40, 231, 379, 383; Margaret, 231, 383, [Galpin] 40; Richard, 100, 383; Sarah, 231.
- Seamar, Seamer. *See* Seymour.
- Sergeant. *See* Sargeant.
- Searle, Sce erle, Searles; Eleanor, 260, 272, 283; Elizabeth [Nyblet], 15; Essam [*or* Effam], 332; John, 272; Richard, 233; Thomas, 260 (2), 272, 283; William, 15.
- Sedwick [in Horsham]; 182, 343, 354.
- Seeres, Seers. *See* Sayers.
- Segar; Joan [Knight], 29; Julian [Mottyn], 5.
- Segro; Richard, 383.
- Seide; Agnes, 9; John, 9; Margery [Brownisbury], 9; William, 9.
- Selden, Seldin; Elizabeth, 218; Mary, 202, 210 (2), 218, [Patching] 42, [Violet] 35; Samuel, 42; Thomas, 35, 202 (2), 210, 218, 368.
- Sele. *See* Seale.

- Selkden ; Alice [Wales], 5 ; Elizabeth, 5 ; Thomas, 5.
Seller of small wares, A ; 162.
 Seman. *See Seaman.*
 Semor. *See Seymour.*
 Semort, *query* ; John, 61 ; Margaret, 61 ; Thomas, 61.
 Sening [*sic*, *query*, a mistake for Stening] ; Katherine [Botting], 42 ; Robert, 42. *See also* Stenning.
 Senter [*or* Seuter] ; Ursula, 335.
 Sergiant, Serjante. *See Sargeant.*
 Serva ; 320. *See also Maid-servant, A, and Woman servant, A.*
 Servant [*Male*], A ; 11 (2), 17, 27, 86, 93, 94, 96, 183, 301, 304, 305, 316 (2), 319 (3), 330, 337 (5), 338, 341, 342, 352, 353, 354, 356 (2), 357 (2), 361 (2), 363 (2), 395. *See also Servus.*
Servant to Ann, Countess of Arundel ; 296, 298, 300 ; *to the Countess of Arundel*, 5, 297, 299, 300 ; *to the Duke of Somerset*, 7 ; *to the Earl of Arundel*, 8 ; *to the Earl of Hampton*, 301 ; *to the Earl of Pembroke*, 7 ; *to the Lord of Norfolk*, 2, 293 ; *to the Vicar*, 292, 293.
 Servus ; 320, 320 n, 330, 331, 361. *See also Servant, A.*
 Seuter [*or* Senter] ; Ursula, 335.
Sevenoaks, Kent, John Spratt, *Vicar of* ; 27.
 Sewer ; Bridget, 280, [Parson] 46 ; Elizabeth, 280, [Den] 45 ; William, 46, 280.
Sexton, A ; 306.
 Seyeres, Seyres, Seyrs. *See Sayers.*
 Seyman. *See Seaman.*
 Seymour, Seamar, Seamer, Semor ; Alice [Rowland], 25 ; Eden, 102 ; Elizabeth [? Lambert], 200, 362 ; Jane, 185 ; Joan, 190, 200, 354, 362, 372 ; John [? Champion], 190 ; Mary, 185, 354 ; Richard, 102.
 Seynt John. *See Saint John.*
 Shaftesbury ; Joan, 337.
Sharmarburie. *See Shermanbury, Sussex.*
 Sharp, Sharpe, Charpe, Charpe, Charppe ; Agnes, 48, 55, 61 (2), 73, 110, 162 (2), 171, 328, [Leamer] 17, [Willoughby] 32 ; Alice, 9, 50, 74, 86 (2), 291, 292, 324 ; Anne, 242, 350 ; "A childe of Anne," 350 ; Bristow, 38, 39, 40, 154, 230, 235, 245, 253 (2), 264, 272, 374, 393 ; "An infault, unbapt.. of Bristow," 393 ; Charles, 216 (2), 219, 242 ; Cuthbert, 368 ; Dorothy, 125, 331 ; Elizabeth, 73, 86, 123, 199 (2), 206, 219, 235, 331, 340, 364 (2), 389, [Lewor] 28, [Longhurst] 37, [Palmer] 38, [Wright] 9 ; Henry, 96, 108, 109, 110, 125, 129, 317, 327, 331 ; Jane [? Page], 162 ; Joan, 48, 79, 138, 145, 230, 272, 355, 366, 372, 374, 376, [God] 18, [Miller] 39, [Sharpe] 25 ; John, 50, 55, 119, 138, 292, 376, [? Skynner] 171 ; Margaret, 154, 159, 165 (2), 230, 245, 253, 264, 272, 340, 363, [Beldam] 40, [Michell] 39 ; Margery, 357, [Elis] 13 ; Mary [Fiest], 43 ; Nicholas, 9, 50, 74 (2), 79, 86 (2), 92, 292, 316 ; Priscilla [Foster], 34 ; Rebecca, 216, 219, 242 ; Richard, 19, 25, 86, 92 (2), 97, 108, 119, 138, 154, 159, 165, 264, 291, 340 (2), 355, 363, 368, 374 ; Robert, 17, 37, 43, 48, 55, 61, 73, 123, 199, 206, 296, 346, 363 (2), 389, [? Weker] 296 ; Sarah, 245, 400 ; Thomas, 13, 96, 317, 327, 357 ; Ursula, 368 ; William, 159, 206.
 Shaw, Shauke, Shawe ; Agnes, 171 ; Alice, 71, 80, 128, 155, [Botting] 16, [Browne] 41, [Longe] 29, [Michell] 24 ; Anne, 147, 155, 274 ; Beatrix, 145, 149 ; Clemente, 407 ; Elizabeth, 55, 152, 181, 186, 189, 199 (2), 207, 216, 247, 254, 384, [Short] 46 ; Emme, 71, 144, 147, 152, 161, 164, 171, 178, 207, 395, [Michell] 25 ; Henry, 16, 60, 128, 145, 169, 315, 351 ; James, 41, 52 (2), 58, 63, 70, 80, 164, 192, 244, 250, 269, 274, 280 (2), 286, 292, 322, 336, 338, 351, 384, 390, 406 ; "An infant, unbapt., of James," 384 ; "[blank], wife of James," 390 ; Jane, 244 (2), [Anstie] 41 ; Joan, 125, 146, 154, 160, 161, 169 (2), 186, 286, 357, 371, 382 ; John, 125, 149, 353, 398 ; Margaret, 70 ; Margery, 51, 55, 60, 63, 67 (2), 71, 76, 81, 103, 147, 269, 274, 280, 286, 309, [Wickham] 44 ; Mary, 76, 144, 181, 250, 269, 320 (2), [Freeman] 38, [Waterman] 39 ; Nicholas, 25, 63 (2), 144, 145, 146, 147, 149, 152, 155, 161, 164, 171, 178, 247 (2), 250, 254, 366, 367, 372, 384, 392 ; "An infant of Nicholas," 366, 367 ; *the like*, "unbapt.," 372 ; Priscilla, 178, [Booker] 45 ; Richard, 51, 58, 146, 154 (2), 160, 169, 216, 292, 293, 351 ; Rose, 52, 58, 63, 70, 80, 292, 338 ; Thomas, 147, 322 ; William, 51, 55, 60, 63, 67, 71, 76, 81 (2), 160, 181, 186, 189 (2), 192,

HORSHAM REGISTER : GENERAL INDEX. 475

- 199, 207, 216, 309, 314, 320 (2), 353, 357, 371, 394.
 Shawfold ; Alice, 117.
Shearman, A ; 225.
 Shedde, Shodd, Shodde, Shud, Shudd, Shudde ; Agnes, 141 ; Alice, 65, 301, 364, [Wright] 24 ; Andrew, 24, 65, 141, 301, 338, 346 ; Dorothy [Bright], 37 ; Elizabeth, 338 ; Lucretia, 141 ; Robert, 37, 65.
 Shelley, Shellye ; Anne, 233 ; Christian, 178 ; Edward, 233 ; Elizabeth, 171 ; James, 171, 178 (2) ; Peter, 233.
 Shepe ; John, 350.
Shepelye, Sheply. See *Shipley* [Sussex].
Shepherd, A ; 311.
 Sheppard, Shepard, Sheperd, Sheperde, Shephard, Shepheard, Shephearde, Shepperd ; Alice, 153 ; Anne, 153, 218, 359, [Harfye], 45 ; Elizabeth, 223, [Charlewood] 41 ; Frances, 279 ; Gillian [Hatton], 24 ; James, 153 ; John, 289 ; Katherine, 235, [Waller] 47 ; Mary, 76, 213, 218, 223, 229 (2), 235, 266, 273 (2), 279, 283, 289, [Henley] 47, [Ravenscraft] 44, [Stevens] 37 ; Nicholas, 44, 213, 266, 273, 279, 283 (2), 289 ; Thomas, 37, 76, 213, 218, 223, 229, 235, 266 ; Widow, 367 ; William, 298, 375.
 Sherman alias Baker ; Mary [Lipcombe], 27.
Shermanbury, Sussex ; 31, 321 ; *Parish Register of* ; 31 n.
 Sheron [or Sherom] ; John, 304.
 Sherren ; Mary [Bennet], 46.
 Sherwood ; John, 143 ; Margery, 143.
Shipley [Shepelye], *Sussex* ; 11, 25, 34 (2), 36, 87, 155.
 Shippney ; Elizabeth [Hall], 27.
 Shodd, Shodde. See *Shedde*.
Shoemaker, A ; 1, 3, 5, 6, 52, 57, 62, 75, 84, 170, 174, 185, 298 (2), 299 (2), 301, 302 (2), 302 n, 303, 304 (3), 307, 310, 316, 336 (3), 337 (2), 351, 352, 388.
 Shond [or Shoud] ; Henry, 336.
 Shoo ; John, 4 n.
Shopkeeper, A ; 370.
 Short, Shorte ; Alice, 350 ; Anne [? Predham], 289 ; Elizabeth, 51, 64, 75, 79, 139, 304, 341, [Keye] 5, [Shaw] 46 ; Fridswith, 168, 173, 177, 183, 190, 195, 204, 378, [Johnson] 29 ; Henry, 159 ; James, 149 ; Joan, 139, 149, 159, 341, 342, 349 ; John, 51 (2), 64, 75, 79, 88, 190, 224, 304, 309 ; Leonard, 139, 149, 159, 349 ; Margaret, 64, 289, [Michiborne] 28 ; Margery, 75, 304 ; Mary, 224 ; Owen, 195 ; Richard, 149 (2) ; Robert, 224 ; Roger, 29, 79, 168, 173 (2), 177, 183 (2), 190, 195, 204, 350, 365 ; Rose, 88 ; Thomas, 46, 168 ; Thomasina, 177 ; Widow, 350 ; William, 204.
 Shorte [Short] alias Freman [Fryman]. See *Freman* [Fryman] alias Shorte [Short].
 Shorter ; Anne, 399 ; Margaret [Brockwell], 31 ; Mary [Linfield], 29 ; Thomas, 29.
 Shorter [Shoter] alias Hatchett [Hatchet]. See *Hatchett* [Hatchet] alias Shorter [Shoter].
Shortysfeyl [probably in Horsham] ; 1.
 Shorye ; Margaret [Battye], 17.
 Shoter [Shorter] alias Hatchett [Hatchet]. See *Hatchett* [Hatchet] alias Shorter [Shoter].
 Shoud [or Shond] ; Henry, 336.
 Shruh, Shrub ; Allen, 47, 284 ; Elizabeth, 284 (2), [Smyth] 47.
 Shud, Shudd, Shudde. See *Shedde*.
 Shuter ; John, 312 (2) ; Margaret, 312.
 Simons, Simonds, Symon, Symondes, Symons ; Agnes [Virgo], 40 ; Alice, 209, 321, [Forman] 31, [Fyst] 2 ; Anne, 232 ; Avis [Fiste], 29 ; Bridget, 237 ; Care, Careful, 200, 200 n, 224, 232 ; Clement [Yonge], 25 ; Dorothy [Helcott] 38 ; Edward, 363 ; Elizabeth, 237 ; Faith, 352 ; "A base man child of Faith, unbaptized," 352 ; Jane, 215 ; Joan, 345, [Foytier alias Locker] 18, [Sander] 35 ; John, 224, 237, 363, 374 ; Katherine, 189, 209, 215 ; Mary, 200, 363, [Mepham] 29 ; Richard [misprinted "Roberd," 2], 40, 189, 200, 209, 215, 224, 232 ; Roberd [a misprint for Rychard], 2 ; Susan [Wright], 38 ; Thomas, 25, 35, 189, 361. See also Symons alias Purlonger.
 Simpson, Simson, Sympson, Symson ; Agnes, 177, 376, [Wilde] 31 ; Anne, 177, 182 ; Edmond, 177, 182 n ; Edward, 31, 177, 182 n, 376, 382, 405 ; Elizabeth, 295 (2) ; James, 298 ; Joan, 298 ; William, 295 (2).
Simill bigum ; 14.
 Singleton ; Jane, 353 ; John, 353.
 Sire, Syer, Syre ; Agnes [Astlott], 5 ; Alice [Beldam], 7 ; Elizabeth, 293 ;

- Joan, 134, 292 ; John, 292 ; Margery, 50, 56, 292 (2), 293, [Coke] 14 ; Mary, 50, [Mose] 17 ; Thomas, 50, 56 (2), 134, 292 (2), 293, 316.
- Skarfax*. *See Carfax* [*in Horsham*].
- Skeet, Skeete ; David, 221 ; John, 38, 221, 227 ; Margaret, 221, 227, [Stone] 38 ; William, 227, 375.
- Skinner, Skyner, Skynner ; Agnes, 10, 51, 76, 84, 163, 304, 305, 319, [Hubberd] 9 ; Alice, 99, 115, 152, 155, 161, 166, 176 ; Anne, 90, 317 ; Bridget, 66 ; Dorothy, 155 ; Edward, 115, 326 ; Eleanor, 14, 61 [Skyner, *mispainted* Skyner, 63 (2)], 68, 76, 80, 304, [Woer] 4 ; Elizabeth, 51, 68, 78, [Champion] 20 ; Henry, 152, 176, 343 ; Joan, 5, 9, 10, 51, 54, 72, 84 (2), 92, 294, 297, 355, 374. [Chandler] 37, [Hamon] 8, [Page] 12, [Wheeler] 6 ; John, 4, 10, 61, [Skyner, *mispainted* Skyner, 63], 68, 76, 80 (2), 90, 100 (2), 161, 166, 304, 313 (3), 319, 320, 348, [? Sharpe] 171 ; Lettice, 66, 71, 78, 313, [Hyll] ; Margery, 54, 94, [Humfrey] 42 ; Mary [Fiste], 20 ; Nicholas, 8, 10, 51, 316 ; Richard, 5, 9 (2), 61, 72, 84 (3), 94, 152, 155, 161, 163 (2), 166, 176, 297, 302, 305, 317 (2), 325, 343, 348, 374 (2) ; Robert, 6, 42, 72, 92 (2), 304, 321 ; Sibyl [Kember], 20 ; Thomas, 5, 66, 71 (2), 78, 143 (2), 199, 305, 313, 347 ; Walter, 100, 333 ; William, 51 (2), 54, 171, 294 (2), 295, 297, [blank], 320.
- Skocher, Skotcher, *query* Stocker, Stoker, which see.
- Skott. *See* Scott.
- Skutt, Skutte. *See* Scutt.
- Skyrne ; Bartholomew, 303.
- Slaughterford. *See* Slaughterford.
- Slane ; William, 196 (2).
- Slater, Slatter ; Agnes, 49 (2), 137, 193, 202, 218, 221, [Hurst] 17, [Parson] 33 ; Anne, 122, 144, 150, 167, 198, 201, 205, 212, 220 (4), 223, 236, 238, 246, 260, 283, 289, 332, 358, [Champion] 38, [Hurst] 59, [Michell] 47 ; Beatrix, 139 ; Edward, 38, 133, 220, 223, 236 (2), 246 (2), 260, 387 (2), 389 (2) ; Elizabeth, 129, 134, 137, 201, 202, 212, 223, 234, 279, 281, 333, 406, [Grinfield] 45, [Grombridge] 32, [Lidbather] 47 ; Emme, 131, 335 ; George, 144 ; Henry, 33, 47, 135, 193, 198, 202, 218, 221, 289, 397 ; James, 33, 121, 122 (2), 125, 128, 131, 134, 135, 139, 195, 201, 207, 212 (2), 219, 335, 340, 398 ; Jane [Hunt], 46, [Lumley] 47, [Tingler] 43 ; Joan, 125, 129, 139, 167, 195, 201, 207, 212, 219, 245, 342, 367, 389, 398, [Ball] 3, [Edwardes] 32, [Geale] 33 ; "A base borne child of Joan," unbap., 342 ; John, 35, 50, 125, 135, 146, 167, 201, 204 (2), 224, 234, 245, 279, 281 (2), 336, 360, 364, 406 ; Judith, 207, 281, 365, 405 ; Katherine, 204, 224, 234, 245, [Leonarde], 35 ; Lea, 198 ; Margaret, 238, 283, 287, [Haselden] 47 ; Margery, 128, 181 ; Mary, 146, 195, 218, 362 ; Matthew, 146 ; Nicholas [? Prior], 181 ; Philip, 221, 371 ; Rachel, 150, 193, [Hoare] 43, [Racton] 37 ; Rebecca, 279 ; Richard, 50, 121, 224, 328 ; Thomas, 3, 47, 49, 156, 283, 287 (2), 295 ; William, 17, 122, 125, 129, 130 (2), 133, 135, 137, 144, 146, 150, 156, 201, 205 (2), 212, 219, 220, 238 n, 260, 289, 333, 336, 344, 358, 385, 403 ; W., 59, 238.
- Slaugham* [*Sussex*] ; 10, 30, 31, 37.
- Slaughter ; Anne, 228, 229 ; Edward, 228 ; Henry, 229 ; Jane, 228 ; John, 231 ; Katherine, 231 ; Robert, 231, 377 ; William, 229.
- Slaughterford, Slaghterford, Slaterford, Slaterforde, Slaughterforde, Slawghterford, Slawghterforde ; Agnes, 51, 57, 62, 69 (2), 75, 293, 304 (2) ; Elizabeth, 62, 325, [Vero] 35 ; Joan, 355, [Lusted] 31 ; John, 51, 57, 62, 69, 75, 293, 304, 307 ; Margaret, 51, 293 ; Richard, 31, 35, 355, 364 ; Roger, 75 ; Thomas, 57.
- Slinfold* [*Sussex*] ; 3, 25, 28, 105, 383, 396, 398 ; *Parish Register of*, 383 n, 396 n.
- Slutter [*query* Flutter] ; John, 117.
- Slynfolde*. *See* *Slinfold* [*Sussex*].
- Smallam ; Agnes, 296 ; Joan, 96, 296 ; Thomas, 96 ; William, 296, 298.
- Smallpece ; Nicholas, 310.
- Small wares, A Seller of* ; 162.
- Smart, Smarte ; Anne, 248, 254, 259, 394 ; Elizabeth, 186, 194 (2), 210, 393 (2) ; John, 210 ; Nicholas, 259 ; Rebecca, 248, 389 ; Richard, 248, 254 (2), 259 ; Thomas, 186 (2), 194, 210, 356, 393.
- Smith, Smithe, Smyth, Smythe ; Agnes, 51, 131, 297, 362, [Clerke] 35, [Taylor] 37, [Hatchet] 13 ; Alice, 118, 338, 371 ; Anne, 65, 143, 320 ; Barbara, 211 ; Edward, 135 ;

HORSHAM REGISTER : GENERAL INDEX. 477

- Elizabeth, 51, 63, 65, 66, 74, 85, 126, 137, 143 (2), 155, 256, 261 (2), 298, 299, 309, 347, 353, 375, 389, [Bowker] 34, [Jenner] 43, [Shrubb] 47, [Wolvall] 19; Gillian [Stenning], 38; Henry, 34, 127, 128, 183, 405; James, 211; Jane [May], 34; Joan, 66, 85, 90, 313, 324, 390, [Carle] 5, [Littott] 44, [Whitebred] 18; John, 18, 63, 74, 126, 131, 135, 143, 167 (2), 175, 183, 190, 299, 299 n, 315, 324, 339, 359, 360; Lawrence, 51, 63, 65, 74, [Lawrenc, misprinted Lawrens, 85], 90, 297, 299, 313, 315, 320, 328; Margaret, 190, 298, 305; Mary, 93, 167, 175, 183, [Parker] 12; Michael, 19, 128, 131, 135, 137, 341; Nicholas, 13, 118, 122 (2), 127, 143, 155, 359; Philip, 5, 66, 316; Rachel [Cowper], 35; Richard, 43, 97, 131, 137, 256, 261, 393, 394; Robert, 35, 175, 211; Thomas, 93, 143, 256, 309, 317, 321, 338, 364, 389, 402; William, 35, 298, 305.
- Smith [Smyth] alias Lawrence [Laurence]; Alice, 359, [Milles] 26; Henry, 26, 359.
- Smith, A.; 52, 59, 76, 82, 295, 301, 302, 304, 305 (2), 313, 323, 337.
- Snallynge, a misprint for Snellynge, 84. See Snelling.
- Snashall; Jane, 234, 239; John, 239, 383; Richard, 234 (2), 239.
- Snatt, Snat, Snott; Edward, 287; Joan [Sawnders], 16; Susan, 287; William, 287, 406.
- Snelling, Snallynge, Snellinge, Snel-lyng; Agnes, 251; Alice, 105, 128, 224, [Lidsey] 39, [Lyntot] 14; Avery, 74, 303; Avis [? Charman], 169; Dorothy, 251, 261, [Helcot] 43; Elizabeth, 55, 126, 332, [Weller] 15; Henry, 15, 115, 120 (2), 123, 126, 128, 131, 159, 169, 304, 335, 336 (2), [? Baily] 159; Joan, 50, 99, [At Woode] 8; John, 39, 43, 131, 229, 235 (2), 251, 261, 371, 386; "An infuant, unbapt., of John," 386; Katherine, 69; Margaret, 50, 55, 69, 74, 77, [Snallynge, misprinted Snallynge, 81], 303, 306, [Person] 11; Margery, 229, 235, 295, 386; Martha, 224, 386; Mary, 77, 229, 306; Peter, 123, 336; Philip, 261; Richard, 50, 55, 69, 74, 77, [Snallynge, misprinted Snallynge, 81 (2)], 131, 303, 303 n, 304, 306, 336; Thomas, 115, 326.
- Snott. See Snatt.
- Soale, Sole; Mary, 404, [Steere] 43; Stephen, 310; Thomas, 43, 404 (2).
- Soane; Elizabeth, 234, 240, [Taylor] 41; George, 234; Thomas, 240, 379; Ursula, 385; William, 41, 234, 240.
- Soche, Sooche, Souche; Agnes, 89; Anne, 319, [Byrkeman] 10; Henry, 10, 89 (2), 93 (2), 308, 309.
- Soldier, A; 349, 398.
- Some [query]; Joan, 55; Ralph, 55; Ursula, 55.
- Somer, Sommer; Edward, 107; Giles, 293; Roger, 107.
- Somersall, Somersal, Somersale, Somersalle, Somersell, Somershall, Sommersall, Summersall; Agnes, 136, [Gwy] 10; Alice, 99, 320; Anne, 94, [Scatliffe] 28; Beatrice, 122, 329; Bridget, 107; Clement, 206, 223, [Knowles] 47; Elizabeth [Sommersall, misprinted Somersall, 113], 124, 180, 352, [Stiddale] 30; George, 36, 133, 212, 395; Henry, 10, 85, 87, 94, 99, 103, 104, 111, [Sommersall, misprinted Somersall, 113], 120, 122, 124, 128, 130, 133, 136, 320, 348, 353; Jane, 223, 381; Joan, 128, 297, 311, 348, [Bonus] 30; John, 104 (2), 104 n, 180, 212, 352, 360, 367; Margaret, 208 (2), 212, 233, 395, [Tinley] 44, [Wood] 36; Martha, 233; Mary [Sommersall, misprinted Somersall, 113], 212, [Carpenter] 46, [Lea] 30; Richard, 120, 136, 206, 223, 328, 394; Thomas, 180, 206, 297, 314; William, 36, 130, 208, 212 (2), 233, 367, 393.
- Somerset, Duke of; 7.
- Sooche. See Soche.
- Soper; Joan [Ive], 25.
- Souche. See Soche.
- Southwark [Surrey]; 342.
- Southwick [Southweke, Sussex]; 181.
- Sowter; Alice, 322; Elizabeth [Nyghtyngale], 2; James, 140; John, 2.
- Sowthwater [in Horsham]; 50, 52, 59, 62, 68, 71, 75, 76, 85, 88, 134, 209, 226, 285, 301, 309, 314, 333, 341, 372, 377, 407.
- Sowton; Alice [Abarow], 3, [Agod-shalfe] 2; Nicholas, 2, 3, 294; Richard, 2, 291, 296.
- Sparkes; Elizabeth, 62, [Hoper] 4, [Whitell] 31; John, 62; Thomas, 4, 62.
- Sparowe alias Tayler. See Tayler alias Sparowe.

- Sparrow, Sparo, Sparow, Sparowe,
Sparowe ; Alice, 330, [Awtridge] 17 ; Elizabeth [Harman], 18, 77, 77 n ; Joan, 364 ; John, 17, 18, 88, 95, 101, 106, 342, 361 ; Widow, 357.
- Sparrowe [Sparow] alias Rowe [Roo]. *See* Rowe [Roo] alias Sparrowe [Sparow].
- Speeding, Speding ; Elizabeth [Speeler], 46.
- Speeler, Speaker. Speler ; Elizabeth, 172, 282, 379, [Speedinge, Speding] 46, [Winson] 39 ; Henry, 180, 352 ; Joan, 270, 282, 402, [Fiest] 44 ; Margaret, 172, 180, 188 (2), 193, 202, 211, 367 ; Mary, 193, 362 ; Simon, 39, 172, 180, 188, 193, 202, 211 (2), 367 (3), 377 ; Thomas, 44, 46, 202, 270 (2), 282, 402.
- Spencer ; Anne, 235, 246 (2), 250, 264, 268, [Man] 41, [Stone] 47 ; Henry, 47 ; John, 41, 235, 246, 250, 264 ; Mary, 250 ; Thomas, 235 ; William, 264, 268 (4), 399.
- Spooner ; Elizabeth, 289, [Worsfould] 47 ; Joan [Whithed], 22 ; John, 289 ; William, 47, 289.
- Spratt ; Beatrix [Richmond], 27 ; John, 27.
- Springal, A* ; 355.
- Springer, Sprenger, Sprynger ; Alice, 84 (2), [Browne] 13 ; James, 84, 91, 307 (2), 318 ; John, 307 ; Thomas, 91 ; William, 307.
- Springett ; Alice [English], 36.
- Spurling, Spurlinge, Spurlong ; Mary, 267 (2), 274, 282, [Worsfould] 44 ; Nicholas, 44, 267, 274, 282 (2), 399 ; "An infant, unbapt., of Nicholas," 399 ; Robert, 274 ; [blank], 409.
- Spurnell ; Elizabeth [Inge, query Juge], 41.
- Spurr ; John, 379 ; "An infaunt, unbapt., of John," 379.
- Squire ; Margaret, 366 ; Thomas, 402.
- Stammerham [in Horsham] ; 2, 50, 64, 67, 70, 73, 85, 142, 301, 307, 309, 373, 374 ; *Private Baptism at*, 142.
- Standen ; Eleanor, 184 ; Elizabeth, 124 ; John, 124, 193 ; Richard, 184, 193, 200 ; Susan, 200 (2).
- Stanes ; Agnes [West], 25 ; Henry, 25, 140 ; John, 140.
- Stanford, Stanfford, Stanforde ; Anne, 57 ; Debora, 334 ; Edward, 110 (2), 110 n, 141, 212, 247, 254, 263, 341, 398 ; Elizabeth, 54 (2), 57, 61, 68, 107, 119, 137, 141, 247, 301, 303, 306, 364, [Chanell] 10 ; George, 234 ; Jane, 209, 358 ; Joan, 91 (2), 91 n, 125, [Chanell] 10, [Streate] 28 ; John, 18, 33, 125, 200, 209, 217, 234, 368 ; Mabel [Daulton], 18 ; Margaret, 10, 68, 292 ; Margery [Fist], 15, [Johnson] 20 ; Mary, 61, 102 (2) 102 n, 200, 209, 210 (2), 212, 217, 220, 234, 247, 254, 263, 306, 365, [Milles] 33 ; Richard, 68, 301 ; Roger, 114, 115, 115 n, 210, 212, 217, 220, 254, 368, 375 ; Samuel, 137 ; Sarah, 200, 263 ; Stephen, 132, 339 ; Thomas, 10 (2), 10 n, 91, 102, 114, 121 (2), 122, 125, 132, 137, 141, 339, 357 ; William, 10 (2), 15, 54, 57, 61, 68, 110, 119, 122, 125, 220, 292, 301, 303, 306, 310 (2), 310 n, 333.
- Stanley ; Thomas, 343.
- Stanton ; Henry, 115.
- Stapler, Stapeler ; Agnes, 65, 72, 88, 349, [Tomson] 4, [Weekes] 30 ; Alice [Thursbie], 18 ; Anne, 72, 91 ; Emme [Domesday], 18 ; Gilian, 315 ; Joan [Longhurst], 31 ; [Prest] 2, [Sayers] 42 ; Katherine [Nye], 38 ; Richard, 366 ; Robert, 18 ; Rose, 69 ; Thomas, 31, 65, 69, 315, 324, 387, 393 ; William, 4, 65, 72, 88, 91, 329.
- Star ; Frances [Dalton], 35.
- Steanyng, Steininge, Stenyng.* *See* *Steyning* [Sussex].
- Steddall, Steadall, Stedall, Stedalle, Stidall, Stiddale, Stidoll, Studall, Stydall ; Agnes, 370 ; Anne, 218 ; Elizabeth, 174 (2), 179, 183, 188, 192, 196, 201, 218, 368, [Somersale] 30 ; John, 201 ; Mary, 183, 196, 361 ; Nicholas, 30, 174, 179, 183, 188 (2), 192, 196, 201, 218, 365, 368, 381, 386 ; "An infant of Nicholas," 365 ; Richard, 179 ; Thomas, 192, 394.
- Stedman, Stidman ; Agnes, 270, 281 (2), 396 ; Alice, 87 ; Anne, 281 (2) ; Elizabeth, 270, 397 ; Jane [Ive, ? Jue], 42 ; Joan, 302 ; John, 87, 96, 270, 281 ; William, 383.
- Steele, Stele ; Agnes, 169 ; Anne [misprinted Thomas,—Myles 29], 347 ; John, 29, 169 (2) ; Maude, 350 ; Richard, 123 ; Thomas [a misprint for Anne], 29 ; William, 123, 350, 372.
- Steephens. *See* Stevens.
- Steeple of Horsham Church, fired by lightning* ; 382.
- Steer, Steere, Stere, Ster, Sterr ; Agnes, 171, 192, 196, 199, 330, 369, [Martine] 32 ; Alice, 161, 164, 168, 173, 176, 181, 190, 212, 317,

327, 354, 363, [Briggins] 11, [Forman] 28, [Hindes] 37, [Potter] 40; Anne, 94, 128, 205, 248, 254, 391; Daniel, 41, 237, 242; Dorothy, 149, 157, 165, 172, 196, 390; Edmond, 277; Edward, 42, 197, 248, 252 (2), 258, 265, 269, 277 n, 400; "An infant, unbapt., of Edward," 400; Elizabeth, 91 (2), 91 n, 132, 139, 148, 161, 171, 174, 182, 209, 220, 241, 251, 254, 259, 266, 276, 316 (2), 358, 360, 399, 408, [Dowse] 40, [Horley] 17, [Newnam] 10; Ellice, Elice, Elis, Ellis, Elys, 10 (2), 10 n, 91, 104, 107, 119, 121 (2), 125, 128, 132, 135, 139, 176, 336 (3), 338, 354, 357; George, 40; Gilian [Constable], 14; Henry, 122, 129 (2), 149, 184, 224, 248, 333 (2), 354, 373; Israell [? Dongate], 205; James, 139, 269, 401, [? Cooke] 196; Jane, 237, 242 (2), [Michell] 41; Joan, 122, 135, 148, 172, 173, 203, 209 (2), 215, 219, 223 (2), 224, 245, 248, 252, 253, 254, 258, 265, 269, 277, 338, 342, 371, [Botting] 42, [Cockes] 35, [Haines] 46, [Humfrey] 34, [Jupp] 42, [Ockley] 41, [Pulter] 22, [Reynolds] 37; John, 28, 32, 35, 37 (2), 104, 149, 157, 161, 164, 165 (2), 168, 172, 173, 176, 181 (2), 184, 190, 192 (2), 196, 199, 203, 205, 209, 212, 215 (2), 219, 224, 248, 252, 258, 266, 321, 354 (3), 357, 363, 367 (2), 370, 371 (3), 383, 401; "An infant, unbapt., of John," 370; Katherine, 237; Margaret, 125, 357; Mary, 188, 191, 197, 205, 220, 229, 248, 251, 252 (2), 266, 277, 357, 373, 389, 393, [Beard] 19, [Ireland] 32, [Soale] 43; Matthew, 139; Nicholas, 38, 229, 241, 251, 254, 259, 276, 399, 405; "An infante, unbapt., of Nicholas," 399; Peter, 219; Philip, 191, 196, 361; Rachel, 199; Richard, 19, 119, 148, 182, 203, 209, 253, 276, 296, 301, 317, 327, 342, 373, 402; Robert, 382; Sarah, 212, 389; Stephen, 34, 127, 203, 209, 223, 245 (2), 253, 391; Thomas, 11, 32, 168, 171, 174 (2), 188 (2), 191, 197, 203, 205, 220, 229, 265, 323, 354, 376, 395; Timothy [Newton], 38; William, 17, 94, 127, 157, 164, 241, 259, 301, 316 (2), 349 400; [blank], 378.

Stele. See Steele.

Steleman; Eleanor, 92.

Stemp, Stempe; Agnes, 103, 138, 141,

222, 322, 322 n, 340; Alice, 151, 162, 344; Andrewe, 15, 103, 112, 121, 316, 321, 322; Anne, 127, 141, 164, 332, 365, 381; Anthony, 17, 31, 98, 101, 108, 124, 127, 129, 133, 140, 141, 145, 151, 156, 162, 338, 346, 349, [? Blownen] 340; Barbara, 112; Bridget, 145, [Watley] 40; Dorothy, 146; Dowsable, 114, 115, 329; Elizabeth, 145, 322, [? Ellis] 153; Frideswith, 161, 348; Henry, 210, 222, 238 (2), 369, 381 (2); "An infant, unbapt., of Henry," 369; James, 140; Jane, 149, 156; Joan, 124, 135, 138, 140, 141 (2), 146, 149, 151, 161, 163, 330, 338, 341, 352, [Harmer] 31, [Hill] 17, [Lunge] 12, [Martin] 17, [Pullen] 21; John, 132, 141, 145, 151, 153, 157 (2), 164, 341, 344 (2), 350, 353; Katherine [Grey], 15; Margaret, 133, 141, 145, 151, 157, 164, 350, 356; Nicholas, 121; Robert, 156, 318, 346; Stephen, 316; Thomas, 21, 103 (2), 132, 135, 138, 141, 146, 149, 161, 321, 348, 352; Timothea, Timothy, 210 (2), 222, 238, 381; William, 151.

Stening [Steninge, Stenyng] alias Cooper [Coper]. See Cooper [Coper] alias Stening [Steninge, Stenyng].

Stening, Steaning, Stening, Steninge, Stennenge, Stenyinge, Stenyng; Agnes, 355; Bridget [Parkhurst], 43; Edward, 190, 249, 252, 361; Eleanor, 145, 149, 154, 158, 163, 167, 173, 181 (2), 185, 190, 256, 390, 403, [Holland] 26; Elizabeth, 154, 158, 256, 317, [Duke] 39; Gilian, 216, 220, 225, 375, [Smith] 38; Joan, 136, 173, 185, 258, 367, 338; John, 43, 252, 258, 315; Judith, 216, 367; Katherine, 136, 249, 340, [Hunt] 23; Margaret [? Read], 144; Mary, 149, 252, 258, 380, [Stone] 43; Richard, 167, 303; Robert, 23, 26, 136, 144, 145, 149, 154, 158, 163 (2), 167, 173, 181, 185, 190, 220, 249, 256, 338, 340, 367, 387; Thomas, 38, 145, 216, 220, 225 (2), 367, 375, 381, 390; [blank], 42 n. See also Sening.

Stephyns, Stephens, Stephins, Stephyns. See Stevens.

Stephynson, Stevinson; Cornelius, 9, 84; Elizabeth, 405; Margery, 84, [Waller] 9; Richard, 84.

Stere, Ster, Sterr. See Steer.

Stere's Love; 4 n.

- Sterne ; Simon, 370 ; " [blank], the wife of Simon," 370.
- Stevens, Steephens, Stepehyns, Stephens, Stephins, Stephyns ; Agnes, 98, 127, 327, 336, 337, 355, [Yonge] 18 ; Alice, 229, 232, 236, 239 (2), 242, 246, 251, 347, [Dongat] 40 ; Edward, 18, 22, 32, 127, 154 (2), 169, 174, 180 (2), 337, 344 (2), 350, 353, 364 ; " ij twynne sonnes of Edward," 350 ; Elizabeth, 146 (2), 153, 159, 167, 181, [Aldridge] 41, [Bourer] 27, [Pillfold] 26 ; Emme, 181, 357 ; Henry, 22, 30, 72, 98, 110, 229, 279 (2), 281, 288, 336, 348, 354 ; Joan, 153, 281, 288, 294, 348, [Foster] 22 ; John, 26, 40, 146, 153, 159, 167 (2), 181, 229, 232 (2), 236, 239, 242 (2), 246 (2), 251 (2), 288, 375, 376, 391 ; " An infant of John," 391 ; Margaret, 72 ; Mary, 154, 169 (2), 174, 326, 353, [Fuller] 34, [Harman] 30, [Shephard] 37, [Tredorafte] 22, [Voice] 32 ; Rachel, 159 ; Richard, 34 ; Robert, 174 ; Susan, 281 ; Thomas, 174.
- Stevinson. *See* Stephynson.
- Steyning [Steanynge,—Sussex] ; 10, 75 ; Church of, 7.
- Stidall, Stiddale, Stidoll. *See* Steddall.
- Stidman. *See* Stedman.
- Still ; Agnes, 171, 180, 396, [Newman] 29 ; Alice, 180, 244, 252, 263, 271, 359 ; Anne, 263 ; Elizabeth, 171 ; James, 252 ; John, 168, 171, 244, 252, 263, 271 ; Margaret, 196 ; Matthew, 171 (2) ; Richard, 29, 171, 180 ; Robert, 271 ; Susan, 196 ; Thomas, 196.
- Stillborn children ; 402 (2).
- Stobborne ; Eme, 309.
- Stockard ; Agnes [Sanders], 29 ; Alice, 169 ; Anne, 169, 351 ; Elizabeth, 338 ; Richard, 29, 338, 351 ; Widow, 351.
- Stockard alias Collins [Collin, Collyn] ; Edward, 130 ; Richard, 127, 130, 348.
- Stockard alias Sanders ; Alice [Willoughby] 37 ; Jane [Wodd], 37.
- Stocker, Stoker ; *query* Skocher, Skotcher ; Elizabeth, 135 ; Margaret, 322 ; Richard, 13, 135, 322.
- Stockes ; Alice, 381 ; Anne, 405 ; Clemence, 401, 402 ; " A childe of Mr. Clemence," 401 ; " An infant, unbapt., of Clemence," 402 ; Mary, 406 ; Sarah, 406.
- Stone, Astone ; Agnes, 178, [Stone-ridge] 16 ; Alice, 130 ; Anne, 178, 230, 277, 281, 354, [Spencer] 47 ; Dorothy, 182 (2) ; Eleanor [Stone or Storie], 324 : Elizabeth, 130, 186 ; Faith [Maydman], 38 ; George, 277 ; Gilian [Broke], 14 ; Henry, 201 ; James, 212 ; Jane, 230 ; John, 16, 130, 182, 195 (2), 207, 277, 281 ; Katherine, 342 ; Margaret, 195, 207 (2), 281, [Skeet] 38 ; Mary, 196, 201, 212, 217, 223 (2), 230 (2), 249, [Bourer] 33, [Stening] 43 ; Michael, 33, 196, 201, 212, 217, 223, 230, 249 ; Nicholas, 14, 92 ; Ralph, 177, 178, 186, 354 ; Robert, 130 ; Susan, 249 ; Thomas, 217 ; William, 196, 230, 397, 399 ; " An infant, unbapt., of William," 397, 399.
- Stone digger*, A ; 336.
- Stone healer*, A ; 66, 204, 277, 286.
- Stone layer*, A ; 292.
- Stoner ; Margery, 342, [Cooke] 20 ; Richard, 20.
- Stoneridge ; Agnes [Stone], 16.
- Storer, Storier ; Alice [Ede], 3 ; Joan, 321 ; Margaret, 321 ; Thomas, 3.
- Storrington [Sussex] ; 4 n, 26.
- Story, Storie, Storye ; Alice, 51, 56 ; Eleanor, 110, [or Stone, 324] ; John, 98, 323 ; Margaret, 51, [Cuddington] 27 ; Mary, 335 ; Richard, 56 ; Thomas, 51, 56, 98, 110, 119 (2), 296, 335.
- Strange man*, A ; 311.
- Strange woman*, A ; 307.
- Stranger, A ; 165, 172, 173, 177, 178, 296, 333, 336, 344, 345, 366, 379, 383, 390, 394 (2). *See also Extraneus and Extranea.*
- Streat, Streate, Stret, Strete ; Alice, 91, 316, 351, [Nugent] 23 ; Anne, 175 ; Avery, 315 ; Dorothy, 356 ; Edward, 110 ; Henry, 88, 91, 110, 319, [? Orwell] 202 ; James, 319 ; Joan, 88, 166, 179, 202, [Morgan] 36, [Stanford] 28 ; John, 28, 166, 175, 179 (2), 351 ; Mary, 110, 166, [Gotier] 42, [? Orwell] 202 ; Maude, 88 ; Richard, 339 ; Robert, 202 ; Susan, 248 (2) ; Thomas, 248, 345, [? Budde] 202 ; William, 301, 315, 316.
- Streater, Streter, Stretre ; Agnes [Parram], 34 ; Dorothy [Lewckenor], 14 ; Elizabeth, 351 ; Emery, 12 ; John, 45 ; Mary [Tickredge], 46, [Wheatley] 45 ; Richard, 86 ; Sibyl [Cole], 12 ; [blank], 346.

- Stringer, Strenger, Strynger; Agnes, 320, [Thornden] 8, [Violett] 23, [Warde] 1; Alice, 56, 59, 64, 76, 82, 333, [Fyg] 2; Bartholomew, 77, 327; Edward, 49; Helenor, 87; Joan, 2, 49, 56, 59, 62 (3), 66, 73, 77, 86, 105, 297, 303, 313, 320, [Weller] 3; John, 2, 56, 64 (2), 73, 76 (2), 82, 92 (2), 303, 324; Margaret, 62; Nicholas, 49; Richard, 49, 66; Thomas, 82, 86; Walter, 1, 2, 293, 297; William, 3, 49, 59, 62, 66, 73, 77, 86, 303, 314; [blank], 118.
- Strodier, Strodyer; Alice, 296; Margaret, 301; Robert, 296.
- Strong, Stronge; Blanch, 246; Cicely, 246; Isabel, 165; John, 165 (2), 246.
- Stroode, Stroud or Strond, Strud; Denise, 385; Elizabeth, 382; John, 385; Ursula, 388.
- Strudwick; Agnes [Walder], 43.
- Strynger. *See* Stringer.
- Studall, Stydall. *See* Steddall.
- Sturgis, Sturges; Alice, 319; Elizabeth [Nugent], 24; Joan, 157; Richard, 157 (2); William, 315, 319.
- Sturt, Sturte; Agnes, 285; Anne, 242, 246, 249, 254, 259, 266 (2), 271, 276, 281, 285; Anthony, 281; Edward, 174, 243 (2), 246, 386 (2), 388; Elizabeth, 254, 281 (2); Henry, 166, 271, 393; Joan, 243, 246, [Rowland] 43; John, 153, 249, 366; Margaret, 153, 159, 166, 174, 182, 188, 197, 246 (2), 396, [Bristowe] 27, [Parson] 47; Mary, 159, 259, 406; Nicholas, 27, 153, 159, 166, 174, 182, 188 (2), 197, 242 (2), 246, 249, 254, 259, 266, 271, 276, 281, 285, 388, 394, 404, 404 n; "An infaunt, unbapt., of Nicholas," 394; Sarah, 281; Thomas, 182, 276; William, 285, 365; Sturte's wife, 205.
- Styles; Edmond, 348; Eleanor [Covert], 348.
- Styllman; Elizabeth [Harman], 6; Roger, 6.
- Sullington [Sussex]; 2, 8, 23, 57, 89, 164, 283, 294, 303, 338, 403 (2); *Parishioners of, married at Horsham, "fr yf their owne parish is farr off,"* 23.
- Summersall. *See* Somersall.
- Surgeon, A; 64, 73, 79, 84, 99, 310, 314.
- Surrey, County of; 6, 20, 21, 23, 35 n, 139, 157 n, 187, 332 n, 356, 373 n.
- Surrey, Lady of; 53; Lord of, 53.
- Sutton; John, 352.
- Swayen; Alice [Lidsey], 42; John, 42.
- Swift, Swifte; Barnehama, 214; Margery [Grenfeeld], 17; Mary [Mychell], 34; Sir Robert, 214; Lady Ursula, 214; William, 17.
- Swycze; Henry, 312 (2).
- Swynerton; John, 351.
- Swynley, Swynleye; Alice, 305, 323, [Choll] 8; Anne, 320; Robert, 8, 305, 310.
- Syer, Syre. *See* Sire.
- Syllington. *See* Sullington [Sussex].
- Symes; James, 124; John, 124.
- Symon, Symondes, Symons. *See* Simons.
- Symondes alias Halyfox; William, 292.
- Symons alias Purlonger; Agnes, 359.
- Sympson, Symson. *See* Simpson.
- Syms wife; 4 n.

T.

- Tag; Sarah [Aderton], 46; Nicholas, 46.
- Tailer, Tailor. *See* Taylor.
- Taylor, A; 5 (2), 6 (2), 7, 51, 70, 74 (3), 78, 86, 133, 159, 190, 295, 297 (2), 301 (2), 303, 306, 307, 311, 318, 320, 333, 335, 348, 349, 354, 381.
- Tanbridge [in Horsham]; 395.
- Tanner; Anne, 247; Anthony, 28; Bridget, 283, 408; Elizabeth, 273, 277; Jane, 277, [Coe] 45; Joan, 288, [Tilte] 28; John, 247, 408; Margaret, 262, 267, 273, 278 (2), 283, 288, 391, [Garston] 43; Matthew, 267; Susan, 283; Thomas, 43, 45, 247, 262 (2), 267, 273, 277, 278, 283, 288, 391.
- Tanner, A; 27, 50, 55, 56, 85 (2), 87 (2), 264, 292, 296, 298, 300, 310 (2), 311, 315, 332, 333, 346.
- Tanton [or Tauton]; Jane, 394; John, 394.
- Tapper; Anne [Beale], 46; Thomas, 46.
- Tarring [Sussex]; 21, 358.
- Taste; Alice, 148; John, 148; Lawrence, 148.
- Tatam; Elizabeth, 296; John, 296.

- Tate ; Richard, 39 ; Susan [Peter], 39. *Query, see also Tatey.*
- Tatey ; Richard, 399 ; Susan, 399. *Query, see also Tate.*
- Taught ; Lawrence, 345 ; "An infant of Lawrence," 345.
- Tauton. *See* Tanton.
- Tayers. *See* Thayer.
- Taylor alias Sparowe ; Joan [Moulford], 33.
- Taylor, Tailer, Tailor, Tayler ; Agnes, 211, [Polyngton] 9 ; Anne [Martin], 16, [Rowe] 18 ; Blanche [Nye], 26 ; Dorothy [Hidder], 43 ; Edward, 211 ; Elizabeth, 108, 259, [Lewar] 42, [Soane] 41 ; Henry, 249 ; Jeffery, 249, 259, 393 ; Joan, 120, [Genden] 3, [Hopkinson] 30 ; John, 3, 7, 9, 71, 108, 120, 123, 211, 301, 331 ; Margaret, 142, 341, [Foice] 27 ; Margery, 249, 259, [Nibblett] 45 ; Mary, 71, [Ridley] 36 ; Richard, 108, 360 ; Robert, 26 ; Thomas, 27, 123, 332, 341, [? Coulter] 142 ; Thomasine, 71, [Marlett] 7 ; Widow, 343 ; William, 16.
- Tearoe ; Peter, 321.
- Teckredge ; John, 288 (2).
- Tedham ; Margery [Holder], 47 ; Thomas, 47.
- Terringe. *See* Tarring [Sussex].
- Terry, Terrie, Terrye, Tery ; Elizabeth, 246, 255, 266, 275 ; John, 246 (2), 255, 266, 275, 326 ; Katherine [Lutman], 44 ; Robert, 266 ; Thomas, 44, 255 ; William, 275.
- Tester ; Agnes, 374.
- Testy ; Jane, 165 (2) ; Robert, 165.
- Tewson ; William, 297.
- Thakeham [Sussex] ; 11, 347, 350 ; *Parish Register of*, 347.
- Thamberlye ; Margery, 147 ; Parnel, 147.
- Tharpe ; John, 367.
- Thayer [Tayers, *query* Thayers], Thaer, Thaier, Thaiers, Thaire, Thaires, Thayers, Thayre ; Agnes [Weller], 44 ; Edward, 104 ; Edyn, 314 ; Elizabeth, 128, [Tayers, *query* Thayers, 183], 239, 246, 256 (2), 258 (2), 354, [Peter] 25 ; Henry, 125, 133, 239, 246, 256, 332 ; Hugh, 91, 102, 113, 117, 122, 125, 128, 133, 314, 363, 367 ; Jane, 161 ; Joan, 122 ; John, 25, 91, 102, 161, 197, 329 ; Margaret, 191, 205 (2), 239, 363 ; Margery [Tayers, *query* Thayers, 183], 187, 197, 393 ; Mary, 187, 246 ; Rebecca, 191 ; Robert, 44, 117 (2), 117 n, [Tayers, *query* Thayers, 183], 187, 191, 197, 205, 393 ; Thomas, 258 ; William, 161.
- Thetcher, Thether ; Alice, 159 ; Edward, 129 (2), 133, 159 (2), 336 ; Thomas, 133, 336.
- Thirsbie. *See* Thursbie.
- Thirstan alias Wood. *See* Wood alias Thurstan [Thirstan].
- Thomas ; Agnes, 81, [Fuller] 8 ; Alice, 89 ; Edward, 89, 313 ; Gilian, 315, 318 ; James, 307 ; Joan, 307 ; John, 196 (2), 369 ; Margaret, 338 ; Mary, 81 ; Maude, 309 ; Robert, 8, 81, 131 (2), 305, 334 ; William, 297, 315 ; Winefred, 196 ; [blank], 318.
- Thomas alias Collier ; Elizabeth [Orwell], 27.
- Thomison ; "An infant of one Thomison," 365 ; [blank], 365.
- Thomson, Tomson ; Agnes [Stapler], 4 ; Gilian, 99, 320 ; Joan, 104, [Pillfolde] 13 ; Thomas, 13, 99, 320.
- Thorndens Barne [probably in Horsham or Sullington] ; 188, 190.
- Thorndens, in Bradbridge Ferme House ; 184.
- Thornden, Thornedene, Thorndin ; Agnes, 78, 81, 87, [Strenger] 8, [Weller] 20 ; Anne, 91, 93, 116 ; Edward, 43, 253, 256 ; Elizabeth, 152, 253, 345, 352, 401, [Bowker] 30, [Sayers] 32 ; Grace, 160 ; Henry, 152, 160, 164, 345 ; Isabel, 81 ; Joan, 325, [Kent] 23 ; John, 23, 32, 78, 85, 106, 119, 341 ; Katherine, 152, 160, 164, [Bottinge] 29 ; Margaret, 115, 253, 256, 336, [Bristol] 43 ; Mary, 87, 124, 324, 349 ; Philip, 287 ; Richard, 256, 336 ; Susan, 164, 282, 287 ; Thomas, 8, 30, 78, 81, 87, 91, 93, 106 (2), 119, 124, 324, 333, 349, 352 (2), 401 ; William, 282 (2), 287.
- Thorpe ; Lawrence, 346.
- Thowsandine ; John, 130 ; William, 130.
- Thrill ; Mr., 350 ; [blank], [Baker], 350.
- Thrunstell ; Elizabeth, 298.
- Thunder ; Agnes [Hunt], 40.
- Thurband ; Elizabeth [Weller], 41.
- Thursbie, Thirsbie, Thyrsbie ; Alice [Stapler], 18 ; Elizabeth, 98, 323.
- Thurstan [Thirstan] alias Wood. *See* Wood alias Thurstan.
- Thyrsbie. *See* Thursbie.

- Thyscher* [*query Thrasher, Thatcher*] , A ; 315, 315 n.
- Thywaytes ; Susan, 92.
- Tickner ; Em, 221 ; Robert, 221 (2) ; Thomas, 393.
- Tickridge, Tickridge ; John, 46 ; Mary, 288, [*Streater*] 46.
- Tidye, Tide, Tyddye, Tyde, Tydey, Tydie, Tydy, Tydye ; Agnes [Puttocke], 38 ; Anne [Axtell], 29 ; Elizabeth, 199, 363 ; Henry, 38, 45, 97, 199, 273, 279, 358, 363, 366 ; Jane, 273 ; Joan, 95, 273, 279, [Booker] 45, [*Domesday*] 23 ; John, 116 ; Mary, 358, 375 ; Matthew, 353 ; Richard, 95, 97, 279 ; Thomas, 199, 352.
- Tie. *See* Tye.
- Tiler. *See* Tyler.
- Tillet, Tillett. *See* Tullet.
- Tillington [*Sussex*] ; 304.
- Tilte, Tilt, Tillte, Tylt, Tylte ; Alice, 386 ; Anne, 166 ; Elizabeth, 145, [Fuller] 22 ; Gilian, 329 ; Henry, 162 ; Joan, 145, 342, 354, [*Kinge*] 23, [*Tanner*] 28 ; John, 23, 145, 162, 166, 174 (2), 342, 350, 374 ; Mary, 162, 166, 174, 354 ; Robert, 124 (2), 330 ; William, 345.
- Tingler ; Jane [*Slater*], 43 ; John, 43.
- Tinker, A ; 309, 360.
- Tinley ; Anthony, 44 ; Margaret [*Somersale*], 44.
- Tisley ; Elizabeth [*Ward*], 12 ; Richard, 12.
- Titchurst, Titchehurst, Tytchurst ; Dinah, 188 ; Israel, 27, 156, 171 (2), 180, 188 ; Joan, 156, 171, 180 (2), 188, 355, [*Osborne*] 27 ; John, 156.
- Tochener. *See* Tuchener.
- Todd, Tott ; John, 10, 319 ; Margaret [*Aylsburye*], 10.
- Toe ; Joan, 170 ; Thomas, 170 (2).
- Toffe ; Alice, 358.
- Tollet, Tollett, Tollot ; Edward, 129, 131 ; Joan, 109 ; Katherine, 129, 333 ; Mary, 333 ; Richard, 109, 333 ; Thomas, 131.
- Tolpet, Tollpit, Tolpit, Tolppit ; Agnes, 138, 243 ; Alice, 138, 142, 148, 390, [Lintot] 22 ; Elizabeth, 134, 196, 199, 199 n, 264, 321, 362, 402, [Carter] 34, [*Cluffe*] 33 ; Grace, 353 ; Jane, 230, 240 (2), 243, 250, 257, 264, 272 (2), 385 ; Joan, 334, 335, [*Ellis*] 14, [*Ellice*] 21 ; John, 24, 137, 144 (2), 230, 240, 243, 250, 257, 264, 272, 390 ; "An infaunt, unbapt., of John," 390 ; Margaret, 137, 144, 377, [*Chawfold*] 24 ; Mary, 196 n, 199 ; Richard, 148 ; Robert, 142, 250, 336, 385, 389 ; Roger, 100, 321 (2) ; Thomas, 14, 21, 22, 33, 100, 102, 103, 108, 134, 137, 138, 142, 148, 196 (2), 199, 257, 321, 334, 335, 351, 361 ; William, 230.
- Tomlyonus ; Agnes, 313.
- Tomson. *See* Thomson.
- Tonbridge [*Kent*] ; 159.
- Tootho ; Andrew, 204 ; Anne [? Don-gate], 204.
- Toppinge ; Jane [*Sayers*], 25.
- Topsaile alias Blundin. *See* Blundin alias Topsaile.
- Topsell ; Elizabeth, 141 ; William, 141.
- Torell, Torll ; Agnes, 50, 305 ; Alice, 50 ; Edward, 50, 305, 308.
- Torges. *See* Turgis.
- Torll. *See* Torell.
- Torner, Tornerr, Tornor. *See* Turner.
- Tott. *See* Todd.
- Tottie ; Henry, 117.
- Touchener. *See* Tuchener.
- Towes, Towse ; Agnes, 378 ; Dorothy, 284 ; Henry, 284 ; Jane, 224 ; John, 224 ; Mary, 284, 406 ; Walter, 224, 406.
- Towes alias Garrat. *See* Garrat alias Towes.
- Town, The [*Horsham*] ; 64, 163, 310, 372, 376, 394.
- Townysend, Master ; 298.
- Tranckmer ; Agnes [*Crawte*], 45.
- Traveller, A ; 177, 196, 279, 345, 360, 393.
- Tredcrafte [probably in *Horsham*] ; 196.
- Tredcroft, Tredercraft, Tredcrafte, Tredcrofte ; Agnes, 70, 76, 80, 88, 116, 187, 302, [*Denteh*] 16 ; Anne, 111 (2), 113, 151, 161 (2), 167, 174, 192, 269, [*Bennett*] 29, [*Foyce*] 38 ; Dorothy, 151 ; Edward, 184 ; Elizabeth, 187, 278, [*Anstie*] 11, [*Best*] 41 ; Frances, 184 (2) ; George, 11 ; John, 100 (2), 100 n ; Joyce, 167, [*Michell*] 39 ; Judith, 248, 256, 263, 269, 278 ; Lisney, 256 ; Margaret, 352 ; Mary, 80, 116, 174, [*Stevens*] 22 ; Philip, 91 (2), 91 n, 317 ; Robert, 76, 151, 161, 167, 174, 187, 192 (2), 248 (2), 256, 263 (2), 269, 278, 375 ; Thomas, 70 (2), 76, 80, 85, 88, 91 (2), 100, 109, 111, 113, 114, 118, 302 (2), 317, 328.
- Trendell ; Agnes [*Grene*], 9 ; Elizabeth [*Knyght*], 5.
- Trewlove, Truelove ; Elizabeth, 287 ;

- Jane, 272, 276, 282 (2), 287; [Martier] 45; Joan [Bright], 32; John, 45, 272, 276, 282, 287, 402; "An infant, unbapt., of John," 402; Thomas, 276; William, 272.
- Tribe, Trybe; Joan [Artridge], 31; Richard, 392.
- Trigg; Edward, 256; Elizabeth, 256; John, 256.
- Triplets*; 49, 146, 267.
- Tristram; Nicholas, 349.
- Truelove. *See* Trewlove.
- Trugger, A; 345.
- Trunnell; Anne, 183; Mary, 183; Robert, 183.
- Trybe. *See* Tribe.
- Tuchener, Tochener, Touchener, Tuchenor, Tuchiner, Tuchinor, Tutchener, Tutchiner, Twychenor; Anne, 141, 343; Beatrice, Beatrix, 205, 375; Bryan, 128; Daniel, 35, 124, 205, 212, 217, 225, 233; George, 158; Elizabeth, 110, 212, 217, 221, 225, 274, 366, [Forman] 45, [Hyll] 12; Jane, 274; Joan, 274; Katherine, 132; Margaret, 141, 205, 212, 217, 233, [Lee] 35; Margery, 117, 147 (2), 158, 361, 392, [Fuller] 16, [Mansell] 33; Mary, 213, 225, 233, 374, 406; Nicholas, 16, 121, 124, 128, 132, 135, 141, 147, 158, 243, 348; Richard, 117; Simon, 33, 45, 135, 274, 392; Thomas, 12, 88, 99, 105, 119 (2), 213; William, 105.
- Tuckuer, a missprint for Tucknes; 77. *See* Tuckney.
- Tuckney, Tuckeney, Tuckeny, Tuckie, Tucknes, Tuckneye, Tucknie, Tuckny, Tucknye, Tucney; Elizabeth, 108 (2), 108 n, 280, 393, [Bedell] 43; Francis, 45, 258 (2), 261, 268, 273 (2), 280, 286, 397, 402, 406; Jane, 85 (2), 85 n, 286 n, [Rowland] 25; Joan, 268; John [Tucknes, misspelled Tuckner], 77; Katherine, 258, 261, 268, 397; Laurence, 98; Margaret, 261; Margery, 81, 85, 94, 95, 103, [Wynson] 16; Mary, 273, 280, [Pledger] 45; Richard, 393, 395; Robert, 81; Walter, 320; William [Tucknes, misspelled Tuckner, 77], 81, 85, 89, 94, 95 (2), 98 (4), 98 n, 106, 108, 325; [blank, Tuckeney, misspelled Tuckeny], 93.
- Tullet, Tillet, Tillett, Tullett; Agnes, 287; Alice, 331; Anne, 287; Eleanor [? Wood], 287; Elizabeth [Rowland], 46; Joan [Fist], 46.
- Tully; Alice, 362.
- Turgis, Torges, Turges; Alice, 51, 78 (2), 88, 339; Richard, 51; Walter, 340; William, 51, 78, 88.
- Turke; Richard, 346.
- Turner, Torner, Tornerr, Tornor, Turnor; Agnes, 83, 338 (2), [Deane] 38, [Weller] 36; Alice, 78, 83, 150, 155, 164, 174, 314, 334, 350, [Burchett] 26, [Davison] 32, [Madehyrst, misspelled Wadehyrst] 8. [Mongare] 12, [Weller] 21; Barber [Cooper], 46; Cicely [Davy], 11; Edward, 117; Elizabeth, 78, 102, 103 (2), 103 n, 110, 114, 117, 143 (2), 155, 326, 344, 348, [Hurst] 23, [Lunsforde] 38, [Voyce] 13, [Waller] 39, [Wynson] 24; Jane, 122; Joan, 90, 164, 314, 331 (2), [Wood] 39; John, 8, 12, 26, 78, 83, 90, 101, 110, 121, 127, 150, 155, 164, 174 (2), 314 (2), 329, 331, 334 (3), 338, 343, 352; Margaret, 101, 321, 358; Mary, 127, 334; Nicholas, 301; Peter, 300; Philip, 92, 103, 104, 330; Richard, 13, 98, 100, 103, 110, 122, 334; Rose, 354; [Ockley] 30; Samuel, 399; Thomas, 30, 38, 143, 177, 343, 348, 353; Ursula, 150; William, 11, 21, 121, 338, 345.
- Turner, A; 303, 306.
- Turnis; Jeremy, 43; Margaret [Grumbridge], 43.
- Turnor alias Edwards. *See* Edwards alias Turnor.
- Tusman [Tusmans] alias Hawkins [Hawkins]. *See* Hawkins [Hawkins] alias Tusman [Tusmans].
- Tussan; John, 106 (2).
- Twert; John, 367.
- Twychenor. *See* Tuchener.
- Tyddye, Tyde, Tydye, Tydie, Tydy, Tydye. *See* Tidye.
- Tye, Tie; Bridget, 79; Edward, 6, 71, 79, 86, 302, 310, 312; Elizabeth, 71, 79, 86, 96, 323, [Hyll] 6, 302; John, 71, 312.
- Tyler, Tiler, Tylor; Anne, 287; Anthony, 248, 253, 262, 268 (2), 274, 283, 287, 386; Elizabeth, 262, 386; Jane, 248; John, 123, 288; Katherine, 274; Mary, 248, 253 (2), 262, 268, 274, 283, 287; Philip, 123, 329; Richard, 283; Sarah, 288 (2).
- Tyll, Tyllie; Margaret [Fiste], 29; William, 352.
- Tyllington. *See* Tillington [Sussex].
- Tylte, Tylte. *See* Tilte.
- Tylynge; William, 310.
- Tyrell, Tyrrell; Alice, 113, [Elice]

17 ; Anne, 327 ; Joan, 330 ; Katherine, 328.
Tyreller ; Thomas, 322.

Tyler ; Sir William, 94.
Tyrope ; Thomas, 326.
Tytchurst. *See* Titchurst.

U.

Uhurst. *See* Ewhurst.
Umbie. *See* Humble.
Umfrey, Umphraye, Umphrey. *See* Humphrey.
Underhill ; Joan, 294, 296 ; Margaret, 296.
Ungley, Ugly ; John, 36, 397 ; Mary, 397, [Woodland] 36 ; William, 352.
Upfoule ; Clemens, 202 ; John, 35, 202 ; Margaret, 202, [Pullen] 35.

Upton, Uptin ; Agnes [? Parson], 178 ; Bridget, 184 ; Elizabeth, 156, 259, [Britt] 43 ; George, 163 ; Henry, 188 ; John, 188, 192 ; Margaret, 154, 188 ; Margery, 163, 178, 184, 192, [Willoughby] 32 ; Nicholas, 259 ; Rebecca, 192 ; Thomas, 156 ; William, 43, 154, 156, 163, 259.

Upwaye [*query Upway, Dorset*] ; 196.
Uttynge ; Thomas, 311.

V.

Vagger ; Lea, 201 (2) ; Thomas, 201.
Varawe, Varowe ; Agnes, 154 ; Elizabeth, 154, 157, [Rowland] 27 ; Henry, 157 ; Michael, 27, 154, 157.
Vause. Vawes ; Elizabeth [Kelet, Kellett], 14 ; John, 14, 184 ; William, 184.
Veller. *See* Weller.
Veray ; Denise, 388.
Vero ; Michael, 360 ; Elizabeth [Slaughterforde], 36.
Verrall, Verell ; Jane, 274, [Michell] 32, [Washer] 45 ; John, 32 ; Roger, 45, 274, 278 (2) ; William, 274.
Vibet ; Agnes [Fist], 10.
Vicar of Horsham. *See* Horsham, Vicar of.

Vicar of Sevenoaks [Kent]. *See* Sevenoaks [Kent], Vicar of.

Vicars of Horsham. *See* Horsham, Vicars of.

Vincent, Vyncent ; Bridget, 159, 181, [Clarke] 32 ; Dorothy, 133 ; Elizabeth, 136, 352, [Fist] 10 ; George, 124, 176 ; Henry, 122 ; James, 159, 173, 181, 352 ; Jane, 176, [Mychill] 28 n ; Joan, 102, 345, [Boker] 6, [Michell] 28 ; John, 159 ; Mary, 181, [Goudge] 40, [Kyffin] 27 ; Robert, 176 ; Sarah, 136 ; Sibyl, 127 ; Susan, 111 ; Thomas, 10, 111, 122, 124, 127, 130 (2), 133, 136, 173, 344, 353 ; William, 6, 96, 328.

Vines ; Constance, 219 ; John, 219.

Vinten ; Katherine, 377.

Violence, Deaths by. *See* Deaths by Misadventure and Violence.

Violet, Violett ; Agnes, 136, 139, 152,

168, [Ford] 33, [Stringer] 23 ; Alice, 139 ; Mary, 152, [Selden] 35 ; Richard, 168, 355 ; Roman, 23, 136, 139, 152, 168, 338, 357 ; William, 136, 338.
Virgo ; Agnes [Simonds], 40 ; Anne, 205 ; Jane, 205 ; Richard, 205.
Vmfrey. *See* Humphrey.
Voice, Foice, Foyce, Foyes, Voyce, Voyes ; Agnes, 71, 79, 84, 119, 268, 285, 327, 355 ; Anne, 216 (2), 221, 230, 231, 240, 248, 258, 266 (2), 271, [Ginden] 46, [Holloway] 45, [Loare] 44, [Tredercraft] 38 ; Bryan, 17, 56 (2), 56 n, 126, 129, 134, 142, 151, 156, 230, 389, 403 ; Elizabeth, 17, 53, 85, 90, 109 (2), 110, 116 (2), 119, 142, 151, 156 (2), 207, 221 (2), 236, 259, 310, 366, 384, 389, 390, [Byshop] 2, [Hall] 9, [Ravenscroft] 19, [Torner] 13, [Worsfould] 44 ; Henry, 2, 7 (2), 9, 22, 38, 53, 56, 60, 71, 135, 138, 142, 148, 151, 215, 216, 221, 230, 240 (2), 248, 258, 268, 301, 304, 343, 396 ; James, 40, 44, 129, 138, 208, 231, 236, 242 (2), 250, 259, 266, 268, 271 (2), 274, 285, 360, 399, 407 ; Jane, 2, 7, 53, 56, 60, 85 (2), 142, 226, 268, 310, 390, [Ravenscroft] 7, 9 ; Joan, 138, 148 (2), 274, [Belchamber] 22, [Dongett] 29, [Fuller] 35 ; John, 16, 93, 135, 142, 207, 221, 226, 231, 239 (2), 245, 253, 366, 374, 398 ; "An infant of John," 366 ; Judith, 123 ; Katherine, 268 ; Lea, 285 ; Margaret, 120, 253, [Crane] 7, [Hall] 16, [Tayler] 27 ; Mary, 60 (2), 60 n,

112, 112 *n*, 134, 142, 207, 208, 215, 221, 226, 231 (3), 236, 239, 242, 245, 250, 253, 258, 259, 268, 274, 390, [Bowton] 35, [Hatton] 25, [Hill] 18, [Panckris] 40, [Stevens] 32; Ravenscroft, 126, 208, 208 *n*, 215; Richard, 79, 336; Robert, 248; Roger, 9, 84, 85, 90, 93, 95, 101, 107 (2), 108, 112, 113, 114, 119, 120, 123, 125, 310, 320, 324, 332, 361; Sus-

anna, 125, 250, [*query* Keveridge] 343; Thomas, 90, 320; William, 71, 79, 84, 87, 88, 89, 91 (3), 91 *n*, 94, 96, 98, 104 (3), 108, 117, 118, 119, 245, 313, 314 (2), 335, 336, 341, 381.

Volantyne; George, 138; Margaret, 138.

Voyce, Voyes. *See* Voice.

Vyncent. *See* Vincent.

W.

Waberton. *See* *Walberton* [Sussex].

Wackham, Wakam, Wakhm [Wakhm], *misprinted* Waklyn, Alice [Osborne], 7]; Eleanor [Pilfould], 47; Joan, 89; Thomas, 47.

Wadehyrst, misprint for Madehyrst, which see.

Wadesworth; Hugh, 354; "ye wife of Hughe," 354.

Waies. *See* *Wase*.

Wakam, Wakhm. *See* *Wackham*.

Wake; Anne [? Foster], 285; John, 285.

Waklyn, misprint for Wakhm, which see.

Walberton [Waberton, Sussex]; 28, 37.

Walder, Wallder; Agnes, 76, 131, 306, 334, [Strudwick] 43; Alice, 176, 182, 190, 391, [Mychell] 30; Anne, 159 (2), 287; Elizabeth, 76, 137, 140, 144, 146 (2), 306, 348, [Lankaster] 21, [Weller] 46; Emme, 69, 76, 83, 115, 312, 378, [Patchyng] 6; Henry, 137, 190, 365; Jane, 58, 287, 296; Joan, 49, [or Waller, 58] 312 (2); John, 21, 30, 46, 51, [or Waller, 58], 76, 131, 132 (2), 133 (2), 137, 140, 144, 146, 176 (2), 182, 190, 295, 334, 336 (2), 348, 350, 353, 356, 391, 392; [blank], dau. of John, 350; Lettice, 51, 58, 60, 295, 296, [Dendye] 42; Margaret, 49, 103, 312; Margery, 103, 118 (2), 182, 340, 361; Richard, 49, [or Waller, 58], 69, 140, 312 (2), 312 *n*, 313 (2), 338, 360; Roger, 76, 306; Thomas, 6, 43, 51, 69, 76, 83, 86, 88, 93 (2), 101, 103, 118, 125 (2), 144, 295, 296, 312 (2), 312 *n*, 323, 347, 359; William, 83, 159, 287, 381.

Waler. *See* *Waller*.

Wales, Walles, Wallis, Wallys, Walys; Agnes, 80, 111, [Bowker] 14; Alice, 66, 73, [Selkden] 5; Elizabeth, 74 (2), 80, 173, 339, 386, 405, [Foster]

3; Henry, 112, 334; Humphrey, 406; "An infant, unbapt., of Humphrey," 406; Jane, 223, 398; Joan, 65, 73, 105, 132, 143, 183, 324, 338, 355, [Carle alias Knight] 2, [Johns, Jones] 15, [Longe] 4; John, 5, 66, 73, 296, 302, 322; Katherine, 345, [Browne] 28; Margaret, 66; Marion, 3, 313; Mary, 4, 143, 167 (2), 173, 183, 223, 228 (2), 387, 394, [Marten] 29; Richard, 3, 28, 29, 74, 89, 90 (2), 105, 112, 167, 173, 183, 312, 325, 334, 339 (2), 345, 363; Thomas, 3, 4 (2), 65 (2), 392, 312, 313, 314; Walter, 223, 228, 387, 392; William, 132.

Waleyon, query; Joan, 77; Oden [*query* Eden], 77, 77 *n*; Richard, 77; Thomas, 77.

Walgar; John, 33; Millesomme, 369; Richard, 369, 370; Thomasine [Gates]. 33.

Walking man, A; 72, 343, 344, 345.

Walking woman, A; 344, 350.

Wallder. *See* *Walder*.

Wallen; Hugh, 116.

Wallener; Henry, 188; William, 188.

Waller, Waler; Agnes, 350; Alice, 58, 182, 189, 384; Anne, 275; Dorothy, 144, 151, 157, 164, 230, 237, 356, [Heward] 40; Edward, 41, 164, 394; Elizabeth, 68, 90, 110, 126, 157, 225, 228, 230, 232, 238, 245, 247, 248, 255, 264, 268 (2), 275 (2), 280, 284, 393, 396, 401, 405, [Ame] 6, [Gardener] 47, [Ingram] 21, [Turnor] 39; Gillian, 102, 103, 104, 115, 331; Helen, 255; Henry, 89, 238, 275, 280 (2), 284 (2), 383, 403, 407; "An infant, unbapt., of Henry," 407; Humphrey, 241; James, 40, 228, 238, 241, 245, 255, 264, 268, 277; Jane, 182, 238, 268, 299, 299 *n*; Joan [or Walder 58],

- 69, 151, 161, 228 (2), 237, 238, 241, 245, 255, 268, 277, 280, 378, [Grombridge] 29, [Kent] 40, [Kinge] 27 ; John, 47 [*or* Walder, 58 (2), 58 n], 68 (2), 68 n, 69, 101, 135, 144 (2), 151, 157, 164, 228, 338, 356 (2), 357, 374, 382, 407 ; Katherine, 78, 84, 93, 98, 106, 113, 119, 311, [Sheppard] 47 ; Margaret, 394, [Edwards] 41 ; Margery [Stephynson] 9 ; Martha, 275 ; Mary, 151, 189, 277, 299, 299 n, 356, 374, 405 ; Richard, 27, 39, 58, [*or* Walder, 58], 68, 78, 85, 87, 89, 95, 98, 105, 109, 135, 151 (2), 161 (2), 225, 228, 232 (2), 238, 247, 248 (2), 255, 264, 268, 275, 280, 299, 299 n, 338, 343, 346, 365, 377, 397, 401, 405 ; "An infant, unbapt., of Richard," 397 ; Robert, 78, 84, 93, 98, 100, 102 (2), 115, 117, 126, 311, 332, 343 ; Roger, 98, 109 ; Susan, 255 ; Thomas, 58, 69, 109, 182, 189, 280, 350, 368 ; Ursula, 247 ; William, 6, 40, 84, 98, 230, 237, 300, 311 ; [blank], 90.
- Waller [Waler] *alias* Rouse [Rowse] ; Agnes, 154 ; Alice, 145, 148, 154, 162, 170, [Milles] 26 ; Edward, 145, 341 ; James, 170 ; Thomas, 26, 145, 148 (2), 154, 162, 170, 341 ; William, 162.
- Wallis, Walles. *See* Wales.
- Wallowen ; Elizabeth, 112.
- Wallys, Walys. *See* Wales.
- Walter ; William, 296.
- Wandering girl, *A* ; 370.
- Ward, Warde : Agnes, 51, 55, 58, 60, 65 (2), 308, [Morgan] 20, [Stringer] 1 ; Alice, 51, 314 ; Anne [Phuiens or Phivens] 46 ; Daniel, 226 ; Edmund, 1, 55, 296 ; Elizabeth, 51, 241, [Tisley] 12 ; Henry, 46 ; Joan, 1, 51, 58, [Cowke] 4, [Sawyer] 46 ; John, 60, 296, 336 ; Lettice, 55 ; Mary, 170, 226, 241, 393, [Mose] 39, [Withyer] 45 ; Nynian, 170 ; Richard, 1, 39, 46, 51, 60, 65, 121, 226, 241, 308, 311, 393 ; Thomas, 51, 58, 60 (2), 121, 170, 297, 314.
- Ware ; Alice [Elice], 15.
- Warminghurst [Wormynghurst, Sussex] ; 35.
- Warnam, Warneham. *See* Warnham [Sussex].
- Warner ; Adam, 353 ; Joan, 121, 328 ; Robert, 121, 123, 125 ; William, 123, 125, 330.
- Warnham [Warnam, Warneham, Sussex] ; 3, 5, 6 (3), 8, 19, 20, 21, 28 (2), 32, 35 (2), 37 (2), 37 n, 48, 49, 55, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 93 (2), 94, 96, 97 (2), 116, 134 (2), 134 n, 147, 309, 350, 367, 369, 379, 402, 402 n ; Furnace, 369 ; Parish Register, 134, 147, 402 n ; Pond, 379.
- Warren ; Elizabeth, 308, [Byshoppe] 4 ; William, 4, 298, 308.
- Wase, Waies, Wayse ; Alice [Hed], 46 ; Anne, 89 ; Eleanor, 221 ; Elizabeth, 229, 380, 382 ; James, 89, 350 ; Joan, 229, 233 (2), 236, 241, 350, 385 ; Mary, 221 ; Richard, 229, 233, 236, 241, 382, 385 (2) ; Thomas, 46, 221, 241, 385 ; William, 236, 380, 388.
- Washer ; Anne, 218, [Ranard] 45 ; Elizabeth, 245 ; Jane, 225, [Verrall] 45 ; Joan, 218, 225, 236 (2), 245, 252, 256, 268, 280, 402 ; John, 256, 392 ; Martha, 268 ; William, 218, 225, 236, 245, 252, 256, 268, 280 (2), 333, 379 ; "An infaunt, unbapt., of William," 379.
- Washford ; William, 104.
- Waterfelde ; Robert, 361.
- Waterman ; Elizabeth, 366 ; Mary [Batchelor], 47, [Shaw] 39 ; Michael, 39.
- Waters ; Thomas, 346.
- Waterton ; Anne, 206, [Grinfield] 46 ; Dorothy, 211 ; Elizabeth, 228, 275 (2), 281, 289, [Lintott] 45 ; John, 289 ; Mary, 219, 369 ; Peter, 45, 275, 281, 289 ; William, 206, 211, 219, 228, 234 (2), 281, 369, 373 ; Winifred, 206, 211, 219, 228, 234.
- Watley ; Bridget, 227, 231, [Stemp] 40 ; Dorothy, 231 ; Nicholas, 40, 227, 231 ; Thomas, 227.
- Watlings, Watlynges [probably in Horsham] ; 294, 373.
- Watson ; Agnes, 337 ; Elizabeth, 351 ; John, 351.
- Wauker ; Rowland, 326.
- Wayer ; John, 32, 356 ; Margaret [Godly], 32 ; Mary, 356.
- Wayfaring man, *A* ; 350 ; woman, 395.
- Waygoer, *A* ; 395, 398, 404.
- Wayse. *See* Wase.
- Weaver, *A* ; 58, 74, 79, 65, 244, 251, 255, 263, 295, 301, 304, 310, 311 (2), 315, 318, 334 (3), 335, 358, 382.
- Webb, Web, Webbe : Elizabeth, 202 (2), 209, 217, 227, 236, 244, [Amy] 35, [Bennet] 44 ; Isaac, 363 ; John, 209 ; Josias, 227, 377 ; Katherine, 236 ; Mary [Mayre], 45 ; Rebecca, 217 ; Robert, 341 ; Simon, 45 ;

- Thomas, 35, 202, 209, 217, 227, 236, 244 (2); William, 402.

Wedgecock ; Jane [Feynaldes]. 24.

Weekes, Wekes, Wikes, Wykes; Agnes, 138, 143 (2), 334, 342, 361, [Stapler] 30; Alice, 125, 338; Elizabeth, 138; Joan, 133; Lament [Eede], 39; William, 30, 125, 130, 133, 138, 143, 338, 342, 349, 361; [blank], 130.

Weker; Joan, 296; Robert [? Sharpe], 296.

Wekes alias Gurr. See Gurr alias Wekes.

Wekyng. Wekyns. See Wickens.

Welch, Welshe ; Eleanor [Davis], 34; Thomas, 366.

Well ; Joan [Horley], 21; Richard, 21.

Weller, Veller, Woller ; Agnes, 6, 7, 54, 104, 107, 293, 302, 347, 377, [Thaier] 44, [Thornden] 20, [Tornor] 21, [Turner] 36; "The base child of Agnis, unbapt.", 377; Alice, 53, 54, 59 (2), 65 (2), 72 (2), 79, 84, 190, 293, 295, 311, 337, 342, [Yve] 12; Anne, 135, 152, 158 (2), 346, 363; Barbara, 266, 396; Beatrice, 219, 228, 233, 380; Blanche, 65; Bridget, 65; Bryan, 23, 233; Edith, 140, 339, [Butler] 24; Eleanor, 107, 118, [Fuller] 17, [Mychell] 12; Elizabeth, 140, 262, 266, 320, [Salter] 44, [Snellinge] 15, [Thurband] 41, [Walder] 46, [? Bannister] 190; George, 83, 152, 319; Gillian, 82, 85, 89, 95, 96, 342; Henry, 24, 140, 152, 158, 339, 340, 342, 347 (2); A son of Henry "unbaptized," 342; Hugh, 41; Humphrey, 59, 297; James, 7, 305, 356; Jane, 51, 219, 299, 299 n, 305, 313, [Naverton alias Wynson] 6, [Neve] 7, [Pancras] 7, [Plow] 44; Jerome, 319; Joan, 53, 57, 58 (2), 89, 97, 120, 122, 253, 292, 295, 311, 329, 336, 362, 391, [Bower] 10, [Cowper] 11, [Hardyng] 5, [Hopkyns] 4, [Jobe] 1, [Pylfolde] 5, [Strenger] 3; John, 3, 6 (2), 7, 53 (2), 54, 58, 74, 97, 104 (2), 108, 122, 133, 253, 293, 296, 297, 298, 303, 311, 330, 338, 355, 406; Katherine, 335; Margaret, 59, 71, 120, 292, 304, [Raffe] 18; Margery, 122, [Peckham] 24; Mary, 51, 56, 66 (2), 71, 74, 79, 83, 86, 297, 299, 299 n, 303, 304, 321, 322, 338, [Davis] 12, [Bolte] 36, [Nye] 23, [Michell] 41; Nicholas, 59, 65, 72, 79, 293, 306, 340; Richard, 5, 7, 10 (2), 11, 20, 24, 36, 51, 56, 57, 65, 66, 71, 74, 83, 86, 106, 108, 111, 133, 135, 219, 228 (2), 233, 292, 293, 295 (2), 297, 299, 299 n, 302, 303, 304, 313, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 329, 336, 338, 342, 368, 380; Robert, 58; Thomas, 56, 57, 82, 84, 89, 108, 297, 311; William, 1, 12, 44, 54, 58, 59, 65, 84, 98, 109, 111, 122, 253, 262 (2), 266, 295, 297, 311, 319, 320, 342, 391, 396.

Welles ; Augustine, 333; John, 120; Margaret, 330; Nicholas, 115 (2), 120, 328, 330.

Wellfare ; Joan, 384.

Welshe. See Welch.

Welshman, A ; 165, 346, 347, 371.

Wen ; Agnes, 134, 337; Philip, 134, 337.

Wesden ; Elizabeth [Patchinge], 13.

West, Weste ; Agnes [Stanes], 25; Elizabeth, 340; Emme, 351; Henry, 388; John, 350; Mary [Wildburforce], 43; William, 344.

West Clandon, Surrey; 4 n.

West Grinstead [Sussex]; 20, 21, 178.

West Hoathly [Sussex]; 309.

Westmeston [Sussex]; 21.

Weston ; Anne, 108.

Wetyng ; Agnes, 292.

Wever ; Dorothy, 105, [Dongett] 14.

Whatman ; Joan, 305, [Wekyng] 8; John, 8, 305.

Wheatley, Wheately, Wheatlie, Wheatly, Wheately, Whetely, Whetley, Whetly; Agnes, 197, 210, 216, 223, 230, 236, 237, 239, [Roper] 33, [Wixe] 17; Anne, 239, 259, 391, [Hodges] 44, [Potter] 44; Bridget, 142, [Botcher] 19; Giles, 329; Henry, 44, 197, 259, 397; Joan, 365; Mary, 133, 210, 259, 335, 397, [Streater] 45; Philip, 130; Richard, 142, 216; Thomas, 19, 33, 44, 130, 133, 135 (2), 142, 197, 210, 216, 223 (2), 230, 236, 237 (2), 239, 335, 379, 382, 391, 394; "An infant, unbapt., of Thomas," 379; William, 230, 236, 376, 382.

Wheeler, Wheeller, Wheler ; Alice, 160, 346; Audrey, 150, 153, 160, 167, 181, 403, [Milles] 26; Elizabeth, 150, 261; Henry, 157; Joan [Skynner], 6; John, 153, 386; Katherine, 144, 150, 157, 168, 177, 183, [Marterdale] 25; Mary, 177, 183; Matthew, 150 Peter, 97; Robert, 25, 144, 150, 157, 168 (2),

- 181, 183, 378 ; Thomas, 26, 144, 150, 153, 160, 167, 177, 181, 387 ; William, 167, 261, 399.
- Wheatley, Wheteley, Whetely, Whetley. *See* Wheatley.
- Whinery, Whinerie ; Rachel, 127 ; Thomas, 127.
- Whitberd ; Joan [Morecoke], 41.
- Whitbread, Whitbred, Whitebread, Whitebred ; Agnes, 153, 158, 373, [Newton] 27 ; Eleanor, 158 ; Joan [Smith], 18 ; Michael, 27, 153, 158, 372 ; Richard, 367 ; Rowland, 153.
- White, Whighte, Whyt, Whyte ; Agnes, 65, 67, 70, 74, 83, 304, [Nyeholas] 5, [Yonge] 12 ; Alice, 58, 65, 73, 303 ; Anne, 124, 330 ; Dorothy, 156 ; Elizabeth, 58, 65, 83, 241 ; Henry, 170, 374 ; Jane, 74, 304 ; Joan, 70, 170, 238, 241, 248, 252, 261, 267, [Grumbridge] 41 ; John, 5, 65, 67 (2), 70, 74, 83, 89, 93, 94, 95 (2), 304, 318, 321 ; Lea, Leah, 235, 239, 244, 248, 250, 258 (2), 264, 278 ; Margaret, 73, 165, 303, [Wrighte] 15 ; Margery, 94, 322 ; Mary, 65, 89, 118 (2), 118 n, 138, 150, 156, 165, 238, 252, 264, 354, 365, 383, [Kyffin] 22 ; Matthew, 156, 235, 239, 244, 250 n, 258, 264, 278 ; Peter, 148 (2), 156 ; Phillis [Machine], 30 ; Rachel, 261 ; Richard, 15, 22, 41, 58, 65, 73, 92, 93, 118, 138, 150 (2), 156, 165, 235, 238, 241, 248, 252, 261, 267 (2), 302, 303, 365, 383, 389 ; Samuel, 165, 250, 278, 390, 396 ; Susan, 148, 156 ; Thomas, 124, 165, 170, 239, 352, 353 ; ["blank"] y^e wife of Thomas," 352 ; Timothy, 407.
- White alias Adeen. *See* Adeen alias White.
- Whitefilde, Whytfyld ; Elizabeth, 53 ; John, 53, 100.
- Whitehed, Whitheade, Whited, Whit-hed ; Beatrix, 357 ; Elizabeth, 190, 200 ; Joan, 359, [Spooner] 22 ; Robert, 22 ; Rowland, 190 ; Thomas, 190, 200 (2) ; [blank], 339.
- Whitel. *See* Whittell.
- Whitepaine, Whitepane, Whitpaine, Whitpane, Whitpayne ; Agnes, 151, 166, 360, [Juppe] 26 ; Amy, 380, [Penfolde] 35 ; Anne, 156, 205 ; Joan, 166 ; Mary, 156, [Feest] 39 ; Richard, 26, 35, 151, 156, 166, 205 (2), 360, 369 ; Robert, 151, 349.
- Whites Bridge [in Horsham] ; 345, 377.
- Whiting, Whiteing, Whitinge ; Eliza-
- beth, 265, 364, [Myles] 12 ; Jane, 262, 407 ; Joan, 272, 276 n, 281, [Edwardes] 17 ; John, 318 ; Lucy, 272 ; Mary, 257, [Ashfold] 18 ; Rebecca, 287 ; Richard, 370 (2) ; Sarah, 281 ; Susan, 257, 262, 265, 276 (2), 287, [Panckris] 43 ; Whitinge [? Daie alias Fuller], 184 ; Widow, 345 ; William, 12, 43, 107, 116, 184, 257, 262, 265, 272, 276, 281, 287, 329, 361.
- Whitinge alias Miles. *See* Miles alias Whitinge.
- Whittell, Whitell ; Elizabeth, 185, 200, 397, [Sparke] 31 ; Henry, 31, 185, 200, 397 ; Joan, 185 ; John, 200.
- Whittington ; John, 369.
- Whore, A ; 405.
- Whyt, Whyte. *See* White.
- Whytfyld. *See* Whitefilde.
- Wibbley. *See* Willoughby.
- Wickens, Wekyng, Wekyns, Wick-inge, Wiking, Wykinge, Wykyng ; Anne [Colyns], 8 ; Beatrice, 120, 330 ; Elizabeth, 168, 235, 240 (2), [Burstow] 45, [Cros-tent] 38, [Willoughbie] 29 ; Henry, 111, 378 ; James, 235 (2), 240, 396 ; Joan [Reygate, misprinted Reggate, 3], [Whatman] 8 ; John, 8, 12, 103, 111 (2), 120, 328 ; Lawrence, 29, 168 ; Margaret, 168 ; Rose [More], 12, [Ockley] 18 ; Thomas, 3, 293.
- Wickham, Wikham, Wyckam ; Bridget, 282 ; Margaret, 282, 289 (2) ; Margery [Shaw], 44 ; Nicholas, 41 ; William, 282, 289 ; [blank], 112.
- Wigg, Wyg ; Edward, 372 ; Elizabeth, 291 ; William, 291.
- Wiggin ; Agnes, 99, 320 ; Alice [Hum-frey], 20 ; John, 99, 320.
- Wiggonholt cum Greatham [Sussex] ; 23.
- Wikes. *See* Weekes.
- Wikham. *See* Wickham.
- Wiking. *See* Wickens.
- Wilberforce, Wildborforce, Wildbur-force ; Anne, 263 ; Elizabeth, 273 ; Martha, 269, 282 ; Mary, 257 (2), 269, 282, [West] 43 ; William, 43, 257, 263 (2), 269, 273, 282, 401.
- Wilde ; Agnes [Sympson], 31.
- Wildford, Wilford ; Erosimus, 281, 287 ; Susan, 281, 287 (2) ; Ursula, 281.
- Wilkins ; Eleanor [Amye], 20 ; John, 20.
- Willard, Wyllard ; Bassell, 399 ; Christopher, 348 ; Dorothy, 339 ;

- Grace, 184, 337 ; Joan, 348 ; John, 339 ; Margaret, 134, 337.
- Willett, Willet ; Agnes, 274 ; Anne, 272 ; Christopher, 171, 176, 182, 189, 197, 369 ; Elizabeth, 197, 290, 363, 391, [Michell] 32 ; Joan, 171, 176, 182, 189, 197, [Morgaines] 39 ; John, 32, 189, 264, 372, 383 ; Judith, 182 ; Margaret, 176, 247 (2), 253, 258, 264, 272, 274, 281, 290, [Rapley] 28 ; Mary, 171, 258 ; William, 247, 253 (2), 258, 264, 272, 274, 281 (2), 290, 403.
- Williams ; Frances, 286 ; John, 346 ; Rebecca, 286 ; Thomas, 286.
- Willis ; Elizabeth, 173 ; Mary, 173 ; Robert, 173.
- Willitor ; Elizabeth [Holland], 27.
- Willons, Wyllons ; Elizabeth, 190 ; Joan, 353 ; John, 190 ; Robert, 190.
- Willoughby, Wibbley, Willibie, Willobe, Willowbee, Willowbey, Willowbie, Willowby, Willowbye, Willoughbie, Willoughbye, Willowbee, Willowby, Wyllibye, Wylybe, Wylybie ; Agnes, 209, 358, [Sharpe] 32 ; Alice, 209, 212, 219, 228, 405, [Sanders alias Stockard] 37 ; Charles, 228, 405 ; Cicely, 405 ; Eleanor, 137 ; Elizabeth, 126, 212, 373, [Wykinge] 29 ; Joan, 132 ; John, 143, 187, 347 ; Katherine, 14 ; Leander, 193, 360 ; Margaret, 137, 143, 150 (2), 157, 353 ; Margery, 187, 193, 363, [Upton] 32 ; Mary, 219 ; Robert, 32, 126, 129, 132, 137, 143, 150, 157 (2), 353, 358, 359 ; Thomas, 32, 37, 129, 187, 193, 209, 212, 219, 228, 363, 382, 388.
- Wilsfield.* See *Wivelsfield, Sussex*.
- Wilson, Willson, Wylsone ; Alyn, 126 ; Edward, 355, 355 n ; Joan, 216, 221 ; John, 33 ; Margery [Longe], 22 ; Mary, 216 ; Richard, 123, 330 ; Sarah [Edwardes], 33 ; Thomas, 216, 221 (2) ; William, 22, 88, 123, 126, 335.
- Wiman. See Wyman.
- Winchester ; Margery [Lidsey], 19.
- Winchester, *Dioecese of*, 4, 10.
- Windmill, *The, probably in Horsham* ; 370.
- Wines [*query* Wives] ; Alice, 232 ; Henry, 232, 381 ; James, 232, 381.
- Winne, Win, Winn ; Dorothy, 274, 282, 288 ; Edward, 279 ; Elizabeth, 274 ; Hannah, 282 ; John, 288 ; Thomas, 274, 279, 282, 288.
- Winscombe ; Katherine [Gates], 38.
- Winson, Winston, Wynson ; Agnes [Cowper], 34 ; Beatrice, 218 ; Benjamin, 34, 218, 230 (2) ; Daniel, 316 ; Dorothy, 88, 318 ; Elizabeth, 68, 337, [Speaker] 39, [Turner] 24 ; Joan, 63, 66, 68, [Davye] 3 ; John, 3, 63 (2), 66, 68, 88, 316, 317, 318, 348 ; Joyce, 218, 230, 396, [Page] 34 ; Margaret, 119, 327 ; Margery [Tuckeney], 16 ; Richard, 24, 66 (2), 66 n, 368, 392 ; Robert, 121 ; Thomas, 88, 317 ; William, 16, 100, 112, 115, 116, 119, 119 n, 121.
- Winton ; Benjamin, 384.
- Wisborough Green [Greene, Grene], *Sussex* ; 20, 28, 32, 34, 37, 192, 338.
- Wisdome ; Elizabeth, 121 ; John, 121.
- Wiseman, Wyseman ; Agnes, 84 ; Jane, 312 ; John, 90, 312 ; Mr., 312, 318 ; Thomas, 84, 90, 92, 96, 98, 312, 319.
- Wisseldden ; Elizabeth, 261 ; Thomas [? Boulson], 261.
- Wiston [Sussex] ; 33.
- Withers, Wither, Withier, Withyer, Withyers, Wythiers ; Abraham, 279 ; Anne, 279, 287, [Langly] 46 ; Daniel, 287 ; Elizabeth, 238 ; Gillian [Leache], 36 ; Jane, 247 (2), 385 ; Joan, 126, 272 (2), 278, 284, 332, 388 ; John, 126, 247, 284 ; Margaret, 218, 227 (2), 238 ; Mary [Ward], 45 ; Nicholas, 36, 46, 218, 279, 287 ; Richard, 45 ; William, 218, 227, 238, 247, 272, 278 (2), 284, 390 ; "An infaut, unbapt., of William," 390 ; [blank], 380.
- Wives. See Wines.
- Wivelsfield [Wilsfield], *Sussex* ; 376.
- Wixe ; Agnes [Wheatly], 17 ; Mary, 122 ; William, 17, 122.
- Wod, Wodd, Wode. See Wood.
- Woddman. See Woodman.
- Wodey, a misprint for Woden ; 52. See Wooden.
- Wodgate. See Woodgate.
- Wodlefe, Wodleffe ; Agnes, 131 ; Alice, 131, 334 ; Joan, 333 ; John, 131, 334.
- Woodmancote. See Woodmancote, *Sussex*.
- Woer. See Hoare.
- Woldridge, Woldredge, Woldrige ; Agnes, 400 ; Joan, 94, 96.
- Wolesey ; John, 313.
- Wolgar, Wolger. See Woolgar.
- Woller. See Weller.
- Wolvall ; Elizabeth [Smith], 19.
- Woman Servant, A ; 342. See also Maidservant, A, and Serva.
- Wood, At Wode, At Wood, Atwood,

At Woode, Atwoode, Awod, A Wodd,
A Wode, A Wood, Awood, A Woode,
Awoode, Wod, Wodd, Wode, Woodd,
Woode ; Agnes, 51, 59, 63, 68, 74,
76, 80, 83, 107, 214, 217, 302, 302 *n*
(2), 309, 312, 330, 336, [Arcole] 38,
[Belson] 1, [Foster] 15, [Myles]
19 ; Alice, 141, 146 (2), 151, 157,
179, 344, 358, [Gould] 32, [Rowe]
13 ; Anne, 93, 128, 153, 186, 192,
202, 208, 214, 239, 315, 333, 374,
[Niblet] 45, [Nye] 41, [Reynard]
29 ; Barbara, 271 ; Barnard, 347 ;
Beatrice, 250, 257, 268 ; Daniel, 287,
407 ; "An infant, unbapt., of
Daniell," 407 ; Dorothy, 90, 148 ;
Edward, 6, 72, 202, 208, 214, 218,
221 (2), 312, 364, 374 (2) ; "An
infaunt, unbapt., of Edward," 374 ;
Eleanor [? Tullet], 287 ; Elizabeth,
52, 57 (2), 62, 65, 70, 81, 110, 131,
164, 192, 197, 203 (2), 211, 217, 221,
222, 228, 230, 299 (2), 302, 304, 307,
325, 327, 345, 375, 398, [Bell-
chamber] 41, [Burstowe] 32, [Hall]
305, [Harryson alias Hall] 8,
[Lambert] 42, [Patching] 44,
[Peter] 31 ; Gillian [Deane], 43,
[Parson] 39 ; Grace, 271 ; Henry,
4, 67 (2), 72, 81, 90, 97, 153, 186,
208, 312, 393 ; James, 214 ; Jane,
211, 218, 227, 377, [Sanders alias
Stockard] 37 ; Joan, 67, 72, 81, 83
(2), 84, 92, 95, 105, 139, 179, 202,
222, 228, 236, 237, 249, 254, 263, 271,
309, 368, 374, [Egge] 39, [Ewen] 3,
[Hyll] 4, [Snellynge] 8, [Turnor]
39 ; John, 1, 14, 20, 28, 38, 40, 51,
52, 57, 59 (2), 62, 63, 68, 70, 74, 80,
83, 90, 93, 97, 98, 104, 131, 134 (2),
136, 139, 141, 148, 151, 157 (2), 164,
214, 227, 230, 236, 237, 250, 299, 302
(2), 304 (2), 307, 309, 312, 316, 322,
333, 348, 350, 368 (2), 379, 381, 387,
399 (2) ; "An infaunt, unbapt., of
John," 379, [? Michel] 239 ; Lucy
[Coe], 44 ; Margaret, 76, 84, 128,
132, 136, 171, 222, 370, [A Lea]
19, [Ame] 5, [Holland] 30,
[Hopjohn] 47, [Morgane] 37,
[Somersale] 36 ; Margery [Agate],
14, [Mychell] 28 ; Mary, 51, 65 (2),
65 *n*, 83, 88 (2), 113, 114, 124, 136,
141 (2), 148, 157, 164, 211, 230, 237,
305, 311, 327, 330, 348, 350, 355,
360, [Bicardick] 24, [Eaton] 40,
[Graynes] 20, [Melis] 10, [Pillfold]
20, [Saveidge] 46 ; Matthew, 39 (2),
74, 141, 146, 151, 157 (2), 171, 179,
186, 211, 222, 236, 237, 249, 254,

263, 271, 344, 370, 376, 388, 405 ;
Nicholas, 171 ; Overington, 197,
271 ; Peter, 80, 222 ; Philip [Bel-
lingham] 31 ; Richard, 19, 52, 68,
132 (2), 254, 302, 330, 333, 336 ;
Robert, 402 ; Roger, 90 (2), 90 *n*,
130, 312, 393 ; Rose, 127 ; Rowland,
119, 360, 386 ; Stephen, 313 ; Sibyl,
153 ; Thomas, 8 (2), 32, 37, 42, 62,
63, 65, 83, 86, 88, 91 (3), 91 *n*, 92
(2), 95 (2), 100 (4), 100 *n*, 101, 105
(3), 106, 107 (2), 108, 109 (2), 110,
112, 113 (2), 115, 119, 124 (3), 127,
130, 132, 141, 192, 197, 203, 211 (2),
214, 217, 218, 222, 227, 263, 271,
296, 301, 305, 307, 312, 318 (2), 327,
343, 354, 364, 377, 388, 398 (2), 404 ;
Walter, 249 ; William, 5, 70, 76, 84,
87, 250, 257 (2), 268 (2), 302, 315,
316, 394.

Wood *alias* Thurstan [Thirstan] ;
Elizabeth, 122, 315 ; Nicholas, 122 ;
Richard, 315, 331.

Woodall, Woodall ; Marmaduke, 374 ;
Mr., 337.

Wooden, Wodden, Woddens, Woden ;
Alice [Lustede, *misprinted* Lin-
stede, 8], [Mellish] 23 ; Eleanor
[Brown] 43 ; Elizabeth, 100, 103,
135, 139, [Fraunces] 15 ; Joan,
139 ; John, 8, 23, 139, 339 (2) ;
Margaret [Bottinge], 14 ; Thomas
[Woden, *misprinted* Wodey], 52 (2) ;
William, 135.

Woodgate, Wodgate ; Anne, 290 ;
Arthur, 35, 204, 208 (2), 217, 226,
234, 240, 247, 257, 264, 274, 290,
366, 380 ; "An infant of Arthur,"
366 ; Denise, 348 ; Elizabeth, 208,
217, 226 (2), 234, 240, 247, 257, 264,
274, [Parkhurst] 35 ; George, 290,
348, 377 ; Henry, 264 ; Jane, 257 ;
John, 274 ; Judith, 247 ; Michael,
240 ; Richard, 217 ; Roger, 234,
380 ; Thomas, 204.

Woodland, Woodlande ; Anne
[Boures], 35 ; Constance, 211, 222 ;
John, 211, 222 (2) ; Mary, 211,
[Ugly] 36 ; William, 363.

Woodman, Woddman ; Alice, 224,
384, 394 ; Anne, 265 ; Denise, 212,
215, 223 (2), 232, 239, 246, 254,
[Ashfould] 38 ; Dorothy, 216, 224,
232, 244, 389, [Artridge] 37 ; Ed-
ward, 232 ; Elizabeth, 242 (2),
245, 250, 254, 258, 265, 389, 406,
[Chawfould] 42 ; George, 37, 216
(2), 224, 232 (2), 244 (2), 369 (2),
389, 391 ; John, 245, 372 ; Mary,
215 ; Philip, 42, 242, 245, 250, 258,

265, 403; Richard, 246, 406; Stephen, 212; Thomas, 38, 212, 215, 223, 232, 239 (2), 246, 254, 394; William, 250.

Woodmancote [Wodmancote], Sussex; 26.

Wooife; Thomas, 369.

Woolgar, Wolgar, Woolger, Woolger; Alice, 144, 360; Elizabeth, 365, [Cooke] 34; Henry, 229, 401; John, 385; Lettice, 229, 239, 245, 254, [Davis] 40; Mary, 239, 387; Milliecent [Chanel], 35; Richard, 35, 40, 144, 229, 239, 245, 254 (2), 367; "An infant of Richard," 367; "3 children of Richerd," 370; Robert, 245, 397; Thomas, 34, 144, 360, 363; Thomasin, 385.

Wormynghurst. See Warminghurst, Sussex.

Wornam, Worman, Wornham; Alice, 320, [Orgell] 3; Richard, 3, 86, 92, 320.

Wornham. See Wornam.

Worsfold, Worsfeild, Worsfeilde, Worsfolde, Worsfould, Worsfould; Agnes, 253, 266, 267 (2), 396, [Micheill] 43; Anne, 243, 252, 258, 259 (2), 266, 270, 272, 276 (2), 277, 283, 403, [Knab] 41; Bridget, 280, 285 (2); Elizabeth, 186, 231, 237, 253, 270, 391, [Foyce] 44, [Spooner] 47; Henry, 44, 187, 267, 270, 272 (2), 280, 285 (2), 401; "An infant, unbapt., of Henry," 401; Jane, 209, 231, 237, 247, 267, 283, [Ashwin] 40; Joan, 260, 266, 368; John, 40 (2), 143, 161, 177, 186, 227, 231, 232, 237 (2), 243, 247, 250 (2), 252, 253, 258, 260, 266, 267, 276, 357, 386, 388, 398, 401; "An infaunt, unbapt., of John," 386; Martha, 227, 232, 237, 243, 250, 260, 267, [Buckman] 46, [Gates] 40; Mary, 161, 177, 186, 187, 192, 199 (2), 209, 214 (2), 231 (2), 237, 266, 358, 404, [Spurling] 44, [Worsfould] 46; Patience, 270; Ralph, 192; Rebecca, 277; Richard, 177, 227, 231, 374, 377; "An infaunt, unbapt., of Richerd," 374; Sarah, 270, 402; Thomas, 41, 86, 161, 187, 192, 199, 209, 232, 252, 258, 259, 266, 270, 277, 283, 368 (2); William, 46, 214.

Worth [Sussex]; 32, 35, 36, 44, 307.

Wotton; Elizabeth [Fryer], 6; Henry, 249; Jane, 249; John, 367; Richard, 249.

Wotton [probably Wotton, Surrey]; 6.

Woulbech; Alice, 150; Joan, 150; Thomas, 150.

Wren; Agnes, 86, [Dongett] 16; Jane, 326; Margaret, 154; Nicholas [? Fynton], 154; Richard, 86; Thomas, 86, 324.

Wright, Wrighte, Writte, Wryght; Agnes, 9, 307; Alice [Shudde] 24; Andrew, 45, 279, 403; "An infant, unbapt., of Andrew," 403; Anne, 279, [Comber] 40, [Cooper] 38, [Sayers] 45; Bridget, 122, 138, 391; Christabel [Dalton] 37; Cicely, 138, 384; Elizabeth, 125, 128, 211, 260, 275 (2), 279, 285, 332, 392, 407, [Arnolde] 35, [Sharpe] 9; Henry, 133, 275, 285, 364; James, 25, 38, 144 (2), 219, 300, 348, 356, 380; Joan, 74, 114, 211, 213, 230, 300, 315, 381, [Collens] 39, [Patrik] 47; John, 37, 40, 114, 120 (2), 122, 125, 128, 129 (2), 134, 134 n, 138, 339, 380, 384; Katherine, 243, 285, 399; Margaret, 134, 134 n, 208, 309, 339, 366, 369, [Whighte] 15; Mary, 213, 398, [Mephamp] 36; Nicholas, 208, 211, 213, 368; Philip, 74; Rebecca [Kemp], 43; Richard, 36, 47, 238, 399, 405; Robert, 133; Roger, 309 (2), 322; Sibyl, 144, 348, [Glover] 25; Susan, 219, 230, 238, 243, [Simons] 38; Thomas, 9, 74, 260, 299, 300, 307, 309, 315, 392; William, 38, 208, 219, 230, 238, 243, 369, 398.

Wyat; Joan [Inwood], 33.

Wyckam. See Wickham.

Wyckham. See Wykeham, Hants.

Wyg. See Wigg.

Wygenholt cum Gretam. See Wiggonholt cum Greatham [Sussex].

Wykeham [Wyckham], Hants; 4 (2).

Wykes. See Weekes.

Wykinge, Wykyng. See Wickens.

Wyllard. See Willard.

Wyllibe, Wyllybe, Wyllybie. See Willoughby.

Wyllons. See Willons.

Wylsone. See Wilson.

Wylng; Alice [Jenens], 4.

Wyman, Wiman; Agnes [Roper], 27; Thomas, 27, 345; "An infant of Tho," 345; [blank], 380.

Wynborne; [blank], 837.

Wynson. See Winson.

Wynson alias Naverton. See Naver-ton alias Wynson.

Wyseman. See Wiseman.

Wythiers. See Withers.

Wyver; Dorothy, 87.

W [blank], Margaret [Duke], 17.

Y.

- Yard ; John, 329.
 Ydell, Ydle ; Alice, 104, [Piper] 13 ;
 Thomas, 13, 104.
 Yeardes ; John, 122 (2).
 Yeldale ; Margery [Quilbie, *query*
 Qinblie], 36 ; Thomas, 36.
 Yelman ; Susan [Fiest], 44 ; Wil-
 liam, 44.
Yfeild. *See Ifield [Sussex].*
 Ygnram, Ygram, Yngram. *See In-*
 gram.
 Yokehurst ; Edward, 353.
 Young, Yong, Yonge, Younge ;
 Agnes, 128, 142, 149. [Bellinam]
 21, [Stevens] 18, [White] 12 ;
 Alice, 192, [Goble] 30 ; Cicely, 120,
 328 ; Clemens [Agas], 20 ; Clement
 [Symondes], 25 ; Elizabeth, 80,
 125, 142, 322, 335, [Ashfould] 45 ;
 Henry, 9, 86 (3), 310 (2) ; Jane
 [Pilfolde], 37 ; Joan, 86 (2), 114,
 121, 123, 294, 310, 327, 328 (2),
 [Ewen] 9, [Holingam] 15 ; John,
 8, 20, 30, 80, 130, 192, 310, 329 ;
 Margaret, 80, 310 ; Margery, 86
 (2), 294 ; Mary, 99, 108, 192 ;
 Robert, 15, 109, 121, 125, 128, 130,
 133, 142, 149, 335, 362, 391 ; Sarah,
 149 ; Syndone, 108, 114, 324 ;
 Thomas, 133 ; Thomasin [Marlet],
 8 ; William, 12, 37, 86, 99, 108, 114,
 120, 123, 330 ; [*name gone*], 119.
Yrelonde. *See Ireland.*
Ytchingfeild. *See Itchingfield [Sus-
 sex].*
Yve. *See Ive [query Jue].*







